ᐅᓴᑭ ᑎᓴᐃᒥᓇᑦ

ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᐤ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᒥᓇᐤ

ᒋᓴᔅ ᑲᐧᑦᔅᑦx

THE NEW TESTAMENT,

TRANSLATED INTO

THE CREE LANGUAGE,

BY THE

RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.

London:

PRINTED FOR THE

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY,

QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

1876

LONDON
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,
32, ST. JOHN'S SQUARE, AND 28, WHITEFRIARS STREET.

ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐅᓴᑭ ᑎᓴᒐᒥᓐᑎᒃᓵ

	ᐱᓴᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᓵ
ᒪᕆᑦ	28
ᒫᖅ	16
ᔫᒃ	24
ᒐᓐ	21
ᐃᓯᒋᑭᐅᓇ	28
ᔾᒪᓇ	16
ᓂᒃᑕᒻ ᑯᓐᕆᑦᑐᓇ	16
ᓂᓐ ᑯᓐᕆᑦᑐᓇ	13
ᑲᓗᕐᑐᓇ	6
ᐃᕕᓯᔭᓇ	6
ᕕᓕᐱᔭᓇ	4
ᑯᓚᕋᔭᓇ	4
ᓂᒃᑕᒻ ᒐᓴᓗᓂᔭᓇ	5
ᓂᓐ ᒐᓴᓗᓂᔭᓇ	3
ᓂᒃᑕᒻ ᑎᒧᑦᑎ	6
ᓂᓐ ᑎᒧᑦᑎ	4
ᕝᕕᑦ	3
ᕝᕗᒻᒪᓐ	1
"ᐃᑦᔫᑉᐊ	13
ᖃᒻᑦ	5
ᓂᒃᑕᒻ ᐱᕐᑦ	5
ᓂᓐ ᐱᕐᑦ	3
ᓂᒃᑕᒻ ᒐᓐ	5
ᓂᓐ ᒐᓐ	1
ᓂᑦᑐ ᒐᓐ	1
ᒎᑦ	1
ᑭᓴᓇᓕᑦᑯᑦᑐᐃᓐ	22

ᒥᓗ ᐊᒋᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᑉx

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 1.

1 ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᑦᑫᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑦᑦ X, ᐃᕕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᐁᑦᑐᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᑦx

2 ᐁᑦᑐᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐊᓯᑲ; ᐊᓯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᑫᑲᐸ; ᑫᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᒍᑕᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᓕᐧᐊ;

3 ᒍᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐯᓇᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑦᑕᐊ ᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑭ; ᐯᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐁᑦᑕᒪ; ᐁᑦᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐁᑕᒪ;

4 ᐁᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐊᒥᓇᑖᐸ; ᐊᒥᓇᑖᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᓗᐊᑦᓇ; ᓗᐊᑦᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᑦᒪᓇ;

5 ᑦᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐳᐊᑦ ᓄᑲᑦ ᐅᑭ; ᐳᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐅᐯᑕ ᑦᑦ ᐅᑭ; ᐅᐯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᑫᓯᑦ;

6 ᑫᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐃᕕᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓕᑭ; ᐃᕕᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᓴᓕᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓕᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᑦ;

7 ᓴᓕᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᑭᐳᐊᒪ; ᑭᐳᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐊᐸᑦᐊ; ᐊᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐁᑦᐊ;

8 ᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᑲᑦᑖᑕ; ᑲᑦᑖᑦ ᒪᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᒍᑕᒪ; ᒍᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐅᑦᑦᑦ;

9 ᐅᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᒍᐊᑫᒪ; ᒍᐊᑫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐁᑲᑦ; ᐁᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐁᓯᑲᑦᑦ;

10 ᐁᓯᑲᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᒪᓈᓯᑦ; ᒪᓈᓯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐊᒪᓇ; ᐊᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᒍᑦᑦᑦ;

11 ᒍᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᑫᑯᓈᑦᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᓈᓐᑕᑉ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑕᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐸᐱᓕᓂᒃ;

12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑦᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐸᐱᓕᓂᒃ, ᑫᑯᓈᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᓴᓗᑎᑦᓕ; ᓴᓗᑎᑦᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᓱᑦᐸᐸᓕ;

13 ᓱᑦᐸᐸᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐊᐹᑦᑕ; ᐊᐹᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐃᓈᑦᑭᒪ; ᐃᓈᑦᑭᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐁᑦᑦ;

14 ᐁᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᓴᑕᑲ; ᓴᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐁᑭᒪ; ᐁᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐃᓈᑦᑕ;

15 ᐃᓈᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᐃᓕᐁᑦᑦ; ᐃᓕᐁᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᒫᑦᓇ; ᒫᑦᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐁᑉ ᑫᑭᐸ;

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᑦ 1, 2.

16 ᖃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᑦᐃᑭᐅᑦ ᒍᓯᕙ, ᖁᕆ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑕᑦᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ, ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᑦ **Xx**

17 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐋᓂᑦᑫ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᑳ **ᐅ**ᑦᓗᐋᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓕᑦ **U**ᕕᑦ ᓄᐅᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑕᑦᑕᑦ ᐋᓂᑦᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᐊᑳ; ᓄᑦᑕ **U**ᕕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐅ **ᑭ** ᐃᑦᑕᐋᑳᓂᑦᐃᑭᑳ **ᐸ**ᐱᓇᓂᑳ ᓄᐅᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑕᑦᑕᑦ ᐋᓂᑦᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᐊᑳ; ᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐋᑳᓂᑦᐃᑭᑳ ᐸᐱᓇᓂᑳ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᑳ **X** ᓄᐅᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑕᑦᑕᑦ ᐋᓂᑦᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᐊᑳx

18 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑕᑦᐃᑭᑦᐃᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ **X**: ᐅᑳᑦᐃᔅ ᖁᕆᔅ ᐋᑦᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᒪᓕᑭ ᒍᓯᕙ, ᐸᒧᔅ ᐃᑭᐅᑦᑭᑳ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑳᓄᑦᑳᑕᑦᐊᓯᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓗᑦᑳ ᐅᒋx

19 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒍᓯᕙ, ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ, ᐅ ᑳᔅᑭᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐃ ᐋᓕᒧᑦᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒋᑳᓕᑳ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᒪ ᑭᒧᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐅᐱᓈᑦx

20 ᒪᑲ ᖁᑦᑳᑳ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᑳ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ, ᒪᑎᑳ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᓕᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑖᑯᓕᑦᐊ ᐸᑦᐊᒧᐃᓂᑳ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ, ᒍᓯᕙ, ᑕᑦᐃᑯᓯᓯᒥᑦ, ᐅᑳᐃᓇ ᓴᑭᓯ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᖁᕆ ᑭᑦᐊ: ᑦᐅᓴ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑳ ᑳᓄᑦᑳᑳ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓗᑯᑳ ᐅᒋᒪᑳᓂᓕᑦx

21 ᑳᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᑎᒪᑦᐊ: ᑦᐅᓴ ᑳᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᑳ ᐅᒋx

22 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᑦᐸᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᑕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᑦ- ᐃᑫᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ,

23 ᒪᑎᑳ, ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᑦᑫᑦ ᑳᑦ ᑳᓄᑦᑳᑖᑦᐊᓯ, ᑳᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᒪᑦᐋᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳ- ᑎᒥᑦᐊᑳ, ᑳ ᐃᑦᐅᒪᑳᑳ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᑭᑳᐅᑳ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦᑕᔅᑫᒥᑯᓇᑦx

24 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒍᓯᕙ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑳᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᑕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᓕᒥᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐊ:

25 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑦ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐋᓕᒋ ᓅᑦᑕᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᑎᒥᑦx

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑦ 2.

1 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑭ ᓄᑕᐃᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᓕᔅᒥᑳ ᒍᑎᐊ ᐊᑦᑭᑳ ᖁᑦᑳ ᑳ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᐅᑦᑦ, ᒪᑎᑳ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓇᑳ ᑫᑫᑕᑦᐅᓕᑕᑭᑳ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑳ ᑭᑦᑦᑕᓕᒥᑳ ᑦᐊᐸᓇᑖᑳ ᐅᒋ,

2 ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑭᑳ, ᑖᑦᑎ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑦ ᒍᑦᐊᑳ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᖁ ᑦᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᒪᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᒪ ᑦᐊᐸᓇᑖᑳ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᑖᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᑦᑕᑦᐊᑭᑦx

3 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑳ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᓄᑦᑳᑎᓕᑦᑕᑦ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᑦᑦᑕᓕᒥᑳ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑖᑭᑳ ᐊᓯᒋx

4 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᒪᓯᑦᓇᐃᑫᐃᓕᓕᒥᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑳᑦᑫᒥᑦᑭ ᑖᑦᑎ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑦᐸᑦ Xx

5 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᑳ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑦᓕᔅᒥᑳ ᒍᑎᐊ ᐊᑦᑭᑳ: ᑦᐅᓴ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑫᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊᑳ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦ,

6 ᑭᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑦᓕᔅᒪᑦ, ᒍᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑳ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑦᐊᒥ ᐊᐱᑦᑎᓕᑖᓯᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᑦᑳ ᑦᐅᑭᒪᐃᒥᑳ ᒍᑕᐃᑳ: ᑦᐅᓴ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑫ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓕᓇ

7 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐅᑦᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᒧᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᖁᑦᑕᓕᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑦᐅᑦᐅᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑳᑦᑭᑦᑫᑦ ᑖᓂᑦᐱ ᑳ ᓄᑯᓯᓕᒥ ᐊᒐᑦᑳx

8 ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᓴᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑦᓕᔅᒥᑳ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑦᑎᑳ, ᑦᐅᑦᐅᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓈᓇᑦᑳᑳ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᑳᑦᐊᔅᑦ; ᑭ ᒥᑦᑳᑦᐅᑦᑫ ᒪᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᑳ, ᓂᓇ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᑦᑕᑦᐊᑳx

9 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦᐊᑦᑳ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᑦᐊᑳ; ᒪᑎᑳ, ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑳᑦᑳ ᑳ ᑭ

·ᐋᐸᒪᒋᒃ ·ᐋᐸᓄᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓐᑦᑦᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐱᓕᙵ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᒋ ᑎᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᙵᑲ·ᐋᕐᕋᓐ

10 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᒐ·ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᒋᑭᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓚ·ᐋᑦᑭᒃᓐ

11 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑭᒋᒃ ·ᐋᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᙵᑲ·ᐋᕐᕋᓐ ᓂᙵᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓇᔭ, ᐅ ᐅᑎᑦᐱᑦᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑮᑦᑦ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᒥᓐᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐅᐃᓇ; ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᑦᑦᑲ, ᓂᙵᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒪᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐱᑭᑦᐊᓐ

12 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐸ·ᐋᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭ·ᐅᑐᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ "ᐅᑦᑦ, ᐱᑐᙵ ᐃᕐ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐋᒃᓐ

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᒋᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒍᓯᑉ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑦᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑉᒐᓕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐸ·ᐋᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᓕᒋ, ·ᐊᓂᙵᑲ, ᐅᑎᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅᙵᑲ·ᐋᕐᕋᙵ ᓂᙵᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᔭ, ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᕐᒧ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑕᕐᑭ ᐹᑎᒪ ᐯᒋ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑖᓐ: ·ᐅᑦ "ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓇᑐᓇ·ᐅᑉ ᐅᙵᑲ·ᐋᕐᕋᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᕐ·ᐊᓈᒋᐋᑦᓐ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ·ᐅᓂᙵᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᑉ ᐅᙵᑲ·ᐋᕐᕋᓐ ᓂᙵᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᐹᑎᐱᑦ, ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ:

15 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐱᓕᙵ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ "ᐅᑦᑦ: ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐᐋᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑉ ᐅᑭᑦᑭ·ᐊᐃᑭ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑐᒪᑉ ᓂᑯᓯᑦᓐ

16 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ "ᐅᑦᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ·ᐃᐋᐸᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑦᑦᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯᑉ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᑦᕐᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐅᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᓕᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊ·ᐋᕐᕋᓐ ᐯᑉᓕᔭᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᓂᙵᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ·ᐋᑦᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᓐ ᐱᐳᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᙵᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᒐ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐋᕐᕋᕐ·ᐃᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᐱ ·ᐅ·ᐅᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒪᑉ ᑫᑫᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓇ

17 ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ ᑫᓇᒥ ᐅᑭᑦᑭ·ᐋᐃᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ,

18 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓗᒪᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑦᑲᓐ ᐯᑖᓯᑦᐃᓐ, ᓇᓂᑲᑐ·ᐃᑦᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᙵᑦ ᒪᑐ·ᐃᓐ,ᓂᙵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪ·ᐃᑲᕐᐅ·ᐃᓐ, ᓗᒋᓕ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐃᑲᑖᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᕐᕋᒥᓐ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᒧᐃᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋᓐ

19 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ "ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒍᓯᑉ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑦᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑉᒐᓕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐸ·ᐋᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ,

20 ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᓕᒋ, ·ᐊᓂᙵᑲ, ᐅᑎᓐ ᐅᙵᑲ·ᐋᕐᕋᙵ ᓂᙵᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᔭ, ᐃᑐᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᓗᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ: ·ᐅᑦ ᐋᕐᕋ ᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᑦᑕ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᙵᑲ·ᐋᕐᕋᓐ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

21 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᙵᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅᙵᑲ·ᐋᕐᕋᓐ ᓂᙵᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᓗᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓐ

22 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᒃ ᐋᑦᑭᓐᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᓕᒋ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒦᑦᑯᑎᙵᑲ·ᐋᓕᒋ ᐅᑖ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ "ᐅᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑯᑦᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑦ: ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐸ·ᐋᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᑳᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑦ:

23 ᑭ ᑕᑯᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑕᕐᑭᒃ ᐃᑖ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓈᑦᓇᑉ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑐᒃ: ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭ·ᐋᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓈᑦᐱᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑖᑲᓂ·ᐃᒃᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦ 3.

1 ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕐᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑕᑯᕐᑦ ᒐᑦ ᐅᓯᑲᐋᑖᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥ·ᐅᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ,

2 ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ·ᑭᑦᑲᑎᓯᒃ: ·ᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᑦ ᐯᓇᓈ·ᑲᑦᓐ

3 ·ᐅᑦ ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐋ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭ·ᐋᐃᑭ·ᐊ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᑦᐃᑦ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑐ·ᐯᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ,ᐋᑦᑦᑲ·ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ, ·ᑲᑦᑦᑯᒧᑦᐋᒃ ᐅ ᐧᑦᑲᓇ·ᐊᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᒃ 3, 4.

4 ᐁᑦᑯᒃ ᑯᑦᑯ ᒐᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᐃᓛᑭᑲᓂᒃ ᑳᒥᓐ ᐅᐱᑦᐁᔭ, ᑭ ᐸᑦᑲᐅᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑦᑫᑭᓐ ᐸᑦᑲᐅᐅᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑦᑲᑦᑲᐱᔪᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑯᒧ ᓈᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒥᒥᒃᓯ

5 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐁᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭᑦᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ ᑦᑯᑦᑲ ᒐᑦᑕᓂᒃ,

6 ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑦᑕᑦᐁᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒐᑦᑕᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᑦᑯᑦᐃᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒧᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦᑯᓯ

7 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐹᑦᓯᔭ ᓄᒃᑕ ᓴᑎᑦᓯᔭ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑫᑦᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᓂᑦᑫ ᑭᓄᐱᑯᑦᐃᑦᑯᒃ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑳ ᑦᐃᑕᒪᑖᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᑯᓕᑦᐁᓯᑦᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᒃ?

8 ᓄᑯᑖᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓂᔪᑦᑯᒃ ᑦᑫᑦᑲᑎᓯᑦᐃᒃ:

9 ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓱᑦᑯᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔭᑦᐊᓇᒃ ᐁᑦᓱᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑖᑦᐃᔭᒃ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑕᑦᐊᔪᒥᔪᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᑦᓱᐊᒪᓯ

10 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑲᐃᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᓂᑲᒐᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᐱᑭᑦᐃᑭᒃ ᒥᑦᑎᑦᑲᒃ; ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᒫᑦᓯᑦᐁ ᑯ ᒥᑦᑎᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑦᑕᑦᐃᑭᑖᑦ ᒥᓗᒥᓇ, ᑳᑦᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᒪᒍᑦᒐᑦᐁᐱᓈᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ ᒪᑲᓯ

11 ᓂᓕ ᑖᑦᐅ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑭ ᑦᑫᑦᑲᑎᓯᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᔪᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᓂᓕ, ᐅ ᒪᑦᑭᓯᓇ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᐃᑕᑦᐊᒃ: ᑦᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑳ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑳᑦᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᒻᑯᒐᓕᑦᓯᓇ

12 ᐅ ᑦᐅᔭᑦᑭᑭᑲᒃ ᑕᑯᓇᒻ ᐅᑭᑖᒃ, ᒥᑦᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑖᑦᐸᑭᑕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒥᑭ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑫᔪᑲᓂᒥᓇ, ᑲᑕ ᒪᑦᐊᑭᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑫᔪᑲᓂᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑫᔪᑲᓂᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑦᑳᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑲᑦᐁᐸᓕᑭᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᒃᑯᒐᒃ ᐁᑖ ᑫ ᐋᑦᑕᑦᐁᓕᒃᓯ

13 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒐᑯᔪᒃ ᒐᑦᑕᓂᒃ ᑳᓕᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑐᒐᑦ, ᐁ ᓈᑖᑦ ᒐᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᑲᐊᑖᑯᑦᓯ

14 ᒐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑦᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑲᐊᑖᑦᐃᑖ, ᓂᓕ ᓈ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑭ ᓈᔪᓐ?

15 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᑦᐊᔪᐃᑦᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑳᔭᒻ ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑭᓐ; ᑦᐁᑦ ᐁᑯ ᐁᔪ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑦᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦᐃᓐᓯ ᐁᑯ ᑎᑯᑦᐁᑖᑦᑯᑦᓯ

16 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑦᑕᑦᐊᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᑦᑖᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐸᑦ; ᒫᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑭᐅᑦᐸᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᑯᐸᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑮᑦᑲ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑦᓕᑭ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓈᑦᓕᑭ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᑦᐅᐅᑖᑦᑯᑦᓯ:

17 ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑖᑦᓯᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᓂᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᒃ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑳ ᓇᐃᓕᑦᐁᐃᑦᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 4.

1 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᑦᑯᑦ ᐊᑖᑦᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑲᒥᑖᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᐃᑦᑯᑦ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊᓯ

2 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᓄᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭᔪᑲᑦᐊ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᑦᐊ, ᐁᑯ ᑦᐊ ᒥᑭᓯᑦᓯ

3 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᑦᑭᐃᑦᐁᑦᐊ ᐱᐁᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑮᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᑦᐁᑯᓯᓯᒥᑦᑦᑫ, ᐃᑦᓇᑦᐁ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᐃᑭᒃᓯ

4 ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᑦᐊᔪᐃᑦᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ, ᐃᑦᓇᑦᐃᑲᑖᑲᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦ ᐱᔪᔪᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᑦᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃᓯ

5 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑌᑦᓗᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒻᐹᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ,

6 ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑮᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᑦᐁᑯᓯᑦᓯᑦᑫ, ᓂᑭᑦᑲᒃᑯᑎᑦ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓇᐃᑲᑖᑌᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᓇᑦᐊᑖᑌᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓐᑲᓕᒪ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑭ: ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᓯᓂᑦᑲᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑖᒥᑎᑖᔭᓐ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᒃᓯ

7 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᒪᓐ

8 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐁᒃ ᐹᑭᒃ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᓈᓕᒃ, ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓗᒃ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐅᑭᒫᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᑕ ᐁᑦᐱᑭ ᒥᓗᓈᐧᑲᓂᓕᑭ ;

9 ᐃᒐᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᑎᑦᐱᑦᐧᐃᔭᓗ ᓗᒃᑦᑕ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᑦᑦᐧᐃᔭᓗᓐ

10 ᐁᑯ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐁᑦᑦ, ᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒫ, ᓴᑦᒃ : ᐧᐁᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᑦᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᒪᓐ, ᐧᐃᓕ ᓗᒃᑦᑕ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑑᑦᑦᐧᐊᒃᓐ

11 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓗᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦᐧᐊ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐁᒃᑲᓕ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑦᑦᒪᓂᓐ

12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒃ ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓈᑲᓂᐧᐃᓕᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᑦᐧᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᒃ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ ;

13 ᐁ ᓇᑲᑦᒃ ᓇᑦᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᑲᐸᑦᓗᑦᒥᒃ, ᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᒃ, ᐯᓕᒃ ᐊᒃᑦᑕ ᓴᐱᒃᓕᒃ ᓗᒃᑦᑕ ᓗᒃᑦᑕᓕᒃ :

14 ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐧᐊᐃᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ,

15 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓴᐱᒃᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓗᒃᑦᑕᓕᒃ, ᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ, ᐊᐧᐊᑦᑐ ᐃᑐᑭᑲᒃ ᑲᑦᑦᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑲᓕᓕᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒃᑦᓕᒃ :

16 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐋᑦᑐᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒃᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑭᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑎᑲᑦᑐᑦᑲᑯᑭᒃ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐧᐋᑦᑐᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑦᑐᐧᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃᓐ

17 ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥᐧᐁᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ, ᐧᑭᑦᑲᑎᓯᒃ : ᐧᐁᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑲᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᒫᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃ ᐯᓕᓈᐧᑲᒃᓐ

18 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ ᑦᓕᒃ ᑲᓕᓕ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒥᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑭᑦᓂᑦᓕᑭ, ᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦᑕ ᐊᒃᑦᑕ ᐧᐃᑭᑦᓇ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑦᐧᐋᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ : ᐧᐁᑦ ᐅᓇᑦᒥᑦᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃᓐ

19 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᑦᐱᓇᑦᒃ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑦᑕᐅᓗᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓐ

20 ᐧᑕᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᐧᐋᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐱᓇᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓐ

21 ᐊᒃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒥᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᑦ ᓂᓕ ᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒪᓕᑭ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᑦᐱᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᐧᐋᑦᐱᑦᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᓕᐧᐊ ; ᑭ ᓇᑦᒥᒃ ᒪᑲᓐ

22 ᐧᑕᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐱᓇᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓐ

23 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐧᐃᑦᑦᐧᐃᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᐊᒪᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᑦᒥᐁᐧᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐧᐋᐧᐃᑦᒪᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑲᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᒫᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂ ᒥᓗᐋᑭᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓇᐧᐋᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐋᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓇᓇᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐱᓗᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓐ

24 ᑭ ᐸᐧᑎᐧᑭᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᓇᑦᐃᒃ : ᑭ ᐯᑦᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᐋᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᓇᓇᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐱᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐧᐋᐧᐃᑦᐱᓕᒥᓕᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑦᑲᑯᓕᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᐧᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐧᑭᓕᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᓇᓇᒪᑦᐱᓗᑦᑦ ; ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐋᑭᑦᐧᒪᒃᓐ

25 ᑭ ᓇᑦᐱᓇᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑎᑲᑦᓕᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑰᑎᑦᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᑐ ᐃᑐᑭᑲᒃ ᑲᑦᑦᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᑦᓇᐃᑲᒃ 5.

1 ᐁ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᑯᑦᑦᒪᑭᐧᐁᒃ ᐧᐊᑭᒃ : ᐃᐧᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᐊᒪᐧᐋᑲᓇᓐ

2 ᑭ ᐹᑦᑭᑐᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ,
3 ᓴᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᑉᐊᒃ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐃᑉᐃᓐᓯ
4 ᓴᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓇᓗᒃᑭᒧᒋᒃ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒥᑉᓗᓕᒧᐊᒃᓂᑉᐃᑉᐊᒃᓯ
5 ᓴᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓗᑦᐸᑎᓯᒋᒃ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊᒃᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦᓯ
6 ᓴᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓄᑌᒃᑌᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒃ ᓄᑌᒃᐸᑉᒃᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᑉᒃᓴᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᑉᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑭᑦᐳᐊᑉᐊᒃᓯ
7 ᓴᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓴᑉᐅᓕᑭᑭᒋᒃ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓛᑉᐊᒃ ᓴᑉᐅᓕᑭᑭᑉᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ
8 ᓴᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᑉᐊᒃ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊᓯ
9 ᓴᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᐃᑉᐅᒋᒃ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᐊᕋᒥᓴ ᒃᑦ ᐃᕋᓂᒃᓯᑉᐊᒃᓯ
10 ᓴᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᐊᒃᓂᑉᐃᒋᒃ ᑉᒃᓴᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᑉᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐃᑉᐃᓐᓯ
11 ᑭ ᓴᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐁ ᓈᐸᑦᑉᐃᐃᑎᑖᑉᒃᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᐃᑖᑉᒃᑕ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐃᕋ ᑭᓛᑉᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑖᑉᒃᑕ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋᓯ
12 ᒪᓕᑉᐊᑦᒧᒃ, ᓈᑉᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᒃ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᒥᓴᑉ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᑉᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ: ᑉᐁᑦ ᐁᑯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᑉᐊᐃᑉᑭᑉᐊ ᒃ ᐁᒋ ᓂᒃᓂᑉᒃᑖᑉᒃᑕ
13 ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᕋᑉᐃᑖᒃᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᕋᑉᐃᑖᒃᓐ ᐱᐃᓴᑉᑭ, ᑖᓐᑌ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᕋᑉᐃᑖᒃᓂᑉᐊᒃ? ᐁᑯᑉᐱ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓕ ᑉᐊᐸᒃ ᐃᑖᑉᐸᑦᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐊᓕᑉᐃᑉᐁᐱᓂᒃᑌᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑕᑯᒃᑕᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃᓯ
14 ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑉᐊᑦᑌᓂᒃᑌᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓯ ᐃᑖᑉᐃᓐ ᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᒃ ᒋᒪᑌᒃ ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒃᑖᓂᑉᐊᓐᓯ
15 ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᓴᒃᑕᑉᒃᑉᐁ ᑉᐊᑦᑌᓇᒪᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᕋᑦ ᑉᐊᐃᐊᑖᒃᓂᒃ ᐊᑦᑖᑉᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑉᐊᑦᑌᓇᒪᒃᓈᑎᑯᒃ; ᑉᐊᑦᑌᓇᒪᑯᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᒋ ᑉᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃᓯ
16 ᐁᑯᕋ ᑭ ᑉᐊᑦᑌᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉ ᒃᑦ ᐃᕋ ᒐᒃᑦᑌᒃᑯᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᑦᑕᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑖᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋᓯ
17 ᐁᒃᐃᓕ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕋᓂᒃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᕋᑉᐊᓇᒋᑖᒃᓐ ᐅᓕᓐᑉᐁᐃᓐ ᓗᑦᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᑉᐊᐃᑉᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕋᓂᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᕋᑉᐊᓇᒋᑖᒃᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᓐᓯ
18 ᑉᐁᑦ ᑖᑉᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑭᕋᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒪᒃᐃᑉᓕᑉᐊ, ᐯᒃᒃ ᒐᒃᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ ᓗᑦᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐯᒃᒃ ᒐᒃᐯᐅᒃᓐ ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᓄᑌᑉᓕᑉ ᐅᓕᓐᑉᐁᑉᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓕᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᒋᒃᑌᒃᓯ
19 ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒧᑉᑭ ᐯᒃᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐁ ᒪᑉᐊᒋ ᐊᐱᑉᑌᓕᑖᑉᒃᓂᓕᑦᒃ ᒃᑭᑉᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᕋ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑉᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᑭ ᒪᑉᐊᒋ ᐊᐱᑉᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒧᑉᑭ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᑉᑭ, ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᑉᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᒃᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃᓯ
20 ᑉᐁᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᑉᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑉᒃᓴᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐸᑦᓯᑉᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑉᒃᓴᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑐᒃᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᒃᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇᒃᓯ
21 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑖᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᑦ, ᐁᒃᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᑉᑖᑉᐊᒃ; ᓗᑦᑦ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑭ ᓂᑉᑖᑉᐁᑉᑭ, ᒃᑦ ᓈᓂᑦᓂᓯᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑉᐸᑦᑯᓈᒃᓂᐃᑦ:
22 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᖑᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑉᐊᑉᑖᑉᐊᑉᑭ ᐃᒋᕋᓇ, ᒃᑦ ᓈᓂᑦᓂᓯᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑉᐸᑦᑯᓈᒃᓂᐃᑦ: ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑖᑉᑭ ᐃᒋᕋᓇ, ᓗᒃ, ᒃᑦ ᓈᓂᑦᓂᓯᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑉᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐁᑖᑉᑕᒪᐱᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᑉᐸᑦᑯᓂᑉᑭᑉᐊ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑉᑭ, ᑭᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᒃᓇᑉ, ᒃᑦ ᓈᓂᑦᓂᓯᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐁᐱᓈᒃᓂᑉᐃᑦ ᒪᒋᐃᑦᑯᒃᑕᒃᓯ

23 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐯᑦᔭᓗ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᐃᓐ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᑦᔅ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᑲᓯᔭᓗ ᑦᐋᔪᒥ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᑦᔅᓐ ;

24 ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓇᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᑦᐃᓐ, ᑭᐳᐅ ᒪᑲ ; ᓃᒥᑦᒻ ᒥᓗᐅᐳᐅᒥᑦᒻ ᑭᒋᑦᔅᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᑦᐃᓐᓯ

25 ᑦᐃ ᒥᓗᐅᐳᐅᒥᑦᒻ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓈᐸᑦᐁᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᐸᑦ ᒣᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᑦᐊᑦ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐸᑦᐁᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᐊ ᐅᑭᒋᓕᑦ, ᐅᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᓕᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᒋᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᔅ ᑦᐁᐱᓂᑲᐃᔭᓐᓯ

26 ᑑᑦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᓐ, ᐹᑎᒪ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓗ ᑦᐋᑦᑯᑦ ᒪᑭᑦ ᓃᓕᐊᓈᐱᑦᑯᔅᑎᓐᓯ

27 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑑᓂᑦᐸᑦ ᑲᑦᔭᒃ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᓐ :

28 ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑲᓇᑦᐋᐸᒪᑦᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊ ᐁ ᐃ ᐃᒋᐱᒪᔅᒪᑦ, ᐋᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᒥᑦ ᐅᐅᐃᑦᓯᓐᓯ

29 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᑭᔅᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᐳᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᓂ, ᑦᐊᓕᐃᐱᑕ, ᑦᐁᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ : ᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᐅ ᒥᑦᓈᔅᓐ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑭᒃᑭᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓈᑦᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭᔭᑦ ᒪᒋᐃᒃᑯᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᑦᐁᐱᓂᑲᐅᑦᓯᓐ

30 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᐳᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᓂ, ᒪᓂᑦ, ᑦᐁᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ; ᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᐅ ᒥᑦᓈᔅᓐ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑭᒋᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓈᑦᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭᔭᑦ ᒪᒋᐃᒃᑯᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᑦᐁᐱᓂᑲᐅᑦᓯᓐ

31 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑑᓂᑦᐊᓐ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑦᐁᐱᓈᑦᑫ ᐃᑦᐊ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᐃᓂᓐᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐃᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐁᐱᓈᑦᑦ :

32 ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑦᐁᐱᓈᑦᑫ ᑦᐃᑦᐊ ᐱᑯ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᔅᑭᐁᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᑦᒥᑦ : ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑫ ᑦᐃᑭᒪᑦᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑦᐁᐱᓂᒥᑭ ᐳᑦᒻ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐᓯ

33 ᒥᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑑᓂᑦᐸᑦ ᑲᑦᔭᒃ, ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓗᑦᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᑑᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᐆᑦᐃᓇ ;

34 ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᑦᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᐆᑦ ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᐸᑦ, ᑦᐁᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑫᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᑦᐃᓐ ;

35 ᐁᑲ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᑦᐁᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑫᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᔅᐆᔅᒧᑦᐃᓐ ; ᐁᑲ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᐳᑦᓕᒃ, ᑦᐁᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑫᓕᑦ ᑫᑦᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑑᑦᐃᓐ :

36 ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᑎᑦᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᓐ, ᑦᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᑑᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐋᐸᑑᑦᔭᓐ ᓗᑦᑦᐱᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑲᑎᑦᐃᑑᑦᔭᓐ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᑦᑲᓂᐱᑦᐁᓐ

37 ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑑᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᐳᐊᑦ, ᐁᐁ, ᐁᐁ ; ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ : ᑦᐁᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑑᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᒪᓈᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑦᓐᓯ

38 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑑᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᒥᑦᑭᔅᑦ ᒥᑦᑯᒃ ᒥᑦᑭᔅᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᒥᐱᑦ ᒥᑦᑯᒃ ᒥᐱᑦ :

39 ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᓇᑦᑯᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐳᑑᑲᑦᐃᐸᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐅᑦᒪᐅᑦᑫ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓄᑦᐊᒃ, ᑦᑫᑦᑭᑦᑫᓈᑦᑦᑲᒃ ᓗᑦᑦᓇᓐᓯ

40 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᓂ ᐃᐳᑦᐃᑦᑫ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᑦ, ᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᑫ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦ, ᑲᑦᔭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᔭᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᑲᓂᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐᓯ

41 ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃ ᓱᑯᒋᒥᑦᑫ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐃᑦᑫᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑎᐹᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᑲᑦᔭᒃ ᐃᑦᑦ ᓂᓕ ᑎᐹᑦᑲᓇᓐᓯ

42 ᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᑦ, ᐊ ᐁᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐋ ᐊᓯᒥᑦᑭ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᐋᑦᑦᑦᓐᓯ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑑᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᑦ :

44 ᒫᒃ ᓂᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᓐᑦᑯ, ᓵᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᒃᑎᑖᒃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓚᑭᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᑖᒃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓗᑖᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᒃᑎᑖᒃᑲᒃ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑕᒪᑯᒃ ᐸᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓄᒃᑭᐃᑖᒃᑲᒃ ᓄᖕᑦ ᒃᑲᑦᑭᐃᑖᒃᑲᒃ;

45 ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᔪᒥᔪᒥᑖᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᐊᑯᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ: ᐅᓴ ᐃᓚ ᑐᑦᐅᑭ ᐱᓯᒪ ᑭᒋ ᒐᒃᓯᑫᑦᑦᐊᓕᒋ ᐃᒪᒋᑦᑦᐊ ᓄᖕᑦ ᐅᒥᓗᑦᐊ, ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪᐅᑭ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒃᑲᔭᑭᑎᐊ ᓄᖕᑦ ᐊᒪᒫᑎᓯᐊᓐ.

46. ᐅᓴ ᑮᖕᐱᓐ ᐱᑯ ᓵᑭᐅᒃᑲᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᑖᒃᑲᒃ, ᑫᑯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᔭᐊᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐸᓐᓕᑲᓇᒃ?

47 ᑮᖕᐱᓐ ᓄᖕᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᖕᒃᐅᒃᑲᐅ ᑭᒋᔫᓂᐊᐊᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᑫᒃᑲᓐ ᐊᐊᓯᐅ ᑎᐅᑦᒥᒃ ᐃᖕᐱᖕ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐸᓐᓕᑲᓇᒃ?

48 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑐᓇ ᒥᓛᑎᓯᒃ, ᑖᐱᔭᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᐊᑯᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒥᓛᑎᓯᑦᑭ.

ᐱᔭᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 6.

1 ᒃᐊᒃᑲᒥᓯᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᑕᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᑦᑕᒧᐊᓂᐊᐊ ᐅᑎᖕᑲᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒥᑖᒃᑲᒃ; ᑭᖕᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦᑕᒃᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᐊᐊᓐ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑯᑖᐃᐊᐊᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᒋᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦᑭ.

2 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑎᐅᑦᒪᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑐᑦᑕᒧᐊᓇ, ᐅᑲᐊᓇ ᐱᑦ ᓄᑖᑯᑖ ᐳᑖᒋᑲᓐ, ᑖᐱᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑖᔭᒥᐅᑲᓯᔭᒃ, ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐊᐅᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᓄᖕᑦ ᐱᒥᑌᔭᒃᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑖᑯᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᓇ ᑖᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐊᓐ, ᐊᔭᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᐊᐊᓐ.

3 ᒫᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑎᐅᑦᒪᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑐᑦᑕᒧᐊᓇ, ᐅᑲᐊᓇ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᓕᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᒃ ᑐᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔅ;

4 ᑭ ᒥᑐᑦᑕᒧᐊᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒃᑖᓂᐊᑭ: ᓄᖕᑦ ᑯᑖᐃ ᒃᑕᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐸᔭᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑭᒋᐊᑦ ᒧᔪᖕ ᑭᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃᑭ.

5 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᓂ, ᐅᑲᐊᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐊᐊᒃ ᐅᑖᔭᒥᐅᑲᓯᔭᒃ: ᐅᓴ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᓵᑭᑖᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐊᐅᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᐅ ᓕᑭᑦᐊᒧᑭ ᐱᒥᑌᔭᒃᑲᓇᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᓇ ᑖᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐊᓐ ᐊᔭᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᐊᐊᓐ.

6 ᒫᒃ ᑭᓇ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᔭᒥᐊᔭᓂ, ᐱᑐᑭ ᑭᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐱᔭᑭᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖕᒃᑲᒃ, ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔅᑦᑦ ᑯᑖᐃ ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᐊᐸᒪᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ; ᑯᑖᐃ ᒫᒃ ᒃᑕᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐸᔭᑦ ᒧᔪᖕ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃᑭ.

7 ᒫᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᔭᒥᐊᔭᑯ, ᐅᑲᐊᓇ ᐸᒃᑲᓕᑦ ᐊᐃᐅᒃᐅᓇ ᐊᐸᒋᑖᒃ, ᑖᐱᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ: ᐅᓴ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃᑭ.

8 ᐅᑲᐊᓇ ᓇᔅᐱᑖᒃ; ᐅᓴ ᑯᑖᐃᐊᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒃᑲᓇ ᒃ ᒪᓄᓯᐸᒃ ᐸᒧᔪ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᐅᒃᑭ.

9 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᒫᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃ: ᓄᑖᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐸᓗᑭᓕᒃᑲᒐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᑲᓯᐃᓐᓇ.

10 ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦᓇ. ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑐᒋᒃᑲᒐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᑭᒃ ᑖᐱᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃᓇ.

11 ᒥᓂᓇᓐ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᒃᓇ.

12 ᐅᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᓇᓐ ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑲᓂᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐅᓕᑦᒪᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᑐᑦᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃᓇ.

13 ᐅᒃᑲᐃᓇ ᒫᒃ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᓇᓐ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᒃᑲᐃᔭᒃ; ᒫᒃ ᒥᑖᑭᓇᒪᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᒋ ᑭᒃᑫ:

·ᐁᑦ ᑭᓚ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐁ·ᐃᓱᓐ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᖅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖓᓕᑖᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑭᑫᓐ ᐁᒥᓐ

14 ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑖᑖ·ᑲᑦ, ᑯᑖ·ᐃ·ᐊᑉ ᑭᒥᑭᕐᑯᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑯ·ᐊᑉ:

15 ᒫᑳ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐁᑳ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑖᑖ·ᑲᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᑖᐃ·ᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑳ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑯ·ᐊᑉ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑖ·ᐁᑦ

16 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑳ ᐃᑦᐱ ᓄᑳ·ᓱᐸᑯ, ᐁᑳ·ᐃᓚ ᓇᑦᐱᑖᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᑦᒥᐁᑳᓱᑦᑳᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᒋ·ᑫᒋᑦ: ·ᐁᑦ ·ᐁᓚ·ᐊᑉ ᒪᒋ·ᑫᐃᑎᓱ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᒥᑯᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓂᑳᓱᒋᑦ ᑖ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑉ, ᐋᑦᓗ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑉ

17 ᒫᑳ ᑭᓚ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓄᑳ·ᓱᓗᓂ, ᐳᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑎ·ᑳᑦ, ᑭᒋᑦᑖᐸ·ᐊᒋ·ᑫᑎᑎᓱ ᒪᑳ;

18 ᐁᑳ·ᐃᓚ, ᓂᑳᓱ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᓕᒥᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ᒪᑳ ᑯᑖ·ᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ·ᐋᐸᒪᑳᓂ·ᐃᑦ: ᑯᑖ·ᐃ ᒪᑳ ᑳᑕᓄᑦ ᑳ ·ᐋᐸᑫᑦ, ᒧᔅᔾ ᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑦ

19 ᐁᑳ·ᐃᓚ ᓈᐋᑦ·ᑖᓱᑦ ᒥᓗᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᓂᕐ·ᐊᓈᒋᑖᑦ ᒪᓂᒍᒦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐊ·ᑳ·ᑳᐱᑦᑳᑦ, ᐊᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᑳᑦ ᑳ ᐸᑦᐱᐱᑯᐊᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᑦ:

20 ᒫᑳ ᓈᐊᑦ·ᑖᓱᑦ ᒥᓗᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᕐᑯᑦ, ᐊᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᓂᕐ·ᐊᓈᒋᑖᑦ ᒪᓂᒍᒦ, ᐁᑳ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐊ·ᑳ·ᑳᐱᑦᑳᑦ, ᐊᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᑳᑦ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐸᑦᐱᐱᑯᐊᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᑦ:

21 ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑕ·ᑳᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑭᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᑳᑦ ᑭᐅᐃᓐ

22 ᒦᑦᑭᕐᑦ ·ᐁᒋ ·ᐋᑦᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑭ; ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒫᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᑦ ᐯᓗᑳᓄ·ᑭ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑳᑕ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑳᑦᑭᓄᑭ ·ᐋᑦᑦᓱ·ᐃᓐ

23 ᒫᑳ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᑦ ᒥᑦᑭᓄ·ᑭ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑳᑕ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑳᑦᑭᓄᑭ ᑎᐱᑦᑭᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒫᑳ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐋᑦᑦᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐱᒋᑦᑳᑯᑦᑦᓐ ·ᐁᓂᑎᐱᑦᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭ, ·ᐋ ᒥᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐋᓂᑎᐱᑦᑭᓱ·ᐃᓐ!

24 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑦᑳ·ᐁᑦ ᓂᓐ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·ᐁᑦ ᐯᑦᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐸ·ᑳᑕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑦᑭᐁᑦ; ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐯᑦᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑦᑕᒥᑦ, ᑯᑕᑭᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑲᑕ ᐋᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗᑭᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑦᑭᑦᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗᑭᓱ·ᐃᓐ

25 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᐃᑎᑖ·ᑳᑦ, ᐁᑳ·ᐃᓚ ᒫᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᒧᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭ·ᑳᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒋᑦᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭ·ᑳᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑭᑦᑦ; ᐁᑳ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᑭ·ᑳᑦ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑎᖅᑲᑦᑦ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊ·ᐁᓱᒐ ᐃᒐᓕᑖ·ᑳᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᒥᒋᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᑭ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ·ᐃᓈᒋᑳᑦ?

26 ᑳᓇ·ᐋᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐱᓗᓱ·ᐊᑦ ᑳ ᐹᐸᒥᓈᒋᑦ: ·ᐁᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ·ᐊᑦ·ᑦᐱᓂᑭ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᓂᑦᑭ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕ·ᑳᐃᑭ·ᐃᑳᒥᑯᑦ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᒋᑭ·ᐊᑦ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑦ ᒫᑳ ᐊᓗᒥᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᑯᑖ·ᐃ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓈᐱᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᓱᒐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᒐᓕᑖᓱᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ·ᐃᓚ·ᐊᑦ ?

27 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᑦ ᐁ ᒧᒋ ᒫᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᑖᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑳᐸ·ᐃᑦ?

28 ᑖᓄᑭ ·ᐁᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᒥᑦ ·ᐃᓈᒋᑳᑦ? ᑳᓇ·ᐋᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᐸ·ᑳᑦ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᒋᑳᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐅᐱᑭᒋᑦ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᐊᑐᑦᑭ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᒫᐃᑭ·ᐊᑦ;

29 ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ·ᐋ·ᐋᑦ ᓴᓚᒪᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑭᖓᓕᑖᑯᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐅ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐯᑦᑦ ᐅᑯᓇ

30 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᕐ ᐁ·ᑳᓇᐊᒧ·ᑭ ᒪᑦᑯᕐᑦ ᓂᑖ·ᐃᑭᒋᑳᓂᑦ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑳᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑕ·ᑳᑭ, ·ᐋᐸᑭ ᒫᑳ ᐃᖅᑯᒐ·ᐃᑳᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᕐ·ᐁᐱᓂᑳᒐᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊ·ᐋᓱᒐ ᑭ ᑳ ·ᐃᓈᑕᐃᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᑦ ᐋᐱᕐᖅ ᐱᑯ ᑎᐋ·ᐯᓗᓕᑕᒥᑦ?

31 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒫᑳ ᐁᑳ·ᐃᓚ ᒫᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᒧᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᒐᓗᑦ, ᑭ·ᑳᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒋᑦᑦ? ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ, ᑭ·ᑳᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑭᑦᑦ? ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ, ᑭ·ᑳᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᓈᒋᑳᓂᑦᑦ?

32 ᐁ·ᐊᑲᓂᐃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᓂᐋᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒋᑦ ᑭᑦᑖᓚᑦ: ·ᐁᑦ ᑯᑖ·ᐃ·ᐊᑉ ᒋᒥᑭᕐᑯᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒥᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑭ·ᑳᓇᑦ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᑯ 6, 7.

33 ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᒫᒃ ᓈᓇᑕᑦᑐᓕᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐃᑦᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑦᑲᔾᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦᐃᓐ ; ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓕᑲᑦᐃᓇᑦᐊᑯᓐ

34 ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᒫᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑫ ᑦᑯᐸᒃ ; ᑦᐁᔾ ᑫ ᑦᑯᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᒫᓯᒪᑲᓐᓇ ᑌᐱᓕᑯᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑯᓕᒪᓐ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᓇ

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 7.

1 ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᑎᑦᔾᑯᓂᑫᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑦᔾᑯᓂᑲᑦᐃᔪᒃᓇ

2 ᑦᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᑦᔾᑯᓂᑫᑦᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑎᑦᔾᑯᓂᑫᔪᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑎᑦᔾᑯᓂᑲᑦᐃᔪᒃ : ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᑦᔾᑲᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑎᑦᔾᑫᔪᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲᑦᐃᔪᒃᓇ

3 ᑖᓄᑭ ᑦᐁᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᑲᑕᑦᑯᐸᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᔅᓐ ᑲ ᐱᓯᓂᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓈᑲᑕᑦᐁᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᐱᒥᑕᑦᐊᐸᓐ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᑭᔾᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ ?

4 ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᒋᔅᓐ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᐱᑐᓐ ᑲ ᐱᓯᓂᔾᓐ ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒫᒃ ᐱᒥᑕᑦᐊᐸᓐ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓐ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᑭᔾᑭᔅᑯᒃᓇ

5 ᑭᓕ ᐅᑖᔾᒥᐁᑲᓯᔅ, ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦᐁᐱᓇ ᐱᒥᑕᑦᐊᐸᓐ ᑭᔾᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ; ᐁᑯ ᒫᒃ ᑫ ᓇᑦᐃᔾᔪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᐱᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐱᓯᓂᑦ ᑭᒋᔅᓐᓇ

6 ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᒥᓕᑯᒃ ᐊᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᐁᐱᓇᒪᑯᒃ ᑯᑯᔅᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑯᑦᐁᔅᐅᓂᑦᑯᑦᐊ, ᒪᔾᑯᒃ ᑦᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑕᑕᑯᔾᑲᑕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒋᔾᑕᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔅᑯᐃᑖᑦᑲᒃᓇ

7 ᓇᐅᑕᒪᑫᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᐃᓈᑦᐊᑯ ᒫᒃ ; ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐁᓕᑕᒧᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔾᑫᓇᑦᐊᑯ ᒫᒃ ᐸᑦᑦᑯᐳᑫᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᔾᑭᐅᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᒃᓇ

8 ᑦᐁᔾ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑯ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐅᑕᒪᑦ, ᒥᑖᑦᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐁᓕᑕᑦ ᒥᔾᑲᒃ ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑦᑯᐳᑫᑦ ᐸᔾᑭᐅᓇᒪᑦᐊᑦᑯᓐ

9 ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑫᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᑫᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᓇᐅᑕᒪᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᐊ, ᐊᓯᓂᔾ ᓈ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᑦ ?

10 ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑲ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᓇᐅᑕᒪᑯᑦ ᓇᒥᔾ, ᑭᓄᐱᑦᑲ ᓈ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᑦ ?

11 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐃᑕ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᔾᑫᒃ ᑫᔾᑫᓕᑕᒧᑦᐁᑦᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓄᑦᑲᒃ ᒥᓄ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᑦᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᐃᔅᒥᔅᑦᐊᑦᑯᒃ, ᑖᓂ ᒫᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᑯᑖᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑫ ᑦᐃ ᒥᓈᑦ ᒥᓄ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᐅᑕᒪᑯᑦ ?

12 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒫᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑕᑦᐁᓕᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᑖᑦᑲᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑖᑯᒃ : ᑦᐁᔾ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓇᓕᑦᐁᑦᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᐆᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᔾᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃᓇ

13 ᐱᐅᑫᒃ ᑲ ᑮᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᖅᑦᑲᐆᒃ : ᑦᐁᔾ ᐊᓇᑲᖅᑲᑦ ᐃᖅᑦᑲᐆᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐆᓂᑮᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᔾᑲᓇᑦ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓈᑎᓯᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒧᒃ, ᒥᑦᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑎᒥᑭᒃᓇ

14 ᑦᐁᔾ ᑮᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᖅᑦᑲᐆᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑮᑲᑦᐊᒧ ᒥᔾᑲᓇᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒧᒃ, ᑲᑲᑦᐊᔅᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᔾᑲᑭᒃᓇ

15 ᓗᑦᑲᒥᔾᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᓇᔾᑖᔾ ᐅᑭᔾᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᓂᔅᑦᓂᔅᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐅᑭᒃ, ᐊᑖᒥᒃ ᒫᒃ ᒪᐃᑲᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑲᔅᑭᒥᒥᒃᓇ

16 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᑦᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᒪᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᓈ ᒪᑦᐊᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᒥᓇ ᒥᔅᑲᑦᐃᒥᓇᑯᔅᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐸᑫᔾᒥᓂᓈᓇᒃ ᑲᓗᑎᑦᐃᒥᓇᑯᔅᒃ ᐅᒋ ?

17 ᐁᑯ ᐃᔅ ᒫᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑕ ᒥᓄ ᒥᓈᑎᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᓄᒥᓇ ; ᒫᒃ ᒪᒋ ᒥᓈᑎᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᒋᒥᓇ

18 ᒥᓄ ᒥᓈᑎᒃ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᓂᑖᑦᐃᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᒋᒥᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒋ ᒥᓈᑎᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᓄᒥᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᒪᑎᑦ 7, 8.

19 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᒥᓈᑎᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᑖᑦ ᒥᓗᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᐊᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᐃᙵᑐᒃ ᒫᑳ ᐧᐅᐱᓈᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ.

20 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑖᐧᐃᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᑖᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ.

21 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑳ ᐃᔅᑦ, ᒐᐅᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᒐᐅᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᑯᑫᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑐᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓄᑖᐧᐃᔭ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ.

22 ᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᑎᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᒐᐅᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑳᓈᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐧᐃᓐ? ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐃᐧᐅᐱᓈᓈᓇᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐧᑲᒃ? ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑐᓇᓐ ᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐧᐃᓇ?

23 ᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ: ᐊᐧᐊᔅ ᓇᑲᔅᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒥᒃ.

24 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐱᐅᑕᒧᐧᑫ ᐅᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑐᐧᐃᓇ, ᑎᐅᑕᒧᐧᑫ ᒫᑲ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑖᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔅᐱᑕᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑳ ᑲᑫᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᑦ ᑐᑕᐱᔅᑲᒃ.

25 ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓈᐳ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᓕᔅᑭᐳᑐᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᓗᑎᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᐅ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑐᑕᐱᔅᑲᒃ.

26 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑐᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑐᑕᒃ, ᓇᔅᐱᑕᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᑦ ᓗᑲᒃ:

27 ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓈᐳ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᓕᔅᑭᐳᑐᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᓗᑎᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ ᒫᑲ: ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑯᔅᑖᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ.

28 ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᔅᔅ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐃᐧᐃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ, ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒫᒪᔅᑲᑕᐧᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ;

29 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑑᔭᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ.

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 8.

1 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓂᑕᒪᒋᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓈᑎᑯ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᒥᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ.

2 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐅᓗᔅᑐᓯᐧᐃᑖᔅᐱᓗᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑖᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᒋ, ᒐᐅᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐸᐅᓕᑕᒪᓗ, ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᐃᓐ.

3 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᐧᐃᓂᔅᑫᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓴᒥᓗᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᐧᐃ ᑐᐅᓐ; ᑖᐸᑭᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐧᑖᐸᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐸᑭᑖᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓗᔅᑐᓯᐧᐃᑖᔅᐱᓗᐧᐃᓐ.

4 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᑦ; ᑭᑐᐅ ᒪᑲ, ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓐ ᓴᔅᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᔅᐧᐃᓕᑦ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓕ ᐅᐧᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓄᐧᐅᑦ ᒧᓯᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᒋᒃ.

5 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᔅ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ ᑲᐸᔅᓗᔭᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑯᑦ,

6 ᐅ ᐃ ᐅᓂᒋ ᒪᑲ, ᐒᐯᓕᒋᑫᐸᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓈᑲᓐ ᐱᒥᔅᓐ ᓂᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑑᓯᑦ ᓇᓇᒪᔅᐱᓗᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᑦ.

7 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐊᑦ.

8 ᓇᑐᐸᓕ ᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒃᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᒐᐅᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᓐ ᓂᑭᒃ: ᒫᑲ ᐅᐱᓈᒃ ᒧᒋ ᐅᐧᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᓐᑫᓈᑲᔅᑲᒃ.

9 ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ: ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒫᑲ

ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᒋ, ᒫᒐᒐ; ᒪᒐᒋ ᒪᒃ; ᑯᑦᑕᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ, ᐋᑦᑕᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᒋ ᒪᒃ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᓛᒃᑕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᒋ, ᐅᒪ ᑐᑦ, ᑐᑦᒃ ᒪᒃᓯ

10 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑦᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑑ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᒋ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᓂ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᑦᐃᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᒪ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓕᒃᓯ

11 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᒋ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑐᒐᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐋᐸᓄᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑲᐯᐊᓄᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐃᑕᐱᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᑐᐊᒪ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐋᓯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑎᒃᑕ, ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑲᒃᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐃᑦᐃᓂᒃᓯ

12 ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑑ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᑦᑦᑦᒥᑦᑦᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐃᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦᐅᐱᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᒃ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᒃ ᒪᑐᑦᐃᒃ ᑐᑦᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᒪᑦᐅᐋᐱᑦᓂᓇᑦᐊᒃᓯ

13 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ ᓇᑐᑦᓕᑦᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊ, ᑭᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᑦ; ᑦᒥᒋ ᑑ ᐃᑦ ᑦᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᐋᑦᑦᑦᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᓛᒃᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᒋᐋᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑯ ᒥᑦᒃᑦᓯ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑑ ᐱᑐᑫᑦᐋᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐋᑦᒃᓗᒃᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᒥᑦᐅ ᐅ ᓯᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑦᑦᓂᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᑦᐃᐃᑦᑦᐱᓇᑦᓕᒋᓯ

15 ᑭ ᑦᒥᓇᑦᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᓯᑦᐃᐃᑦᑦᐱᓇᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓇᒃᑎᑯᓕᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐅᓂᒃᑲᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᑐᑦᒃᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓯ

16 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦᑯᑦᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑐᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑑ ᐱᒋᑦᒃᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᒃᑦ: ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦᐅᐱᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᒥᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᒋᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑑ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᒋ:

17 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ ᑑ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑦᐃᓕ ᑫᒋᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑭ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᑦᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓯᑦᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊᓂ

18 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑦᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑦᐃᒋᒃᐸᑦᐃᑦᑦᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒋᑦᒥᒋᒃᓂ

19 ᐅᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᑑ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᑎᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑦᐊᓂᓂᓂ

20 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑫᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐊᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᐱᓗᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑑ ᑦᐸᒥᓕᒋᒃ ᑦᐊᑭᑦᐅᓂᑦᐊᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐃᑯᓯᑦᒃ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᑦᐊᒃᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐱᒥᑎᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᒃᑦᓂ

21 ᑖᑦᑭᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃᑦᓂ, ᐃᓕᓇᑦᐃᑦ ᓃᑦᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᑦᐃ ᓇᐃᒃᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᑦᑦᐃᓂ

22 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ, ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑦᑦᑦ; ᐅᑯᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐃᒃᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᓂ

23 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑑ ᐳᓯᑦ ᓈᐱᑦᑑᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇᓂ

24 ᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᑎᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒃᑕᒥᒃ, ᐱᓕᑦᒃ ᓈᐱᑦᑑᓂᒃ ᑑ ᐊᑦᒃᓂᐸᓕᒋᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᓇᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᑦᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᑦᑦᓂ

25 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᑯᑦᑯᓂᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃᑦᓂ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓈᑦ; ᓂ ᓂᑦᐊᓈᑎᓯᓈᑦᓂ

26 ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᑦᑭᓯᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑦᐊᐱᑦᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑎᑦᐊᑦᐯᐸᓕᑦᐊᒃ? ᐅᑯ ᑦᐅᓂᒃᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓗᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᓕᑦ; ᐅᑯ ᑫᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᓇᑦᑎᒃᓯ

27 ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑦᑕᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ, ᑫᑯ ᑐᑦᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ, ᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓗᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᑦᑦᑦᑕ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦᒋ?

28 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᒥᒃ, ᒃᑦᑭᓯᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑭᑦᒃᑯ ᓂᓇ ᑑ ᐱᒋᑦᒃᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᒃᑦ, ᒋᑦᐸᒃᒥᑦᐊᒃᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑐᒐᓕᒋ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐊ ᑲᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᑑ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒐᑦᓯ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕿᑦ 8, 9.

29 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑐᑦᐯᓕᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᕿᑦᒃᑯ ᕿ ᐳᑖᑖᒃ, ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑦᐁᑯᓯᓯᒥᒃ? ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑖᑯ ᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒃᑦᒃᑕᑭᐃᔭᒃ ᐸᒧᔅ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ?

30 ᑦᐋᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑯᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᕐᑦ ᑯᑯᔅᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔭᑎᒋᒃ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃ,

31 ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐅᒋᒃ, ᑮᒃᐱᑯ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦᐁᐱᓂᔭᕐᑫ, ᐃᓕᓇᑦᐃᓇᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐳᕐᕿᒃᑦᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᑯᑯᔅᒃᓯ

32 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᐳᐅᒃᓯ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᐳᕐᕿᒃᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᑯᑯᔅ: ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒫᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᑯᑯᔅᒃ ᓱᒃ ᓇᓯᐯᐸᓗᐳᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᑭᒃᑲᒫᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒃᑲᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓇᑎᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᒃᓯ

33 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒃᓇᑦᐁᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔅᒧᑦᐊᒃ, ᐃᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᐃᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᕿᑦᒃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐋᐳᑎᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐱᒋᒃᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᑦᒃᓇ

34 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑭᒃᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒃᒃ: ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ, ᑦᐃᑖᐸᒫᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᒃᓕᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᒃᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᑭᑦᐊᑦᓇ

ᐱᒃᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 9.

1 ᑭ ᐳᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓈᐱᑦᒃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᓇᑦᐊᐊᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓇᓇ

2 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᐳᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐁ ᓇᓇᒪᒃᐱᓗᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᐱᒥᔅᑐᓂᓕᒋ ᓂᐯᑦᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐋᐸᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᓇᓕᑕᒧᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓇᒪᒃᐱᓗᑦᐊ; ᓂᑯᓯᒃ, ᒥᑦᓗᓕᑕ ᐃᒃ; ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᑕᒧᑦᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᒃᑦᐃᓇᓇ

3 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓯᑦᐊᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐸᐸᒃᑖᒧᓇ

4 ᑭᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒃᕿᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᐳᓗᓕᑭᕿᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒪᒥᐳᓗᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᐅᐃᑦᐊᒃ?

5 ᑦᐁᒃ ᑖᓂᒪ ᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐃᐸᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᑕᒧᑦᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᒃᑦᐃᓇ; ᓗᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᐸᓯᑯᐱᒧᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ?

6 ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒃᕿᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐃᑯᓯᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐋᒃᑦ ᒃᑦᑭᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᒃᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᕿᑦ ᒪᑭᐳᑕᒧᑦᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑦ ᐅᓇᓇᒪᒃᐱᓗᑦᐊ, ᑦᐊᓂᑦᒃ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐯᑦᐃᓇ ᐃᐳᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐋᒃᐳᒃᓂᓂᒥᒃᓇ

7 ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐁᓂᑦᒃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐳᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐋᒃᐳᒃᓂᓂᒥᒃᓇ

8 ᒫᒃ ᐃᒃᐱ ᒃ ᒫᒪᑦᐃᒥᕐᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐃᐋᐸᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᑦᒪᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒫᒥᒋᕐᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ, ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑦᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᒃᑦᑭᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

9 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐳᑦ ᑭᒃᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᕐᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᕿᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᒋ ᓈᓕᐋᓇ: ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᐱᓇᓇᔅᓇ ᐁᑯ ᐯᓯᑯᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓇᐃᐅᑦᓇ

10 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᕐᒃᒃ ᑭᒃᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ ᑦᐋᒃᐳᒃᓂᓂᒃ, ᒫᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑦᐃᑕᐱᒥᑯ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐸᑦᓕᒃᓇ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑖᑦᐊ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᓇᓇ

11 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐸᕐᓯᒃᒃ ᑦᐃᐋᐸᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᕐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᓇᓇ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᑦᐃᒋᒥᒋᓯᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᐸᐸᓕᒃᓇ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑖᑦᐊ?

12 ᒫᒃ ᐃᒃᐱ ᑭᒃᒃ ᐱᐁᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᔭᒋᒃ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᕐᐊᒃ ᓇᑦᑯᓇᓇ, ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐋᑯᓯᒋᒃᓇ

13 ᒫᒃ ᓇᑦᐃ ᑭᒃᕿᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᒪᒃᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐋᔭᓇ ᓴᑦᐁᓕᒋᕿᑦᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒫᒃ ᒃᒃᑭᑦᐃᓕᑦᐁᑦᐃᓇ: ᑦᐁᒃ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑖᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑦᒃᔭᒃᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦᐊᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᕿᒃᑎᓯᑦᒃᓇ

14 ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑭᓇᑎᑯᓕᒋ ᒃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐅᓕᒋ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐸᕐᓯᒃᒃ ᒥᕐᑦᑖᑦ ᓂᒃᓯᒃᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᓇᓇ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᓯᑦᐊᒃ?

15 ᑭᒃᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓗᒃᐅᓕᒧᓕᑦᐊ ᓇ ᐅᑦᑭᓇᐯᑦᐋᒃ ᐅᐳᐅᒪ, ᕐᒃᒃ

ᐅᖅᑭᓈᐯᑦᑯᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᑯᑦ? ᒫᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦᐊ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑫ ᒪᖃᒪᒃᑲᓂᑦᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᖅᑭᓈᐯᑦᑯᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᒫᒃ ᑫ ᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋᓐ

16 ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᒥᕐᓴᐃᑲᑫᑦ ᐅᖅᑭ ᒪᓂᑦᐁᑭᓐ ᑲᑦᔭᕐᔅ ᑦᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᒃ; ᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᕐᓴᐃᑲᑲᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᑑᐱᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑑᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᓯᐅ ᒥᕐᓴᒃᓐ

17 ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐱᑦᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᖅᑭ ᓄᒥᓈᐳᓕᑦ ᑲᑦᔭᕐᔅ ᑦᐃᑦᑲᒃ: ᑭᑦᑎᓈᒃ ᑦᐃᑦᑲᔭ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᑦᐊ, ᓄᒥᓈᐳ ᒫᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦᔭᑦᑲᑦᐊᓐ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑦᐃᑦᑲᔭ ᑲᑦ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᑦᓇ: ᒫᒃ ᐱᑦᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᖅᑭ ᓄᒥᓈᐳᓕᑦ ᐅᖅᑭ ᑦᐃᑦᑲᔭᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᒫᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑫᓇᑦᐁᓕᒋᑲᑎᓕᑭᓐ

18 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐋᐃᑖᑦ,ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐊᑮᑦᑖᑯ ᒫᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᓂᑖᓂᑦ ᑦᑕᓇ ᓇᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦ: ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᑦᑖ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᒋ ᑦᐃᔭᑦᐃᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᒫᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦᓐ

19 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐅᑦ ᒫᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ

20 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒫᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᑦᑫᑦᐊ, ᒃ ᐋᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᐅᒋᒃᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓂᓄᕐᔅᑦ ᐱᐳᑦᓇ, ᐅᑦᐱᑦᑦᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ, ᐁ ᓴᒥᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑦᐃᓛᒋᒃᓐ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᑕᐃᒃᓂᒃ:

21 ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓯ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐱᑯ ᓴᒥᓇᑦᒪᑫ ᐅ ᑦᐃᓛᒋᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᒋᐃᒃᑦᐃᓐᓇ

22 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑫᑦᑭᒃᐸᑦᐃᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᒃ ᑦᐃᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᓂᑖᓂᑦ, ᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦ ᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᑦᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᒋᐃᑯᓐᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑫᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᒋᐊᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑎᐸᓗᒃᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑦᓂᒃᓇ

23 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐱᑐᑫᑦᐋᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑦᐋᑦᒃᓗᒃᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᓂᖅᑦ ᒃ ᑦᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᑐᒋᑫᑦᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐁ ᓇᓗᒃᑦᐃᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋ;

24 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑖᑦᐃᒃ; ᑦᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᑫᖅ, ᒫᒃ ᓂᐸᑦᓇ ᐁᑯ ᒫᒃ ᓱᒃ ᐱᐋᐱᐃᑯᑦᓇ

25 ᒫᒃ ᐊᑦᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑎᔭᑦᐋᒃᓂᑦᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᒥᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒫᒃ ᑦᐁᓂᖅᑦᑕᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑫᖅᓇ

26 ᐅᒪ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐃᐸᓕᒧᒋᒃᑎᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓇ

27 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᓇᑦ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑎᑦ, ᓂᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐋᐱᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯ, ᐁ ᑎᑦᐯᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᒫᒃ, ᑎᐃᑦ ᑦᐁᑯᓯᓯᒥᑦ, ᔭᑦᐁᓕᒥᓈᓇᓇ

28 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᒃ ᑖᑐᑫᑦ ᑦᐋᑦᒃᓗᒃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐋᐱᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ: ᑭᑦᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓈ ᐁ ᒃᖅᑭᑖᔭᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒫᒃ, ᐁᐁ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇᓇ

29 ᐁᑯ ᒫᒃ ᓯᐸᒥᓇᑦᒫᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᕐᑯᓕᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᑦᒥᒋ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᕐ ᐋᔭᔭᒃᓇ

30 ᐅᑦᑭᕐᑯᑦᐋᑦᐊ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐃᑲᑎᓕᑦᐊ; ᑭᑦᑦ ᒫᒃ ᓱᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᔭᑦᒃ ᐁᒃᑦᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒃᓇ

31 ᒫᒃ ᑦᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᑭᑐᑎᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐋᐃᐋᓕᒧᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓇ

32 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᒋᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᒫᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑐᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑦᑦᐁᓕᒋ ᐁ ᐱᒋᑦᒃᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᑦᒃᓇ

33 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᒃ ᑦᐁᓕᑦᐃᑦᐁᐱᐋᒃᓂᑦᐃᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑖᑦᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ: ᒥᔭᒪᑦᐃᒥᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒫᒪᑦᒃᑦᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᑦᒃᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᕐ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒋᒃᑎᑦ ᐃᑦᓗᓕᒃᓇ

34 ᒫᒃ ᐹᑦᓯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃ ᐁᐱᓗᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᑦᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐃᒋᐃᑯᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᑦᐋᑦᐊ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᑦᒃᓇ

35 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓂᕐᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐃᑐᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ

ᑯᔭᒥᐅᑦᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓵᑦᐃᑕᒪᕐᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐃᑦᐃᓂ ᒥᓗᑯᒋᒧᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓇᑦᑯᒋᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑯᑯᓯᑦᐃᓇ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᓇᓈᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦᐱᓄᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓇ

36 ᒫᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐃᑯᑦᐸᒪᑦ ᒥᔭᒪᑦᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᔅᑦᐅᑎᐅᑐᑕᑦᐅᑦ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑯᔅᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓈᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑯᐃᑕᑦᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᖅᒫᓂᔅᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓂᖅᒫᓂᔅ-ᑦᐃᓕᓕᒥᒋᒃᓇ

37 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑯᑲᓇ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲᑎᒃ ᒥᕐᑎᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑕᑦᕿᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᑦᑯᔅᔅᑦᐊᒃ:

38 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᕿ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲᑎᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᑦᕿᑦᐊ ᐃᑕ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 10.

1 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑯᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓇᔅᑦᐱᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᔅᑯᒋᑦᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑲᑦᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦᐅᐱᓇᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑦᑯᒋᑖᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓇᓈᑲᑦ ᑯᑯᓯᑦᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓇᓈᑲᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐱᓄᑦᐃᓇᓇ

2 ᐅᐅ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦᐃᓂᑦᑯᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓇᔅᑦᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓕᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᓃᖅᑕᒃ ᖃᒪᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᐃᒋᔅᓇ ᑯᓕᑦᑦᑑ; ᕿᒃᑦ ᖃᐸᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᐃᒋᔅᓇ ᑲᓐ;

3 ᐃᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑦᕿᓕᒥᑦ; ᑕᒪᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒫᕐᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑦᓕᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ; ᕿᒃᑦ ᑯᓕᕐᑕᑦᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᐱᑦᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᑦᐱᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᑖᑎᑦᑦ;

4 ᖃᒪᓐ ᑲ ᕿᓇᐃᓕᓕᑦᐃᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑰᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓇᑦᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑦᑯᔅᔅᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦᓇ

5 ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇᔅᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᑦᑯᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᐃᑐᐅᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓂᑦᑯᒃ ᖃᒪᓇᑖᓇᒃ ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᐱᑐᕿᑦᑯᒃᓇ

6 ᑮᓕᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓈᑎᑯᒃ ᑦᐅᓂᕐᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᖅᒫᓂᔅᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᓐ ᐅ ᑦᑯᑦᑲᓇᑦᑲᓂᒥᒃᓇ

7 ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᐅᔅᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᑲᕿᑦᑭᒥᑦᐅᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᔅᒃ, ᑭᒋᑭᕐᔅᑲᑦᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᐯᓐᓈᑦᑲᓐᓇ

8 ᒥᓇᑦᑯᒋᐃᑯᒃ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᑦᐊᒃ, ᑮᔅᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᐅᓐᑦᑐᓯᐃᑖᑦᐱᓐᑦᐊᒃ, ᑦᐊᓂᖅᑲᓂᑯᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊᒃ, ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦᐅᐱᓂᑯᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑲᑦᑲᒃ: ᒧᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᑦᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᒧᖅ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᒃᓇ

9 ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓕᓕᑦᐊᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐅᑦᑦᐃᐱᔅ ᑭ ᐱᑖᑦᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ,

10 ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᒋᒥᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᓇ ᐊᑯᐅᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᕐᑕ ᒪᑦᑭᑦᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᑲᐅᓈᑎᑦᑲᒃ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᐅᑕᑦᕿᑦᑭ ᑐᑦᕿᓕᑖᑦᑦᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑭᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒃᓇ

11 ᐊᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓐ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᐱᑐᕿᑦᐅᑦᕿ, ᑲᑦᕿᑭᕿᒧᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑎᐅᑦᕿᓕᑖᑦᑯᓯᑦᕿ; ᐅᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑕᔅᕿᒃ ᑦᑎᒫ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑐᐅᔅᑦᕿᓇ

12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑐᕿᔅᑦᕿ ᑦᑯᑦᑲᓇᑦᑲᓂᒃ, ᐊᑕᒥᑦᑲᒧᒃᓇ

13 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ᕿ ᐅᑦᕿᓕᑖᑦᑲᓄᑦᕿ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑦᑯᑦᑲᓇᑦᑲᓐ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᕿ ᐅᑎᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑦᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᑦᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ: ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲ ᕿ ᐅᑦᕿᓕᑖᑦᑲᓄᑦᕿ, ᐅᑯᔅᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑦᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᑦᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐅᑐᑖᑦᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦᓇ

14 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲ ᕿ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᑖᑦᕿ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿ ᓇᑐᑕᒧᑦᕿ ᑭᑦ ᑦᑯᔭᒥᑦᐃᓂᑦᑦᑦᐊ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦᕿ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑦᑦᑯᑦᑲᓇᑦᑲᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᓯᑎᑦᑦᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑖᑦᐃᐸᓕᑖᒃ ᒪᑭᑦᑲᓈᑦᓇ

15 ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᓯᑦᑎ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑎᓕᑖᑦᑲᑦᓇ ᖃᑦᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᒪᑦ, ᑎᑦᑦᑯᓂᕿᑦᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᕿ, ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓐᓇ

16 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᔅᐅᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᖅᒫᓂᔅᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᒪᐃᑲᓇ: ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓕᑦᐸᑖᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᐅᐱᑦᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓗᑦᐸᑎᓯᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᑦᐊᒃᓇ

17 ᒪᒃ ᔭᑊᒃᒥᑦᑕᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᒃᐃᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᐸᔅᓴᐅᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᐃᒃᒥᑯᑦᐊᒃ;

18 ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐳᑦᐃᒃᑦᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᒥᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑊᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ, ᑦᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᖃᓐᒌᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑊᓕᑦᒥᐊᒃᓂᑦᐃᒋᒃᓯ

19 ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦᒃᑦᐅ, ᐅᒃᑦᐃᓕ ᒪᒥᐳᓕᑦᒍᒃ ᑦᓇ ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑦᓇ ᐃᐅ ᑊ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᒃ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑎᐹᓐᒃᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒍᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕᒃᑦᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑊᒃᑦᓇ ᑊ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᒃᓯ

20 ᑦᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᔭᑦ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒃ ᐹᔭᒥᐅᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᑦᒃ ᑯᑦᑕᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐹᔭᒥᔅᒃᑦᑕᒃᓯ

21 ᑦᐃᒋᓐᓂᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᑦᐃᒋᓐᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐹᐳᒥᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᒥᔅ: ᐊᑦᐊᔅᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐸᓯᑯᔅᑦᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᒃᑦ ᐃᐳᑦᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐹᐳᒥᒋᓯ

22 ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑦᒃᑎᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒃ ᑊ ᓱᑯᒋᐊᒃᓂᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᑊ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᒃᓂᑦᐃᑦᓯ

23 ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒃᑦᒃᑕᑭᐃᑦᑦᒃᑦᐅ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᓈᒋᑎᔅᒍᔅᑦᒍᒃ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑦᑦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑭᓗᒃᑦᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓇ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓕᒃ, ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑊ ᐯᒋ ᑦᑯᔅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐃᑯᓯᔅᒃᓯ

24 ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᒐᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑕᑯᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᑊᓇᒃᓇ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓯ

25 ᐅᑯᓕᑯᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᒐᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑕᑯᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᑊᓇᒃᓇ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓯ ᑭᒥᐱᒥ ᐃᓐᓯᑦᐸᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᑕᑦᐃᑦᑊ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓕᒋᓯ

26 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒃᑦᐃᓕ ᑯᔅᑎᑯᒃ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᑊᒃᓇ ᐊᑦᒃᓇᐃᒃᒐᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᑊ ᓄᑯᑦᓂᑦᐊᒃ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑦᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᑊ ᑭᔅᑊᓕᒋᒃᒐᒃᓯ

27 ᑊᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑦᐃᑦᒪᑦᒃᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᒃᓇᒃ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᓕᒍᑦᒍᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐊᔅᒐᒃ; ᑊᒃᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒃ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᑦᐊᒃᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐊᐃᑦᒍᒃ ᑦᑯᒃ ᑦᐊᔅᒃᐳᒃᓂᒃᓯ

28 ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑯᔅᑎᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐸᑦᒋᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᓕᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᒃᒥᑭᑦᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᒃᑦᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᑯᔅᑎᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᒥᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓇᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᒃᑦᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᔭᐃᓕᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐃᒥᑯᒐᒃᓯ

29 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂᓕ ᒥᒋᒥᑯᔅᔅᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᐱᔅᑯᔅᒥ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐸᑭᔅᓇ ᒧᔅᑦᒃᒥᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑊᓕᒃ ᑯᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦᓯ

30 ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᑦᒃᓂᐱᑦᐊᓐᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑭᒋᒃᒐᑦᐊᓯ

31 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᓴᑊᓯᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑦᑭᒥᒃᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᒥᑊᑦ ᒥᒋᒥᑯᔅᔅᒃᓯ

32 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑊ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᑦᑊ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑊ ᑎᐹᒋᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᒥᒃᑦ ᓄᑦᐃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᓯ

33 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓗᑦᐃᑦᑊ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓗᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᒥᒃᑦ ᓄᑦᐃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᓯ

34 ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒍᒃ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᔅᐊᒪᒃ ᒃᔭᒃᑕᓕᑦᒍᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᔅᐊᒪᒃ ᒃᔭᒃᑕᓕᑦᒍᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᔅᒪᒃᒃᓯ

35 ᑦᐅᔅ ᓂ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᑦᐊᒃᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑦᒃᑦᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᔭ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑦᒃᑦᒃ ᐅᒃᐃᔭ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᓇᐊᒃᓂᔅᑦᑊᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑦᒃᑦᒃ ᐅᓯᑯᔅᓯ

36 ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐸᑦᒃᑎᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᓕᒋ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᑦᐃᑭᒃᓯ

37 ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᒃ ᓴᑭᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᔭ ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᒃᑦᐃᔭ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᓂᓕ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ

ᐅᐸᕐᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐᐃᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᑯᓯᐅ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᓄᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑖᓂᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᐸᕐᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐᐃᑦᙵ

38 ᐊᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑯᕐᐅᑯᑎᑯᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᕐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᐸᕐᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐᐃᑦᙵ

39 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑦᑲᒃᙵ

40 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑖᒃ, ᓂᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ, ᐅᑎᓄᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑎᑦᐅᓕᒋᙵ

41 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᕐᐃᑭᕐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᕐᐃᑭᕐᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᕐᐃᑭᕐᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᐅᑭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᙵ

42 ᐊᕐᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᒥᓇᐊᕐᕿ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑲᓂᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑕᑭᐱᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐊᑲᓐ, ᑖᕐᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᕐᐊᒃ, ᓇᑎᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓐᙵ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 11.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐃᑦᓇᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓇᓴᐱᓕᒋ, ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐅᑌᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑦ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑲᕐᑦᑭᒥᕐᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᒃᙵ

2 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒐᓐ ᐱᐅᑦᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᕐᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᓴᕐᐅᒃ ᓂᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐊᑲᓇ,

3 ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᐅᕐᐊᕐᑲᓇ ᕿ ᑕᑯᕐᕿᐸᓐ, ᓄᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓈ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᕐᐊᐸᒪᓈᓐ?

4 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑦᕐᐊᒥᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᒫᑦ ᑭᕐᐅᒃ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒐᓐ ᐅᐅ ᕿᕐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑦᒥᒃ:

5 ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒋᒃ ᐊᐱᐊᕐᐊᒃ, ᐅᓗᐸᕐᓯᐃᑖᑦᐱᓄᕐᐊᒃ ᑖᐸᑭᐊᕐᐊᒃ, ᐅᑭᐱᑌᕐᐊᒃ ᓇᐃᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅᓂᐱᕐᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓈᕐᐊᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᕐᐊᒃ ᐊᐃᑦᒪᕐᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃᙵ

6 ᓴᕐᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᒪᑳ, ᐊᕐᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᕿ ᓈᐸᑦᕐᐅᓕᒥᕐᕿᙵ

7 ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐅᑌᓕᒋ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᒃ ᒥᑦᒪᕐᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᒐᓇ, ᕿᕐᑲᒃ ᐊᐊ ᐊᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑌᐸᒃ ᐸᕐᑲᑦᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ? ᐊᐃᑦᑦ ᓈ ᐅ ᐊᕐᐅᕐᐅᑦᑦᑦᒃ?

8 ᒫᑲ ᕿᕐᑲᒃ ᐊᐊ ᐊᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑌᐸᒃ? ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᓈ ᑲ ᓗᑦᑲᓕᒋ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒃ? ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓂᒋ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒋᒃ ᑲ ᓗᑦᑲᓕᒋ ᐊᐃᓈᒋᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᕐᐊ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᓗᑦᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ ᐃᑖᕐᐊᒃᙵ

9 ᒫᑲ ᕿᕐᑲᒃ ᐊᐊ ᐊᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑌᐸᒃ? ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᕐᐃᑭᕐᐊᒃ ᓈ? ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᕐᐊᒃ, ᐊᕐᐊᓯᒃᑌ ᐃᒃᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᕐᐃᑭᕐᐊᒃᙵ

10 ᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᕐᐊ ᐅᕐᐊᕐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᓴᕐᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᓴᕐᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑲᓄᑖᕐ, ᕿ ᐊᕐᐅᑦᑦᒪᕐ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᒃ ᕿ ᐃᑎ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᓇᒃᙵ

11 ᑖᕐᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᕐᐊᒃ, ᒥᓯᕐᐅ ᑯ ᐊᕐᐅᓇ ᐃᑦᕿᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐊᕐᐊᓯᒃᑌ ᐃᑦᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᐅᑦᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᒐᓐ ᐅᓯᑲᐊᑖᕿᒃ: ᐅᓕᕐᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᕐᐊᑭ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᕐᐅᓯᒃᑌ ᐃᑦᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᓇᒃᙵ

12 ᐊᑦᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᒥᑦ ᒐᓐ ᐅᓯᑲᐊᑖᕿᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᑦᓕᒧᑦᑖᑲᓂᐊᓐ, ᑲ ᐊᕐᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᕐᑌᕐᐊᒃᙵ

13 ᐅᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᕐᐅ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᕐᐃᑭᕐᐊᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅᓕᓄᕐᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐊᕐᐃᑭᕐᐊᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᑌᑯᕐᒃ ᒐᓐᙵ

14 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᑭᑦᒧᕐᐅᕐᑭ, ᐊᕐᐊ ᐅᕐᐊᕐᑲᓇ ᐃᓈᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑯᕐᕿᐸᓐᙵ

15 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑖᐧᐊᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑲ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑦᓴ

16 ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᕿ ᐃᐧᒐᔭᓐ ᐁ ᓇᔅᐱᑕᐧᐊᒋᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᒋᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᕐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔭᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒋᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑖᒥᑐᓈᓂᐧᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᒐᐧᐸᑖᒋᑲ ᐅ ᐃᕿᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ,

17 ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᒋᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᑖᑕᒪᑎᓈᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑐᑖᑎᓈᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓂᑲᐧᒐᐃᒐᓇᐧᐊᑭᓴ

18 ᐧᐁᔅ ᒐᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑭ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᑦ, ᐃᐧᒐᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᔭᐧᐁᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᐧᑲᓴ

19 ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᓐ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑭ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᑦ, ᐃᐧᒐᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᓕᓕᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑲᔅᑭᒥᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑖᒥᓂᐧᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑐᒐᒥᒪᑦ ᐸᐸᓕᑲᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑖᐧᐊᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᐁᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐱᔅᑭᑖᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔭᒥᔅᓴ

20 ᐁᑯ ᒥᐊᒋ ᑭᑐᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑐᒋᑲᒐᓕᑭ ᐅᔅᒪᐧ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐧᑫᔅᑲᑎᓯᓕᒋᓴ

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᓐ, ᑭᓕ ᑯᓇᓯᓐ! ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᓐ, ᑭᓕ ᐯᔅᔅᑦ! ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᐧᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑫ ᑐᒋᑲᑐᒐᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᔅᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᑲᒐᐧᐊᑯᐸᓇ ᒌᓇᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᕐᑦᑕᓂᑦ, ᑲᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑫᔅᑲᑎᓯᐸᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓈᑦᑭᑦ ᓯᑫᑭᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐱᑯᒐᓕᑦᓴ

22 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑭ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒐ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐃᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧᐊᑦ ᒌᔅᑦᓗᑦᑕ ᕐᑦᓇ ᑎᑖᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑭᓴ

23 ᑭᓕ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲᐸᔅᓗᔭᑦ, ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᐃᔭᓐ, ᒪᒋᐃᑦᑯᒐᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓂᒋᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ: ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᑦᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᑲᒐᐧᐊᑯᐸᓇ ᓴᑦᒥᑦ, ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓄᐸᓐᓴ

24 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑭ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒐ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐃᒐᓕᑖᐧᑲᓐ ᓴᑦᒪ ᐊᔅᑭ ᑎᑖᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᑭᓕᓴ

25 ᐁᑯᔅᐱ, ᑭᔅᔅ ᑭ ᑭᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᐧᐁᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᔭᓐ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ ᑦᑭᑭᔅᑯᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ, ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑦᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᑫᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᐧᒪᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᓕᐧᐸᑖᐧᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑲᐧᐊᔅᔭᑦᓴ

26 ᐁᑯᔅ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑦ, ᓄᑖ; ᐧᐁᔅ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐁᔅ ᒥᓗ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒪᓐᓴ

27 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᓂᐧᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᓄᑖᐧᐃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐧᐊ, ᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐧᐊ, ᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦ ᑫ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓈᐧᑫᓴ

28 ᐯᒋ ᓈᔅᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐸᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐧᐸᐧᐊᒐᐸᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓗᐱᐸᑦᓴ

29 ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᑦ ᓂ ᑖᐱᔅᑲᑲᓇ, ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᐸᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐧᐁᔅ ᓂ ᓗᔅᑖᑎᓯᓐ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑕᐸᑎᓕᒧᓐ ᓂᒐᐃᑦ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑫᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐊᐧᓗᐱᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑖᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦᓴ

30 ᐧᐁᔅ ᓂ ᑖᐱᔅᑲᑲᓇ ᐧᐁᑕᓇ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᐃᐧᐊᔅᐃᓐ ᓈᑲᔅᓇᓴ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 12.

1 ᐁᑯᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒐᑦ ᑭ ᔅᐳᓗᑦᑲᐧᐁᑦ ᒪᑖᒥᓇ; ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᒋᓯᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᒪᓂᐱᒐᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑖᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᐧᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒧᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊᓴ

2 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐹᔅᓯᔭᑦ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᐧᐊᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᑦ ᑐᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᐊᓇᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑐᒋᑲᒐᑭᐸᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᑦ!

3 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦ ᑌᕕᑦ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐧᐊ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ;

4 ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐱᐢᑫᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐢᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒧᐧᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᓚᔅᑦᑯᐃ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᐧᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᒧᐧᐊᔅᐸᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑫᐃᑯᑦ, ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ?

5 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔅᒥᑦᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐁᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐱᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᓕᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑯᓱᐧᐊᒃ?

6 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑉ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦ ᐃᒣᐱᒣ ᑭᒋᐊᔅᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᒃᓯ

7 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒣᐱᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᐧᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔅᓇ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐃᐅᓕᒪᑦᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᑭᒃᓯ

8 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓱᔅᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃᓯ

9 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐅᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᐢᑫᐧᐁᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ:

10 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓯ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐁᓕᑦᑲᓇ ᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᒃᑭᓯ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᒪᒋᒃᓯ

11 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᕿᑯ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔅᐸᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐧᐊᑦ ᐯᔅᒃ ᒪᓂᒣᓂᔅ, ᑭᒣᐱᓇ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᐧᐊᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑯᓂᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᐱᑎᑦ?

12 ᐧᐊᐧᐃᔅ ᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᐅ ᐁᐅᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦ ᐃᒣᐱᒣ ᒪᓂᒣᓂᒣ! ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐁᓕᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ ᐳᒋᑲᐅᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᑭᓯ

13 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᓐᐃᓂᔅᑫᓕᓇ .ᑭ ᓐᐃᓂᔅᑫᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ; ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᑦᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᑦᓯ

14 ᐁᑯ ᐹᑦᓱᔅᒃ ᐧᐁᓕᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᔅᔅᒥᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑦᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᓂᑦᐧᐊᓇᒋᐊᒋᒃᓯ

15 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᔅᔅ ᑫᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ, ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐅᑦᑦ; ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓱᓕᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐁᑦᓯ

16 ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᒣᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑯᐃᑯᑦᓯ

17 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᔅᔅᔅ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐊᑦ,

18 ᒪᑎᑲ ᐊᐧᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᔅᑫᓇᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐁᐧᐁᓇᐸᒪᑦ; ᓂ ᓵᑭᐊᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓇᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᓕᓂᑦᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒌᔅ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒣᑲᒧᑎᓇᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒌᐧᑲ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᑦ ᕿᑦᑦᓇᓯ

19 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᓵᑯᒋᒥᐧᐧᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐁᐧᐯᑦ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᐧᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐱᒧᐁᔅᑲᓇᒃᓯ

20 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐧᑦᓇᒪ ᐁ ᒪᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐧᐃᑦᔅᑯᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᒧᒋ ᐱᐳᐁᓕᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᐁᓇᒪᑲᓇᐱᓕᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔅᑦᐧᐁᐊᒪ, ᑦᑎᒪ ᐃᑦᑎᓵᐊᑫ ᑎᑦᔅᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᐧᐁᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃᓯ

21 ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᓕᐧᐊ ᕿᑦᑦᓇᓯ

22 ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᐧᐊᑲᓕᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒌᐧᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐱᓕᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑦᐧᐁᓕᒋ: ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐧᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔅᒥᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐱᑦᓯ

23 ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑦᐧᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᐱᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᔅᓯ

24 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐹᑦᓱᔅᒃ ᐱᐁᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ, ᐹᐧᐊ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᐊᓇᐧᐃᐧᐁᐱᓗᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒌᐧᑲ, ᐁ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐋᑦᓱᐸᐸ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒌᐧᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᐧᐊᓇ

25 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᐧᒣᑦ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐧᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᓱᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᒋᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑦᐧᐊᓇᑦᓇ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐧᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑦᐱᐧᐊ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᓱᒪᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᔅᑭᐧᐁᑦᓯ

26 ᑭᒣᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓴᑦᓇ ᐧᐁᓇᐧᐃᐧᐁᐱᓇᐧᑫ ᓴᑦᓇ, ᐧᐃᓇ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᓱ; ᑦᓇᐧᐁ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᔅᑭᐧᐁᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ?

27 ᑮᒦᐃᓐ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐲᓐᓯᐸᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓚ ᐊᓚᐃᐅᐃᓇᑭᒃ ᒪᑭ ᐊᒫᒃᑲᒃ, ᐊᐅᓇᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓚᐃᐅᐃᓇᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᕐᒥᕐᐃᐊᒃ ᕐ ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐃᓚᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᑎᑦᑯᓂᑯᐃᐊᒃᓯ

28 ᒪᑳ ᑭᒦᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᒃᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓚᐃᐅᐃᓇᑭᒃ ᒪᑭ ᐊᒫᒃᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐅᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐅᐃᓐᓯ

29 ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑖᒃᑐ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐱᑐᕿᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒦᑲᐃᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐅ ᐃᑲᑦᑲᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑭᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᐊ, ᑖᑎᒪ ᓃᒥᑦᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑯᐱᑦᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒦᑲᐃᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᕐ ᐅᑯ ᒪᑳ ᕿ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑲᑦᑲᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃᓯ

30 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐃᑭᐃᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑦᑯᑦᑖᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐃᑭᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒧᑦᑭᓂᕿᐊᒃ, ᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᕿᒃᓯ

31 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᒃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑐᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᒧᐃᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑖᑦᑦᒧᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ: ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᑖᑖᑦᑦᒪᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᓗᓯᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃᓯ

32 ᐊᐅᓇ ᒪᑳ ᑐᑭ ᐃᑖᕐᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᐊᒃ; ᒪᑳ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑐᑭ ᐃᑖᕐᑯ ᐱᓗᑭᓯᓕᑭ ᐊᒫᒃᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᕿ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᒃᓯ

33 ᐃᕐᐃᒃ ᒥᓇᑎᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᕐᕐᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᕐᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑦᓇᕐᓂᓕᑭ; ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᕐᐃᒃ ᒥᓇᑎᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓇᑎᓯᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᕐᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓇᑦᓂᓕᑭ: ᐅᐊᓴ ᒥᓇᑎᒃ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᑦᓯ

34 ᐅ ᐊᑦᑦᓂᑦᕿ ᑭᓄᐱᑯᐃᐊᒃ, ᑖᒃᑐ ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᐅᒃ ᒥᓗ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᐊᒃ ᐅᐅᓴᑦᑲᒃᑲᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑦᑦᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᑐᓇᓯᓯ

35 ᒥᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒥᕿᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᑳ ᒥᑦᓇᕐᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑎᐃᒃ ᐊᓚᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᑖᓗ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ: ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᒥᕿᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᑳ ᒪᓇᑦᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑎᐃᒃ ᐊᓚᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᑭ ᕿᑦᑲᓇᓯ

36 ᒪᑳ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᑦ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕᑦ ᐸᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᕿ ᐃᑦᑐᐊᑦᕿ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᑎᑦᑯᓂᕿᐃ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᕿᓯᓇ

37 ᐅᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑳ ᑳᑦᑦᑭᑦᑎᓯᕿᓕᒥᑲᐃᓇᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑭᒥᑲᐃᓇᒃᓯ

38 ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐊᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐸᑦᓯᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᒥᕿᐊᕐᐃᑭᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᐊᒃ, ᕿᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᑦᒃ, ᓂ ᐃ ᐊᐸᐅᓇᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᒪᒃᓯ

39 ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᓇᒥᕿᐊᕐᐃᑭᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᒪᑭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐱᕐᑳᑎᓯᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᓇᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᐃᕿᑦ ᒍᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

40 ᐅᐊᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒍᓇᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑭᕐᑲᐊᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᐊᑖᓕᒃ; ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃᑯᓯᑦᑦᒃ ᓂᑦ ᑭᕐᑲᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᐊ ᕿ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐅᑎᐃᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃᓯ

41 ᓂᓂᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᑲᐸᐃᑦᑦᐅᐊᒃ ᑎᑦᑯᓂᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑭᒥᐊᑦ ᒪᑳ: ᐅᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓚᐅᐸᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᕿᑦᑭᒥᐅᓕᑭ ᒍᓇᑦ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑳ, ᐊᐅᓇ ᐊᐊᓯᑦᑐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒍᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ!

42 ᑭᑭᐅᑦᒪᑦᕿᑦ ᑑᐊᓄᑖᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᑲᐸᐃᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᑎᑦᑯᓂᕿᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑭᒥᑦ ᒪᑳ; ᐅᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑲᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑐᐅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᑦ ᕿᓇᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑳ, ᐊᐊᓯᑦᑐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᕿᓇᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᓯ

43 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑭ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑳ ᐊᓚᐃᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑖᐱᒧᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑖᑦᑲᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᓇᑦᐊᑦᐸᑦᒃ ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑦᓗᐱᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑲᒃᓯ

44 ᐁᑯ ᐅᑦᑐᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑉᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑉᐊᓚᐃᔭᒃ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑐᑯᔭᒃ, ᒥᑦᑲᒻ ᐅ ᐱᔭᔭᑦᑲᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑉᐅᐸᐃᑲᑐᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑉᑯᑦᐅᔭᑭᑲᑐᓕᒃᓯ

45 ᐁᑯ ᐅᑐᑦᑐᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐊᑦᑲ ᐊᑦᑯᓯᑐ ᒥᑭᑦᑖᓕᑭ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᓚ ᕿᑭᑦᑯᒃ; ᐱᑐᕿᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑉᑯᑭᒃ: ᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᑯᔭᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᑦᑯᓯᑐ ᒫᓛᑦᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓃᒃᑦᒪᓯ ᐁᑯ ᓗᒃᑦ ᕿ ᐃᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᑯ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃᓯ

46 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᕿᔭᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑯ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑲᐃᔭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᑉᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓕᑦᑯ ᐅ ᐃ ᑯᔭᒥᐃᑦᑦᓯ

47 ᐁᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᑲᐃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑭᑦᓇᒃ ᑉᐊᓚᑦᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑦᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ ᑯᔭᒥᐃᑦᑭᒃᓯ

48 ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᑦᐊᔭᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᑯᑦ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓂᑲᐃ? ᐊᑦᐅᓂᑭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑭᑦᓇᒃ?

49 ᐁᑯ ᐅᔭᑦᒥᓕᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑯᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ ,ᓂᑲᐃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑭᑦᓇᒃ!

50 ᑉᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑦᒧᑦᕿ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᑖᐃᔭ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᓂᑭᑦᓇᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑭᑦᓂᑦᕿᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑲᐃᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 13ᓯ

1 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᕿᔭᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᓕᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑉᐊᓚᐃᒃ ᑉᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭᑭᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᒃᓯ

2 ᑭ ᒪᑦᐊᑦᑯᓇᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᐱᑦᒃ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑉᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐳᓯᑦ ᓇᐱᑦᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐱᑦ; ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑦᐊᒃᓯ

3 ᒥᑦᑦ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᐅᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᐅᐃ ᑉᑦᑕᑲᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᕿᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᕿᑦ:

4 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᕿᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑉᑎᑦ ᓯᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑦᓇ ᐅᐱᒥ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᒃ, ᐱᓗᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑭᑖᑦᐊᒃ:

5 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑦᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓯᓂᑦᐊᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᒃ: ᑉᐃᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐸᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᑭ:

6 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᓯᒪ ᑲ ᓴᑯᐅᑦᐊ; ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑉᐊᑦᐱᑦᐊᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᑦᓇᓯ

7 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑦᓇ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᐃᒥᓇᑯᓯᑦᑲᒃ; ᒥᑦᑲᑦᐃᒥᓇᑯᑦᑦᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓴᑭᓂᑖᑦᐃᑭᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃᓯ

8 ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑦᓇ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑦᐊᑦᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑉᑎᑦ ᒥᑖᑦᒥᑦᓇᒃ ᑦᑦᑦᒃ ᑉᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᑉᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑯᑦᑖᓯᒥᑦᓇᒃ, ᑉᑎᑦ ᓂᑦᑦᒥᑦᓇᒃᓯ.

9 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑉᐅᑖᑦᑲᑦᕿ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᒃᓯ

10 ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑯᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑉᐅᑭ ᑉᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᐅᑦᐃ ᑉᑦᑕᑲᓇ ᐅᑭ?

11 ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᑦᐊᔭᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓕᑲᑦᐃᔭᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᓕᑖᑦᑲᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑲᑦᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐃᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑦᐃᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᒥᓇᑦᐸᒃᓯ

12 ᑉᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᔭᑦᕿ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᕿ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᓯᑐ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑉᐅᓗᑎᓯᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅᔭᑦᕿ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᕿ ᒪᑦᑲᒪᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ ᕿᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑉᔭᑦᓯ

13 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᑭ ᑉᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᐅᑦᐃ ᑉᑦᑕᑲᓂᒃ: ᑉᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑉᐊᐱᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᑉᐊᐱᑦᐊᒃ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᐅᑦᑦᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑭᑦᑦᒪᒃᓯ

14 ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᑯ ᑉᐁᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐃᓴᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᑉᑯᐃᑫᑉᐃ ᑯᔭᒥᑉᐃᓐ, ᒃ ᐃᑉᒐᒪᒃᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐯᑕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᒐᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓯᑉᐅᒐᓇᑉᐊᑉ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᑉᑯᐸᑕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑉᑯᐸᒐᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓯᑕᑉᐃᓗᓇᑉᐊᑉᓵ

15 ᑉᐁᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᒐᐃᑉᐊᑉ ᑲᑫᐹᑎᓯᒪᒃᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅᑖᑉᐸᒃᑉᑯᑉᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓕ ᓇᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃᑲᓂᓕᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᑉᒪᒃ ᐅᑉᑭᔅᑯᑉᑯᑉᐊ; ᐁᒃ ᑉᐃᑉᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑉᑯᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑉᑭᔅᑯᑉᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑖᑉᐊᒃᑉᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓯᑉᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᒐᐃᑉᑯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑉᑫᒃᑎᓯᑯᒃᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᑉᑯᑭᐊᑭᒃᓵ

16 ᒪᒃ ᔅᐁᓕᑖᑉᒃᑉᓇ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᑉᑭᔅᑯᑉᑯᑉᐊ, ᑉᐁᑦ ᑉᑯᐱᒪᒃᑉᓇ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑕᑉᐊᒃᑉᑯᑉᐊ, ᑉᐁᑦ ᐯᑕᒧᒪᒃᑉᓇᓵ

17 ᑉᐁᑦ ᑖᑉᐯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᒥᑦᑕ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᑉᑯᐃᑫᑉᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑉᒃᔭᑉᑭᑖᑎᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᒃᑉᑯᑖᑉᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑉᐃᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑉᑯᐸᑕᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑉᑯᐸᑕᑉᒪᒃ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐯᑕᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑉᒪᒃᓵ

18 ᓇᐅᑕᒧᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑉᐱᐅᑉᐁᑉᐃ ᑯᑕᓗᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑯᓕᒧᒪᒃᑲᓂᑉᐃᑦ ᐅᑉᑉᑉᑉᑉᐱᓂᑫᑉᓵ

19 ᐃᑉᐱ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐱᐁᑕᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐃᑉᐃᓂ ᑯᔭᒥᑉᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓗᓯᑉᐅᑕᑭ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑭ ᒪᑉᒃᒥᑯᑉ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑉᐁᓕᑉᐊ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑉ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᒐᐃᒃᓵ ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᒥ ᒥᑉᒃᓈᒃᓵ

20 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐊᓇᑉᑕ ᐊᓯᓂᑉᐊᑉᒃᒥᒃᑉᒃ, ᐁᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐯᑕᒃ ᑉᑯᔭᒥᑉᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᑉᑖᑉᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑉ ᐁ ᒥᓕᑉᑉᑕᑉᒪᓵ

21 ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑕᐱ ᐃᑦ ᐱᑭᓈᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᑭᓕᑦ ᐱᑯ ᓂᑉᐃᑦ: ᑉᐁᑦ ᐃᑉᐱ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᑉᒃᑕ ᒃᑉᒃᑕᑭᓯᑉᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᑉᐊᑭ ᑕᑉᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᑉᑯᔭᒥᑉᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭᒃᑲ ᓈᑉᑕᑉᐁᓕᑕᒪᓵ

22 ᐊᓇ ᓗᑉᑕ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᓯᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᓯᑉᒃᒃ, ᐁᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐯᑕᒃ ᑉᑯᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑕᒥᓕᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑉᑭᓕᑦ, ᓗᑉᑕ ᐁ ᑉᑖᑉᑦᐃᑯᑉ ᒥᑦᑭᓯᑉᐃᓇ, ᑭᐱᑉᒃᒪᒃ ᑉᑯᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓂᑦᐃᑦᓵ

23 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᓯᒥᓇ ᒥᓗ ᑉᑭᒃ, ᐁᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐯᑕᒃ ᑉᑯᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᑉᑕ ᒃ ᓂᓯᑉᐅᑕᒃ; ᐊᓯᑭ ᓗᑉᑕ ᒃ ᒥᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᓗᑉᑕ ᒃ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᑉᐁᑕ, ᑉᑎᑕ ᒥᑖᑉᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᑕᑉᑕᑦ ᑉᓕᑉᑉᒃ, ᑉᑎᑕ ᓂᑉᑖᓯᒥᑕᓇᑦ, ᑉᑎᑕ ᓂᑉᑉᒥᑕᓇᑦᓵ

24 ᑯᑕᒃ ᓇᑉᐱᐅᑉᐁᐃ ᑉᑕᓗᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᒐᑕ, ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᐃᑦᑲᓈᑉᒃᓇ ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᒃ ᑉᐊᑉᑉᐱᓇᒃ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦᑲᓂᒃ:

25 ᒪᒃ ᒥᑉᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑖᑦᑭᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸᑉᒃᑎᑯᑉ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑉᐊᑉᑉᐱᓇᒥᓕᑉᐊ ᒪᑭ ᒪᑉᑯᑦᐃ ᓯᒥᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐊᒃᓕᑭᓵ

26 ᒪᒃ ᐃᑉᐱ ᐱᐁᑭᑉᒃᑉᑭᑦ ᒪᑖᒥᓇᒃ, ᓗᑉᑕ ᐱᐁᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᓗᑉᑕ ᓂᑉᑉᒃᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒪᑉᑯᑦᐃᒃᓵ

27 ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑉᑫᓈᒃᓂᒪ ᑉᐊᑉᒃᓗᒃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒥᓗ ᓯᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑉᐊᑉᑉᐱᓇᓗᑖ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦᑲᓂᒃ? ᑖᑉᐅ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒪᑉᑯᑦᐃᑦᐊᒃ?

28 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ, ᒃ ᐸᑉᒃᑕᑦ ᐁᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐳᑕᒃᓵ ᐊᑦᑉᑫᓈᒃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᑉᐁᓕᒥᓈᑦ ᓈ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᒪᒃ?

29 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ; ᒪᑉᑯᒃ ᑖᑉᒃᑉ ᒥᑉᒃᑉ ᐁ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᒥᒃ ᒪᑭ ᒪᑉᑯᑦᐃᒃ ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓯᑭᐱᑕᑉᐊᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐸᑉᑫᑦᒃᓇᒃᓵ

30 ᐁᑯᑦᐃ ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᑖᑎᒪ ᒪᑉᐊᑭᑭᒃᑲᓂᑉᐊᑫ: ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑎᑭᐳᓕᑫ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑉᐊᑭᑭᒃᑲᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᓂᑦᐃᑫᑉᐊᒃ, ᓃᓂᑦᒪ ᒪᑉᐊᑭᑖᒃ ᒪᑭ ᒪᑉᑯᑦᐃᒃ, ᐊᑦᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑉᒃᑦᐱᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᒪᑉᐊᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᑉᑫᑦᒃᓇᒃ ᓂ ᑕᑉᒃᐃᑫᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃᓵ

31 ᑯᑦᑲ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᑕᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑕᑦ, ᑕ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᓈᑦᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐯᔅᑲᑦ ᒪᑦᑦ ᓯᒥᓐ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᑲ, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᑦᑲ:

32 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᐋᐱᔅᔅᓐ ᑕ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᑲᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᓄᑖᐃᑭᑦᑲ, ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᒥᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᑲᓇ, ᐃᒡᐱᒡ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᑦᐊᑦᑲ; ᐱᓗᓯᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐹᐹᒥᓛᒋᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐯᒋ ᑕᔅᑫᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᐳ ᑦᐊᑎᑦᑲᓂᑦᑲᓐ

33 ᑯᑦᑲ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᑕᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑕᑦ: ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᓈᑦᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᐱᓯᑲᓐ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑫ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑖᑦ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑎᐹᓕᑦᑲᓇ ᐸᑦᑫᔅᑲᓂᑦᑲ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓯᐸᓕᑦᑲᓐ

34 ᒥᓯᑦᑕ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᐊᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᑕᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓂᑦᑲ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑦᐋᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᑕᑲ ᑕ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᑕᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓂᓕᑦ:

35 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐋᐃᑫᑦ, ᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐹᑦᑭᑐᓄᓕᓐ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᑕᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓂᑦᑲ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓐ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᑦᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᑦᑲᓐ

36 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑫᒋᑎᔅᑦᐋᑦ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑦᐋᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ: ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑦᐃᑕᒪᐃᓈᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᑕᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐋᓕᒧᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋ ᒪᑦᑯᑦᔅᔅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᑦᑲᓐ

37 ᐅ ᓇᒃᑫᑦᐊᑦᑕᐋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᑦᐱᓇᑦᑲ ᒥᓗ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑦᓐ;

38 ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓐ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓗ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐋᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᒥᑯᒋᑦᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋ ᒪᑦᑯᑦᔅᔅ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᑦᑕᒥᔅ;

39 ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑕᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᑦᐱᓇᑦᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐ; ᐅ ᒪᑦᐊᑭᒋᑲᓂᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑦᑲᐸᓕᑦᑲ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᐅᒪᓂᑦᑫᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᐅᓐᑦᒐᓕᑦᑲᓐ

40 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒪᒋ ᒪᑦᑯᑦᔅᔅ ᐅ ᒪᑦᐊᑭᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᓯᑲᑌᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᑯᑌᑦ: ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᑲᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᓐ

41 ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᐋᓐ ᑲᑕ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᑦᒐᓕᒪ, ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᑖᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᓈᐸᑦᐅᓕᑖᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋ;

42 ᑲᑕ ᐃᑦ ᑦᐅᐱᓄᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᑦᑯᑌᐃᑲᒥᑦᑲ: ᐅᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑦᐃᓐ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᒪᑦᑌᐊᐱᑌᑦᐃᓈᓂᑦᐊᑦᑲᓐ

43 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑲᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᑫ ᑦᐊᓯᓯᑦᑭᑦᑲ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐱᓯᒪ ᐅᑖᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑦᐅᑖᑦᐊᑲᑦᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑕᑦᑲ, ᐅᑯᑦᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᓐ

44 ᒥᓇ, ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᓈᑦᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑦᐅᓗᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑲᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᑦᑲ; ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᑲᑕᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓯᑭᓗᐃᑯᑦ, ᓇᑕᐃ ᐊᑖᑦᐊᑫᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑲ ᐋᑦᑦ, ᐊᑖᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᓕᑦᑦᓐ

45 ᒥᓇ. ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᓈᑦᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐊᑖᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᔅᔅᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ;

46 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᐋᑦ ᐯᑦᑲ ᐅᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐊᑖᑦᐋᑫᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑲ ᐋᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑖᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲᓇ

47 ᒥᓇ, ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᓈᑦᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐊᓕᐱ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑦᑕᑦᐅᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑦᑲ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓇᓈᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑕᐅᓈᑦ;

48 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ, ᐃᒃᐱ ᓯᐊᑲᑦᑭᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᐋᑦᑲᓯᐱᑌᑦᐊᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓗᔅᔅᓕᒋ ᐊᓯᑦᐊᒋᑲᓂᑦᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐅᐱᓄᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓈᑎᓯᓕᒋᓐ

49 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᒃᑲᐸᓕᑦᑫ ᐊᑦᑭ: ᐅᓐᑦᒐᓕᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒋ ᐹᑲᓂᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑖᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᑲᔅᑭᑎᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ;

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕆᑦ 13, 14.

50 ᐃᙱᑯᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᕐ ᓴᐊᓐᓂᐊᒃ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᔪᐃᓐ ᓂᙱᑕ ᑫ ᐃᕐ ᒫᑦᐅᐊᐱᐅᕐᓂᓈᓂᐊᒃᓯ

51 ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᔪᐅᓇᐊᑦ ᓈ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ? ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᐁ, ᐅᐁᓕᑭᑫᐳᓐᓯ

52 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᕐᕐᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᑦᐱᑕᑦᐁᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᓗᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐊᓇᐃᑕᑖᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐁᓗᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᙱᑭ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᓂᙱᑕ ᑲᑦᐅᙱ ᑫᑦᑲᓇᓐ

53 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᐅ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᐁᑦᐃ ᐹᑕᓗᑦᑲᓇ, ᐊᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᑦᓇ

54 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐁᑎᑕᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐁᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᒥᐁᑦᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᒥᓕᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐅᓕᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓐᐅ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑲᑫᑕᑦᐁᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓂᙱᑕ ᐅᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᐃᓇ ?

55 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᑦᐊ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᓈᐁᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓯᓕᑦᐊ ? ᓂᙱᑕ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ, ᕿᑦᑦ, ᓂᙱᑕ ᑯᓯᑦ, ᓂᙱᑕ ᖃᒪᓐ, ᓂᙱᑕ ᑰᑕᑦ ?

56 ᓂᙱᑕ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᑦᑫᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᓈᐊᒃ ? ᑖᓐᐅ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ?

57 ᑭ ᓈᐸᑕᑦᐁᓕᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓐ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᓂᙱᑕ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐱᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᒪᑦᓇ

58 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑐᑕᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᑦᒥᓕᑭᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 14.

1 ᐁᑯᑦᐱ "ᐁᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦᒥᒥᑦᒥ ᑭᑦᑦ,

2 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓈᑲᓇ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓯᑲᐊᑖᑫᑦ ; ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᑭ ; ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᐃᓇᓐ

3 ᑦᐁᑦ "ᐁᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑦ ᒪᓇ, ᓂᙱᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᐅᑦ, ᑭᐸᐅᑑᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ "ᐃᑐᑎᑦᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐃᐃᓕᑦᐊᓐ

4 ᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᓕᓐᐁᓕᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᐊᑦᓐ

5 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐊ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑯᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᒪᐃᒥᑎᑦᒥᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑦᐁᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᓕᑦᐊᓐ

6 ᒫᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ "ᐁᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᒧᐃ ᑭᕐᑲᒪ ᐁ ᑲᓇᑦᐁᓕᑕᒧᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᒥᑦᑖᑯᓕᑦᐊ "ᐃᑐᑎᑦᑦ ᐅᑖᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐃᓕᑦᐁᐃᑯᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᑲ "ᐁᑦᑦᓐ

7 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᑕᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓈᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑫ ᓇᑕᑦᐁᓕᑦᒪᑯᑦᓐ

8 ᑦᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑑ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓯᑲᐊᑖᑫᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᓈᑲᓂᒃᓯ

9 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓕᑦᐁᓯᑦ: ᐁᓕᑦᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᙱᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑭᒥᑭᓯᒥᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᒥᑭᓇ

10 ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᑦᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᑭ ᑰᒃᑭᑦᑫᑦᐊᓕᑭ ᒪᓇ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓇ

11 ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑖᑦᐊᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᑖᑦᑲᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒃᑭᑦᑭᑦᑫᑦ ; ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑐᑦᐁᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᑦᓇ

12 ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᓂᙱᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑲᒥᓕᑦᐊ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑕᐃ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᐊᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᓇ

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᑲᑦ, ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᒐᑦ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᑲᑦ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᖃᒥᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᐹᑲᓐᑦ : ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᒐᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᒧᑦᑐᒐᑭᑦᓯ

14 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑐᒐᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᖃᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᑭᐃᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᑯᓯᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᓯ

15 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐅᑖᑯᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᐸᑦᑲᑦᖃᒥᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐋᕐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᑦ : ᑭᑭᑎᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᖃᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᑖᑦᐅᑦᒪᓯᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᒥᓕᑦᓇ

16 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑐᒐᑦᐊᑦ ; ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑫ ᒥᑭᑭᑦᓇ

17 ᐃᒐᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐋᑦᑦᐋᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦᑦᓕᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᑯ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᓂᓐ ᓇᒥᑦᑦᓇ

18 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐯᑐᐃᑦᓇ

19 ᑭ ᐃᑦᓐᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᒪᑦᑯᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᑦᓕᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᓗᑦᑦ ᓂᓐ ᓇᒥᑦᑦ, ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᓕᑭᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᑯᓗᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᒪᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ ; ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᒪᑦᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓇ

20 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᑦᐊᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᐊᑦ : ᑭ ᒧᑦᑭᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᒃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᒃᑐᑭ ᓂᓐᑦᑦᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᐱᑦᐊᑦ ᓴᑦᑦᑭᓇᑦ

21 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᑭᑦ ᓈᑦᑦᑦ ᓂᑦᑦᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᑦᐊᑦ ᓈᐯᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᑦᐊᑦᑦᑦᓇᑦ

22 ᑦᑖᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐃᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐳᓯᓕᑭ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᑦ, ᓂᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓐᑦᐊᐊᒥᓕᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᖃᒪᑦᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓇ

23 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑦᑦᐋᑦ ᒥᖃᒪᑦᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐯᖃᑯ ᑯᑦᐸᒪᑭᑦᐅᑦ ᑦᐊᑭᑦ : ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᑦᑦ, ᐊᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐯᖃᑯᑦᓇ

24 ᒫᒃ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᑦ ᐋᕐᓇ ᑖᑦᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦ, ᐅ ᐋᑦᑦᐊᑦ ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓕᓕᒪᑦᓇ

25 ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓗᑦ ᓂᐯᐱᑦᐃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᒧᒐᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᑦᑦᑦᓇ

26 ᐅᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇᑦ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒐᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᑦᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᓗᑦᑦᒐᓕᑦᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑭᑦ, ᐊᒫᑯᑦᐃᑦ ; ᑭ ᒐᑦᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑭᓯᑭᑦᓇ

27 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑦᑖᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐋᑦᒥᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᒃᑦᒥᓕᑦᒧᑦ ; ᓂᓕ ᐅ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑯᑦᑖᑭᑦᓇ

28 ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓐᑦᑦᐊᑦᐋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᒐᐯᓕᑭᑦᑦᓇᑦ, ᑭᓐᐱᓇ ᑭᓕ, ᐃᑦᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓈᑎᑖᓇ ᓂᐱᑦᓇ

29 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐋᑦᑦᓇ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦᑦᑦᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᒐᓇ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᓈᑖᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓇ

30 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑭᓕᑦᐅᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᑭᓯᑦ ; ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑯᑦᑦᐯᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒐᑦᐯᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᒐᐯᓕᑭᑦᑦᓇᑦ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇᑦ

31 ᑦᑖᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐃᓂᑦᑦᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᑯᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᐋᐱᑦᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑎᐋᑦᐯᑦᓕᒪᑦ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᑦᑦᑦᓇᑦᒧᑦᑦ ?

32 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐳᓯᑭᑦ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐳᓂᓕᑦᐅᑦᓇ

33 ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐋᑭᑦᑖᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᓕᑭ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭᓕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᑦᓇ

34 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᑲᓂᑦᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦᓇ

35 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒪᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᐅᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑦᐋᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐋᑯᓯᓕᑭ ;

36 ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᑦᑦᓇᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᑦᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᐱᑯ ; ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᑭᐋᑦᐊᑦᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕿᑦ 15.

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 15.

1 ᐁᑯ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑉᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐋᑦᑕᓯᔭᑦ ᑭᖑᓪᓕᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑭᑦ, ᐱᐁᑭ ᓈᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᓪᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑌᑭᑦ,

2 ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᐁᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇᑦ ᐊᑉᓄᑕᑉᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᑉᐃᓂᓕᑉᐊ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑉᓄᓕ-ᑖᑯᓯᑭᑦ? ᐅᐁᓪ ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓕ ᑲᕐᑭᑎᑉᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓐᑉᐊᑉᑕᑉᐃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑉᐊᓐ

3 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᒣᑉᕿᑉᐊᕐᕋᑉᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᐁᑭ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑉᓄᑕᑉᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦᑉᕿᑉᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᐃᓂᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ?

4 ᐅᑉᐁᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᑉᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᑭᑦᑌᓕᒪ ᑯᑖᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑲᐃ: ᓄᖅᑕ, ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᒪᑲᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᓪᓕ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᓪᓕ, ᐁᑯᕐ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐸᑦᑦᓇ

5 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑉᑖᓇᑉᑦᑦ, ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᕿ ᐃᑖᑉᕿ ᐅᑖᐃᓪᓕ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᓪᓕ, ᒥᓕᑉᐁᑉᐃᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᑭᑦᑖᐸᑉᑭᐃᑲᑉᐃᓪᓕᓐ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭ;

6 ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᕿᑦᑌᓕᒪᑉᕿ ᐅᑖᐃᓪᓕ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑲᑉᐃᓪᓕ, ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑉᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᓇ ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦᑉᕿᑉᐃᓐ ᐸᑉᑲᓐᑕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᑉᑲᓂᓕᑉᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᐃᑉᐃᓂᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᓇ

7 ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑖᓪᓕᒥᐁᑲᓯᐅᑦ, ᑖᕐᑉᐸ ᐃᓛᓪᓪ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᑉᐊᐃᕿᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ,

8 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑉᑲᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑕᑭᒥᑉᑲᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᑉᐊᑦ; ᒫᑲ ᐅᑌᐃᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᓇ ᓕᑉᐊᐸᒥᑯᑉᐊᓐᓇ

9 ᒫᑲ ᐸᑉᑲᓐᑕᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑉᐊᑭᑦᑖᑉᑲᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦᑉᕿᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᒥᑦᓂᑦ ᑉᑲᔭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᑉᐃᓐᓇ

10 ᐁ ᓇᐅᒪᑦ ᒫᑲ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᕿᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓇᐅᑕᒧᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑭᐅᑕᒧᑦ:

11 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑖᓕᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑉᐃᓐᐸᓕᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑉᐊᑉᕿᑉᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓇ

12 ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑭᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑌᓐ ᓈ ᐊᑦᑕᓯᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓈᐸᑦᑉᐁᓕᑕᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐃᑉᑌᐃᓂᓕᑦ?

13 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᒣᑉᕿᑉᐊᕐᕋᑉᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑯ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᑲᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᒪᓂᐱᑭᑲᑌᑦᓇ

14 ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐱᒥᓕᒥᑦ; ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑉᐱᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑕᐁᑉᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑉᐱᓕᑭᓇ ᑮᒣᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑉᐱᑦ ᕿᑦᑭᓄᑕᐊᑉᕿ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑉᐱᓕᑭ, ᑖᐱᑉᑯᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᕐᓇᑦ ᒧᓇᐃᐸᓂᑦᓇ

15 ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑕᑉᐊᕐᕋᐃᑉᐁᑦ ᐱᑕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑕᒪᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᒪ ᓇᑉᐱᐅᑉᐁᑉᐃ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓐ?

16 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᑉᐸᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑯᓂᓯᐅᑕᒧᐃᓂᓇᑉᐊᑦ?

17 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐁᒣᑉᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐅᑌᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᑕ ᕿᑉᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑦᑲᒧᓈᓂᑉᐊᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑭᐸᓕᑦ ᒥᑖᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑉᐊᓕᐃᐸᓕᑦ?

18 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑉᑲᓇ ᒥᐅᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑉᐊᓕᐃᐸᓕᑭ, ᒥᑌᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑉᐊ; ᐅᐅ ᒫᑲ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓇ

19 ᐅᑉᐁᑦ ᒥᑌᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑉᐊ ᒪᑭ ᒥᐅᓕᑭᕿᐃᓇ, ᓂᑖᐅᑉᐁᑉᐃᓇ, ᒫᒪᐃᐃᐅᐃᓇ, ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᑭᒧᑎᐃᓇ, ᑭᓛᑦᑭᐃᓐ, ᑖᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇ:

20 ᐅᐅ ᐁᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ: ᒫᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᑎᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓇ

21 ᐁᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐸᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐅᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑖᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᑕᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᓇ

22 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒫᑲ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᕿᓇᓂ ᐃᑦᑉᕿᑉᐊ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐁᑌᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᓈᓇᐅᒥᑯ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᓵᐅᓕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕿᔭᓐ, ᑌᕕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑦ: ᓂᑕᓂᑦ ᓈᑦᑦᑉ ᐅᑖᐃᑦᑭᑦᑲᑯ ᒪᑭ ᐊᒫᑉᑲᓇ

23 ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇᙵᑦᕐᐊᔅᔅᐅᑦᓯ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᑭ ᓇᔅᑕᒪᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑎᒃᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭᑭᑎᔅᑦ ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᓄᔅᑦᐃ ᐅᑦᑐᑎᑯᓇᑦᓯ

24 ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᓇᙵᑦᕐᐊᔅᔅᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᔅᔅᐅᒃᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓈᑕᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑦᐊᓂᔅᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᒃᓚᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᔅᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᒃᓯ

25 ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᑭ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᑦᑕᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᐯᓕᑭᕐᔅᓐ ᑦᐃᑭᐃᓐᓯ

26 ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᓇᙵᑦᕐᐊᔅᔅᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᒥᑦᓛᔅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᔅᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐅᐱᓇᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᑦᒪᒃᓯ

27 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒫᒃ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᐅᐯᓕᑭᕐᔅᓐ : ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᐱᑦᐊᑭᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᓈᑎᑯᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

28 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔅᑦ ᐅ ᓇᙵᑦᕐᐊᔅᔅᐊᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᑦᕐᑦ, ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑖᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᑦᐃᓐ : ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑦᔅᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐᓯ ᐅᑖᓂᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦᐊᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑎᐸᐅᒃᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃᓯ

29 ᑭᔅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐅᑦᐅᑦ, ᐯᓕᒃ ᒪᑭ ᒃᓕᓕ ᑭᑭᒃᑖᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᐅᑦ, ᑦ ᑯᑦᐸᒪᑭᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐊᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓄᐊᐱᑦᓯ

30 ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᑦᔅᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑖᐅᑦᓕᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑦᐊᐱᓕᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑕᑦᐅᓕᑭ, ᒃ ᒪᑦᑭᓯᓕᑭ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔅᔅ, ᑭ ᐊᓄᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᒃ ; ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑭᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ :

31 ᒥᔅᒪᑦᐃᒥᑦᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᒃᑕᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑕᑦᐅᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐊᔅᒥᓕᑭ, ᒃ ᒪᑦᑭᓯᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᔅᒃᓕᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑕᐅᑦᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑦᓕᑭ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑦᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐱᓕᑭ : ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᒪᓐ

32 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔅᑦ ᓄᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑯ ᒥᔅᒪᑦᐃᒥᑦᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᑦᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᔅᒃᑦᐊ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐃᑦᐃᑦᒃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᙵᑦ ᕐᑦᒃᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᑭᒃ : ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑭᑎᔅᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᑭᒃ, ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭᑦᑎᓇᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓄᐅᔅᓇᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᑭᒃᓯ

33 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ, ᑖᓇᐅ ᕐ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐸᑦᒃᑖᑦᒃᒥᒃᒃ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦ ᐃᙵᐱᙵ ᑭᑭ ᑭᙵᐅᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᐱᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ?

34 ᑭᔅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑖᓇᑕ ᐊᓚᑯᓈᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᑦᐅᑦᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓅᑦᓱᑦ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᓇᒥᓯᔅᒃᓯ

35 ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᑦᐊᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔅᒪᑦᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᒧᑭᒃᓯ

36 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᓱᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᓄᙵᑦ ᓇᒥᓱᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᔅᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑯᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᓛᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ, ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔅᒪᑦᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓐ

37 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᙵᐅᑦᐊᒃ : ᑭ ᒪᑦᐊᔅᑯᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑦᐊᑭᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᙵᑯᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᓂᑦᓱᑦ ᑦᐊᑕᐱᑦᐊᑕ ᓵᒃᑭᑦᓇᓯ

38 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᑭᒃ ᓄᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑖᑦᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᓈᐯᑦᐊᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᙵᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᔅᒃᓯ

39 ᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᐳᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᒥᔅᒃᒃ ᒫᒃᑖᓕ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᒃᓇ 16.

1 ᐊᑦᑕᓯᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᓴᑎᑦᐅᔅᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑦᑭᐊᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᑯᑭᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑦᐊᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕕᒃ 16.

2 ᐁ ᓇᙱᕐᕐᐊᔪᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒐᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑖᑯᔪᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᓇᐊᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ; ᐅᑦᓴ ᒥᑦᑲᐊᑦᑲᓐᓂ

3 ᑭᐸᑭᓯᑖᔭᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᕿ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ; ᐅᑦᓴ ᒥᑦᑲᐊᑦᑲᓐ ᑐᙱᑦ ᓕᑦᑲᑦᑲᓐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓚᐊᒃ ᐅᑖᔭᒥᐅᑲᓯᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᑖᐃᑐᓇᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓈᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᔪᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑖᐃᑐᓇᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᑦᑭᒋᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᕿ ᐃᑭᒃ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ?

4 ᒪᒋ ᑐᙱᑦ ᐱᔪᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐁᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᑦᒋ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐊᐃᓂᓕᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓛᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᑦᒋ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐊᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᐃᕿᒃ ᑑᓈᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᑦᒋ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐊᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓄᑲᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᐅᑎᒃ ᒪᒃᓂ

5 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ ᒥᔪᑲᓕᒋ ᐊᑲᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᑦᑭᓯᓕᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔪᐊᓕᒋ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐊᓂ

6 ᐁᑯ ᒋᑦᓴ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᓴᑦᑲᒥᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᔭᒃ ᑐᙱᑦ ᓴᑎᑦᓯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂ

7 ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᑐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᔪᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦ:

8 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒋᑦᓴ ᕿᑦᕿᓕᑦᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓚᐊᑦ ᐊᐱᔫᙱ ᐱᑯ ᑎᐊᑦᐯᔪᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᑭᒋ ᑖᔭᔭᒥᐃᑐᔪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑭᒋ ᐯᔪᐊᒃᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦ ?

9 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅᙱᑦᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᐅᓈᐊᑦ ᓄᙱᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᓇᐊᑦ, ᐊᓄᐃ ᓂᔭᓕᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐊ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔪᒪᑭᒃ ᓂᔭᓕᑦᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᑦ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑖᑦᑕᑐ ᐊᑕᐱᐊᑦ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᑦ ᑲ ᒧᔪᑭᓇᒥᒃ ?

10 ᓇᒪ ᓄᙱᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓈᐊ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔪᒪᑭᒃ ᓄᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᑦ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑖᑦᑕᑐ ᐊᑕᐱᐊᑦ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᑦ ᑲ ᒧᔪᑭᓇᒥᒃ ?

11 ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑖᒃ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒥᒃ ᐅᑖᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᑎᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑲᒥᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᔭᒃ ᑐᙱᑦ ᓴᑎᑦᓯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂ ?

12 ᐁᑯ ᑐᓯᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑖᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑲᒥᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᐱᓯᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᔭᒃ ᑐᙱᑦ ᓴᑎᑦᓯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒋᑦᓴ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ ᓴᓴᓴᔭ ᐃᓕᕝ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᑦᕿᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᔭᓇ, ᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓇ ?

14 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᔭᓇ ᒃᓇ ᐅᓯᑲᐊᑖᕐᑭᑦ; ᐊᑎᑦ, ᐃᓕᔭᑦ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᕿᓇᒪᔭᑦ, ᑐᙱᑦᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᐃᕐᐊᒃᓂ

15 ᐃᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑭᓚᐊᑦ ᐁᑦᑕᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᔭᓇ ?

16 ᓴᒪᓇ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᙱᕐᕐᐊᔪᐃᑦᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᑭᓚ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᐡ, ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓂ

17 ᒋᑦᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᙱᕐᕐᐊᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᑭ ᓵᑦᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᓇ ᓴᒪᓇ ᐸᑦᑐᓇ: ᐅᑦᓴ ᐃᔭᑦ ᑐᙱᑦ ᒥᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑎᓕᑯᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᓄᑖᐃ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦᓂ

18 ᑐᙱᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ, ᑭᓚ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦᑖᐱᑦᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᒪᑖᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑯᒪᑲᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐃᙱᑯᑦ ᐃᙱᑦᑲᒐᒪᓂ

19 ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂ ᐃᑯᑖᐳᑲᓇ: ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᒪᑯᐱᑦᒧᑦᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑯᐱᒋᑲᑐᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ: ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐊᑦᐊᒧᑦᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᑲᑐᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃᓂ

20 ᐁᑯ ᐅᑦᓕᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ ᐅᑖᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᑦᐊᓕᒋ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑦ ᒋᑦᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐡᓂ

21 ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᐅᒋ ᒋᑦᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ, ᒋᕐᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑦᑦ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐃᔪᑦᕿᓕᑦᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᒥᕐᑦ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑲᓄᓕᑦᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᓄᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐁᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᓄᙱᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐊ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐸᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᙱᑦᑲᓇᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑭᔪᑦᑲᓕᕐᓂ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕆᑦ 16, 17.

22 ᐁᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑦᐁᑎᓈᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑦᑯᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᑦᑯᓐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ, ᒐᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ: ᐅᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐᓯ

23 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑦᑭᑳᐸᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓂᑦᐱᑦᑦᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑐᒐ, ᖃᑦᓐ: ᑭ ᓈᐸᑦᐁᓕᑦᒥᐃᓐ; ᑦᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᑯᔭᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᑦᒪᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑦ ᑯᔭᓂᒋᑦᓯ

24 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑯᑲᓇ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑦᑯ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᓇᑦᑦᑭ, ᐁᑯᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑦᑦᓕᑦᑦᑦᑦᓯ, ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑦᑦᑦᑦ

15 ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᓵᐅᓕᒻ ᓂᑯᓯᑦ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᑮᒦᑭᑦ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑫᓕᑦᑲ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᒥᑫᐧᑕᑦ ᒪᒍᑦᑐᐸᓕᑦ, ᒥᑫᐧᑕᑦ ᓄᒦᑦ ᐸᑲᑦᑕᐧᐅᐸᓕᑦᓯ

16 ᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑐᐧᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᑯᑲᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᑯᑭᐅᐧᐊᑦᓯ

17 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓄᒦᐧᑫᐧᐊᑐᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑲ ᐧᐅᑖᐧᐯᑕᒧᐃᓂᐸᑦ ᓄᒦᑦ ᓄᐸᑦᐧᑯᑎᓯᐸᑦ ᑲ ᑯᓂᑦᑫᐱᒪᑎᓯᐸᑦ, ᑖᓄᓕᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑫᐃᑦᑲᑦ? ᑖᓄᓕᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐯᐃᑦᑲᑦ! ᐯᑐᐃᓐ ᓂᓕᓯ

18 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐅᓕᐃᓕᒋ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᒋ: ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑎᐸᓗᑲᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᑯᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᑯᑦᓯ

19 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐱᐅᒋ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᑯᑲᓇ ᐅᐱᒥ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓕᓈᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑲᒦᑖᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐅᐱᓇᑭᑦ?

20 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐧᑯᓕᒧᐃᓂᐸᑦ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᑮᒦᐱᓇᑦ ᐅᔭᐧᐅᐧᑫ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒧᐧᐃᓇᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᑦ ᒪᑦᑦ ᓯᒥᓇᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑲᑌ ᐃᑦ ᐹᒋᐸᓕ; ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑯᓈᐧᐊᑦᓯ

21 ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑐᐧᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐃᐸᓕᑦ ᐧᐊᔭᒥᐧᐊᐧᐃᓇᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓇᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯᓯ

22 ᒥᐧᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑕᑦᑫᒋᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᑯᓯᑦᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑦᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᒋᑦᓕᑦ;

23 ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐅᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑦᑐ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑫ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᑦᑲᓇᑦᓯ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓕᐧᐅᓯᐧᐊᑦᓯ

24 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐅᑎᑦᑭᑦ ᑲᐸᑦᑐᔭᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᒋᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃ ᓈᓕᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑌᐧ ᑦ ᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᑐᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃ ᓈᓕᐊᓇ?

25 ᐅᐅ, ᐃᐧᑌᑦᓯ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ ᐧᐊᑦᑲᐳᑦᑲᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑖᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᐸᒪᑦ ᑖᒪᑦ? ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑯᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃᑦ ᓈᓕᐊᓇ? ᑎᐯᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᒥᑦᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓄᒦᑦᐱᑯ ᒪᑦᑌᐧᐊ?

26 ᐱᑦᑦ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᒫᑦᑌᐧᐊᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᒋᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᑦᑦᑲᓇ

27 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᐧᐊᐊᑯᑦ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᑭᒋᑲᒦᑦ, ᐸᑲᑦᑕᐧᐅᐊ ᐧᑲᑦᐧᑫᐱᒋᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑎᑦ ᓄᒦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓇᒥᑦ ᓃᒦᑦ ᑫ ᐧᑲᑦᐧᑫᐱᑦᑦ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐊᐧᒪᑌ ᐅᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᓈᓕᐊᑦ: ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᒥᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇ ᓄᒦᑦ ᑭᓇ ᐅᒋᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦ 18.

1 ᐅᑯᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᑯᑲᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑌᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᑦ, ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒥᑦᐧᐊᒋ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑲᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᑦ?

2 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᐱᑦᑦᐧᑫᑦᑦ, ᑌᑖᐧᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑦ,

3 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᑮᒦᐱᓇᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐧᑫᑦᑲᑎᓯᐸᐧᑫ, ᓄᒦᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᑦᑕᐧᐅ-ᐧᑲᐧᐅ ᐊᐱᑦᑦᐧᑫᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᑲᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᑦᓯ

4 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑫ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᐧᑫ ᑖᐱᑦᑦ ᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᐱᑦᑦᐧᐊᑦᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᒥᑦᐧᐊᒋ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᑲᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᑦᓯ

5 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓈᐧᑫ ᐯᑦᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑐᐧᐃ ᐊᐱᑦᑦᐧᐊᑦᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᓯᐧᐃᓂᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᓯ

6 ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᑦᑦᐧᑫ ᐯᑦᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐯᑦᑦᐧᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒥᓕᒋ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐧᑌ ᑲᑦ ᒥᐧᓈᑦᑦᓂᓕᐸᑦ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᓈᑲᓂᐧᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᐧᑲᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᑖᐸᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑲᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒦᑦᓯ

7 ᑲᑦ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᒪᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ! ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭᒋᓈᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᐧᐊ; ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᑦ!

8 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑮᒦᐱᑦ ᑭᒋᒋ ᓄᒦᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᓯᑦ ᓈᓴᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᑦᒥᐃᑯᔭᓄ, ᒪᓂᑦᓵ, ᐧᐅᐱᓇ ᒫᑲ

ᐊᓐᑯᓯᒡᒐ ᒥᓐᓈᕐᓱᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑭᐸᓕᔭᐅ ᓄᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑭᓯᔭᐅ, ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᔭᐅ ᓂᓐ ᒥᑦᑭᔭ ᓄᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᓐ ᒥᓯᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓱ ᐅᐱᓂᒃᐃᔭᐅ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᒥᑯᒐᒃᓯ

9 ᑮᒥᐱᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᒃ ᓈᓴᑕᐅᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᓄ, ᐅᓕᐃᐱᑕ, ᐅᐱᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ: ᐊᓐᑯᓯᒐ ᒥᓐᓈᕐᓱᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᓐᒃ ᑮᑦᑭᕐᒃ, ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐅ ᓂᕐᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᓐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓱ ᐅᐱᓂᒃᐃᔭᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᒥᑯᒐᒃᓯ

10 ᒃᓐᒃᒥᓱᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᒥᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐅᐊᑦ, ᑭᑦᑭᕐᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒥᐅᐊᐅᐊ ᒧᔭᒃ ᒃᓇᐅᐊᐸᒥᒥᓕᐅᐊ ᓄᑖᐅᔭ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᕐᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒥᓇ

11 ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᐃᑯᓯᑦᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐅᐊᓂᑎᓂᓕᒃᓇ

12 ᑖᓐ ᐅᒐᓕᑕᒥᒃ? ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒃ ᐊᔭᐅᐊᑦ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐅᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᓂᕐ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒥ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐊᓂᕐᓂᓕᒥ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓇᒃᒐᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑭᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐅᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᕐᑭᑖᑐᕐᕐᑦ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᑐᒐᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐅᐊᒥᐅᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓈᓇᑕᐅᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐅᐊᓂᕐᓂᓕᒥᒃ?

13 ᑮᒥᐱᐅ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔭᒃᐅᐊᑦ, ᑖᐅᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐅᐊᐅᒃ ᐊᓐᑯᓯᒐ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓕᐅᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᓂᕐ, ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑭᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐅᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᕐᑭᑖᑐᕐᕐᑦ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐅᐊᓂᕐᓂᓕᒥᒃ

14 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᑯᑖᐅᐅᐊᐅᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᕐᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒥ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑎᓯᓕᒥᒃ

15 ᓄᑦᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑮᒥᐱᐅ ᑭᑦᕐᓇ ᐅᓐᑐᑖᔭᑫ, ᓇᑕᐅ ᐅᑐᒪᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐃᕐ ᐅᐊᓂᑖᔭ ᑭᓕᐅᐊᐅᒃ ᐅ ᓂᕐᕐᔭᒃ ᐱᑯ: ᑮᒥᐱᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐱᕐᑭᐃᔭᑫ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᒥᑭᐊᐅᒃ ᑭᑦᕐᓇᒃ

16 ᒫᒃ ᑮᒥᐱᐅ ᐅᒃ ᐱᕐᑭᐃᔭᑫ, ᐅᑯ ᓇᑕᐅᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᔭᑫ ᐅᑦᑕᐱᓯ ᓂᓐ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ, ᐅᑐᓂᐅᒃ ᓂᓐ ᓄᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᒧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᐃ ᑖᓂᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᑖᓂᐅᒃᐅᐊᓂᒃᓇ

17 ᑮᒥᐱᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐱᕐᑭᐊᑦᒐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑕᒪᐅᒃ ᒪᒪᐅᐊᔭᒥᐊᐅᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᑮᒥᐱᐅ ᐅᒃ ᐱᕐᑭᐊᑦᒐ ᒪᒪᐅᐊᔭᒥᐊᐅᐊ, ᒃᔭᒃ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐅᓂᕐᓕᑕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐸᓕᒃᓇᐅᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑐᓕᒪᐅᒃᓇ

18 ᑖᐅᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐅᐊᐅᒃ, ᑫᒃᓇᐅᒃ ᑫ ᒪᑯᐱᑕᒧᐅᐅᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑮᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒪᑯᐱᑭᒃᑐᐅᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᕐᑯᒃ: ᑫᒃᓇᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐊᑦᑕᐊᒧ ᐅᑦᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑮᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᐃᒃᑐᐅᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᕐᑯᒃᓇ

19 ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐅᐊᐅᒃ, ᑮᒥᐱᐅ ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᔭᒃ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒃᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑮᒃ ᑫᒃᓇᓕᐅᒃ ᑫ ᓇᐅᑦᒪᑦᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᐅᑦᒪᑯᐅᐊᒃ ᓄᑖᐅᔭ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᕐᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒥᓇ

20 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ ᓂᓐ ᓄᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᔭ ᒥᔭᐅᐊᑦᐃᐅᑦᑕᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᓯᐅᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᓂᓕ ᑫ ᐃᑖᔭᒃᓇ

21 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐱᐅᑦ ᓈᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᐅᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᐅᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᒃ, ᑖᒃᑦᑦᑦᐅᒃ ᑫ ᐅᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᐊᒃ ᓂᑭᓐᒃᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑐᑦᐃᑦ? ᐱᓕᒃ ᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵᐅᒃ ᓇ?

22 ᑭᓵᑦ ᐃᐅᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᐱᓕᒃ ᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵᐅᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᒃ; ᒪᒃ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᓂᓐᓵᓯᒥᑕᓇᐊᐅᒃ ᓂᓐᓵᓵᒃ

23 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᕐᑖᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐃᐅᒃ ᐃᕐᓇᐅᒃ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐅᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᔭᐸᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔭᑫᓇᒃᓂᒪᒃ

24 ᐃᔭᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐊᑭ ᐊᑭᑖᓯᑦ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑐᐅᐊᐅᒃ ᑫ ᑎᒪᐊᒪᑯᔭᐸᒃ ᒥᑖᐅᑦᐅᒃ ᑭᑦᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐅᒃ ᑖᓕᒃᑦ:

25 ᒫᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑫᒃᓇᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑑᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐅᐅᓕᐅᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑖᐅᐊᒃᓂᐅᐃᑦ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᐃᐊ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᐊᒥᑦ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑑᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᑦᓇ

26 ᐊᓇ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓇᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑦᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑦᐱᑦᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐯᐅᓕᑭᑫᔭᓇ, ᐅᑦᓇᐅᐊᐃᓇ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑖᓇᒃᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕿᑦ 18, 19.

27 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕿᓕᒥᑯ, ᑭ ᐋᐸᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑕᐁᓕᑦᒪᑯ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐᓯ

28 ᒪᑲ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᔭᑲ ᑦᐃᑭᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓇ, ᕿ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᑦᐸᓐ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᓅᓅᐊᓈᐱᑦᑯᔅ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᓴᑭᑯᑕᑦᑫᓈᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑦᐃᓐ ᕿ ᑎᐸᐸᒪᑦᐃᔭᐸᓐᓯ

29 ᑦᐃᑭᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᓯᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐁᔅᓇᑦᐊᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ ᐁ ᕿ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑖᓐᓯ

30 ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐃ ᑐᑕᒪ: ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑦᐃ ᑦᐁᐱᓄᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᑦᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐᓯ

31 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑳ ᑦᐃᑭᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓇ ᑦᐃᐋᐸᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᑳ ᑐᑭᑳᑐᓕᒃ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓇᑦᐁᓯᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑳ ᑐᑭᑳᑐᓕᒃᓯ

32 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐁᐱᓕᑦᒪᑎᓐ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓕᒥᔭᓐ:

33 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᑦᐊᑖ ᑭᑭᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓈᑖᓐ?

34 ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑦᐃᓯᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓇᓄᑳᑭᐃᑦᐁᑦᐊ ᐅᑭᑭᓈᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑫ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᓯ

35 ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᑐᑖᑖᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐁᑳ ᑭᐅᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐁᐁᓕᑦᒪᑦᐁᑦᑲᑦᐁ ᑭᑭᔅᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐊᓂᑐᑖᑖᑦᑲᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 19.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᔅᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓇ, ᑳᓕᑖᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑰᑎᐊ ᐊᑳᑭᒃ ᐊᑳᒥᒃ ᑳᑦᑦᓂᒃ:

2 ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓇᑦᐊᑭᐊᑦᓯ

3 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐸᑦᓯᔭ, ᐁ ᑲᑦᑭᐃᑯᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐁᓕᑖᑦᑲᓐ ᓈ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐁᐱᓈᑦ ᐃᑦᐊ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ?

4 ᐁ ᓇᖅᑦᑭᑦᐊᑕᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐸᓇ ᓅᖅᑦᒪ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑕᐁᑦ ᓈᐯᑦᐊ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᔅᑦᑭᐊ,

5 ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑖᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑳᐃᔭ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐊ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓂᑦᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᔭᓯᑭᒃᓯ

6 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᔭᐸᒃ ᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᔭᓯᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑭᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ, ᐁᑳᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐹᑳᓂᐁᑦᓯ

7 ᐃᑎᑯ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒧᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓈᑳᓂᐃᓕᑦᒥ ᑦᐁᐱᓂᑦᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓂᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐁᐱᓂᒥᑦᒥ?

8 ᐃᐅᑦ, ᒧᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑭ ᒪᖅᑳᐃᐅᐁᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓈᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐁᐱᓄᑦᑳᒃ ᑭᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊ: ᓂᖅᑦᒪ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭᓐᓯ

9 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᕿ ᑦᐁᐱᓈᑦᕿ ᐃᑦᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᑖᑦᐁ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐃᑭᒪᑦᕿ, ᑐᑦᒪ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ: ᓄᖅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑦᐊᑭᒪᑦᕿ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑦᐁᐱᓂᒥᑭ, ᑐᑦᒪ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ

10 ᐃᑎᑯ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑳᓇ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᐁᑭᓂᓕᑦᕿ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᑦᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᑦᓈᔅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᓈᓂᑦᐊᒃᓯ

11 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᐁᒥᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓈᑳᓂᐃᑭᒃᓯ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᑦ 19.

12 ᓴᐁᑦ ᐃᑖᓐᐊᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᓵᓇᒃᑲᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᑯᓐᐊ ᐅᑦᑐᒃᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐃᑖᓐᐊᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᓵᓇᒃᑲᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ; ᐃᑖᓐᐊᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓵᓇᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᒋᑦᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐃᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᒥᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ, ᐁᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᓐ

13 ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑐᓐᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᐱᑦᑦᓐᐊᕐᑯᕐᓵ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᒥᓇᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᑖᑦ: ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃᓐ

14 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᑭ, ᐃᓕᓇᑯᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᑦᓐᐊᕐᑯᕐᓵᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓇᕐᒋᒃ; ᐁᓴ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃᓐ

15 ᑭ ᓴᒥᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᐅᑦᓐ

16 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐊᐁᓕᓐᐊ, ᒥᓗ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑭᒃ, ᕐᑯ ᒥᓗ ᕐᑲᓐ ᕐ ᑐᑦᒪᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᓴᒃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ?

17 ᑭ ᐃᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᐁᒋ ᒥᓗᑖᒃ ᐃᕐᓴᓐ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐁᓇ ᒥᓗᑦᒃ, ᐯᓴᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᐁᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐁᐊ ᐱᑐᕐᐊᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᑦ ᑲᕐᑦᕐᕐᐃᓇᓐ

18 ᐃᑎᑯ, ᑖᓇᓂ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐁᒃ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑖᓐᐊᓐ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᓐ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓐ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓐᒥᕐᑭ ᑎᑖᒋᒧᓐ;

19 ᑭᕐᐅᓕᒪ ᑯᑖᐃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑲᐃ; ᓂᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓯᕐᒃᓐ

20 ᐊᓇ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᐅᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᐅᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᐁᕐᕐᐃᕐᒃᓐ ᕐᑲᓐ ᕐᕐᑲᒃ ᓄᐅᐸᓕᒃᓐ?

21 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐁᐊ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᓯᐊᐁ, ᓇᑦᐃ ᐊᑖᐊᕐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᕐᕐᕐᓐ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᐊᕐᕐᕐᓐ ᐁᐅᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ; ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᕐᕐᓐ

22 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᑦ ᐱᐁᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐃᐅᑦᐅᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᑦ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓕᐅᓯᑦ; ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐁᑐᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐊᕐᑦᓐ

23 ᐁᑯ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ, ᑖᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᑦ, ᒥᓴᑭᓯᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᑲᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑐᑦᑭᑭᑦᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃᓐ

24 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᑦ, ᐊᐊᓯᐅ ᐁᑦᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᒥᓕ ᑭᒋ ᓵᐳᑦᐁᒃᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᕐᑯᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᓵᐳᓂᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᕐᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃᓐ

25 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ ᐱᐁᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒥᓕᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐅᓕᒋ, ᐊᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᕐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑦ?

26 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅᒃᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᑖᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐁ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐁᑦᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

27 ᐁᑯ ᓄᒥᕐᕐᐊᕐᐃᐃᐊᐁᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᐅᓇᓐ ᒥᓯᐁ ᕐᑲᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᑎᓇᓐ; ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ, ᕐᑲᓐ ᕐ ᐊᕐᕐᕐᒃ?

28 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑖᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᑦ, ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᕐᐊᒃ, ᐅᒥᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓐ ᐊᐱᐅ ᐅ ᑭᕐᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱᐊᓇᐊᑦ ᓂᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑎᑖᑦᑯᓄᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑕᑐᐅᐃᓯᒪ ᐃᑦᐅᓇᓐ

29 ᒥᓯᐁ ᑕᑦ ᐊᐁᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᑲᓯᑲᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᑭᓵᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᑭᓵᓂᑦᕐᒪ. ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑖᐃᕐ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᕐ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᕐᓵ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭ. ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕᑦ ᒥᑖᑦᒥᑦᓇᐊᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᕐᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

30 ᒫᒃ ᒥᕐᑦ ᒃ ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᐃᑐᓕᖁᓯᒋᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᑐᓕᖁᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᑐᓕᖁᓯᒋᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐃᑐᓕᖁᓯ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᐱᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᒃᓇ 20.

1 ·ᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᒃᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᐃᑐᓕᖁ·ᒃᓇ ᖁᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᒃ ·ᐋᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᓕᑦ, ᒃ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᖁᐸᔅᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᖁᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᑦᑭ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓇᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᖁᐃᑭᒋᒃᓂᒃᓯ

2 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓇᑕᒪ·ᐋᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᑦᑭ·ᐊ ᐅᔅᑯ ᑭᔅᒃᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑦ ᐅᐅᔅᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᐱᒃᑯᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅ·ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᓇᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᖁᐃᑭᒋᒃᓂᒃᓯ

3 ᑭ ·ᐊᓕᐃᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓇᓐᑕᑭ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑎᖁᐳᒃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐋᖁᒥᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᔅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒥᒃᖁᐸᐃᓕᒋ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᖁᒥᑐᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ,

4 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑐᒃ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᖁᐃᑭᒋᒃᓂᒃ, ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ·ᒃᔅᑭᑐᒃᓕᖁ·ᒃᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕᑎᓇ·ᐊᑭᓯ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑐᑐᒋᒃᓯ

5 ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓕᐃᑭ ᓇᓐᑕᑭ ᓂᑯ·ᖁᔅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓱᑭᖁᑦ ᑎᖁᐳᒃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ, ᖁᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᓯ

6 ᓇᓐᑕᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔅᑯᓱᑦ ᑎᖁᐳᒃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓕᐃᑭ, ᑭ ᒥᔅᒃ·ᐅᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᔅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒥᒃᖁᐸᐃᓕᒋ, ᐃᑐᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᖁᓄᑭ ·ᐅᒋ ᐅᑕ ᐅᔅᒃᓂ ᑭᔅᒃᑭ ᑭᑎᒥᒃᖁᐸᐃᔅᒃ ?

7 ᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑐᑕ·ᐃᔅᒥᔅᓯ ᐃᑐᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑐᒃ ᑭᓕ·ᐸᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᖁᐃᑭᒋᒃᓂᒃ; ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ·ᒃᔅᑭᑐᒃᓕᖁᒃᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᑭᓯ

8 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ·ᐅᖁᔅᓂᓕᒃ, ᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᓇᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᖁᐃᑭᒋᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᑐᑭ ᐅ ᒃᓇ·ᐅᓕᑎᓇᒃᓇ, ᓇᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᑦᑐᑦᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᖁᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᖁ ᒪᒋᒃ ᒃ ᑕᖁᔅᑭᒃ ᐱᓕᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᖅᑕᒻᓯ

9 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖁᒃᓂ·ᐃᒋᒃ ᓇᓐᑕᑭ ᐅᔅᑯᓱᑦ ᑎᖁᐳᒃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᑐᖁᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᐅᔅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᔅᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᐱᑦᑯᔅᓯ

10 ᒫᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᒃ ᐊᑐᖁᒃᓂ·ᐃᒋᒃ ᑐᖁᔅᑭᒃ, ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑐ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᓇᓇᓇᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᐅᔅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᔅᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᐱᑦᑯᔅᓯ

11 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᑕ·ᐋᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ·ᐋᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᓕᑦ,

12 ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᒋᒃ, ᐅᖁ ᒪᒋᒃ ᒃ ᑕᖁᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᔅᒃ ᑎᖁᐳᒃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᐱᖁ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑦᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᖁᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓂᓕᓇᓇᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᐋ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᖁᔅᒃ ᐋᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᖁᖅᑐᒃ ᐅᔅᒃᓂ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᓇ

13 ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᓇᖅ·ᑭ·ᐊᔅᓇᐋᑦ ᐅᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᓂᑐᑐᒻ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᑎᓇᑦ: ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᒥᓇ ᐅᔅᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᐱᑦᑯᔅᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ?

14 ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔅᓇ, ᑭᑐᑐ ᒪᒃ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᒋᒃ, ᖁᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᓕᓇ

15 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅᓕᓂᓇᓇᒃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒪᓇ ? ᓈᓴᑕ·ᐊᓇ ᓈ ᑭᔅᑭᔅᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ·ᖁᔅᓇ ?

16 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᒃᓂᑭ ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᑫ ᐃᑐᓕᖁᓯᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᒃᓂᑭ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑐᓕᖁᓯᒋᒃ: ·ᐅᑦ ᒥᕐᑦ ᓇᑐᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒐᒃ·ᐋᔅᓂ ·ᐋ·ᐅᓇᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃᓯ

17 ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑑᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᐱᒥ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑕᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓇᓇᑦᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐅᒪ·ᐋᒃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ,

18 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᖁᓇᓇᑦ ᑭᑑᓴᓕᒥᒃ: ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᖁᓯᓴᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ·ᐋᓴᓴᑦᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐅ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃ, ᐅᖁ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓇᑭᒥᖁᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᐋᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ,

19 ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯ ᒪᑲ ᕿᓐᑖᓚ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐋᔭᓵᑭᐃᑯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐸᐸᓵᒐᐅᑯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑮᑦᑖᓵᑲᐅᑯᑦ: ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᕋ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᖅᑲᓐᓇ

20 ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᐊᓕᐊ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᔪᒥᕐᓗ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᐊᓯᑭ, ᐅ ᓇᐊᐊᑭᓵᑖᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑕᒪᑯᑦ ᕿᑲᓕᓐᓇ

21 ᑭ ᐃᑐᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᕿᑲᓐ ᓄᑦᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ? ᐃᑎᑯ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᑯ ᓂᑯᓯᓵᒃ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐱᑭᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᑮᒃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᓵᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐃᐊᓂᒃᓇ

22 ᑭᓵᓵ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᖅᕿᐊᔪᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐊᑐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᑭ ᑭᓵᕿᓕᐅᓈᐊᑐᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᔪᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᓇᐊᑐᑦ ᓈ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓂᕿᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓐ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓂᕿᔭᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑲᐊᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᕿᐊᔪᓐ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑲᐊᔭᓐ? ᐃᐅᐊᑐᒃ, ᓂ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᓇᓐᓇ

23 ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᓇᐊᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑲᐊᓈᐊᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᕿᐊᔪᓐ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑲᐊᔭᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐱᓈᓂᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᑮᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᑮᒃ ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᓂᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᐅᔭᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓇᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐊᓵᑲᐊᑕᒪᑯᑭᒃ ᓄᑖᐊᔭᓐ

24 ᐃᓵᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᓕᒥᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓕ ᑲ ᐊᑭᓐᓂᑐᓕᑭᓇ

25 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓵᓵ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᓵᕿᓕᐅᓈᐊᑐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓚᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᑭᒃᓇ

26 ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐋᔭᓇᐊᑐᑦ ᑭᓕᐊᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔪᓵᒃ ᐊ ᑭᑭᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐ, ᐅᑯᔪ ᐅᐊᑯ ᕿ ᐱᒥᐃᑖᒃ;

27 ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔪᓵᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑖ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐃᕿ, ᐅᐊᑯ ᕿ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᓵᕿᓇᑲᓂᒥᓵᒃ:

28 ᑖᐱᓵᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑯᓯᓵᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑭ ᑕᑯᔪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᐊᐅᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᓐ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦᓇ

29 ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑐᑎᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᕿᓇᑯᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓈᓵᐱᒃ ᒥᔭᒪᐊᒥᑦᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑭ ᓄᓵᐱᓈᑎᑯᓇ

30 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᒥᓵᑲᓈᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑭᒃ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᕿᓵᓵ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᑎᐅᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑭᒃ, ᓵᐅᓕᒥᓈᓐ, ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᑦᓇᓐ, ᑎᕿᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᔅ!

31 ᒥᔭᒪᐊᒥᑦᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᐅᓕᑭ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊᓯᑎ ᑭ ᑎᐅᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑭᒃ, ᓵᐅᓕᒥᓈᓐ, ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᔭᓐ, ᑎᕿᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓂᔅᓇ

32 ᑭᓵᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᑲᐸᐊᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑐᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐊᑐᑦ, ᕿᑲᓐ ᓄᑦᐅᓕᒥᔪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦᑖᐊᑲᒃ?

33 ᐃᐅᐊᒃ, ᑎᐅᓕᑭᔭᓐ, ᓂᔅᑭᔪᑯᓈᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐᓇ

34 ᐅᑯᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓵᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕿᓕᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᓵᒥᓇᐊᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔅᑭᔪᑯᓕᐊᐊ: ᐊᑖᔪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐊᐊᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓄᓵᐱᓇᑎᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 21.

1 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᐊᒃ ᑭᑑᓵᓕᒥᒃ ᑎᑯᔪᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᐯᑦᕿᑭ, ᐊᓕᑦᔅ ᐊᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᓵᓵ ᕿᑭᑎᔪᐊᑦ ᓂᓕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ,

2 ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐃᑐᑎᒃ ᓄᒪ ᐃᑖᐊᓂᔪᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᐊᑖᔪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑲᐊᐊᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᔅ ᐅ ᒪᑯᐱᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑭᑲᐸᐊᔅᑖᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᔪᔪ: ᐊᐸᐅᑯᒃ, ᐯᑐᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓇ

3 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊᓇ ᐊᐊᔪᖅ ᐃᑎᑖᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐊᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑦᑭ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑐᑦ; ᐊᑖᔪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑭᑎᔪᐊᑦᑭᓇ

4 ᒥᓯᐊ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑐᑭᑲᑎᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐊᑦᔅ,

5 ᐊᐃᑦᒥᒪᒃ ᕿᐊᓐ ᐅᑖᓂᔅ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᒃ, ᐅ ᓄᔅᐱᓯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑦᐱᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᔅᔪ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᓯᔪᔪ, ᐊᔅ ᐅᑯᔪᔪᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕕᑭ 21.

6 ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐋᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑐᓐᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓐᐋᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᓴᓴᓐ

7 ᑭ ᐯᕐᐅᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐋᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐋᓯᕐᕋᕐ, ᑭ ᑐᑦᑖᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑕᒋᒃᑲᓂᓐᐋᓐᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐅᑦᓐᒋᒃᓐ

8 ᓇᑦᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᓐᓕᑭᑎᑖᓐᐋᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑕᒋᒃᑲᓂᓐᐋᓐᐊ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᒃ; ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑮᒃᑲᐊ ᒪᒃ ᓐᐊᑎᓐᑲᓇ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᓇᑦᑎᑖᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᒃᓐ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᑎᒋᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᕐᕐᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑎᓐᐯᓐᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᒋᒃ, "ᐅᑦᓇ ᑎᕕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓴ: ᓴᓐᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᓐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ: "ᐅᑦᓇ ᒪᓐᐊᒋ ᐃᒪᐱᒥᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦᓇ

10 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑎᑯᕐᕐᒋᒃ ᑭᑦᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓐᑯᓐᑯᓕᑦᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᒋᒃ, ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᑯᓐᐊ ?

11 ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᓐᐊᒃ, ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᑯᓐᐊ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓐᑯᐃᑭᒃ ᓇᓴᓕᑎᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑳᓕᓕᒃᓐ

12 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑭᓐᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑯᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᓐᐊᓕᐃᑎᕐᓐᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᑖᓐᑯᑭᓕᒋ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᐊᑖᓐᐅᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᑯᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᓐᑭᐱᓐᐅᐸᐊᓐᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓯᓇᑎᑯᓕᓐᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒋᕐᑲᑐᓇᒪᑭᓕᒋ ᓈᓕᑯᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑦᐱᐃᓂᓕᓐᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᑖᓐᑯᑭᓕᒋ ᐅᒥᒥᓐᐊ,

13 ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᑎᒃ, ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑳᑎᒃ ᓂ ᓐᑯᕐᑲᑲᑲᓂᒃ: ᑭᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᕐᑲᒃ ᐅ ᓐᑯᑎᓐᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑖᓇᓐᐊᒃᓐ

14 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑯᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓐᑯᐱᓕᒋ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐅᑎᓕᒋ; ᑭ ᒥᓇᓐᑯᒋᐅᒃ ᒪᑲᓐ

15 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐅᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᓐᐊᒃ ᐃᑯᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒋ ᑭᓐᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓐᑯᕐᕐᕐ ᐅ ᑎᓐᐯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᑯᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᓕᒋ ᒪᒃ, "ᐅᑦᓇ ᑎᕕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓴ; ᓇᑦᐱᒃ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ,

16 ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑦᑖᓐᐊᒃ ᓇ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐃᓐᑎᒋᒃ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐅᐅ; ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓐᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑖᔭᒥᑖᓇᓐᐊᒃ, ᐊᐱᑦᑦᑖᕐᕐᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᓄᕐᓂᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᑐᓂᓐᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᑖᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓐᐅᐃᓐ?

17 ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓐᐃᐃᒃ ᐯᑭᓂᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑎᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑎᕐᑯᑦᓴ

18 ᑭᐅᑭᑕᑦᔭᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑭᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᒋᓯᓴ

19 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑖᐸᒪᑦ ᐸᑭᓴᓂᒥᓇᑎᑦᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᒪ, ᓂᐱᑦᓴ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑳᐃᓕ ᑦᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᓐ ᒥᓂᓴ ᑳᑭᑭᓇ ᐊᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑭᓴᓂᒥᓇᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐸᓯᓴᓇ

20 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐋᑲᓇᒃ ᐃᑖᐸᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᓐᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᒋᒃ, ᐊᐃ ᐃᐸᑦ ᐸᓯᑦ ᑖᓐᐊ ᐸᑭᓴᓂᒥᓇᑎᒃ!

21 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓐᑭᓐᐊᕐᕐᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᑖᓐᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᓐᐊᒃ, ᑭᓐᐱᓇ ᑖᔭᐸᒃ ᑖᓐᐯᐸᓕᑦᓕᒧᐃᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐸᑦᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑳ ᑐᑎᓇᓐᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑐᑦᑖᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐸᑭᓴᓂᒥᓇᑎᒃ, ᑭᓐᐱᓇ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ,ᑦ ᑖᑭᐸᓕᐃᑎᓯ, ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᑐᑭᑲᒃᑎᒃᓐ

22 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑖᔭᒥᑖᐸᒃ, ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇᐊᒃᓐ

23 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑭᑦ ᑭᒋᑖᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐅᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐅᓂᑳᓂᓕᑖᑯᓯᒥᓕᓐᐊ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᑯ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ? ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᒥᓕᔅ ᐅᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᒪᓐ?

24 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᙵᑦᑕᐊᔅᑕᐅᐤ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓂᓚ ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑦᑭᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᐤ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑫᑦᒃᓐ, ᑮᙵᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᔅᑦᑫ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᒪᑕᑦᒃ ᑖᓐᑕᐅ ᑦᐅᑭ ᒃᙵᑭᑖᔭᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᒃᓇᓐ

25 ᒐᓐ ᐅ ᓯᒃᐊᑖᑫᐃᓐ, ᑖᓐᑕᐅ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃ? ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᓈ, ᓄᙵᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᓈᒃ? ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᑭᒃ, ᑮᙵᐱᓐ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᑦᑫ, ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑯᓇᐤ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐅᑭ ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑦᕑᑦᐅᒃ?

26 ᒪᒃ ᑮᙵᐱᓐ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᑦᑫ, ᐃᓕᓕᓈᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᑭ ᑯᑦᑖᓈᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ : ᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᑖᐃᑖᑫᐃᐤ ᒐᓐ, ᐃᑦᑕᑦᐊᒃᓐ

27 ᑭ ᓇᙵᑦᑕᐊᔅᑕᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐅᓇᓐᓐ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᓂᓚ ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᑎᓇᑦᐊᐤ ᑖᓐᑕᐅ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒃᙵᑭᑖᔭᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᒃᓇᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐳᑦᑕᒪᓐᓐ

28 ᒪᒃ ᑖᓐ ᐅᑕᓕᑦᑕᒃ? ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᑭ ᓂᔅᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ; ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑕᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᙵᑦᑕᒪᒃ, ᓂᑯᓯᑦ, ᓇᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑭᓯ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑖᒃ ᓂ ᓓᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᑖᐃᑭᑭᒃᑲᓂᒃᓐ

29 ᐅ ᓇᙵᑦᑕᐊᔅᑕᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐳᑖᓐ : ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐳᑕᐤ ᒪᒃᓐ

30 ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑕᐤ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐤᓐ ᐅ ᓇᙵᑦᑕᐊᔅᑕᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐤ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐳᑖᓐ : ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐳᑕᐤᓐ

31 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᓂᔅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᑖᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊ ? ᐃᑕᑦᐊᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᓅᙵᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑕᐤ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᐤ, ᑦᐃᓚᑦᐊᐤ ᐸᑦᓕᒃᓇᒃ ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᐱᔅᒃᑎᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐱᐳᑫᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐸᒧᔅ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᐤᓐ

32 ᑦᐅᑦ ᒐᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᑯᑦᐊᐤ ᑦᒃᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᑕᑦᐊᐤ ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᓚᑦᐊᐤ ᐸᑦᓕᒃᓇᒃ ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᐱᔅᒃᑎᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐱᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ : ᑭᓚᑦᐊᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑭᓚᑦᐅᔭᓕᑦᐅᓇᑦᐊᐤ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᐅᒃᓐ

33 ᓇᐳᑦᒧᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑦᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᓗᒃᓇ : ᑭ ᐃᑦᐊᐤ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᑦᐊᑦᒃᓗᒃᓂᓕᐤ, ᒃ ᐳᔅᑖᑦ ᓇᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᑖᐃᑭᑭᒃᑲᓂᓕᐤ, ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᑦᒃ ᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑕ ᓇᒥᓇᐳᓕᐤ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᒃᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᒪᑦᐤ ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᐊᔅᑦᐊᐱᐃᒃᒥᑯᓕᐤ, ᑭ ᐊᐃᐅᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑦᑫᑦᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑦᐊᓇᐤ ᐅᐳᑦᐅᔅᓐ

34 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑫᒃᑦ ᑦᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᔅ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᓇᒃᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᑦᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑦᑫᑦᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᑭ ᒥᓂᔅ ᐊᐤᑦ ᐅᑭᓐ

35 ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑦᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᓇᒃᓂᒪ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐱᑦᒪᓯᓇᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃᓐ

36 ᒥᓇ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᓇᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑎ ᐃᙵᐱᙵ ᓅᙵᑦᑕ : ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃᓐ

37 ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᒃᑦᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᑯᓯᑦᓐ

38 ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑦᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᐊᑦᐸᒥᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᐳᑎᐳᑦᐊᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔅᑫ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ; ᒪᑎ, ᓂᑦᐸᑦᑖᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓚᑦᐅᐃᓯᐃᓐᓐ

39 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐅᐱᓄᑦᐊᒃ ᓅᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᑖᐃᑭᑭᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓐ

40 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᓅᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᑖᐃᑭᑭᒃᑲᓕᓕᐤ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ, ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑦᑫᑦᐊ ?

41 ᐃᑦᐊᒃ, ᒃᑦ ᒃᑦᒃᑕᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓇᑭᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᒃᑦ ᐊᐃᐅᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓅᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᑖᐃᑭᑭᒃᑫ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑦᑫᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᒥᓂᔅ ᐅ ᑭᔅ ᓂᑦᑖᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭᓐ

42 ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑦᐃᑦᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓇᑦᐊᐤ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᓯᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᐅᓕᒥᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓗᒃᓂᑭᑦᑫᑦᐊ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑭᑦᑦᓇᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᔭᒃ : ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐳᑦᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᒃᓯᓂᓇᓇᐤ ᒪᒃᓐ

ᐆᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕿᑦ 21, 22.

43 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᒋ ᐃᑎᑖᑉᑲᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᒪᖅᒥᑳᐃᓈᑉᐊᑭ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓛᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᑭᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᕿ ᓄᑯᑖᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑖᑉᐃᓇ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑳ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭᓐ

44 ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐸᑭᔅᓄᑉᕿ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓯᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑯᔅᓐ : ᒪᑲ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᕿ ᑦᓯᓯᑉᕿ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᓯᐳᓕᑯᓐ

45 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᔭᑦ ᑳ ᐯᑦᒪᒋᑦ ᐅ ᓇᔅᐱᐳᑉᐅᐃ ᐋᑦᓗᑳᓇ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᑦᑉᐅᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᑉᐊᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓕᒧᒥᑯᒋᑦᓐ

46 ᒫᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑉᐋ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᑯᔅᑐᑉᐊᑦ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐋᐃᕐᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᒫᓕᒋᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦ 22.

1 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑉᕿᑉᐊᔅᐃᑉᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑦ ᓇᔅᐱᐳᑉᐅᐃ ᐋᑦᓗᑳᓂᑦᑲ, ᐅᐃᑉᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ,

2 ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑳᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑉᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᑳ ᐃᑭᐳᐋᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᑦ,

3 ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑉᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᓐᑳᓂᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᒪᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑯᒥᒥᒋ ᐃᑭᐳᐃᓂᑦ : ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑐᓕᑉᐊᓐ

4 ᒥᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑉᐅᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᓐᑳᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑐᑦ, ᑉᐃᑦᒪᑯᑦ ᐃᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑯᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᔅᑲᐃᑖᓐ, ᓂ ᒥᒋᓯᐃᓐ ; ᓂ ᒥᔅᐳᓯᒪᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑖᒋᐳᐋᑲᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᑉᐊᑦ, ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᕿᑉᑳᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐋᔅᑲᐃᑦᓂᑉᐊᑉᓇ : ᐯᒋ ᐃᑑᑦ ᐃᑭᐳᐃᓂᑦᑲ

5 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐋᑦᑉᐅᓕᑦᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᑦ, ᑯᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓈᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑖᑉᐋᑲᓇᑦ

6 ᑯᐳᑭᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᓐᑳᓂᒪ, ᑭ ᐊᔅᐱᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᑉᐊᑦᑲ

7 ᒫᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᑯᓕᑉᐅᓯᑦ : ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑉᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓈᒋᐋᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᐸᓐᑉᐅᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒫᑲᔅᑭᔅᒪᑦᒪᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

8 ᐅᑯ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᓐᑳᓂᒪ, ᐃᑭᐳᐃᓐ ᐋᐊᔅᑲᑉᐊᔅᑐᑦ, ᒪᑲᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑯᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑐᐸᕿᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉᐊᑦᑲ

9 ᐃᐳᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔅᑲᓈᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᕿ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐅᑉᑲᑦ, ᐃᑯᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᑭᐳᐃᓂᑦᑲ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᓐᑳᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑐᑉᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔅᑲᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑯ ᑳ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᒋᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒋᑉᑖᓕᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᒥᓗᑉᑖᓕᒋ : ᐃᑭᐳᐃᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑉᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑯᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦᑲ

11 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐱᐳᑦᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᑳ ᐃᑯᒥᒥᒋ, ᐅᑯᑉ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐅᑖ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᒥᓕᒋ ᐃᑭᐳ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᓕᑦ :

12 ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᐳᑐᒪᑦ, ᑖᓐᑭ ᑉᐅᒋ ᐅᑉ ᐯᒋ ᐱᐳᑭᔭᓐ ᐅᑖ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᒪᓐ ᐃᑭᐳ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓐ ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐳᑉ

13 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᓐᑳᑯᓇ, ᒫᒪᒋᑯᐱᑎᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅᓯᑎᑦ, ᑭᐳᑦᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑉᐅᐱᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑉᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑉᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᑦ : ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑉᑦ ᒪᐳᐃᓐ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑉᐅᐊᐱᐅᔅᓂᓈᓂᑉᐊᑦᑲ

14 ᑉᐅᔅ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓇᐳᒪᑉᐊᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᒐᑲᑉᐊᔅᑦ ᑉᐊᑉᐅᓐᐸᒪᑉᐊᑦᑲ

15 ᐅᑯ ᑭᐳᑐᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᔭᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᐳᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑉᓗᑲᑉᐊᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦᑲ

16 ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑉᐊᒪᑉᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐊᓯᒋ "ᐅᐳᑎᔭᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑐᓕᒋ, ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᕿᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑐᓈᑦ ᐅ ᑖᑉᐯᔭᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᕿᑉᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑉᑖᐃᑦ ᑖᑉᐯᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅᑖ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑯᔅᑦᑦ ; ᑉᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐱᓯᔅᕿᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᒋᑦᑲ

17 ᑉᐃᑦᒪᐃᓈᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᑦ ᐅᑐᓕᑦᒪᑦ ? ᐅᓕᓐᑉᐅᓕᑖᑉᑲᑦ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓛᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᐃ ᓐᓕᑉᐊᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑖ ?

18 ᒫᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᓕᑦᑐᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᖁᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᒃ ᕿᑭᐃᐸᒃ ? ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐅᒃᓯᑐᒃ ?

19 ᑦᐋᐸᑎᓕᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᐃ ᓱᓕᐊᓐᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔭᒃ ᓱᓕᐊᓈᐱᑦᑯᔅᓄ

20 ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓯᑦ ᐅᑕ ?

21 ᐃᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᓯᓴᑦᓄ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᓯᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᐅᑖᔭᓂᑦ ᓯᓴᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᐅᑖᔭᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓄ

22 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᑦᒃᑕᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᒃᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᑦᐊᒃᓄ

23 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒃᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᓴᑦᐋᓯᔭ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᑕᑦᒃᓐ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᒃᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒃᑦᑭᒥᑯ ᒫᒃ.

24 ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒫᕿᑦ, ᒧᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓂᐱᐅ, ᐅᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥᔅᑦ, ᐃᑭᔅᓇ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᒪᑦᐋᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᔅ ᐃᑭᔅᓇᓇ

25 ᐯᔭᑦᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᑦᓴᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑭᔅᓂᑐᑭᒃ : ᐊᓇ ᓃᒥᑦᒪ ᒫᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᐃᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥᔅᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᒃᑕᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᑭᔅᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᐊ :

26 ᐊᓇ ᓂᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑦᑐ, ᐱᓕᒥ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓂᑦᓴᑦᓄ

27 ᒪᑭᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᓄ

28 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᒃᓂᑦᐊᑯ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑯ ᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑦᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ? ᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃᓄ

29 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᓇᒥᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐋᒃ ᐃᑦᓕᑦᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᑐᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓄ

30 ᑦᐅᑦᓴ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᒃᓂᑦᐊᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᑭᑐᓇᓂᑦᐊᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᑭᑐᐃᑦᐋᓂᑦᐊᓐ, ᒫᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᑦᐅᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᒥᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒪ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃᓄ

31 ᒫᒃ ᑖᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᒃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑖᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᑭ,

32 ᓂᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐋᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᐸᓗᐋᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐋᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑮᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ? ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᑦᐋᑦᐊ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃᓄ

33 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᒃ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᒃᑕᑦᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦᓄ

34 ᒫᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐸᕐᓯᔭᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑐᓇᑦᐋᑦ ᒐᑦᐋᓯᔭ, ᑭ ᒪᑦᐊᑭᐃᑐᑦᐊᒃᓄ

35 ᐅᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᒃ, ᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᒃᑦᑭᑐᑦ, ᐅ ᒃᑦᑭᐋᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ,

36 ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒫᕿᑦ, ᖁᓂᒪ ᒪᑦᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒃᕿᑦᑦᕿᐃᓐ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ?

37 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᑦᐃᐅᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᑭᒃᓂᒃᓄ

38 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓃᒥᑦᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒃᕿᑦᑦᕿᐃᓐᓄ

39 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᐅᒪᒃᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓯᔭᓐᓄ

40 ᐅᑦ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓐ ᒃᕿᑦᑦᕿᐃᓇ ᐊᑯᐅᑦᐊ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐋᐃᑦᑕᑦᐊᒃᓄ

41 ᒥᑦᒃᒃ ᐸᕐᓯᔭᒃ ᒃ ᒪᑦᐊᑭᐃᑐᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒃᑦᑭᒥᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ,

42 ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᖁᓐ ᐅᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᐯ ? ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ? ᐃᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓄ

43 ᐃᐅᑦ ᒫᒃ, ᖁᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᒫᒃ ᐅᐃᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᒃᑖᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ,

44 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᑭᒃ ᐸᑎᒫ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑕᑯᑦᒃᑭᒃᓂᑦᒃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᒃᑎᑦᑭᒃ ?

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᒪᕿᑦ 22, 23.

45 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑎᕿᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᑫ ᐁᔅᓂᒃᑖᑦᑉᕿ, ᑖᓐᑎ ᑦᐁᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦ?

46 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᒥᑭᑦᑉ ᑦᐋᔪᒥ ᑭᒋ ᓇᒥᑦᕿᐊᔅᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᓱᑭᑎᐁᑉ ᕿᑦᑲᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒃᑦᕿᒪᑦᕿ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 23.

1 ᐁᑯ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐁᔭᒥᐋᑦ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᕿᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᓇ,

2 ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐹᕋᓯᔭᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᐊᒃ ᒧᓯᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃ:

3 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᕿᑦᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑕᒪᑖᑦᒃᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓈᒃᑕᑦᐁᓕᑕᕐᒃ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᓈᒃᑕᑦᐁᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑐᑕᒧᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃᑲᐃᓚ ᓇᔅᐱᑖᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ; ᑦᐁᔅ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᑐᑦᒪᒃᓐ

4 ᑦᐁᔅ ᒪᑯᐱᑦᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑯᓯᑦᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᑦᐊᔅᐃᓇ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑖᓕᒪᓗᓕᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᐊᔅᐃᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑭ, ᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᒪᓂᓕᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᕿᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑖᑎᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᓕᓕᑭᒋᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ

5 ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᐃᓂᑦᑖᑦᐊ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ: ᑖᓚᒃᒥᑭᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᐅᐃᓂᑦᑖᑦᐊ, ᒥᔅᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑦᒃᓇᔅᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓐᒋᒃᓂᑦᑖᑦᐊ,

6 ᒃᑭᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑎᓕᑦᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓇ ᐁ ᒪᑯᔅᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑦᐱᐃᓇ ᑖᔭᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ,

7 ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᒃᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑖᒥᑐᓈᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᕿᑦ, ᕿᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓇ

8 ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃᑲᐃᓚ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᓇᑦᑦᐁᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᕿᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᒃᑲᐃᔅᒃ: ᑦᐁᔅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦ, ᐯ ᐅᑎ; ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᓇᑦᐊᑦᓇ

9 ᐁᒃᑲᐃᓚ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᓄᑦᑕᐃᓈᐃᓐ ᐃᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ: ᑦᐁᔅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑯᑦᑕᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦᓇ

10 ᐁᒃᑲᐃᓚ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓇᑦᑦᐁᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᒃᑲᐃᔅᒃ; ᑦᐁᔅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦ, ᐯ ᐅᑎᓇ

11 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᑭᔅᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᔅᔅᒃ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᕿ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᓈᒃᓂᒥᔅᔅᒃᓇ

12 ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᑭᔅᑎᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦᕿ ᒃᑦ ᒪᕿᓕᒪᑦ; ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᑦᐸᑎᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦᕿ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᓕᒪᑦᓇ

13 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᓯᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᑑᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐹᕋᓯᓐᑑᒃ, ᐅᑦᑕᔭᒥᐁᒃᓯᑑᒃ! ᑦᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐁᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᒃᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑑᕿᒋᒃ: ᑦᐁᔅ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐱᑑᒃᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓇᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑑᕿᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦᐊ ᐱᑑᕿᒋᒃᓇ

14 ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᑦᕿᓯᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᑑᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐹᕋᓯᓐᑑᒃ, ᐅᑦᑕᔭᒥᐁᒃᓯᑑᒃ! ᑦᐁᔅ ᑭ ᕿᔅᑎᓇᑦᒪᓈᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔅᕿᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑦᐊᐸᔅᐃᑦᐁᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓄᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ: ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᔭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑎ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓈᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

15 ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᑭᓯᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᑑᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐹᕋᓯᓐᑑᒃ, ᐅᑦᑕᔭᒥᐁᒃᓯᑑᒃ! ᑦᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᔅᒃᕿᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑦᕿᒃᑎᓯᐸᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑦᕿᒃᑎᓯᐸᑯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑯᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᑦᔅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑎᔅᒪᒋ ᐃᒥᑯᑎᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᒥᔅᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᑦᓇ

16 ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᑭᓯᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᑦᐊᐱᐸᒃ ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑦᐃᑦᐁᐸᒃ, ᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᐸᒃ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᕿ ᐊᔅᐱᒧᑦᕿ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑦᐊᐸᒥ ᐃᑎᓕᑖᑦᒃᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᕿ ᐊᔅᐱᒧᑦᕿ ᐅᔅᐃᓈᑖᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᒥᑦ!

17 ᕿᕿᑖᑦᒋᐸᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐃᑦᐊᐱᐸᒃ; ᑦᐁᔅ ᑖᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑎ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐃᑎᓕᑖᑦᒃᑉ, ᐅᔅᐃᓈᑖᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ, ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᕿᓕᑖᑦᒋᑦ ᐅᔅᐃᓈᑖᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ?

ᑲᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕿᑉ 23.

18 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᑉᒐᑦ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᑦᑫ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᑦᑲᓕᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑉᐋᔪᖅ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᑲᓐ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᑉᒐᑦ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᑦᑫ ᒥᓕᑉᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᑦᒐᓕᑦ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒥᑉᓯ

19 ᕿᑫᐹᑎᓯᔪᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑳ ᐃᐋᐱᔪᑦ: ᑉᐅᑦ ᑖᓂᒪ ᐊᑉᐋᓯᒐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᒐᓕᑦᑲᑦ, ᒥᓕᑉᐅᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᑦ, ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᓕᒋᑲᒐᑦ ᒥᓕᑉᐅᐃᓐ?

20 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᑉᒐᑦ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᑦᑫ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓇᐱᑦᑯᓕᑦ, ᐊᑦᐱᒧ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑫᓕᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑳᓇ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑳ ᒐᑕᑦᒐᓕᑭᓐ

21 ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᑉᒐᑦ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᑦᑫ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᐊᑦᐱᒧ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑫᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐃᑭᓕᒋᓐ

22 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᑉᒐᑦ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᓕᑦ, ᐊᑦᐱᒧᑉᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑳ ᒐᑕᐱᓕᒋᓐ

23 ᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑉᑳᑕᑭᓯᓇᑉᐊᑦ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑉᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐋᑦᓯᓱᑉᑲ, ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐅᑳᓯᑉᑲ! ᑉᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᐯᔭᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑕᑉᑳᓂᐃᑭ ᓇᓈᑲᑦ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑕᑳᓂᔪ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᒐᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑉᐋᓯᒐ ᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᑲᑭ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᒐᑭ ᐅᓕᓱᑉᐅᐃᓂᑲ, ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑉᐃᓐ, ᔭᑉᐅᐃᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑖᑉᐯᔪᓕᒍᐃᓐ: ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᒐᑕᑉᐊᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑳᑕᒥᑲ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑐᑕᒥᑲᓐ

24 ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐃᐋᐱᔪᑦ ᐋᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑖᐃᑉᐅᔪᑦ, ᐊᐱᑦᑕᒪᓂᑐᖅ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᓵᑉᐹᑳᐃᑖᔪᑦ ᑫᑉᑳᓐ, ᑳ ᑯᒋᐸᓕᔪᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑳᒥᓐᓯ

25 ᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑉᑳᑕᑭᓯᓇᑉᐊᑦ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑉᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐋᑦᓯᓱᑉᑲ, ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐅᑳᓯᑉᑲ! ᑉᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐹᔪᑭᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᑉᐊᑦᑮᑦ ᒥᓂᑉᑲᑲᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓇᑲᓐ, ᒫᑲ ᐱᒋ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓄᑉᐊ ᒪᑦᑲᒋᐃᑉᐅᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓵᒥᐃᓯᐃᓐᓯ

26 ᑭᓕ ᐅᑳ ᐃᐋᐱᔭᓐ ᐋᑦᓱ, ᓅᖅᑕᒻ ᐹᔪᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒋ ᒥᓂᑉᑳᑲᓂᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓇᑲᓂᑦ, ᑉᐊᑦᑮᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐹᔪᑲᑦ

27 ᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑉᑳᑕᑭᓯᓇᑉᐊᑦ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑉᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐋᑦᓯᓱᑉᑲ, ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐅᑳᓯᑉᑲ! ᑉᐅᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑉᐋᐱᐃᑳᒐᑭ ᒋᐹᔭᑲᒥᑉᑳ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᓯᓇᑉᐊᑦ· ᑳ ᐋᑕ ᒥᓗᓇᑉᑲᑭ ᑉᐊᓇᑉᐃᒐᒥᑦ ᐱᒋ ᒫᑲ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓄᑉᐊ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑉᐃᓕᐹᑭᓐ

28 ᐅᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᔪ ᒥᑉᓇᑎᓯᑳᓯᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑉᐋᐸᒥᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ, ᐊᑖᒥᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓄᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑳᓯᑉᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᑉᐃᓐᓯ

29 ᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑉᑳᑕᑭᓯᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑉᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐋᑦᓯᓱᑉᑲ, ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐅᑳᓯᑉᑲ! ᑉᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᑕᑉᒪᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒋᐹᔭᑲᒥᑯᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑉᐋᐃᑫᑉᐊᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑉᐋᑉᐅᔪᑕᑉᒪᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒋᐹᔭᑲᒥᑯᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᐅᑉᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᒋᓯᑉᐊᑦᓯᓇ

30 ᑮᑦ ᐃᑉᑖᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᑮᖅᐱᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᔭᑦ ᒣᑉᑲᑦ ᑳ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᒋᑦ ᓄᑖᑉᐃᓇᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᑉᐃᒋᐋᑕᓇᓇᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑲᐊᑉᒪᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑉᐋᐃᑫᑉᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᑦᓇ

31 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᒋ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᑎᓯᔪᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᐋᔪᒥᔪᒥᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑉᐋᐃᑫᑉᐊᓇ

32 ᓵᑲᑦᑭᓇᑖᑉᐋᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑖᑉᐃᑉᐋᑉᐊᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᒋᑦᓇ

33 ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᒥᔪᑭᓂᐱᑭᑦᑲ, ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐋᑦᓂᑦᑫ ᕿᓂᐱᑯᑉᐃᔪᑦ, ᑖᓂ ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᒥᔭᖅᑲᒥᑦ ᓂᔪᑉᐊᓇᒋᒥᑉᐅᑉᐃᓐ ᒪᒋ ᐃᖅᑯᑉᑦ?

34 ᐅᑯᔪ ᒫᑲ, ᒫᑎᑳ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᔭᐊᒪᑎᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑉᐋᐃᑫᑉᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᕿᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑉᐊᑦ; ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐋᑉᐊᑉᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦᑖᑉᐋᑉᐋᑉᐊᑦ; ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐸᐸᓴᑦᑕᑉᐋᑉᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑉᐃᑲᒥᑯᑉᐋᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᑖᑉᐃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑉᑳᑕᑭᐊᑉᐋᑉᐊᑦᓇ

35 ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑉᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᑉᐃ ᒥᑯ ᑳ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐃᑳᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᑮᑦ, ᐅᑉᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᑉᐅ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕕᑉ 23, 24.

ᐁᐱᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᓕᙵ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓵᑲᑦᔭᑦ ᑖᑦᑲᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᑑ ᑭ ᓂᑦᔪᑦ ᑕᑦᑦ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐸᑭᑭᑲᓈᐱᑦᑯᑦᓯ

36 ᑖ·ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑉ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᕿ·ᑑᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᑦᓯ

37 ᐅ ᑭᑦᔪᑦ, ᑭᑦᔪᑦ, ᑑ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭ·ᐋᐃᑲ·ᐋᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑑ ᐱ·ᒪᓯᓇ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑑ ᐃᑎᔭᐊᒪᑲ·ᐃᔭᓇ, ᑖᓇ ᐁᑦᐱᑭ ᒥᕿ·ᑖᑦ ᕿ ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᔭᑲᓇ·ᑑᐸᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥᔭᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐸᑲᐋ·ᑑᓇ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᔭᑯᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑲᐋ·ᑑᓂᔪᒪ ᔪᐸ ᐅ ᑕ·ᑑ·ᑑᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᑑ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ·ᐊᑦ !

38 ᒪᑎᑑ, ᑭ ·ᐋᑦᑑᐳᑑᓂᒥ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑑᑕᒪᑑ·ᐃᓈ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓈᑕᑦᓯ

39 ·ᐁᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑑ ᐅᑭ ᑭ·ᑖᑦ ·ᐋᐸᒥᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃ·ᐌᐸ·ᑭ, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑑ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐳᑌᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑑᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑑᓇ 21.

1 ᑭᔭᑦ ᒪᑑ ᑭ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑑᒥᑯᑦ ᒪᑑ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐅᑌᑦ: ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑑ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑑᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᑯᑦ ᑑ ᐃᔪᑖᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑑᒥᑯᓕᑦᓯ

2 ᑭᔭᑦ ᒪᑑ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑌᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᕿ·ᑑᓇ ? ᑖ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐋ·ᐋᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑑᑖᑑᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑌᑦᐱᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ, ᐁᑑ ᕿ ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓈᑑᓂ·ᐃᑦᓯ

3 ᒥ·ᑑᑦ ᒪᑑ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐊᓕᙵᔭ ·ᐊᑭᑦ, ᑭᒧᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑑᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ·ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐃᓈᓇ, ᑖᓂᔭᐱ ᕿ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐅᐅ ᕿ·ᑑᓇ ? ᓗᙵᑦ ᕿᑯ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁᐃᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔭᕿᓕᑖ·ᑑᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑯᔪᓂᔭᓇ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᙵ·ᑑᐸᓕᑦ ᐊᔭᑭ ?

4 ᑭᔭᑦ ᒪᑑ ᐁ ᓇᙵ·ᕿ·ᐊᔪᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᔭ·ᑑᒥᓯᑦ ᐁᑑᐃᓕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᑭ ·ᐋᐸᔪᒥᑖᑦ:

5 ·ᐁᔭ ᒥᕿᑦ ᑑᑦ ᑕᑯᔪ·ᓇᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑑᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᐌᑭᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑑᓇ ᐸ; ᒥᕿᑦ ᒪᑑ ᑑᑦ ·ᐋᐸᔪᕿ·ᐊᑦᓯ

6 ᑭ ᑑ ᐯᑌᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᑑ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓇ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐳᑖᑑᓂᐃᑭ: ᔭ·ᑑᒥᓯᑦ ᒪᑑ ᐁᑑ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑯᙵᑐᑦᑕᒥᐃᑑᐃᐸᑦ; ·ᐁᔭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᕿ·ᑑᓇ ᕿᑭᓈᙵ ᑑᑦ ᐃᑭ·ᓇ, ᒪᑑ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐁᙵ·ᑑ ᑑᑦ ᐃᙵ·ᑑᐸᓕᑦᓯ

7 ·ᐁᔭ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᔪᑑᓂᓯᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᑑᑦ ᐸᓯᑯᔪᑦ·ᐁ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑦᙵᔪᑑᓂᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᑯᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ: ᑑᑦ ᑑ·ᐊᑑᑖᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᒪᑑ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐋᑯᐃᑖᔪᐱᓈᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑑᑦ ·ᑭ·ᑑᓇ ᓇᓈᐳᑦ ᐃᔪᓇ

8 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐱᕿᓇᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᓇᓗᑑᒐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇᓇ

9 ᐁᑯ ᕿ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑖ·ᑑᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑑ·ᑑᑦᑭᐃᑑᐃᔭᑦ, ᑭ ᑑ ᓂᑦᐃᑯ·ᐋ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᑑ: ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑑ ᐸ·ᑑᑎᑯ·ᐋ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔪᑑᓂᓯᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑑᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓇ

10 ᐁᑯ ᒥᕿᑦ ᕿ ᓈᔪᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᑭᑦ, ᑑᑦ ᒪᒥᔪᒥᐳ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᑑ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑑᑦ ᐸ·ᑑᑎᐳ·ᐊᑦᓇ

11 ᒥᕿᑦ ᒪᑑ ᓇᔪᑑ ᐅᑭᔭᑭ·ᐋᐃᕿ·ᐊᑦ ᑑᑦ ᐃᑖ·ᐊᑦ, ᒥᕿᑦ ᒪᑑ ᑑᑦ ·ᐋᔪᔪᐁ·ᐊᑦᓇ

12 ᕿ ᐃᔭᐱᑭ ᒥᕿᑎᑦ ᒪᑑ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᒥᕿᑦ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃ·ᐁᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᑑᑦ ᐊᑎ ᑕᑑᓕᑦᓯ

13 ᒪᑑ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑑ ᕿ ᓵᑯᑭᐋᑑᓂᐃᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑑᓇ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑭᐋᑑᓂᐃᑦᓯ

14 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂ ᒥᓗᐋᑭᒧᐃᓇ ᒪᑑ ᑑᑦ ·ᐋᐃᑖᑑᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᔭᑭᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑯᑭᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔪᑑᓂᓯᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯ ᒪᑑ ᕿ ᐃᙵ·ᑑᐸᓕᑦᓯ

15 ᐃᔭᐱ ᒪᑑ ·ᐋᐸᑦᒥ·ᕿ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑦᓯᓇᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᑑ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃ·ᐁᒪᑑᑦ, ᑑ ᐋᓕᒧᑦ ᑖᓂᔭᓇ ᐅᑭᔭᑭ·ᐋᐃᕿᑦ, ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᑑᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑦ; (ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐁᔭᒥᑖᑦ ᐁᑯᔪ ᑑᑦ ᓂᑦᑕᔭᒪ;)

16 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᑦ ᑑ ᐃᑖᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᔪ ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᑑᑦ ᐃᑎᔪᒧ·ᐋᑦ:

17 ᐊᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑕᑯᑦ ·ᐋᑦᑑᐳᑑᓂᑦ ᑑ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐁᑑᐃᓕ ᑑᑦ ᓂᑦᔪᑦᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᕿ·ᑑᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑑᐳᑑᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑭ:

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕿᑦ 24.

18 ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓇᓐ

19 ᑲᑦ ᑳ·ᑳᑦᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑳ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓄᒥᑳᑖ·ᐊᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᓄᕐᓂᐃ·ᐁᒋᒃ ᒥ·ᑳᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑳᓚᑭ !

20 ᒫᑳ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᕿᒃ ᐁᑳ ᒥ·ᑳᒃ ᐁ ᐱᐳᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᑭᕐᑳᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᕐᒧᐊᒃᓐ

21 ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑯᓴᐱ ᓈᓴᐱᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓚᒥᓯᓈᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᐁᑳᐃᓴᑳᑦ ᑳ ᐃᕐ ᐯᒋ ᐋᓚᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᐱᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᕐᑖᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑭ ᐯᓚᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ, ᐁᑳ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᓴᑳᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐱᒋ ᐋᓚᒪᒃᓐ

22 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑳ ᐁᑳ ᑕᑯᑖᑳᓂᐃᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕐᑳ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑳᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᐸᓐ : ᒪᑳ ᐃᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᑳ ·ᐋ·ᐁᓛᐸᒪᑳᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑳᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑕᑯᑖᑳᓂᐃ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕐᑳ·ᐊᓐ

23 ᐁᑯᓴᐱ ᒫᑳ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖ·ᑭ, ᒪᑎᑳ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᒃ ᐅ, ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᓐᑦ ; ᐁᑳᐃᓚ ᑖ·ᐯᑦᒧᒃᓐ

24 ·ᐁᓴ ᑳᑦ ᐃᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᓴᑖᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓇᓴᑖᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐋᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᑳᑦ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓚ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓚ·ᐁᐃᓇ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒪᓴᑳᑌᓚᑖ·ᑳᑭ ᑭ·ᑳᓇ : ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐋᐊᕐᐋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ·ᐋ·ᐁᓛᐸᒥᒥᒋ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐳᒋᑳᑌᑭᐸᓐᓐ

25 ᒫᑎᑳ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᐅᑳᓇ ᐃᑭᑭᓐ

26 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᑎᑖ·ᑳ·ᐁ, ᒪᑎᑳ, ᐸ·ᑳᑦᑳᒥᑳᒃ ᐃᑦᒃ ; ᐁᑳᐃᓚ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᐳᑌᒃ : ᒪᑎᑳ, ᑳᑦᓄᒃ ᐱᐳᑳᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᒃ ; ᐁᑳᐃᓚ ᑖ·ᐯᑦᒧᒃᓐ

27 ·ᐁᓴ ᑖᐱᓴᑯᒃ ·ᐋᐸᓄᑖᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ·ᐋᓴᑌᐸᓚᒃ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᑖᓴᑌᐸᓚᒃ ᒪᑳ ᓇᑳᐯᐊᓄᑖᒃ ; ᐁᑯ ·ᒥᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᑭ ᐃᓚᓚᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐᓐ

28 ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑳᒃ ᒥᔭᒃ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒪᑳᒃ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᐅᒋᒃ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐋᒃᓐ

29 ·ᑖᐸᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑭᐃᒃᑳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᓚᒥᓚᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᒥ·ᑳᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕐᑳ·ᐊ, ᐱᓯᒪ ᑳᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑭᓯᒃ, ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑳᑦ ᓴᑳᓯᑭᒃ, ᐊᒐᑯᐸᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳᑦ ᐸᑭᕐᓇᒃ ᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑳᒃᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑳᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓚ·ᐊ :

30 ᐁᑯ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᓄ·ᑳᓂᓚᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓚ·ᐁᐃᓐ ᐃᓚᓚᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᕐᑯᒃ : ᐁᑯ ᒫᑳ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐅᑌᐃᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑳᑌᓚᒧᒋᒃ, ᑳᑦ ·ᐋᐸᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᒫᑳ ᐃᓚᓚᐃᑯᓯᓴᓇ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᓚᒋ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑳᐃ ·ᐊᓴᑯᒃ, ᑳᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑌᓚᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃᓐ

31 ᑳᑦ ᐃᕐᑎᕐᓂᐅᒃ ᒫᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐁᒃᒪᓚᒪ ᓈᓴᐱᒃ ᐁ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁᒪᑳᒃ ᐳᑖᒋᑳᒃ, ᑳᑦ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐁᓚ·ᐊ ᒫᑳ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ·ᐋ·ᐁᓛᐸᒥᒥᒋ ᓗᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋᓚ·ᐁᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᓴᐱᕐᒃ ᐊᑖᒥᒃ ᑭᕐᑯᒃᓐ

32 ᐁ ᐃᑳ·ᑭ ᑭᕐᓇᓚᒧᒃ ᓇᓴᐱᐳ·ᐁᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑳᓐ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᒥᓇᑎᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᐃᓴᐱ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑳᓇ ᐁᒃᑳ ᐁ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᐱᕐᐊᑭ, ᑭ ᑭᕐᓇᓚᒐᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᐱᓐ ᐁ ᐯᓇᓇ·ᑳᒃ :

33 ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᓴᐱ ·ᐋᐸᑕᒥ·ᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑭ·ᑳᓇ, ᑭᕐᓇᓚᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐯᓇᓇ·ᑳᒃ, ᐃᒃ·ᑳᒐᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃᓐ

34 ᑖ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑳᑦ ᒥᒋᐸᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑭ·ᑳᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓚ·ᑳ·ᐁᓐ

35 ᑭᕐᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ ᑳᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑳᐸᓚ·ᐊ, ᒪᑳ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑳᑦ ᐃᒃ·ᑳᐸᓚ·ᐊᓐ

36 ᒫᑳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑳᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑎᐸᐳᑳᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᑳᓂᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓚᓚᑦ ᑭᕐᓇᓚᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁᒃᒪᓚᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ, ᒪᑳ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐱᑯᓇ

37 ᒫᑳ ᑖᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑭᓂᓚᒃ ᒥ·ᑳᒃ ᓄᐊ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑳᒥᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᑌ ᐃᓚᓚᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐᓐ

38 ·ᐁᓴ ᑖᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᒥ·ᑳᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕐᑳ·ᐋ ᐸᒧᕐᕐ ᑳ ᓚᑭᐯᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᐸᓇᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑭᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐳᐸᓇᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐳᐃ·ᐁᐸᓇᒃ, ᐱᓚᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑳᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᓄᐊ ᑳ ᐳᓯᑦ ᐋᕐᑯᒃ ;

39 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑭᕐᓇᓚᑦᒪᒃ ᐸᑎᒪ ᐁᓴᐱᒋ ᓚᑭᐯᓚᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᐁᑎᓂᑯᒋᒃ ; ᐁᑯ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᑌ ᐃᓚᓚᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐᓐ

40 ᐁᑯᓴᐱ ᓂᓄ ᑳᑦ ᐃᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᒃ ; ᐯᔭᒃ ᑳᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒫᑳ ᑳᑦ ᓇᑳᑦᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕕᑦ 24, 25.

41 ᓂᓐ ᐃᑦᑊᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑊᐧᐊᒃ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓂᒃ; ᐯᔭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑲᑦᑉ

42 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐊᓴᐧᐊᐱᒃ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑊᑊᓕᒐᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑊᑯ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑊ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑊᒥᐧᐊᑦᑉ

43 ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑊᑊᓕᒧᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᒐᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᐧᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑊᑊᓕᒧᑯᐸᓐ ᑊᑯ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑊ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᑭᒧᒐᑦᑊᐧᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐧᐊᐱᐸᒃ ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑊ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐃᑲᒐᓕᑦᐸᒃ

44 ᐅᐧᐸᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᑲᐃᓱᒃ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓱᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ

45 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔭᑦᑭᑎᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᑑᑦᑊᐧᑲᓐᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᓴᒪᑦ ᐧᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑭ?

46 ᓴᐧᐅᓕᑕᑯᐟᑊ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑑᑦᑊᐧᑲᓐᑲᒃ ᑊ ᒥᑦᑲᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦᒃ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᑦᒐᓇ

47 ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯ ᒥᐟᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᓂᓕᐧᐊᓇ

48 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑊᐧᑲᓐᑲᒃ ᑊ ᐃᐧᒐᐧᑊ ᐅᒐᐃᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᒃ ᐧᐊᑦᑦᐃ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ;

49 ᑊ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑊᐧᑲᓐᑲᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᒥᒥᐟᒪᐧᑊ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᒥᓂᐧᑊᒪᐧᑊ ᐅᑭᒥᐧᑊᐯᐧᐊ;

50 ᐸᓇ ᐊᑑᑦᑊᐧᑲᓐᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑲᑦ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔅᐧᐊᐸᒪᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒃ;

51 ᑲᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᓇᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᔅᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑊᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᔭᒥᐅᑲᓐᐧᐊ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᑊ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᑐᐃᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑊ ᐃᔅ ᒪᐧᑎᐊᐱᑎᔅᓂᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃᑉ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓇᐃᑲᓇ 25.

1 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᑊ ᐃᑎᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᒥᑖᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᑦᑊᐧᑊᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑎᓇᒪᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᑲ ᓇᑦᐃ ᓇᑭᒥᑲᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᑭᓇᐯᐧᐊᓇ ᒪᑲᑉ

2 ᓂᔭᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓕᐧᐸᑲᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑊᐸᑎᑭᐧᐊᒃᑉ

3 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑊᐸᑎᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑎᓇᒪᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᒃ ᐱᒥᓕᑦᑉ

4 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓕᐧᐸᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᒃ ᐱᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑊᐧᐊᒃᑲᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᑊᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑎᓇᒪᑲᓂᐧᐊᒃᑉ

5 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐸᑦᑕᐃ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ ᐅᒥᑭᑦᑊᐧᐊᐧᐊᓇ, ᒥᐟᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᒃ ᑭ ᔅᐸᐧᑲᔅᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐧᐊᑦᑉ

6 ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐧᐸᓂᐧᐊᓇ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐅᒥᑭᓇᐯᐧᐊᓇ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓇ ᓇᑕᐃ ᓇᑭᒥᑲᒃᑉ

7 ᐅᑯ ᒥᐟᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᑦᑊᐧᑊᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᐅᓂᒥᑲᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᔅᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑎᓇᒪᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊᑉ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑊᐸᑎᐟᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓕᐧᐸᑲᓕᑦ, ᒥᓕᓇᓇᓇ ᐸᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᒥᐧᐊᑦ; ᐧᐅᑦ ᓂ ᐧᐊᑦᑎᓇᒪᑲᓂᓇᓇ ᐊᑦᑕᐧᐅᐧᐊᑉ

9 ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᓕᐧᐸᑲᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒥᐧᑊᐧᐊᔅᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ; ᑭᑦᑎᓇᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔭᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᐟᑎ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐧᓇᔅᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑎᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑖᐧᐊᑊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑖᐧᐅᑦᑕᒪᐟᐸᒃᑉ

10 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐊᑖᐧᐅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓇ ᐅᒥᑭᓇᐯᐧᐊᓇ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑊᐃᑊᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᑐᐃᓂᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᒥᐧᑲᒪᒃᑉ ᑊᐸᐃᑲᒪᒃᑉ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᕿᑦ 25.

11 ᐧᒥᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᑦᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᒋᒃ, ᒐᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᒃ, ᒐᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᒃ, ᐹᑦᑭᒐᓇᒪᐃᓈᒃᓯ

12 ᒫᒃ ᐁ ᓇᒥᐧᑫᐧᐊᕋᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᒥ, ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᒥ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᒥᓯ

13 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔅᐧᐊᐱᒃ, ᐧᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒐᓇᐧᐊᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᕋᒃᑲᒃ ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑫᑯ ᑎᐹᔭᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ, ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓯᓇᓯ

14 ᐧᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᐧᑲᓇ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒥ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐧᐊᓇᒥ ᐁ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ, ᑲ ᓇᑐᒪᑦ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓇᑲᓂᒪ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑎᓗᒥ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᓇᓯ

15 ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓗᒥ ᓂᑦᑲᓇᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦ, ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᓂᓇᑦ, ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ; ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐧᐁᒥ ᐱᑯ ᐁᑦᐱᒋ ᑲᒥᑖᓕᒋ ; ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑐᒐᑦᓯ

16 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓂᑦᑲᓇᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐊᑖᐧᐊᑫᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᓂᑦᑲᓇᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦᓯᓇ

17 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓂᓇ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᐁᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᓂᓇᓯ

18 ᒫᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐧᐊᑎᑫᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅ ᓇᓕᐊᓂᒪᓯ

19 ᑭᐃᒥᐧᑲ ᑭᐧᓗᒥ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓇᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑕᑯᕋᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐊᑭᑐᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲᓯ

20 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓂᑦᑲᓇᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᒥ ᐁ ᐯᕋᐧᐊᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᓂᑦᑲᓇᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ, ᒐᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᑖᑦ ᓂᑦᑲᓇᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦ : ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᓂᑦᑲᓇᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑲᒥᑭᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃᓯ

21 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᐁᑯᑦᓂᓂ, ᑭᓇ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐧᑲᔭᑦᑭᑎᔭᓇ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔭᑦᑯᑐᒐᓇ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐃᑎᓇ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ; ᐱᑐᑫᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃᓯ

22 ᐊᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓂᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐧᒐᒥ, ᒐᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᒪᐃᑖᑦ ᓂᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦᒃ : ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᓂᓇ ᑖᓕᓇᑦᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑲᒥᑭᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᒋᓯ

23 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᐁᑯᑦᓂᓂ, ᑭᓇ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐧᑲᔭᑦᑭᑎᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔭᑦᑯᑐᒐᓇ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐃᑎᓇ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ : ᐱᑐᑫᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃᓯ

24 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑖᓕᓇᑦ ᐱᐁᒋ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ, ᒐᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑎᑖ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᓂᕋᑫᔭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᔭᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᒋᑫᔭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐧᐊᑦᐧᑦᐱᓂᑫᔭᒃ ;

25 ᓂ ᑯᑦᑖᒋᑖ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᑲᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑖᓕᓇᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᓯ

26 ᑭ ᓇᒥᐧᑫᐧᐊᕋᐃᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯ, ᑭᓇ ᒪᒋ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᑎᒥ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓇᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒐᑖ ᐁ ᒪᓂᕋᑫᔭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᔭᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᒋᑫᔭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐧᐊᑦᐧᑦᐱᓂᑫᔭᒃ ;

27 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑖᔭᒃ ᓂ ᓇᓕᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒋᐧᑯᒋᓇᒋᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑕᑯᕋᓇᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑖ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑕᑯᐸᓕᑦᓯᓇ

28 ᒪᐧᑲᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑖᓕᓇᑦ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᑖᑦ ᑖᓕᓇᑦᓯᓇ

29 ᐧᐁᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᐧᐁᓗᒋᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ : ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒪᐧᑲᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᓯᓇ

30 ᐃᕋ ᐧᐁᐱᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᓇᓇᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦᑦᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕋ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐱᑦᑲᓕᒃ : ᐁᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑐᐃᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᒪᐧᐁᐊᐱᐁᕋᓂᓇᓂᐧᐊᒃᓯ

31 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ:

32 ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑖᑦᑕᒪᐱᑦ ᑫ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᒃᑲᓗᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐸᒃᑲᓂᐅᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᒐᓂᑦᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐸᒃᑲᓂᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒃᒐᓂᑦᒪ ᑯᑕ ᐅᑭ:

33 ᒃᑕ ᐊᓗᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᒐᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᑭᒃ, ᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᑦᑭᒃᓐ

34 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᑭᒃ, ᐋᑦᑕᒥᐅᒃ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᒃ ᒥᐧᓕᑭᒥᑖᒃ ᓄᑖᐃ, ᐯᑭ ᐋᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐋᑦᑦᒃᐃᑕᒪᒃᐃᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᐱᓐ ᓃᒃᑕᒪ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᐧᐊᒃ:

35 ᐧᐅᑦ ᓂ ᐃ ᒥᑭᓯᑖ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ; ᓂ ᐃ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᑖ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ; ᓂ ᒪᓐᐅᐃᑖ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑐᒃᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ;

36 ᓂ ᒧᖅᒃᐅᑖ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᐋᑯᓯᑖ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᓂᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ; ᑭᐸᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᑖ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᓂᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃᓐ

37 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐧᒃᑲᓴᑭᑖᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᑫ ᓇᐧᑫᐊᓂᐊᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑭᒃ, ᐅᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓐ, ᑖᓂᐧᐱ ᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑖᒃ ᐅ ᐃ ᒥᑭᓯᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓂᒥᑖᒃ? ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒥᓇᐃᑖᒃ?

38 ᑖᓂᐧᐱ ᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑖᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓐᐅᐃᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐱᑐᒃᐃᑖᒃ? ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᒧᖅᒃᐅᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓐᑕᐃᑖᒃ?

39 ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑖᓂᐧᐱ ᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑖᒃ ᐅ ᐋᑯᓯᓴᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᐸᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓈᑎᑖᒃ?

40 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓇᐧᑫᐧᐊᓂᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑖᐧᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐳᑕᐧᐅᒃ ᐅᓴᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᐋᐱᐧᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᓂᑭᓐᓇᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᑕᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦᓐ

41 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᑦᑭᒃ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒃ ᓇᒃᓂᒃ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᒃ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᒃᐃᐸᒃ, ᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᒃᑯᐅᒃ, ᒃ ᐋᐸᒃᒃᐃᑕᒪᐧᐋᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᒃᓕᒪ:

42 ᐧᐅᑦ ᓂ ᐃ ᒥᑭᓯᑖ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐋᑦᒥᓇᐧᐊᑦ; ᓂ ᐃ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᑖ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ;

43 ᓂ ᒪᓐᐅᐃᑖ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑐᒃᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ; ᓂ ᒧᖅᒃᐅᑖ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ; ᓂᑦ ᐋᑯᓯᑖ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᐸᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᑖ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᓂᓇᐧᐊᑦᓐ

44 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑫ ᓇᐧᑫᐧᐊᓂᐊᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑭᒃ, ᐅᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓐ, ᑖᓂᐧᐱ ᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑖᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐃ ᒥᑭᓯᓴᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᓴᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᒪᓐᐅᐃᓴᓐ, ᓂᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᒧᖅᒃᐅᓴᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐋᑯᓯᓴᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᐸᐅᐧᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐸᒋᐧᑖᑖᒃ?

45 ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᓇᐧᑫᐧᐊᓂᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐳᑕᐧᐅᒃ ᐅᓴᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᐋᐱᐧᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐳᑖᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦᓐ

46 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑯ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑐᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᐧᒃᑲᓴᑭᑖᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃᓐ

ᐱᓴᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 26.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᓴᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᐧᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ,

2 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐅᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓐ ᑭᑦᒃᑫ ᑫ ᒥᒃᓐᒃᑫᐧᐃ ᒪᑯᓴᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᐧᑦᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᐧᒃᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦᓐ

3 ᐅᑯ ᒥᒃᐧᐊᑭᐃᑐᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑦᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒃ

ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑦᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐧᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᑲᔭᕐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᓕᑭ,

4 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᒥᐃᐳᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᒃᓵ

5 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑯᕐ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ, ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭᒃᑎᓇᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓈᐸᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓵ

6 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐯᓇᓂᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ ᖃᒪᓇ ᐅᓗᐸᐳᓯᐃᑖᐧᐧᐱᓄᐧᐊ,

7 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐊᔭᓕᑭ ᓈᐧᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐧᐊᑦᐸᔭᓕᒃ ᑕᒪᐧᑯᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᐧᐊᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒥᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐧᑎᐧᑲᓂᒃ, ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᑦᓵ

8 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᐱ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᐧᐃᐊᐸᑦᑦᒥᓕᑭ, ᓈᐧᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᓕᑭ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐧᐅᑭ ᐅᒪ ᓂᕐᐧᐊᓈᑭᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᕐ

9 ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑕᒪᐧᑯᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐊᓄᐸᓐ ᒥᐧᑦᑕᐃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᑖᐸᓐ ᐅᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃᓵ

10 ᐃᐧᐱ ᑭᓴᓴ ᓄᓯᐧᑐᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐧᐅᑭ ᒥᑯᐧᑲᑭᐅᒃ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᐧᑫᐧ ᕐ ᐧᐅᓴ ᒥᓗ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᑖᒃᓵ

11 ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐃᑭᑦᑕᕐᒥᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᐧᐧᓵ

12 ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᒥᓕᐧ ᑕᒪᐧᑯᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒃ ᓂᔭᐧᐃᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓇᐃᑲᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐳᑦᓵ

13 ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᕐ ᐧᐃᑖᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᕐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᐧᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᐧᑫᐧ ᑲ ᐳᑦᒃ ᕐ ᐊᓕᒧᑭᑲᑌᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓯᐳᑦᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦᓵ

14 ᐅᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓄᔪᑦ, ᒨᑦᑦ ᐃᐧᑲᓇᔭᑦ ᐅᔪᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᓂᔭᑖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ,

15 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᕐᑲᐧ ᕐ ᒥᓕᐧᔪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐧᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑯᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓛᑭᒃ ᓃᐧᐳᒥᑦᓇᐧ ᐧᐊᐱᓯ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᐱᐧᑲᓵ

16 ᐅᑯᐧᐱ ᐅᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪ ᕐ ᐃᕐ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐧᐊᔪᕐᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦᓵ

17 ᐃᐧᐱ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑭᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᑭᐧᐱ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑖᐧᐡᐅ ᐅᕐ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒥᔭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᐧᑲᐧᐃᑦᒪᑖᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᔭᐧᐃ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᕐᐧᐃ ᒪᑯᕐᐧᐃᐧᐧᓵ

18 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐳᑌᒃ ᐃᑖᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓈᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ, ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᐧ, ᐅᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐧ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ, ᓂ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᐯᓄᓈᐧᑲᐧᐧᓵ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑌᐧᐧ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᕐᐧᐃ ᒪᑯᕐᐧᐃᐧᐧᓵ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔪᐧᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᓂ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃᓵ

19 ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐳᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑭᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ ; ᑭ ᐊᔪᐧᑲᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑯᕐᐃᓂᓕᐧᓵ

20 ᐃᐧᐱ ᐧᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑖᑯᕐᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇᐊᐱᒥᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓄᔪᑦᓵ

21 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔪᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᔪᕐᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᓵ

22 ᓈᐧᐱᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓕᐧᐅᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔭᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᓈ ᕐ

23 ᐅ ᓇᒃᐧᕐᐧᐊᕐᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ, ᐅᓇ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑖᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᓂᓕ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᕐ ᐧᐊᔪᕐᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦᓵ

24 ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᐧᐱᓇ ᑭᐳᑌᐧ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᓕᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᐧ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᑲ ᐧᐊᔪᕐᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᐧᐱᓇ ! ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓛᕐᓂᓕᐸᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦᓵ

25 ᐁᑯ ᒍᑦᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᐊᓴᕐᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦᑫᑦᐊᕐᔅᐃᑦᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᓂᓚ ᓈᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᑦᓯ

26 ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓯᑭᑦ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᓚᑭᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐱᑯᓗᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᓚᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑎᓂᑦ, ᒧᐃᑦ; ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦᑦᓯ

27 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑲᓗᓚᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒧ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᓈᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᒥᓂᑦᑫ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑦᑦᓯ

28 ᑦᐁᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᒥᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᒥᑐᐃᓂᑦ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑲᐃᑲᑌᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐁᐅᓚᑭᑦᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᐃᓇᑦ

29 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑐᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑦᑦ ᓄᒥᓈᑎᑦ ᐹᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦᑲ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᓂᑦᑦ

30 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᑭᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂᓚᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓚᑦᑦ ᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᑦᑦ

31 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑦᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓈᑦᑦᑦᐁᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᓚ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᑦ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᒫᓂᑦᑦᓂᑦᑕᐃᓚᑦ, ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᑦᑎᑦᑦᐊᑦᑦᑦᑦ

32 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑲᑦᑐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑕᐃ ᐯᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᓚᑦᑦ

33 ᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊᕐᔅᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐃᓚᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᓈᑦᑦᐊᑦᐁᓚᑦᑲᑦᐁ ᑭᓚ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᓈᑦᑦᐊᑦᐁᓚᑦᑦ

34 ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᑫ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᑦ, ᐸᒧᕐᔅ ᓈᐯ ᐹᑲᑦᑲᑦ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᓂᑦᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᑌᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑫᓚᒥᑦᑦᑦ

35 ᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐃᑭᓂᐱᒥᑖᑐ, ᐁᓚᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᑌᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑫᑦᓚᒥᑖᑦᑦ ᐁᑯ ᑐᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇᑦᑦ

36 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᐁᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑫᑦᑦᒪᓂ ᐁᑦᓂᑲᑌᑦ, ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᑦ, ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᑐᑌ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᑦᑦᑦᑦ

47 ᒥᑊᑲᑦ ᕿᔭᐸᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒍᑦᑦ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓄᔅᔭᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑊᐋᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊ, ᕐᒪᑲᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓴᑦᑲᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐋᔭᓕᒋ, ᑲ ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐅᑦᑯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑊᐅᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑕᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊᓇ

48 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑊᐋᔭᕐᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑊᐸᒋᒋᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑊᑦ, ᐊᑊᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒪᑊᐊᑭ, ᐅᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ; ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑦᓇ

49 ᑊᑕᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑌᑦ ᑭᔭᔭ, ᑭ ᐃᑊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑊᐋᒋᔭ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᒪᑲᓇ

50 ᑭᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓂᐅᑌᑦ, ᑕᓇᑭ ᑊᐅᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᓇᑦ ? ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᒋ ᒪᑯᓈᒋᑦ ᑭᔭᔭ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᑊᐊᑦᓇ

51 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑊᑊᐋᑦ ᑭᔭᔭ, ᑭ ᓄᐃᓂᔅᑊᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓈᓕᔅᑭᐱᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᕐᒪᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪᐅᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑑᔅᑊᓈᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑊᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᑕᐊᑲᔭᑊᓛᑦ ᒪᑲᓇ

52 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐅᑕᑦ, ᐱᑕᐊ ᑭ ᕐᒪᑲᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑊ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑊᑌᑭᐸᓇ : ᑊᐅᔭ ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᑦ ᕐᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᓂᕐᑊᓈᑎᓯᑊᐊᑦ ᕐᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦᓇ

53 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑕᒪᑊᐊᑦ ᓄᑕᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓇᑊᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑊᑕᔭᑦ ᑊ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐊᑊᐋᑌ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᓂᕐᕐᔭᑦ ᓕᑲᓇ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ?

54 ᒫᑲ ᑕᓐᑌ ᑊ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑌᑦ ᒋᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑊᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒋᒋ ᐃᕐ ᐃᒋᒋᐸᓇ ?

55 ᒥᑊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᓗᑦᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᑭᔭᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᓇᑊᐊᑦ ᓇ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑌᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᔭ, ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᑦ ᕐᒪᑲᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᑦᑲᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᔭᑦ ? ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑎᓇᑊᐊᑦ ᑕᑊᑕᑦ ᑲᕐᑲᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑊᔭᓇ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᑊᐊᑦᓇ

56 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑊᐋᑊᑊᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑊᐃᓂᑊᐋᑊᐊᓇ ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑊᐋᑲᓇᑦ ᓂᑲᑕᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᕐᒧᑊᐊᑦ ᒪᑲᓇ

57 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᒋᑦ ᑭᔭᔭ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐅᑊᐊᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑲᔭᐸᑦ ᒪᑊᐊᒋ ᒋᒋ ᔭᔭᑭᐃᓕᑊᐅᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓕᒋ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᒪᑊᐊᒋᐃᑐᒋᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑊᐊᑦ ᓂᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑕᑯᓯᒋᑦᓇ

58 ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᑦ ᑊᐊᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓄᑊᐱᓇᐃᑦ, ᐱᓕᓐ ᒋᒋ ᔭᔭᑭᐃᓕᑊᐅᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊ ᐅ ᒋᒋᑊᐋᑊᑲᓂᑦᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑊᓈᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐃ ᑊᐋᐸᑦ ᑊ ᐃᕐ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᓕᑦᓇ

59 ᑭᒋ ᔭᔭᑭᐃᓕᑊᐅᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑕᑯᓯᒋᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑯᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᓈᓇᑕᑊᐅᓕᑕᑊᒪᑦ ᒋᒋ ᑭᓈᔅᑭᑊᐃᑎᒥᒋ ᑭᔭᔭ, ᒋᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᑦ ;

60 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᑊᒪᑦ : ᐅᐅ, ᐋᑕ ᒥᑊᑕ ᑭᓈᔅᑭ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧᑊᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᒋ, ᐅᓕᑊᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᑊᒪᑦᓇ ᐃᔅᑲᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑊᐊᑦ ᓂᓇ ᑭᓈᔅᑭ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧᑊᐊᑦ,

61 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑊᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᑊᐊ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓂ ᑲᒥᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᒋᒋ ᓂᕐᑊᐃᓈᒋᑦᑕᑊᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑦ, ᒋᒋ ᐅᕐᕐᑕᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐳ ᑭᕐᑲᑭᓇ

62 ᑭᒋ ᔭᔭᑭᐃᓕᑊᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑊᐋᔭᒥ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑊᑊᐊᕐᐃᑊᐊᑦ ? ᑊᑊᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒋᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒥᕐᕐᒥᔅᑭᑦ ?

63 ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐳᓇ ᒪᑊᐊᒋ ᒋᒋ ᔭᔭᑭᐃᓕᑊᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒥᑊᑊᐊᕐᐃᑊᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᒋᒋᐃᑊᐃᑎᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐅᑕᔭ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᒋᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᔭᑦ ᑭᒥᑊᐸᑦ ᑕᑊᐯ ᐃᔭᐃᑊᐊᓂ ᐅ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑯᓯᔭᓇ

64 ᑭᔭᑦ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑊᑕᑦ : ᐅᓕᑊᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒋᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑊᐊᑦ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑊᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᒋᒋᓂᑊᑭᑦ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᒋᒋᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᑊᐋᑯᑦᓇ

65 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑊᐊᒋ ᒋᒋ ᔭᔭᑭᐃᓕᑊᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑎᐋᑐᐱᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᐸᔅᑕᒧ ; ᑊᑲᑦ ᑊᐅᒋ ᑊᐅᔭᐸᑦ ᓇᑕᑊᐅᓕᒪᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧᑊᐊᑦ ? ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑊᒪᓈᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐸᔅᑕᒧᐃᑦᓇ

66 ᑕᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒥᑦ ? ᐅ ᓇᕐᑊᑊᐊᒋᐃᑊᐅᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑊᐊᑦ, ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑯᓯᑦ ᒋᒋ ᓂᐱᑦᓇ

67 ᐁᑯ ᓴᖃᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᑕᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᐅᑭᑭᓐᑯᓐᐊ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃ; ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓯᓐᑫᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃ,

68 ᐁ ᐃᓐᒐᑭᒃ, ᐸᓐᑲᓇᑦ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᓈᓇᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐅ, ᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᖃ ᐸᓯᓐᑫᐅᑦ?

69 ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᖃ ᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑭᑭᓐᑯᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦ: ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᖃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᑦᓐᑫᓐᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓇᑦᑦᑎᒃ ᖃ ᐅᑭᑦᓇ

70 ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓗᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐁ ᐁ ᑲᓇᓐᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᒐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒐᓇ ᖃ ᐃᓐᒐᔭᓇ

71 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᖃ ᖃ ᐊᓕᓐᐃᑦ ᐱᑦᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᐸᒥᑯ ᑯᑦᑭᓗ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᑦᓐᑫᓐᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᓐᐊ ᒪᖃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᖃ ᐃᑖᓕᒥ, ᐊᓐᐊ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓐᐁᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓇᑦᑦᑎᒃ ᖃ ᐅᑭᓕᒥᓇ

72 ᒥᓇ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓗᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐃᓐᑐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᓇ

73 ᓈᑫ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᒥ, ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ, ᐅᑭᑦᐅ ᑭᓕ ᓐ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᐁᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᓐᓇᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓯᑦᑦᑕᑯᓯᓇᓇ

74 ᐁᑯ ᒥᐊᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᓐᑦᑦ ᖃᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᓐᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᓇ ᓐᑕᑦᒃ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᓄᑦᑕᓯᐅ ᓈᐯ ᐸᖃᐊᓐᖃᓇ

75 ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᐅ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐸᒧᑕ ᓄᑦᑕᓯᑦ ᓈᐯ ᐸᖃᐊᓐᖃᓇ, ᓂᑦᑦᐅ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᓐᓗᑎᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᔭᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐃᒃ ᒪᖃ, ᓯᖃ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᒪᐅᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 27.

1 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᖃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᖁᐸᔭᒃ ᐁᑎᑭᐸᓕᒃ, ᒥᓯᓐᐁ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐁᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᖃᑦᑦ ᖃ ᓂᖃᓗᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᐅᓐᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᒃᓇ

2 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᖃ ᖃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᐅᑦᑦᐁᓐᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᖃ ᐸᓇᑎᔭᑦ ᐸᓇᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᓐᐊᓇ

3 ᐁᑯ ᒎᑦᑦ, ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐊᔭᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔭᓐᐊᓈᑭᒥᒥᒥᑭ, ᑭ ᒥᑭᓇᓐᐁᐸᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐯᔭᓐᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᑦᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐊᐱᓯ ᓇᓕᐸᓈᐱᑦᖃ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐁᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᖃᑦᑦ ᖃ ᓂᖃᓗᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᐁ ᐃ ᒥᓈᑦ,

4 ᐁ ᐃᓐᑦᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑦᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑯᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᖃ, ᑕᓂ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᓂᓕᓈᓇ? ᑭᓕ ᐁᐊᑯ ᖃᓇᐊᑦᑦᓇ

5 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑭᓐᐁᐱᓗᑦ ᒪᖃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓐᐊᓯ ᓇᓕᐊᓈᐱᑦᖃ ᑭᑦᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᖃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᖃ, ᖃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᐃ ᐊᑯᓕᑎᓯᓇ

6 ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐁᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᓐᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓐᐊᓯ ᓇᓕᐊᓈᐱᑦᖃ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᖃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᓇᓇᓐᐁᓕᑦᖃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᖃᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᓇᓕᐊᓇᐃᖃᒥᑯᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᐊᖃᓂᐊᒃ ᒥᑯᓇ

7 ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᐅᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᖃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᐊᑫᓐᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᒃᑭ ᐅᓇᖃᓂᑫᓐᐊ ᐅ ᓂᑦᑦᐃᑭᑭᖃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐃᖃᓐᐊᖃᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᒪᓇᐁᓐᐊᓇ

8 ᐁᓐᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑯ ᓂᑦᑦᐃᑭᑭᖃᓇ ᖃ ᐃᔭᓂᖃᐁᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑦᑦᐃᑭᑭᖃᓇ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᖃ ᑭᔭᖃᒃᓇ

9 ᐁᑯ ᐁᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᑦ ᑫᓕᒥ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓐᐊᐃᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᖃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᑦᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐊᐱᓯ ᓇᓕᐊᓈᐱᑦᖃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᒥᒥᑭ, ᐃᓇᓐᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᓐᐃᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᐊᔭᒥᔅ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᒪᑭᒃ:

10 ᑭ ᒥᓕᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᖃ ᒦᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐊᔭᔭᑭ ᐅᓇᖃᓂᑫᓐᐊ ᐅ ᓂᑦᑦᐃᑭᑭᖃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᓐᐊᔭᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᑦᓇ

11 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᖅᒃᐃᑲᒃᐸᐃᑦᑦᑦᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ ; ᑭ ᒃᑦᑭᒥᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᑯᑦᐊ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ

12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑯᒥᑦᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᓐᑦᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑦᑯᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊᑦᐃᑦᐅᑭᓐ

13 ᐅᑯ ᐸᓕᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐯᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᑦᒃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᒥᑦᑭᒃ ?

14 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑦᑯᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊᑦᐅᑭᓐ ; ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑦᒃᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊᓐ

15 ᒥᑦᒃᒃ ᐅ ᒃᓇᑦᐅᓕᒋᒃᑐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑯᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒧᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᐯᑦᒃ ᑭᐸᑦᑯᒃᓇ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒪᓕᒋᓐ

16 ᐅᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑯᑦᐅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᒃ ᒪᓯᑦᐅ ᒃ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᒥᒋ ᑭᐸᑦᑯᒃᓇ, ᐸᑖᐸᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᓯᓕᒋᓐ

17 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑦᓕᒋ, ᐸᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓐᑦᑦᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᒃᒃ ? ᐸᑖᐸᑦ ᓐᑦᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᓯᑦ ᐯ ?

18 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐅᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᑦᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᑦᓐ

19 ᒥᑦᒃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑫᐃᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦᐊ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᖅᐅᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᑦᑯᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᒃᑦᑭᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᑦᒃᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᑦᒃᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑦᒃᒃ ᐸᑦᐊᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋᓇ

20 ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᓐᑦᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓐᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᑦᒪᓕᒋ ᐸᑖᐸᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᑦᐊᓈᒋᐃᒥᒋ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᓇ

21 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᓂᑦᑦᒃ ᓐᑦᑦᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᒃᒃ ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᐸᑖᐸᑦᓇ

22 ᐸᓕᑦ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᑕᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᓯᑦ ᐯ ? ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᑦ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᒃᐊᑦᓐ

23 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑭ, ᑕᓐᑭ ᑦᑭᒋ, ᑫᒃᓕᑦ ᒃ ᒪᑭᐅᑦᒃ ? ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒋᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᒃᐊᑦᓐ

24 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐸᓕᑦ ᐃᐊᑦᐸᑦᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐸᑦᑦᓕᑦᐅᓯᓕᒋ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦᑦᐱᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᓯᐅᑭᓇᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᑦᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᐃ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐊᑦᐊ ᒃ ᑦᒃᑦᑭᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ; ᒃᓇᑦᐊᑦᐸᒧᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦᓐ

25 ᐅᑯ ᓐᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊᑦᐅᐃᑦᐅᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦᐊᓇᓇᒃ ᓐᑦᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᒥᑦᑦᓇᓇᒃᓐ

26 ᐅᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐸᑖᐸᑦ ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᒃᐊᑦᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋᓐ

27 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐅᑦᑖᐊᓕᒋ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᒃᐅᒃᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑦᐊᑦᑯᓇᑦᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓇᑦᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓐ

28 ᑭ ᑫᑦᑯᐯᓐᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐳᑦᑦᑯᐸᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑫᑭᓐ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦᓐ

29 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᐃᒥᓇᑯᑦᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐱᒃᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᑦᑦᑎᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐳᑦᑦᑦᑎᓇᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᐃᐸᑦᑯᓕᑦ ᓐᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᒥᐅᑦᐊᒃ : ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᑦᒃᓇᐱᑦᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐳᓴᑭᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒋᒃ, "ᐅᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᓐ

30 ᑭ ᑭᑦᒃᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐃᐸᑦᑯᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᒃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

31 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐳᓂ ᐊᑦᐳᓴᑭᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᑦᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦ, ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᓕᑭᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑎᑦᒃᒧᓐᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᐳᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᒃᐊᑦᑭᒃᓐ

32 ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᒃᑦᐅᐊᒃ ᐯᑦᒃ ᓴᓇᓂᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᓴᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᓯᓕᒋ : ᐅᑦᐊᒃᓂᐃ ᑦᐊᑦᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑎᐊᑎᑯᒥᓕᑦᐊᓐ

33 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑕᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲᓐᑯᓇ ᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᑐᒃ, ᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᒪᒃᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᑭᒃᑐᒃ, ᐳᑦᑎᑦᒃᓂᒃᓐ,

34 ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦᐊᒃ ᔅᐃᒃᐳᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᓇᓕᑭ ᐃᓱᐱᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓕᒃᐃᓂᒃᑐᓕᒃ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑯᑭᑦᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᓂᑦᑯᓐ

35 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᒃᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᒃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᒪᐃᒃᓇᑎᑯᑭᒃ: ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑐᑯᐸᓗ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᒃᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᐃᒃᓇᑎᑯᑦᐊᒃᓐ

36 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐊᐱᑭᒃ,ᑭ ᓇᓇᒃᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦᐊᒃ:

37 ᐃᒻᐱᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᒃᑐᓕᒃ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᓐ

38 ᐅᒃ ᓗᒻᑦ ᓂᓐ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᒃᑦᐊᒃᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᓱᑭ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᑐᑯ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᑐᑯᓇ

39 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒥᒥᔅᒃᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓕᒥᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑦᐅᑦᐅᐱᑦᑦᓕᑭᒃ,

40 ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᒃ ᓂᑦᑦᐊᓇᑭᑦᔅᒃ ᑭᑭᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᔅᒃ ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᒃᑦᐊ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑎᓱᓇ ᑭᒻᐱᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᑦ ᐃᔅᐃᑦᐊᓗ, ᐯᑭ ᓂᓐᑦᑦᐃ ᐊᑦᑦᑐᐊᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

41 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔅᑦᑦᑭᐊᑭᒃ, ᐊᓱᑭ ᐅᒪᓱᓇᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᒻᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓗᓕᑦᑯᓱᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐊᒃ,

42 ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔅ, ᐃᓕ ᑭᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑐᓱᓇ ᑭᒻᐱᒃ ᐃᔅᐃᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᒃᓐᒪ, ᐅᒃᔅ ᐊᓗᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐯᑭ ᓂᑦᑦᐃᒃ ᐊᔅᑐᐊᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑦᐯᑦᐊᒃᓐ

43 ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ: ᐅᑯᔅ ᐊᓗᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯ, ᑭᒻᐱᒃ ᓗᑦᑦᐅᓕᒥᑯᑦᑭ: ᑦᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᑦᑦᓐ

44 ᑭᒧᑎᒻᒃᒃ ᓗᒻᑦ, ᒃ ᐊᓱᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᒃᑦᐸᒃᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᐅᔅ ᑦᐅᐱᓇᑦᒪᑭᒃ ᐃᐱᑎᓕᒃᓐ

45 ᐅᑯ ᓂᑯᑦᑦᑦ ᑎᐸᐳᒃᓐ ᐱᓱᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᒃᒻᑭᑎᐱᑦᒃᑦ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐱᓕᒻ ᓗᑭᑦᑦ ᑎᐸᐳᒃᓐ ᐱᓱᒧᒃᓂᒃᓐ

46 ᓇᓐᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓗᑭᑦᑦ ᑎᐸᐳᒃᓐ ᐱᓱᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑐᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐃᑖ, ᐃᑖ, ᑖᒪ ᑦᐸᒃᑭᓇᑖ? ᒃ ᐃᑦᑐᒪᒃᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᒪ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᒪ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᑦᐅᐱᓂᑦᒃᓐ?

47 ᐋᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑦᑦᐃᑭᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐊᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᓐ

48 ᑦᑖᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑎᑦ, ᔅᐃᒃᐳᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᑯᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑦᓕᑭᓐ

49 ᑯᑦᑭᔅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᐳᑦ, ᒪᑎ ᑦᐊᑦᑦᑦᑦ ᑦᑦᐯ ᐃᓕᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᑦᑭᓐ

50 ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑐᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒃᓐ

51 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᐊᑯᐃᒃᓐ ᑭᑭᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᑐᑦᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑐᐸᓕᑦ ᐃᒻᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐱᓕᒻ ᑦᐸᑦᒻ; ᐊᑦᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑭᑯᐸᓕᑦ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᔅᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑦᒻᑦᒻᑭᐸᓕᑦᐊ,

52 ᑭᐸᐳᒃᒥᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑦᑭᑐᐸᓕᑦᐊ; ᓗᒻᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᔅᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᒻᒃᒪᒃᓂᓕᑦᐊ,

53 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᐳᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᒻᒃᓕᑭ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑐᑭᒃ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃᓐ

54 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᓇᓇᒃᑦᐊᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ,

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᑦ 27, 28.

ᐃᑖᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᓱᑭᒃᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑐᒋᒃᑲᒐᓕᑭ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑦᐃᒐᒋᒃ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᑦᑦᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓴᓐ

55 ᒥᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᑫᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐊᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᑖᐸᑕᑭᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑖᒋᒃ ᒋᓴᓴ ᑳᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐅᒋᑦᑕᒪᑦᑖᒋᒃ;

56 ᐅᑯ ᑖᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᒃᑕᓐᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑫᑦᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒍᓯᑦ ᐅᑳᐃᑦᑖᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓴᐸᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑖᑦᑕᒥᓴ ᐅᑳᐃᓕᑦᐊᓐ

57 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᐅᑖᑯᑦᑕᒃ ᑦᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ, ᒥᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑖᓇᑦᑕᓴᐅᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᒍᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᓂᑳᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑕᒐᑦ, ᐃᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑖᑲᓂᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᑦᓴ:

58 ᑭ ᓈᒐᑦ ᑖᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᓴ ᐃᓴᐃᓕᑦᓐ ᐅᑯ ᑖᓕᑦ ᐅᑕᓐᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑳᒐᓕᒃᓐ

59 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒍᓴᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᒥᓴᐃᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑫᓇᒃ ᑦᐊᐱ ᐸᐸᑭᑦᐊᓴᐅᑭᓄᒃ,

60 ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᑭ ᑭᑖᐅᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐱᑦᑲᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓴᑲᒃ; ᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ ᐃᒃᑳᒐᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑖᐅᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑫᑐᒐᑦᓐ

61 ᐅᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑖᑭᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒫᒃᑕᓐᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᒃ ᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑕᐱᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑖᐅᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃᓐ

62 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑳᒃ, ᑭᐃᒃᑳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑖᑦᑲᐃ ᑭᑦᑳᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑖᑦᓯᓴᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᒐᑦᐊᒃ ᑖᑦᑕ,

63 ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᒋᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᓈᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᑖᑦᓴᐅᒥᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᑫᑦᐳᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑭᑦᑳᑫ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓐᓐ

64 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᑕᓐᑦᐅ ᒋᑖᐅᑲᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒋᑲᒐᒃ ᑖᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑭᑦᑳᑫ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑖᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᑯᑦ ᓂᑖᑎᐱᑦᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓐ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ: ᐅᑯ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᐃᓕᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑖᓯᑦᐯ ᑲᑦ ᓈᐊᑖᑦᐊᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓈᒃᑦᓕᓐ

65 ᐸᑦᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑖᑦᑦᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑖᐱᑦᐊᒃ: ᑭᑐᒐᒃ, ᑖᑦᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᒧᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑦᒃᑭᑖᐸᒃᓐ

66 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑐᒐᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᑖᑦᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᑫᒃ ᒋᑖᐅᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦᐅ, ᐅ ᐊᑯᑦᑭᑦᐊᑦᑦᒋᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᑦᑕ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐊᑦᑦᑖᐱᓕᒋᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 28.

1 ᑳ ᐳᓂ ᑖᑦᑦᒥᐅᑭᑦᑳᒃ, ᐱᑫᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑦᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᓂᖅᑕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑳᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑕᑦᑖᑦᐱᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒫᒃᑕᓐᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᒋᑖᐅᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃᓐ

2 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᑲᓐ: ᑦᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒋᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑳᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓯᓂᑦᐅ ᐃᒃᑳᒐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐅᑕᐱᑦ ᒪᑲᓇ

3 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑳᓇᑦᓯᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑦᑖᑦᐅᐸᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑦᑖᑖᓕᑦᐊ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑯᓇᓇ

4 ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᑯᑦᑕᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᑦᑦᑖᐱᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᑳᓇᑦᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒋᒃᓐ

5 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᖅᑦᑫᑦᑳᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊ, ᐅᑳᐃᓕ ᑯᑦᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒐᓐ ᐅ ᓈᓇᑦᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᒃ ᒋᑦᓴ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᑲᑦᐊᑳᓂᐃᑦᓐ

6 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦᓐ ᐯᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ:

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 1.

7 ᑭᓕᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑉᐅᒃ, ᐃᑕᒥᒪᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓂᒃᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑉᐊ ᐅᒋ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑲᓐ ᐃᑐᒐᑉ ᑲᓕᓖᒃ; ᐅᑯᑕ ᑫ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᒃ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉᓯᓐ

8 ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᑐᒐᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒋᐹᐳᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᓴᑭᓯᒋᒃ ᓗᑦᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᒌᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᑦᑕᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓂᓕᑉᐊᓇ

9 ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᒐᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑭᒃᑲᑯᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᒃ, ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑕᒧᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᒪᑯᓐᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑉᐊᑮᑦᑕᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓇ

10 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᓴᑭᓯᒃ: ᓇᑕᐃ ᐃᓚᒪᓂᒃ ᓂᒋᓵᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᒋᒃ ᑲᓕᓖᒃ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᒋᒃᓇ

11 ᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑐᒐᒋᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑉᐊᐱᒋᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑕᒐᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓗᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑮᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑲᒐᓕᑭᓇ

12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᐅᒋᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᐊᑉᐳᑉᒥᐃᐅᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᓅᓕᐊᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑉᐊᒃ ᓇᐅᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ,

13 ᐅ ᐃᑉᒐᒋᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑉᒐᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑭᒧᑎᓕᑉᐊ ᐃᑦᐳᒃ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᑦ ᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᑦᑲᒃᓇ

14 ᑮᒃᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᐯᑕᑫ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᒪᓈᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑉᐊᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑖᑲᐃᓇᑉᐊᒃᓇ

15 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓅᓕᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐅᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᒋᒃ: ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᐃᑉᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᒍᑉᐊᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᒃᓇ

16 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐯᑉᑯᑦᑉ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᑐᒐᒋᒃ ᑲᓕᓖᒃ, ᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓇ

17 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑉᐊᑭᑉᑕᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᑉᒪᒃᓇ

18 ᑭᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐊᑉᒥᐅᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᒐᑦ, ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑮᒃᓇ

19 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑐᒐᒃ, ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑲ ᑕᑦᑲᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᑉᐅ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᑉᐅᑉᑲᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᐅᑕ ᐃᑦᑐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑕ ᐊᓖᒃᓇ

20 ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐅᑉᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑲᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᒥᑖᑉᑲᒃ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑎᓈᑉᐊᑉ ᒧᓴᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᑫ ᐃᒃᑉᑲᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓇ ᐅᒥᓇ

ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᑉᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒫᖅᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐅ ᒪᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐯ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ;

2 ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑫᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑉᐊᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᑉᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᑉᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑲᓄᑖᑦ, ᑫ ᓂᑲᓂ ᑉᐊᑉᐅᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᓈᓕᒃᓇ

3 ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑉᐯᑦ ᐸᑉᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᐋᑦᑲᐃᑕᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ, ᑉᑲᑦᑯᒧᑕᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᑉᐊᓇ

4 ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑫᒃ ᐸᑉᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑉᐊᐃᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᑉᑫᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑉᐅᐯᓕᒋᑲᑎᑭ ᒪᒋᐅᑕᒧᐃᓇᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 1.

5 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒍᑎᐊ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᖑᓪᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑯᑖᐧᐅᑉ ᒐᑦᑦᓐ ᓯᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐧᑖᐃᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐳᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕ ᐊᓐ

6 ᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓛᑦᒪ ᒃᒥᓐ ᐅᐱᐧᐅᔭ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐸᑦᐧᑭᓐ ᐸᐧᒃᑐᐅᓂᓕᑉ ᑭ ᐸᐧᒃᑐᐅ ; ᑭ ᒧᐧᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐧᒃᐧᒃᐱᔅᔭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑯᒧᓕᒃᑲᓕᑉ ;

7 ᑭ ᒃᑭᑦᒥᐧᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑦ, ᓂ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐊᐧᑖᓯᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᓂᓕ, ᐅ ᒪᑦᑭᓯᓄᑖᐱᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐸᐊᐧᒪᒃᓐ

8 ᓂᓕ ᑖᐧᐯ ᓂᐱ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓯᒃᑖᑖᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ: ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᐧᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓯᒃᑖᑖᑯᐧᐊᑉᓐ

9 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐧᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᐳᑐᑉ ᓈᓴᓇᑎᒃ ᒃᓕᓕᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᑦ, ᑭ ᓯᒃᑖᑖᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒐᓇ ᒐᑦᑦᓂᒃᓐ

10 ᐧᑖᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᒃᑖᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑖᐸᑦᒪ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐧᒃ ᐅ ᑖᑦᑭᑐᐸᓕᓕᑭ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐧᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᑐᐅᑖᑯᑦ:

11 ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᒪᒃᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᓂᑯᓯᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᑖᓐ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒃ ᓇᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᔭᓐᓐ

12 ᐧᑖᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐧᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑕᑦᒃᒥᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐅᑯᓐ

13 ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑕᑦᒃᒥᒃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ ᐅ ᒃᐧᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᓴᑕᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᒋᑕᔅᑫᒥᑉ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐧᒃᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᑦ: ᑭ ᐅᒋᑦᑕᒪᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᓐ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒐᓐ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐅᐱᓈᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑉᑭ ᒃᓕᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᑖᐃᑦᒃ ᒥᓗᑖᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ,

15 ᐅ ᐃᐧᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᑉ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐯᓕᓈᐧᒃᓂᓕᑉ: ᐧᑫᒃᑎᓯᒃ, ᑖᐧᐯᑦᒧᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗᑖᒋᒧᐃᓐᓐ

16 ᒥᐧᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ ᔅᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒃᑦᒃ ᒃᓕᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᑖᐸᒥᑉ ᑭᒪᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑖᓐᑦᑐᑖ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᓕᐧᑖ, ᐅ ᐸᒃᑦᐧᐅᐧᑖᓕᒋ ᑖᓕᐱᔭ ᑭᒋᒃᑦᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᓄᑦᒥᔅᐃᐧᑖᒃᓐ

17 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ, ᐯᒋ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᔅᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔅᐃᑎᓇᐧᑖᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑕᐅᓗᐧᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᑖᒃᓐ

18 ᐧᑖᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒃᐅᐧᑖᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑖᓕᐱᐧᑖᐧᑖ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐅᐧᑖᒃᓐ

19 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐧᑖᓕᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑖᑎ ᐃᑐᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᑖᐸᒥᑉ ᑫᒻᑦ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒐᓇ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᓕᐧᑖ, ᓈᐱᐧᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐧᑖᑦᐱᑕᓕᐯᓕᒋᓐ

20 ᐧᑖᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑉ: ᑭ ᓇᒃᐅᐧᑖᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᑖᐧᑖ ᓴᐱᑎ ᓈᐱᐧᒃᓂᒃ ᑖᓯᒋ ᑖᑦᑦᐧᑫᓇᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐅᐧᑖᒃ ᒪᒃᓐ

21 ᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᐧᑖᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᐸᑦᓗᔭᒥᒃ: ᐧᑖᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑖᔭᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑉ ᑖᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑖᒪᑫᑉ ᒪᒃᓐ

22 ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒥᐧᑖᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑖᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑖᒪᐧᐅᑉ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑖᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᑖᒃᓐ

23 ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑖᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᐧᑖᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᒃ ᐱᒋᑦᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᐱ ᑖᒃᐧᒃ ᑭ ᑌᐧᐯᑉ ᒪᒃ,

24 ᐅ ᐃᐧᑦ, ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᐧᑖᓴᑦ ᑐᑖᐃᓇᑉ; ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑖᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᓴᑦ ᓇᓴᓇᑎᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑖᑉ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐧᑖᓇᒋᐃᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑎᑉ ᑖᐧᐅᓇ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

25 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑐ, ᐯᒋ ᐧᑖᓕᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔭᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

26 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᐱ ᑖᒃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑐᐱᑖᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᐧᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑦᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐧᑖᓕᐃᑉᓐ

27 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃ, ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒃᐧᑭᒥᑐᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑦᒋᒃ, ᑫᐧᒃᑦ ᐅᒪ ? ᑫᑯ ᐅᒥᑭ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒫᑦ 1, 2.

ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒫᕋᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ? ᐧᐅᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕋᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐅᓚᓄᐧᐊᐅᑦ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ, ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯ ᒫᑲᓐ

28 ᐧᑖᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᒋᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐧᐊᑦᑲ ᑲᓕᓕᑦᓐ

29 ᐧᑖᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᐧᕋᐧᐅᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᑦ ᖁᒪᓇ ᓐᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᐧᐅᐊ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᕿᑦ ᓐᑦᑕ ᒐᓐᓓ

30 ᒫᑲ ᖁᒪᓐ ᐃᐧᐊ ᐅᑲᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐱᒥᕋᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᐃᐃᑖᑦᐱᓐᓕᒋ: ᐃᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᑦᓐ

31 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓴᑭᒋᕋᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓐᑦ; ᐧᑖᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓯᓯᐃᐃᑖᑦᐱᓐᓐᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᐅᑦ ᒫᑲᓐ

32 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᔫᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᓯᒪ ᐯᑭᕐᒧᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᐳᐧᐅᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᓐ

33 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᐧᐅᒋᐃᐳᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᑲᑎᒥᑦᓐ

34 ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᕋᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᒪᒪᐸᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐱᓐᑦᒋ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᐧᐅᐱᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᕋᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ; ᓇᒪ ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᓕᒋ, ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᕐᕋᓕᒥᑯᓐ

35 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐸᑭᕐᐸᑖᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᐧᓐᑦ ᐸᒧᕐ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐳᑦᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓂᕐᑲᐳᐧᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔭᒥᐊᑦᓐ

36 ᖁᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᓄᐧᐱᓇᑦᐧᐊᑦᓐ

37 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᐧᑲᐧᐊᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐊᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᑲᑦᓐ

38 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓈᑖᑦᑭ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕐᑭᒥᐧᐅᔭᓐ: ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑦᔭᓐᓐ

39 ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᒥᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑲᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᐧᐅᐱᓐᑦ ᓐᑦᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ

40 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓐᐸᕐᓯᐃᑖᑦᐱᓐᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᓄᐳᑦᒪᑯᑦ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐅᒋᑭᐧᑲᓇᐱᑦᑖᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐃ ᐳᑦᒪᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᐃᓐᓐ

41 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᓴᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᓐᐃᓂᑦᑭᓕᑦ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓵᒥᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐳᐧᓐ, ᐸᐸᑭᓯᓐ

42 ᐧᑖᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭᓐᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓕᐧᐊ ᓐᐸᕐᓯᐃᑖᑦᐱᓐᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᐊᑦ ᒪᑲᓐ

43 ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐧᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐧᑖᐸᑦ ᕿᒋᑎᓐᑦᑖᑦ;

44 ᐃᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᐧᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᑦᐸᑦ ᐃᕐ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᐳᐧᑦ, ᐧᐊᑦᐸᑎᓐ ᑭᔭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐧᐅᑦ ᒧᓯᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᕐᕋᓕᑭᑦᓐ

45 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑦ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐃᑕᑦ, ᐱᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒧᕐᕐ ᐱᐧᕋᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᑭᐧᐊᑦ: ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓇᓈᐳᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐱᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᕐᑲᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᔭᐃᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐧᕋᑦ ᑲᐸᑦᓐᔭᒥᑦ; ᑭ ᐸᐯᑖᐧᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒋ ᐧᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦᓐ

2 ᐧᑖᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᕋᑦ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐳᐧᐊᑦ, ᐱᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐸᑦᑭᐧᐅᒋᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ, ᓇᒪ ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᐧᐊᑦᑲ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᐧᐅᒥᑦ: ᑭ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

3 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᐅᐧᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᐅ ᐯᕐᐧᐊᒋᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᓇᓇᒫᑦᐱᓐᓐᒋ, ᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐃᓈᒋᑦᓐ

4 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐯᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓈᑖᒋᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᓯᑎᑦᑲᐳᓈᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐹᑦᑭᐱᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᓇ-

ᐃᑲᓂᓐᑯ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ : ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᐃᓇᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓈᕐᓇᒪᒃ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᓐᑯ ᐃᑦ ᐅᓇᓇᒪᑦᐱᓗᑦᐊ ᐁ ᐱᒥᕐᓂᓕᒋᓐ

5 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑯᐸᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓐᑯ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑯ ᐅᓇᓇᒪᑦᐱᓗᑦᐊ, ᓂᑯᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑲᐃᓐᓐ

6 ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᐱᑭᒃ ᑯᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᐅᐃᑦᑯᒃ,

7 ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᑯᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᕐ ᑮᑮᑦᑕᒧᑦ? ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑫᑦ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐱᑯ?

8 ᑦᑖᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦ ᑫᑦᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᑯᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᒪᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᑕᒥᒃ ᑭᐅᐃᑦᑯᒃ?

9 ᑖᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑯᓯᐅ ᐃᐁᑦᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᓇᓇᒪᑦᐱᓗᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑲᐃᓐ; ᓗᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑲ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ, ᐱᒧᐅ ᒪᑲᓐ

10 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒃᑦ ᑲᑦᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑫᑦ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇ, ᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓇᒪᑦᐱᓗᑦᐊ,

11 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑲ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ, ᐃᑦᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᒃᓐ

12 ᑦᑖᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑲᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᑦᐊᑦᑕᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ; ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᑕᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓐᓐ

13 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᕐᓇᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ; ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᒥᑦᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᑲᓐ

14 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑦ ᓕᑯᐊ ᑯᓕᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓕᑦᐊ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐃ ᓈᓕᑦᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᑦᐱᓇᕐᓐᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐅᑦᓐᓐ

15 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᐸᑦᓕᑲᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᑕᑦᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑯ ᑭᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ : ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐃᑦᐊᒃᓐ

16 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑖᑦᓯᑦᒃ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑭᒥᒥᓯᒪᓕᒋ ᐸᑦᓕᑲᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᑖᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐃᑭᒥᒥᓯᒪᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐃᑭᒥᓂᑦᑫᒪᑦ ᐸᑦᓕᑲᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᑕᑦᐊ ᑭ ᑦᐁᑦᑲᑎᓯᑭᒃᓐ

17 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐁᑦᒃ, ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐊᑦᒃᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓇᑦᑕᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᓇᑦᑕᓇᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᑭᒃ : ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᑦᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑦᒪᑦᒃ ᐅᑦᑲᑦᑭᑖᑦᑎᓯᑦᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑫᑦᑲᑎᓯᑭᒃᓐ

18 ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᑦᑖᑦᐊ ᒪᑲ ᒐᓐ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑖᑦᓯᑦᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓯᓕᑦᐊ : ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᑦᑖᑦᐊ ᒐᓐ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑖᑦᓯᑦᒃ ᓂᑲᓯᓕᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᑲᓯᑦᐊᒃ?

19 ᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓯᓕᑦᐊ ᓈ ᐅᑦᑭᓈᐯᑦᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐅᐅᒪ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᓈᐯᑦᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᑖᑦ? ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᓈᐯᑦᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓯᓕᑦᐊᓐ

20 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᑦᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑦᑭᓈᐯᑦᐊᓇ ᑫ ᒪᑦᑲᒪᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ, ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑲᑦᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᓯᑦᐊᒃᓐ

21 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᑯᑦᑕᐊᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒪᓂᑦᐁᑭᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᓈᑭᑲᓂᒃ; ᑭᑦᑎᓈᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒪᓂᑦᐁᑭᓇ ᑲ ᒥᕐᐃᑲᑲᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᑦᐱᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᑲᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᓈᑭᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᓯᐅ ᒥᑦᑦᒃᓐ

22 ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐱᑦᑕᐊᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓄᒥᓈᐳᓕᑦᐊ ᑲᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ; ᑭᑦᑎᓈᒃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓄᒥᓈᐳ ᓂᑦᑦᐊᓈᑭᑦᑖᒪᑲᓇ ᐃᑦᑲᑦᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓯᐃᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓄᒥᓈᐳ : ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓄᒥᓈᐳ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑦᑕᐃᑲᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᒃᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 2, 3.

23 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᖃᐳᖅᑲᑦ ᒪᑖᒥᓇ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᓕᑦ; ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕ·ᐹᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᒐᓕᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓂᐱᒐᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑲᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᒪᑖᒥᓇᓯ

24 ᐋᑦᓯᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒐ·ᐊᑦ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑖᓂᑭ ·ᐅᒋ ᑐᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᓕᑖ·ᑲᓂᓕᑦ?

25 ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᑖᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦ ᒐᕕᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ·ᐅ·ᐋᓂᓯᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ·ᐋ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ; ᐃᓕ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦ?

26 ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑭ·ᐋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐋᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒥᓕᑦ ᒥ·ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᐸᔭᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒧ·ᐋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓕᑦ·ᑖᑯᐃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᒧ·ᐋᑦᐸᓐ ᐱᑯ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦ?

27 ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᕐᑖᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ:

28 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᓕᑦᑭᓇ

ᐱᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐃᒋᑦᒥᓇ

2 ᑭ ᓈᓈᑲᑦ·ᐋᐸᒥ·ᐋᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᒋᐋᓕᒋ ᒥ·ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᓕᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒥᕐᒪᒋᑦᓇ

3 ᐃᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᒋᑦᒥᒋ, ᒐᑖᐃᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᓇ

4 ᐃᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᓕᑖ·ᑲᓐ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ ᐋᐅᑎᓈᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᑦ, ᓂᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐋᐅᑎᓈᓂ·ᐊᑦ? ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐋᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᓂᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐅ·ᐋᓂ·ᐊᑦ? ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐅ·ᐊᑦᓇ

5 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ·ᐋᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᒋᓕ·ᐅᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᒐᐅᓕᒋ, ᐃᒐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓓᐃᓂᑦᑭᓕᓇ ᑭ ᓓᐃᓂᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ: ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᒋᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᒋᑖᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᓕᑦᓇ

6 ᐋᑦᓯᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐅᒐ·ᐊᑦ, ·ᑖᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᔭᒥᐃᐅ·ᐸᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ "ᐃᑭᑎᔭᓇᑦ, ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᓈᒋᐋᒋᑦᓇ

7 ᒫᑲ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᑦ ᐃᕐ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒐ·ᐊᑦ: ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯ ᑲᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ,

8 ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐋᑎᑦᒥᔭᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᑦ ᑲᑦᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐸᓂᑭ ᓂᑦᑦ ·ᐋᑦᑲ ᑖᓇᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᓴᓂᑦᑦ, ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᒋᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᒐ·ᐊᑦᓇ

9 ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓇ, ᓈᐱ·ᑲᓂᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᑦᑲ·ᐊᑦᒐᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᒥᑎᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓯᑎᑦᑲᑯᑦᓇ

10 ·ᐅᑦ ᒥᑎᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᒋᐋ·ᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓯᑎᑦᑲᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃ ᓴᒥᓂᑯᑦ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑖᑦᐱᓐᑐᓕᒋᓇ

11 ᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᓂᐱ ᐋᑲ·ᑲᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑐᔭᑦᑦ·ᐅ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑐ·ᐯ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᒋᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓇ

12 ᓯᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᑐᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑖᑯᐃᑯᑦᓇ

13 ᑯᑦᐸᒪᒋ·ᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ·ᐊᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ: ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲᓇ

14 ᑭ ·ᐋ·ᐅᓛᐸᑦ ᓂᓕᖅᑦ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᖅ·ᐋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥ·ᐅᓕᒋ,

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑦᑲ 3, 4.

15 ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔾᔪᒥ ᑲᒥᒋᐅᐃᓂᓐᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᑦᒥ ᐊᑯᓯᐃᓇ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᐧᐅᐧ-ᐱᓈᒥ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᓭ

16 ᖃᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᓂᑲᒐᐧᑭ ᐱᑦᑦ;

17 ᓴᒥᑦ ᕿᑦ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑲᓐ ᐃᒋᑦᓇ ᕿᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᓂᑲᒐᐧᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐳᐊᓇᐧᑦᑭᐧ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᓂᒥᐧᑭᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐧᐊᐧᐊ;

18 ᓴᒥᑦ ᐊᓐᑦᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐱᓕᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐸᐧᑭᓕᒥᐧ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᑎᐧ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑕᒪᐧ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᕿᑦ ᐊᓐᑦᐱᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑕᑎᐧᐅᐧ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᖃᒪᓐ ᑲ ᕿᓇᓂᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ,

19 ᓴᒥᑦ ᒍᑦᐧ ᐃᐧᑲᓇᐧᐅᑦ, ᑲ ᐧᐸᐊᔪᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ: ᑭ ᐱᑐᕿᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐊᐧᑲᐅᑲᓂᑦᓇ

20 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑐᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᒥᕿᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᐃᓕᑯᑦ ᐱᓕᒦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑐᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒧᐧᐊᒋᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓈᐧᐊᓇ

21 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᒐᒪ ᐱᐅᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ ᒪᑯᓈᒋᑦ; ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᐧᐊᑦ, ᐧᐊᓂᑦᑐᕿ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒋᑲᓇᓇ

22 ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑐᒐᒋᑦ ᑭᑐᐧᑦᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᐧᐊᑦ, ᐊᐧᐅᐧᐅᑦ ᐱᓇᓯᐸᐸ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᐧᐅᐱᓂᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᓇ

23 ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ ᓇᐧᐱᑐᐧᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᓚᑐᑲᓂᑦ, ᑖᓐᑎ ᓴᑦᓇ ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᐧᐅᐱᓇᑦ ᓴᑦᓇ?

24 ᑮᒥᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᓯᒪᑲᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᓇᓇ

25 ᑮᒥᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐊᐧᑲᐅᑲᓇ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᓯᒪᑲᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᐧᑲᐅᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᑐᐧᑦᓇ

26 ᑭᒥᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓴᑦᓇ ᐯᓯᑯᑖᑎᓯᐧᑭ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᐅᑎᓂᑎᓯᐧᕿ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᒪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐳᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᓇ

27 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕿᐧᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑲᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᑭᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᕐᐧᐊᓇᒋᑖᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᔪᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᓃᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑯᐱᑖᒋ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑲᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᓂᕐᐧᐊᓇᒋᑖᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᑭᓕᑦᓇ

28 ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒋᐊᒧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓇᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐸᔾᐧᒧᐃᓇ ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᐸᐸᔾᐧᒧᐧᐊᐧᕿ:

29 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᐸᐸᔾᐧᒪᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᔾᑲᑦ ᐊᔾᔪᑦ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᒪᑖᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᓈᓂᔾᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔾᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᓂᕐᐧᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧᑦᓇ

30 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᒋᑦ, ᐊᔾᔪᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᓇ

31 ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᓕᒋ ᐃᒋᑦᓇ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᔾ, ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᓇᐅᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᑦᓇ

32 ᒥᔾᒪᐃᒥᕿᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᑲᐱᐧᑖᑯ; ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᑲᐃ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᑦᓇᑦ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᑦ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓇᓈᑐᓂᐧᑭᑦᓇ

33 ᑭ ᓇᒥᐧᕿᐧᐊᕐᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ, ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᓂᑲᐃ, ᓴᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᓂᒋᑦᓇᑦ?

34 ᐧᐊᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᕐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐧᑲᐱᐧᑖᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲᓂᑭ ᓂᑲᐃ ᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᒋᑦᓇᑦ!

35 ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑦᒪᐧᕿ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᓂᒋᑦᓇᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᒋᑦᓇᓂᐧᕿᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᑲᐃᓇ

ᐱᐧᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦ 4.

1 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᑦ ᑭᕐᐧᑦᑭ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᑦᑦ: ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᐧᑦᓇᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓈᐧᐱᑦ ᒥᔾᒪᐃᒥᕿᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐳᓯᑦ ᓈᐱᐧᑲᓂᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐱᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᑦᑦ; ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔾᒪᐃᒥᕿᑎᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᑦ ᕐᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᑦᑦ ᒧᐧᐧᑦᑲᒥᑦᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑦᑲ 4.

2 ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐅᑉ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑉᐅᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᑲ,

3 ᓇᐳᑕᒧᑲ; ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐅᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᑫᑉ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓚᐃᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᑫᑦ:

4 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᑫᑦ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑉᓇ ᐅᐱᒥ ᒥᑦᑲᓈᑲ, ᐱᓗᓯᑉᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑭᑖᑉᐊᑲᓓ

5 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑉᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓯᓂᑉᐊᑦᑲᒥᑲᑲ, ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᑉᐊᑲ, ᑉᑖᑉᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓂᑖᐃᑭᑉᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐸᑲᑲ ᐊᑦᑭ:

6 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᓯᒪ ᑲ ᓴᑯᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᐅᑉᐊ; ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑉᐊᑕᐱᑉᐊᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᑉᓇᓐ

7 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑉᓇ ᒥᓂᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᓯᑦᑲᑲ, ᒥᓂᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᓂᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓴᑭᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑦᑲᑉᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓂᑉᐊᓐᓐ

8 ᑯᑕᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑉᓇ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑦᑭᑲ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᓂᑉᐊᑉᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᓂᑕᐃᑭᑭ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑦᑎᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᑉᓇ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᓂᑦᐳᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᑉᑕᐤ ᐋᑉᓚᐋᑲ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᑯᑉᑕᓯᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᑖᐳᒥᑕᓇᐤᓐ

9 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑖᑉᐊᑲᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑕᑲ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕᑲᓐ

10 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐅᑉᑯᑦ, ᐸᓂᐃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓚᒋ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓚᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᑉᑫᒋᒥᑯ ᐊᓂᐅᓚᐤ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑉᐅᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓂᓚᐤᓐ

11 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓚᑉᐊᐤ ᑭ ᒥᓚᑲᐃᓈᑉᐊᐤ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓚᑕᒥᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᓚᑉᑲᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑉ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑉᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᑲ, ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑉᐅᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓂᑲ ᐳᑕᒪᑉᐋᑉᐊᑲ:

12 ᐅ ᑉᐋᐱᒋᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑉᐋᐸᑕᑭᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᑖᐃᓇᑭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑭᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓯᐳᑕᑭᑲ; ᑫᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑉᑫᑦᑎᓯᒋᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐳᑕᒧᐃᓂᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᑭᑭ ᑉᐅᐯᓚᑕᒪᑉᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋᑲᓐ

13 ᐃᑦᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓚᑦᐊᐤ ᐅᒪ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑉᐅᐃ ᐋᐳᓗᑲᓇ? ᑖᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓚᑕᒥᑲ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑉᐅᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓇ?

14 ᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᑦᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓇᒪ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓂᓚᐤᓐ

15 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᑭ ᐅᐱᒥ ᒥᑦᑲᓈᑲ, ᐃᑕ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᑲᑦᑲᑲ, ᒫᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᑲ, ᑉᑖᑉᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐳᑦᑭᓐ ᓴᑖᓐ ᒪᑦᑲᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓂᓚᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑦᑲᓚᑲ ᐅᑦᑲᐃᑉᐋᑦᑲᓐ

16 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓇᒪᑭᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓯᓂᑉᐊᑦᑲᒥᑲᑲ; ᐊᓂᑭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᑲ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓂᓚᑦᑦ, ᑉᑖᑉᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑉᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᒋᑲ;

17 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᑉᐃᑕᐱᐃᑉᐊᑲ ᐃᓚᑉᐊᐤ ᑫᑭᑉᐋᑲ, ᐃᓚᐱᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑖᑉᐊᑲ; ᐋᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᓚᐤ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑉᑲᑕᑭᓯᐃᓂᓚᐤ ᒥᐋᒋ ᑕᑉᑲᓂᓚᑭ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑉᑖᑉᑲ ᓈᐸᑕᑉᐅᓚᑕᑉᒪᑲᓐ

18 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓇᒪᑭᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᓯᑦᑲᑲ; ᐸᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᑲ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓂᓚᐤ,

19 ᐅ ᐅᑕᒥᓚᑕᑭᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓚᐤ ᐊᑦᑭᓚᐤ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑉᐋᐸᐃᑯᑭᑲ ᒥᓂᑭᓯᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓚᒋᑲᑦᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᑦ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐱᐳᑫᒪᑲᑭ, ᑭᐱᑦᑲᑉᒪᑲ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓂᓚᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓂᓂᑉᐊᓐᓐ

20 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑉᐊᑦᑦᐱᓇᒪᑭᑲ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑦᑭᑲ; ᐅᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᑲ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓂᓚᐤ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓂᐃᑭᑲ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᓂᑦᐳᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᓂᑯᑉᑖᓯᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᒥᑖᐳᒥᑕᓇᐤᓐ

21 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᑖᓂᑉᐊᓐ ᓈ ᑉᐋᑦᓇᒪᑲᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑖᑉ ᐊᑦ ᑕᐸ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᑲ? ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑖᓂᑉᐊᑲ ᑉᐋᑦᓇᒪᑲᓈᑎᑯᑲ?

22 ᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᓄᓐ ᑲᑦᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐹᔭᒐᓄᑯᑦᓂᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᓄᖕᑦ ᑭᓄᓐ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦᑲᒐᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᑲᒃᓯ

23 ᑮᖕᐱᓐ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒪᓯ

24 ᐃᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᔭᑲᒥᓱᒃ ᑭᓄᓐ ᑲ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᓗᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᓗᑭᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲᐃᑭᒃ: ᑭᓚᐊᒃ ᖕᖕᑦ ᑲ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᐅᓱᒐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇᐊᒃᓯ

25 ᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓛᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ, ᐅᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒃᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᓯ

26 ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ, ᑦᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓇᒃ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᑭᒃ;

27 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐹᑦ, ᖕᖕᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓂᖕᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᒃᑲᓕᒃ ᖕᖕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ, ᓯᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᓂᑦᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭ ᖕᖕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᑭᓂᓕᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓕᑦᒃ ᑦᓂ ᐅᔪ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃᓯ

28 ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᒪᑲᓐ ᒥᓂᔭ; ᓃᖕᑦᒪ ᒪᒃᑯᔪᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐱᒃᑯᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᒃ, ᑦᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑦᒥᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔪ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᓯ

29 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑦᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑎᐅᑭ, ᑦᑦᔪᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓐ, ᐊᑯᐅ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐊᒋᒋᑲᓂᐊᒃᓯ

30 ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃᔭᓐ ᐅ ᓇᒃᐱᑐᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ? ᖕᖕᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᑯ ᑦᐱᒃᑯᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐱᒃᑯᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ?

31 ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑲᓐ ᑦᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᑯᒥᓐ ᒪᒃᑦᑦ ᓯᒥᓐ, ᐃᒃᐱ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐅᑭ ᐊᒃᑭᒃ, ᒪᐊᒃ ᐊᐱᔪᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑭ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᑭᒃ:

32 ᒪᑲ ᐃᒃᐱ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐅᑭ, ᓴᑭᑭᓐ, ᐊᐊᓯᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᔭᒃ ᐃᖕᐱᖕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᑲᓇ, ᒪᑭ ᐸᒃᑭᑎᐊᑲᓂᔭᒃ ᖕᖕᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᖕᖕᑦ ᐱᓗᓯᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓛᒋᒃ ᐃᔭᑲᐊᒃᑦᐅᔪᒧᒋᒃᓯ

33 ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑐᐃ ᓇᒃᐱᑐᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᒪᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑲᖕᑭᑦᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᒥᓕᒋᓯ

34 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᓇᒃᐱᑐᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᒃ: ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐸᔭᑯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᒋᑐᑦᒥᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᑲᓇᓯ

35 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ, ᐃᒃᐱ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᒃ, ᐃᐅᒃ, ᒪᑎ ᐊᓄᐊᐊᑦᒃ ᑭᒃᑲᑲᒃ ᐃᔪᓯ

36 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑎᔪᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᐊᔭᓕᒋ ᓇᐱᑲᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᒥᑯ ᖕᖕᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᓇᐱᑲᓂᔪᓯ

37 ᓱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑮᒃᑭᓄᐊᐅᒃ, ᑲᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐱᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐸᓕᐊᒃ, ᐱᓕᖕ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑲᒃᑭᓂᒃᓯ

38 ᐅᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᐹᑦ ᐊᒃᐱᒃᑦᑭᔪᒧᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑯᒃᑯᓂᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᖕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᐅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪᐊᓇᑎᓯᔭᒃ?

39 ᑭ ᐅᓂᖕᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᖕᖕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᒪ ᐅ ᓗᑎᓂᓕᒃ, ᖕᖕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓕᑦ, ᑲᔭᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᒋᓯ ᑭ ᐳᓂᓗᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒃᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᓇᒃᑎᓐᓯ

40 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑦᓂᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒃᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᓯᔭᒃ? ᑦᓂᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᑦᐅᔪᓕᑦᒪᐅᓐ?

41 ᓇᒃᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑯᓯᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑐᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑯ ᑐᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ, ᐊᑦ ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓗᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᖕᖕᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑯᑦᓯ

ᐱᒃᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᑲᒃ ᐃᐅᑭ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᑭᐊᒃ ᑲᑦᓇᓇᒃᓯ

2 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑦ ᓇᐱᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᑦᔪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑮᖕᑲᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᒋᑦᐸᑲᒥᑯᒃᑲᒃ ᐳᒋ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᐊᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᒃᑦ ᑲ,

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 5.

3 ᑲ ᐃᑭᓕᒋ ᒋᐹᒃᑲᒥᑯᑦᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᒥᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒫᒪᒋᑯᐱᑖᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐧᑯᑦᑯᒃ ᐱᐧᑯᐱᑦᑦᑯᐊᐱᔭ ᐅᒋ:

4 ᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᑦᑲᐱᑦᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐱᐧᑯᐱᑦᑦᑯᐊᐱᔭ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑖᐱᑯᐱᑦᒻ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐧᑯᐱᑦᑦᑯᐊᐱᔭ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᑦᑲᐱᑦᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑲᓇᒻ: ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑭ ᑲᒥᑭᑖᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓗᑦᐱᓱᐃᑯᑦᓇ

5 ᒧᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᑲᓕᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐅᐱᑦᑲᓕᑦ, ᐧᐊᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒋᐹᒃᑲᒥᑯᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᑦᐅᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑎᓇᓱᑦ ᐊᓱᓂᔭ ᐅᒋᓇ

6 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᒋᑦᑦ ᐧᐊᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᑦᑦᐅᑦᓇ

7 ᑭ ᐅᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑦᐧᐅᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᑮᓂ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑖᓇ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐧᐅᑯᓱᓱᒥᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᐱᓕᑖᑯᓱᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ? ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃᑎᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᐃᔭᓇᓇ

8 (ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐃᓵᔭᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓕ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᓵᒃ)ᓇ

9 ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑮᓇ ᐅᓴᓂᑲᓱᔭᓇ? ᐅ ᓇᐧᑭᐧᐊᓴᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᓕᒋᔭᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᓱᓇ; ᐧᐅᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᓈᓇᓇ

10 ᓱᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑦᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᑎᓴᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

11 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᒋᒃ, ᐯᓕᒃ ᐧᐊᑭᒃ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᔭᑎᒋᒃ ᑯᑯᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᒃᓇ

12 ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑦᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᐃᓴᑎᓴᐅᓈᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑯᑯᓴᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐧᑭᑦᑲᐧᐊᑭᒋᒃᓇ

13 ᐧᑖᓴᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᐅᑦᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᐧᑭᑦᑲᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑯᓴ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑯᓴᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓱᑭ ᑭ ᓈᓱᐅᐸᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᒫᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, (ᓈᑦᑦ ᓂᐧᓴᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᐧᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓱᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᑖᐸᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃᓇ

14 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒪᒋᒃ ᑯᑯᓴ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒧᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐸᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᐧᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑲᐅᓕᒃᓇ

15 ᐯᒋ ᓈᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐧᐊᐸᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓕᒋᔭᓇ, ᐅ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓂᓕᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐧᑲᔭᐧᑯ ᒥᐅᓕᒋᑲᓂᓕᒋ; ᑭ ᓴᑭᓱᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓇ

16 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ, ᐊᓱᒋ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑯᑯᓴ ᐅᒋᓇ

17 ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓇᐧᑦᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑐᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

18 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐳᓱᑦ ᓈᐱᐧᑲᓂᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑦᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᐧᐊᑦᓇ

19 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᐅᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭᐧᐅ ᓈᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐧᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᒪᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᐧ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᒥᒃᓇ

20 ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐧᐊᐃᑦᒪ ᑎᑲᐳᓕᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᑯᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ: ᒥᒋᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᐧᒪᒃᓇ

21 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐧᐊᐊᒃ ᓈᐱᐧᑲᓂᒃ ᐧᑭᑦᑲᑲᒪ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑦᑯᓈᑎᑯ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐯᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓇ

22 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᓱᓕᒋ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑦᑦᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᓱᑎᒃ,

23 ᓱᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑦᒪᑯ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᓂᑖᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦ ᐱᒥᑦᓇ ᑭᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ; ᑭ ᓇᐧᑦᒪᑎᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓴᒥᓇᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᒪᑲᓇ

24 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐅᑦ; ᑭ ᓄᐧᐱᓈᑎᑯ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᓱᑎᒥᑲᑯ ᒪᑲᓇ

25 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᒋᑲᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓂᓇᓴᑦ ᐱᐧᐅᐧᓇ,

26 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᑕ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐋᑯᐃᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐳᑖᑯᑦ ᒥᑦᑕ ᓇᑕᑯᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᓇᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐋᑦᑕ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐋᑦᐋᒃ ᐋᐱᔅᖅ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐋᑦᑕ, ᒪᑲ ᐋᑭᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐋᑯᓯᑦ,

27 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐯᑦᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓯᑦᐃᓇᑭᑭᑦ ᐅᑖᓈᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᒥᓇᑦᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐸᑯᐅᓂᓇᑦ:

28 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᑮᖅᐱᓇ ᑭ ᑦᒥᓇᑦᒪᑫ ᐅ ᐃᓈᑭᑲᓇ ᐱᑯ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐋᑦᓇ

29 ᑦᑖᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑖᑦᑲᑦᐋᓂᓇᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑌᓇᑦ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒧᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᑦᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᑭᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐋᑯᐃᑖᑦᐱᓇᐃᓇᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓇ

30 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑦᑖᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᑦᒃ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐋᓇᐃᐸᓇᓇᒃ ᐃᑦᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᑲᐸᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑎᖅᑲᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑦᒥᓇᒃ ᓂ ᐃᓈᑭᑲᓇ?

31 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒪ ᐊᒃ ᒥᐅᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓇᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓯᑎᖅᑲᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓇ ᓈ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑦᒥᓇᑦ?

32 ᑦᐋᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ ᑦᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒥᓇᑦᒥ ᐊᓂᐅᓇᑦᓇ

33 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᑦᑭᓯᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓇᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᑦᒃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑦᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᐱᑦᑦᐅᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦᓇ

34 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑖᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᐸᓇᑦᒧᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᑭᐃᑯᓇᒃ; ᑭᐳᑌ ᑲᑦᐳᒥᓇᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗ ᒪᑭᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐱᓄᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

35 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᑫᑦᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐋᑦᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐳᑌᓇᑦᐊ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑦᒃ ᐋᑦᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᓇᑦᑭ, ᑮᑖᓂᑦ ᓇᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ; ᑖᓄᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᑫᑦᐳᑦᒃ ᒥᑯᑦᑲᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ?

36 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓇᒃ, ᐃᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑦᒥᓇᑦᒥ ᐋᑦᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᑦ, ᐅᑖᑲᐃᓇ ᑦᑭᓯᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯᑦ ᐱᑯ

37 ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᓇ ᐃᑦᑖᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ

38 ᐅᑎᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑭᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑦᒥᓇᑦᒥ ᐋᑦᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᑦ, ᑦᐋᐸᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯᑦᑲᑌᓇᑦᑲᑌᓇᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᑦᐅᓇᑦᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦᑌᒧᓇᑦᒥᓇ

39 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᑦᐅᑦ, ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑮᓄᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦᐅ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦᑌᒧᐸᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑦᐅᐸᒃ? ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑦᐅᖅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᐸᑦᓇ

40 ᓱᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐱᐅᑦᐊᒃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓇᐃᑎᑦᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐅᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᐅᒃ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑦᐅᖅ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᑯᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐃᐅ ᐱᒥᐅᓂᓇᑦ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑦᐅᖅᑦᓇ

41 ᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑦᐅᖅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓇᑭ ᑯᒪ; ᑲ ᐃᑦᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᑭᑲᑌᒃ, ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑦᐅᖅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ, ᑦᐊᓂᖅᑲᓇ

42 ᑦᑖᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑦᐅᖅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓇᑦᐱᐅᓄᓯᑦ; ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒧᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

43 ᓱᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᑦᒥᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐅᓇᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᑦᒥᓇᑦᒥ; ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᒥᒥᑦᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᒃ 6.

1 ᐊᖅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐳᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᑭ ᐃᐳᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇᓇ

2 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐋᐳᒥᐅᑭᐅᑲᑦ ᑦᐅᑎᑦᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᑦ ᐋᑦᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐯᑦᐋᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᒃ, ᑮᓇᑌ ᑦᐅᑭ ᐋᑦᑦ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᓇᓇᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ?

ᕿᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᕿᑕᑦᑕᓕᕆᔨᐅᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᒥᓈᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓵᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᓴᕿᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᒋᔭ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑐᑦᑭ?

3 ᓇᒪᔪᑦ ᓈ ᑯᑦᑯ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᓈᐯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᐃᒋᓐᓂᓇ ᕿᒻᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᓯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑰᑕ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᒪᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᒋᓐᓂᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑕᕿᕿᒥᑯᓈᑦᑯ? ᑭ ᓈᔪᑦᑕᓕᕆᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᑲᓂ

4 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᑯᐃᕿᑦ ᑯᔭᑦ ᑭᑎᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑎᑦᓇᑦᑕ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᑦᓇᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑐᑎᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᑦᓇᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓵᑦᑲᓗᑦᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᐱᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᓂ

5 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᑯᑦᑭᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᕐ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓈᑦ ᑯᑎᑦ ᑳ ᑯᑦᑯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕐ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᑯᒋᑯᑦᓂ

6 ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᑕᑦᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑦᓄᔪᓕᑦᑕᓕᕆᔨᐅᓂᓕᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᓂᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑦᑯᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐃᑐᑎᑦ ᕐ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᑦᓂ

7 ᓇᑐᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓇᓴᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑭᒋᑎᓴᑦᕐᑦ ᓈᓂᓇ; ᑭ ᒥᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑯᒋᑯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᒐᑦᑲ;

8 ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᑦᑯᑦᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᕐᑲ ᕿᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑐᑦᑦᓕᒋ ᕐ ᐸᑦᑦᒧᑎᓕᒋ, ᐱᑯ ᓴᑦᑲᐅᓂᓕᑦᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᒋᒥᑦᑯᑎᓕᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᓇᑯᓈᑦᑯ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᓕᑦᑯᓇ ᐃᑦᑯᑎᓕᒃ:

9 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᒥᓕᒋ ᒪᑦᑭᓯᓇ; ᕐᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑦᑎᖅᑲᒥᓕᒋ ᓂᓇ ᐱᓯᑦᑲᑲᓇᓐ

10 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᕿ ᐱᑐᕿᑦᕐᑦᕿ ᑦᑯᑦᑲᐅᑲᓂᒃ, ᕐᑯᑕ ᑕᕿᒃ ᐸᒋᒪ ᑯᑦᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑦᕿᑦᕿᓐ

11 ᐊᑦᕐᓇ ᒪᑲ ᕐᑲ ᕿ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᑦᕿ, ᕐᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿ ᓇᑐᑦᑦᕿ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᑯᑦᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑦᕿᑦᕿ, ᐸᑦᐃᑦᓕᑦᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑲᓇᑦᑦ ᑭᓯᑎᑦᑦᒃᓐ ᑦᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᑯᑦ, ᐊᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑦᑕᑦᑦᑦᑲᑦᓇ ᓴᑦᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᒪᕿ ᑎᑦᑦᑯᓂᕿᐃ ᑭᕿᑲᕿ, ᐃᖅᑦᑦᑦ ᑯᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᐃᓐᓂᓐ

12 ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲᕿᑦᑭᒥᑦᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑦᕿᑦᑲᑎᓯᓕᒋᓐ

13 ᑭ ᑦᑯᓕᐃᑦᑦᐱᓄᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒋ ᑯᑦᑲ, ᐱᒥᓕᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑐᒥᓄᑦᑯᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑳ ᑯᑦᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᑯᒋᑦᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᑲᓂ

14 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃ ᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᒥᒥᒋ; (ᑦᑦᐱ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑦᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᑦᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑯᓕᒧᒋᑦᑲᑦᑦᑦᑦ;) ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᓐ ᐅᓯᑦᑲᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑯᓂᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑦᑯᑯ ᑦᑦᒋ ᓄᑯᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑦᒋ ᑦᑦᐅᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦ

ᐅᔪᑕᒪᐅᑉ ᓂᐯᐅᕐᓂᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᒪᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᐊᑉᓕᐃᑭᒫᒪᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᑭᒃᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᒃᓕᓕᒃ:

22 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅᑯ "ᐃᓗᑎᔭᑦ ᐅᑖᓂᔭ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐱᐊᕐᓕᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓂᒥᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᐅᑉᑯᐃᑯᑦ "ᐅᑦᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑯᑦ; ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑉᕐᑐᐊ, ᓇᐊᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᐱᑯ ᕐᒃᓐ ᒃ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᕐ ᒥᓕᑖᓐᓯᓐ

23 ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᕐᒃᓐ ᕐ ᓇᐊᑕᒪᐃᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕᑎᓐ, ᐊᐳᒋᒃ ᐊᐱᑕᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᓐᓯᓐ

24 ᑭ ᑉᐊᓕᐃᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᐅᒃᐃᔭ, ᕐᒃᓐ ᕐ ᓇᐊᑕᒪᔭᓐ? ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑦᑎᒃᓐ ᒪᓐ ᐅᓯᒃᐊᑖᕐᑭᑉᓯᓐ

25 ᑉᑖᔪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐯᒋ ᓈᐅᑉ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒫᑉᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓇᐊᑕᒪᕐᑕ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᑉ, ᓂ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᐅᓐ ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᔭᓐ ᒪᓐ ᐅᓯᒃᐊᑖᕐᑭᑉ ᐅᑦᑎᒃᓐ ᐅᓛᒃᓂᒃᓯᓐ

26 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᒪᒃ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓕᑉᐅᓯᑉ; ᐅᓕᑉᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᑉᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑯᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃ ᐊᑉᓄᑕᑉᐅᑉᓯᓐ

27 ᑉᑖᔪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᑉᐅᑉ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᑉᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᑉᐅᑉ ᐅᑦᑎᒃᓂᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑖᓂᑉᐊᓂᓕᒃ: ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᕐᑉᐅᑉ ᑭᐸᐅᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ,

28 ᑭ ᐯᑕᑉᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᒃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᓛᒃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑉᕐᑐᐊ: ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑉᕐᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑉ ᐅᒃᐃᔭᓐ

29 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᒃᓇ ᐱᐅᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᑉᐊ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᑖᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒋᐹᒃᒥᑯᒃᓯᓐ

30 ᐊᐸᑦᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑉᐊᔪᑯᓈᒐᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᕐᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ, ᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑕᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑭᒃᓯᓐ

31 ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᒃᐅᑉ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑉᒃᐅᓕᑖᑉᒃᒃ, ᐊᑉᓗᓯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑕᒪ: ᑉᐅᔪ ᒥᕐᑕ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᐅᓕᑉᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑕᐅᓕᑉᐊ, ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᑉᐊᒃ ᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃᓯᓐ

32 ᑭᒧᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐳᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑉᒃᐅᓕᑖᑉᒃᒃ ᓈᐱᑉᒃᓂᒃᓯᓐ

33 ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᑐᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐳᐅᓕᒋ, ᒥᕐᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑐᑉᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒧᒋᐸᑖᑉᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᑎᒃᑲᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᓈᑎᑉᐊᒃᓯᓐ

34 ᑭᔪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᒋ ᑉᐊᓕᑉᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᑐᑉ ᒥᕐᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᔪᐃᐅᐅᐳᑉᐅᑉ, ᑉᐅᔪ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᓂᔭᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᓂᔪᐃᓕᓕᒥᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓈᑯᓯᑉᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐃᑉ ᒪᒃ ᒥᕐᑕ ᕐᒃᓇᓇᓐ

35 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᒥᐊᔭᐃᐸᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐸᒃᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐸᑉᒃᑕᑦᒃᒥᒃᑉ ᐅᑕ, ᐊᕐᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑉᒃ ᑭᔪᒃᑉ;

36 ᑭᒋᑎᔭᐅᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑉᐊᑦᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᔪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑖᑉᐅᑦᑕᒪᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓈᑉᐊ: ᑉᐅᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᕐᒃᓕᑉ ᐊᔭᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᒋᒃᓯᓐ

37 ᑭ ᓇᖅᑉᕐᐊᔪᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐊᔭᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉᓯᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐳᑖᓈᑦ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑖᑉᐅᔭᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓂ ᔪᑉ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᓈᓕᑉᐊᓈᐱᑦᑯᔪᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔪᒪᑯᒃ ᕐ

38 ᐃᑉᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑖᓐᑕ ᐊᓕᑯᓈᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᔭᑉᐅᑉᒃᒃ ᕐ ᓇᑕᐃ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᑯᒃᓯᓐ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᕐᑉᕐᓕᑭᒃ, ᐃᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᓕᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᓐ ᓇᒥᑦᒃᓯᓐ

39 ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᑉᐊᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑕᑉᐊᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᑉᐱᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᐃᑦᑯᔪᑉᐊᒃᒃᓯᓐ

40 ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑉᐱᑦᑭᒃ, ᒪᒥᑖᑦᒥᑕᓇᑉ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᓂᔭᓕᓗᒥᑕᓇᑉᓯᓐ

41 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔭᓕᑉ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑉᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᓐ ᓇᒥᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᑉ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ

ᐃᐸᓗᑦ ᒪᖅ 6, 7.

ᐃᕐᔪ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᓚᑭᒥᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᓈᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓚᑦᔪᑦ-ᑦᐋᓕᒋ; ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓐ ᓇᒥᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓱᓕᒋᓐ

42 ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓱᒋᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐳᑦᐊᑦᓐ

43 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᓂᓐᔅᑦ ᑦᐊᑕᐱᑦᐊᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᑲᓇ ᓂᑦᑕ ᓇᒥᔪᓐ

44 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᒃᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᑦᐋᑭᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓈᑦᐊ ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᓂᔅᓚᑦᓚᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᐅᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦᓐ

45 ᑦᑖᔪᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᔅᑯᒋᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓱᓕᒋ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᓂᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓐᑦᐊᐊᒥᓕᒋ ᐯᕐᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᕐ, ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᑦᐋᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓐ

46 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑲ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᑦᐋᑕ, ᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑭ ᒋᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑕᓐ

47 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑦᐅᑖᑯᕐᑦ, ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓐ ᑌᑖᑦᐋᑲᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓐ, ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒧᑦᑕᑦᑲᒥᑦᓐ

48 ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐅᓕᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑦᑲᓕᒋ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᔭᕐᐊᑦ: ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᓂᑦ ᓂᐯᐱᐃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᒧᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑦᑲᑦᐅᑦᐸᓐ

49 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐃᐊᑦᐸᒪᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐃᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑐᑫ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ;

50 ᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓱᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑯᑦᑲᐃᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᑦ; ᑦᑖᔪᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦ, ᐃᐃᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ, ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᑦ: ᓂᓕ ᐅ; ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᓴᑭᓱᑦᓐ

51 ᑭ ᓈᐃᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᑦ; ᑭ ᐳᓂᓗᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ: ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑫᓕᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᑦᒪᑦᓐ

52 ᑦᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᐃᓱᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦᐊ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᐃᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᑦᐋᓕᑦᓐ

53 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓐᑦᐊᐊᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᑲᓇᑦᓚᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓈᑕᑲᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᒃᑲᓐ

54 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑲ ᑲᐸᒋᑦ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᒋ, ᑦᑖᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑦᐊᑦ,

55 ᑭ ᐋᐳᑦᐸᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑦᐋᑦᑲ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐸᐸᒥᐃᓗᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐋᑯᓱᓕᒋ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐯᑕᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋᓐ

56 ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐅ ᐸᐱᑐᑫᑦ, ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᐱᒥᑦᑦᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐋᑯᓱᓕᒋ ᐱᒧᐅᑦᑲᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᒥᓇᑦᒪᒋᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᑕᐃᑲᓂᑦ; ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑲ ᓴᒥᓇᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᒋᐋᑦᐊᑦᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᓈᑦ 7.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᒋ ᒪᑦᐊᑦᑯᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᐹᕐᓱᔭ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊ, ᑭᕐᔪᑦᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐅᐳᑎᓕᒋᓐ

2 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐃᐋᑦᐸᒥᒪᒋᑦ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒥᑦᐋᑲᓇ ᐅ ᒧᑦᐋᓕᒋ ᐊᓚᑯᓈᑦᐊ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐹᐊᑭᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐃ ᑲᓱᒋᑫᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᔭᒦ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᑦᓐ

3 ᑦᐅᑦ ᐹᕐᓱᔭᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᒍᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᒦᐱᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲᓱᒋᑫᒋᑦ ᒥᑫᑦᑕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᒋᓱᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᔭᒋᑦᑕᒪᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑖᑯᓱᓕᒋᓐ

4 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑌᑯᔭᑦᑲᐃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑖᒥᑐᓈᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒦᐱᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋᑦᑖᑦᐊᓗᒋᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᒋᓱᑦᐊᑦᓐ ᓂᑦᑕ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔭᒋᑦᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᑦᑖᑦᐊᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑦᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅᓈᑦᑲᓂᔭ, ᐅᓴᑦᐋᑦᐊᔭ ᐊᓱᑦᐊᒋᑦᑲᓇ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᒥᒋᓱᓈᑎᑦᑲᓐ

5 ᐅᑯ ᐹᕐᓱᔭᑦ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊᑦ ᑫᑦᑫᒋᒪᒋᑦ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᑲ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑦᑲ 7.

ᐱᒧᒐᒋᑲ ᑳ ᐃᕐᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒦᕐᑭᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑳᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒧᑦᑯᒋᑲ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑲᓯᒋᑎᒋᑲ?

6 ᑭ ᓇᙵᑦᑎᐊᕐᕋᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑖᕐᕋᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᑯᐃᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᑦᑲ ᑳ ᑯᑦᒥᐅᑲᓯᐊᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑲᑐᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑯᑦᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒥᑦᑲ ᐅᑐᓂᑦᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᐃᑦᑯᑉ ᓂ ᓚᑦᑯᑦᐸᒥᑯᑦᑯᑉᓇ

7 ᒪᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑕᑉ ᓂ ᓇᑦᑯᑭᑦᑖᑦᑲᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑭᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑯᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑦᑎᐃᓂᑦᑯᑦᑯ ᒋᑦᑯᑦᑲ ᑦᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᑉᓇ

8 ᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑲᑐᑦᑕᑦᐅᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑦᑎᐃᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ, ᑭ ᐱᕐᕋᑦᑖᑦᒪᓇᑦᑯᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑯᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓂᑦᑯᑉ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᑦᑖᑦᐸᑦᑯᑖᓂᑦᑯᑭ ᐅᓚᑲᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑐᙵᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑲᓇ: ᒥᑦᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐃ ᑦᑲᓇ ᑐᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑐᓇᑦᑯᑉᓇ

9 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᒪᓇᑦᑯᑉ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑦᑎᐃᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᑕᑦᑕᒥᑦ ᑎᐱᓚᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓂᑦᑯᑉᓇ

10 ᑦᐅᑦ ᒧᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ, ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒻ ᑯᑖᐃ ᑐᙵᑦ ᑭᑲᐃ; ᑐᙵᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᑦᑕᓇ ᒥᒐᑭᒪᑦᑎ ᐅᑕᐃᕐ ᑐᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᕐ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑦᐸᑉᑉᓇ

11 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᑦᑕᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓇᑦᑕᑉ, ᑭᙵᑦᐱᑉ ᐊᑦᑕᓇ ᑎ ᐃᑖᑦᑎ ᐅᑖᐃᕐ ᑐᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᑲᐃᕐ, ᑯᑦᑖᑉ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᒪᑲᑦ, ᒥᓕᑦᐅᐃᑉ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎ ᐃᕐ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᑭᐃᑲᐃᕐᑉ ᓂᓚ ᐅᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᑉᓇ

12 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓇᑦᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᑕᙵ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᕐ ᑐᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᕐ;

13 ᐅ ᐃᕐᑖᑦᑕᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᒥᐃᑉ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᑕᙵ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᑕᑦᑕᓂᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᑦᑕᑦᑲ ᐅᑭ. ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᑦᑕᑉ: ᑐᙵᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐃ ᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑐᓇᑦᑕᑉᓇ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᓇᐅᑦᑕᐃᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᕐᑦᑲ ᓂᓯᐅᑦᒧᑲ ᒪᑲ:

15 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑦᑕᑦᑲᑦ ᑦᑲᑦᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᑭᑦᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᐅᑦᑕᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦᑲ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᑲ ᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᑯᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᑲᑦᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᑲᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑉᓇ

16 ᑭᙵᑦᐱᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᑲ ᑦᐅᑖᑦᐊᑳᑦᑎ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᑕᑉ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᒻᑉᓇ

17 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐱᐅᑦᑎ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑳᑖᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑳᑦᑎᒋᑦᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦᑲ

ᑲᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 7, 8.

27 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑉ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐊᑦᑯᔅᓴᒃ ᓅᖅᑕᒻ ᑲᑕ ᑮᖅᐳᑦᑯᒃ: ᑦᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᑦᓛᔅᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓗᒥᒋ ᐊᑦᑯᔅᓴᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᒥᑦᑯᑦᐊ, ᐊᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᓅᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐅᐱᓇᒪᒋᒃᓯ

28 ᑭ ᓇᓐᑦᑭᐊᔅᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐅᐅ, ᑘᐅᓕᒋᑭᔅᓐ: ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᔅᐸ ᒥᒋᓱᓇᑎᑯᒃ ᒥᒋᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑯᔅᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐱᑦᐊᒋᒃᑲᓂᓕᑦᐊᓯ

29 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦᑘᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᐅ; ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᔅᒃᑦᐅᑉ ᑭᑖᓂᔅᓯᓯ

30 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐅᑎᑦᒃ ᐃᑭ, ᑭ ᒥᔅᒃᑦᑯᑦᑉ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᓕᒋ, ᓅᖅᑕ ᐅᑖᓂᔅ ᐅ ᐱᒥᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᓂᐅᐃᓂᒃᓯ

31 ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐳᑎᑦ ᑖᑦ ᓅᖅᑕ ᓴᑦᑕᓐ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐳᑎᑉ ᑲᓕᓕ ᑭᒋᒃᑲᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᓵᐳᑦᑦᐅᖅᒃ ᑎᒃᐳᓕᔅ ᐊᒃᑭᓕᑉᓯ

32 ᑭ ᐅᐳᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔅᒃ ᐅ ᒃᑫᐱᑎᓕᒋ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐅᓕᒋ; ᑭ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᒥᓇᓕᒋᓯ

33 ᐅᐱᒥ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑦᐅᑉ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑭᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐳᒋᑖᑦᐊᒃᑲᔅᓂᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᓅᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓯᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᑦᒥᑉ ᐅᑎᓕᓕᑦᑉ;

34 ᓅᖅᑕ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᑖᒧ, ᐃᑎᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᓇᓇ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᑲᓂᒪ, ᐹᔅᑭᑎᐸᓕᓯ

35 ᑦᐹᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑖᑦᐊᒃᑲᔅ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑭᑎᐸᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅᑎᓕᓕᐊᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑯᐸᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐹᔅᓂᑎ ᐊᔅᒃᒥᑉ ᒪᒃᓯ

36 ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᒥᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᐊᓕᒋ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑎ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓇᒪᑦ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑎ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐃᑦᒪᒃ,

37 ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᐊᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑦᒥᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᓕᒋ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ: ᐳᑦᐅᑉ ᐅᒃᑭᐱᑎᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᓅᖅᑕ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐅᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓗᒥᓕᒋᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᑲᓐ 8.

1 ᒥᑦᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒫᒪᐃᔅᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭᑎᒋᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᓅᖅᑕ ᑭᑦᒃᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐊᔅᒃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᒋᒃ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᑉ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ, ᓅᖅᑕ ᐃᑎᑉ,

2 ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑭᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᑦᐅᓴ ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᐳ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᑦᒃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓅᖅᑕ ᑭᑦᒃᓕᑉ ᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᒋᒃ:

3 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᑦᐊᑦᒃᑦᐅ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᐃᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑎᔅᑦᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐳᑎᒋᒃ; ᑦᐅᓴ ᒥᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓱᒋᒃ ᑦᐊᓚᑉ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐳᑎᑦᐊᒃᓯ

4 ᑭ ᓇᖅᑦᑭᐊᔅᐃᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ, ᑖᓐᑎ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑮᖅᐳᐊᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑕ ᐸᑦᒃᑕᔅᒃᒥᒃᒃ?

5 ᑭ ᒃᑦᑭᒥᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑖᓐᑕᐳ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᑦᐅᑦᒃᒃ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᑦᓴᔅᓯᓯ

6 ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᑦᐊᑎᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᒧᑦᒃ: ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᓴᔅ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᔅᑯᒧ ᒪᒃ, ᓅᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓄᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓚᔅᐳᑦᐊᓕᒋ; ᑭ ᐅᓚᔅᐳᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓯ

7 ᑭ ᐊᔅᐅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᑎᑦ ᓇᒥᓯᔅ: ᑭ ᒥᑦᓚᑭᒥᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᓇᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᑦᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓚᔅᐳᑦᐊᓕᒋᓯ

8 ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓅᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑮᖅᐳᑦᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑦᐊᒋᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᔅᑦᒃᑦᒋᒃᑕᓕᒋ ᓂᑦᓴᔅ ᑦᐊᑦᐱᑦᐊᑦ ᓴᒃᔅᑭᓐᓯ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᒃ ᓈᓐᑦᑭ ᓅᑦᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᐳᒥᑦᓇᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓱᑦᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᑦᐅᑉ ᒪᒃᓯ

10 ᓛᕐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓯᑦ ᓈᐱᓐᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᑕ ᓛᓐᒪᓄᑯ ᐃᑌᑫᓐ

11 ᕙᕐᓯᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᓐᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑲᓐᑭᒥᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᓇᑕᓐᐁᓕᑕᒪᓐᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋ ᓐᐊᐸᑎᓕᓐᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᑲᓐᑭᐊᒋᒃᓐ

12 ᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᓇᐊᓛᒧ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᒃ, ᐃᓐᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓛᓐᑭ ᓐᐁᒋ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓈᓇᑕᓐᐁᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋ ᓐᐊᐸᑎᓕᓐᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦ ? ᓛᓐᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᓐᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓈᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋ ᓐᐊᐸᑎᓕᓐᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

13 ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐳᓯᑦ ᓈᐱᓐᑲᓂᒃ ᓐᑭᑲᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑦᓐ

14 ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓐᐊᓂᑭᑦᑭᓯᓐᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᓐᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓈᓐᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᓈᐱᓐᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᓐᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᓐᐊᓇ

15 ᑭ ᐊᓗᒋᒥᑦ ᒪᒃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑌᑦ, ᓐᑲᒥᓯᒃ, ᓐᑲᒥᑦᑕᓐᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑲᓂᓐᐊᑦ ᕙᕐᓯᔭᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑲᓇ ᐁᐁᕐᑦᓇ

16 ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᑐᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᑌᒋᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᓐᑌᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓐᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᓇ

17 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑫᑦᑫᓕᑦᒃ, ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓛᓐᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᑐᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓐᐁᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦ ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐁᑦᓐᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑌᓇᓐᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓇᓐᐊᑦ ? ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᓈ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᑌᐁᓇᓐᐊᑦ ?

18 ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭᔅᑯᐸᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓇᓐᐊᑦ ? ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑕᓐᐊᑲᐸᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᓐᐊᑦ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᓇᓐᐊᑦ ?

19 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓇᒪᓐᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᔭᓕᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᓐᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔭᓕᓐᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᑦ, ᑕᑦᑕᑐ ᐊᑕᐱᓐᐊᑕ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓇ ᐱᓐᐊᒋᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒧᔅᑭᓇᒥᒃ ? ᐃᑌᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓗᔅᑕᓐᓇ

20 ᐃᑦᐱ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂᓐᓴᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᓐᐊᑭᒃ ᓗᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᑦ, ᑕᑦᑕᑐ ᐊᑕᐱᓐᐊᑕ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓇ ᐱᓐᐊᒋᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒧᔅᑭᓇᒥᒃ ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓐᓴᑦᓇ

21 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓛᓐᑭ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑲ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒥᒃ ?

22 ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐯᕐᓴᑕᐃᒃ ; ᑭ ᐯᑐᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᒥᓈᓕᒋᓇ

23 ᑭ ᓴᑭᒋᑎᓗᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑕᐁᑦ ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᓐᑲᑕᓐᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᔅᑯᓕᓐᐊ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᓐᑭᒥᑦ ᑭᑦᐱᓇ ᑫᓐᑲᓕᑦ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᒥᓕᓐᑫᓇ

24 ᑭ ᑕᑦᑕᓴᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑌᑦ, ᓂ ᐊᐸᒪᓐᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᓛᐱᓴᒃ ᒥᑦᑎᓐᑲᒃ, ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᒃᓇ

25 ᐸᑎᒪ ᐅᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᓐᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᔅᑯᓕᓐᐊ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑕᑦᑕᓴᐱᐁᑦ : ᑭ ᒥᓇᓐᐊᒋᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐸᔭᑌᔭᐸᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐁ ᐊᓐᐁᓕᓐᐊᓇ

26 ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᓐᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᑌᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᐃᑕᒪᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃᓇ

27 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓐᐊᓕᐃᑦ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᓴᓴᓇᐊ ᐃᓕᐸᐃᒃ : ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑲᓐᑭᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑌᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᔭᓇ ?

28 ᑭ ᓇᓐᑫᓐᐊᔅᑎᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑲᓇ ᐅᓯᑲᐊᑖᑫᑦ : ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓐᑌᓐᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕᔭᑦ ; ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓐᐊᐃᑫᓐᐊᒃᓇ

29 ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᑭᓕᓐᐊᑦ ᐁᓐᑌᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᔭᓇ ? ᐱᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓐᑫᓐᐊᔅᐊᑖ, ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐁᓐᐊᓐᑲᓇ ᐯᓇ

30 ᑭ ᐊᓗᒋᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓐᐁᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓕᒋ ᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐃᑦᓇ

31 ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐃᓴᑫᓕᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᓐᑲᓇ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ

ᐋᑦᑐᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᑐᖅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᑐᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑐᖅᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊ, ᑐᖅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᕐᓇ

32 ᐊᓂᑐᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒧᔪᕐ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᓇ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑦᑐᑦ ᒪᑲᓇ

33 ᒫᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑭᑲᐸᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑦᑐᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᑐ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᓂᑦᐱᑦᑦᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑐᑐ, ᓴᑖᓐ: ᑦᑐᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐋᑦᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑐᓕᑦᒪᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐋᑦᓂᒋᑦᑲᓂ

34 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ ᑐᖅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᐊᑦᑐᓇ ᑦᐋ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᔪᑦᑫ, ᑐᔪᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐋᑦᑐᑖᑦᑭᓯ, ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᑐᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔪᑦᐋᑎᔪᒪᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᑦ ᒪᑲᓇ

35 ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᓇ ᑦᐋ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᑦᑫ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑐᓇ ᑫ ᑦᐊᓂᑖᑦᑫ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᑦ ᓂᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑐᖅᑦ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᑦᑭᓇ

36 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐋᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᑫ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᑦᑫ, ᑭᖅᐱᑦ ᑫ ᑦᐊᓂᐋᑦᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑦᑲ ?

37 ᑐᖅᑦᐱᑯ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑫ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᒋᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑦᑲ ?

38 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᑐᓇ ᑫ ᓇᑐᐅᐃᓯᑦᑫ ᓂᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑐᖅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔪᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐱᔪᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃ ᑐᖅᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᑐᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑫ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑐᐅᐃᓯᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔪ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑦᑲᓕᑦᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 9.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐃᒋᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑯᒋᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑦᐋᑦᑦᒪᑦᑖᑦᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᑦᑲ

2 ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑯᑦᑖᓯ ᑭᔪᓄᑦᐊ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᑐᖅᑦ ᑫᑦᑦ, ᑐᖅᑦ ᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᓇᓕᑦ ᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐅᔪᑯᒋᑦ: ᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᓇᑯᓯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑦᐋᐸᒥᑯᑦᓇ

3 ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐋᓯᐅᓕᑦᐊ, ᓇᑦᐱᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐋᐸᓕᑭ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑯᓇ; ᐃᓕᑯᑦ ᐅᑖ ᐅᑭᒋᑦᐅᑲᐃᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᑦᐋᐱᑖᑦᓇ

4 ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑖᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓛᔪᑦ ᑐᖅᑦ ᒧᓯᑦ; ᑭ ᐃᒋᐋᔪᒥᒃᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦᓇ

5 ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᖅᑦᑫᐊᔪᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᒥᑦᓛᔪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔪᑦ: ᐅᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑖᓇᓐ ᓂᑦ ᒥᑭᑦᐋᒪ; ᐅᔪᑦ ᑭᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔪᔪᓐ, ᐅᔪᑦ ᓂᖅᑦ ᒧᓯᑦ, ᐅᔪᑦ ᑐᖅᑦ ᐃᓛᔪᑦᓇ

6 ᑦᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᑦᐊᑦᓇ

7 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᑯ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑦᐋᑦᐅᑦᑭᑦ: ᑐᖅᑦ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᑦᐊᑦᑯ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᒪᑲᑦ, ᐋᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᓂᑯᓯᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ; ᓇᑐᑖᐃᑦᓇ

8 ᓴᑦᑭᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐋᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᒋᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑦᐊ ᑫᔪᐸᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦᐊᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑫᒋᑦᐋᑦᓇ

9 ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑖᒪᒋᑦᐅᒋᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐋᐳᒋᒥᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᐊᓕᒋ ᑫᑯ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐹᑎᒪ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑫ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓇ

10 ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᓯᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑐᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᑦᑭᒋᒥᑦᑭᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒪᑲᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᖅᑲᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓇ

11 ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒋᑦ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᑦᒋᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓛᔪᑦ ᓃᖅᑦᒪᑦ ᒋᒋ ᑕᑯᔪᑦ ?

12 ᑭ ᓇᖅᑦᑫᑦᐊᔪᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ, ᐃᓛᔪᑦ ᑖᑦᐅ ᓃᖅᑦᒪᑦ ᑕᑯᔪᑦ, ᑐᖅᑦ ᒥᓗᑦᑦ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ; ᓗᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐃᑦᑫᓕᑕᒃ ᒥᑦᑕ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᑕᐧᐁᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᕐ

13 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᑖᐧᐯ ᐃᓛᔭᑦ ᑕᑯᔪᓐ, ᑭ ᑐᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋᕐ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐁᑎᑖᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑲᐸᐃᑦᑖᑯᓕᒋ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑲᐧᑭᒋᒥᑯᓕᒋ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐧᐊᕐᕐ

15 ᐧᑖᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒋᒋᓈᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑖᒥᑦᑲᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃᕐ

16 ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐧᐊ, ᑭᐧᑲᓐ ᑭᐧᑭᒥᑐᔭᒃ?

17 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᓇᖅᐧᑭᐧᐊᔪᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᐧᑦ, ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐧᑖᑎᓐ ᓂᑯᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐧᐁᓕᒋ ᐊᒐᐧᑲ:

18 ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐁᑎᓂᑯᒋ, ᑖᑐᐱᑐᑯ; ᐱᑦᑐᐧᐊᑖᒧ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒪᐧᑐᐊᐱᑐᔪᓐ, ᐊᑎ ᓈᐸᔭᐃᓯᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ; ᓃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐁᐱᓈᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᐧᐊᒃᕐ

19 ᑭ ᓇᖅᐧᑭᐧᐊᔪᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐅ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐁᑖᐧᐯᑕᒧᐃᓂᐸᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑦᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯᐸᒃ! ᑖᓕᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ? ᑖᓕᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑖᐧᑲᒃ? ᐯᑐᐃᓐ ᓂᓕᕐ

20 ᑭ ᐯᑐᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᒥᓂᑦ ᐧᑖᔭᒃ ᐊᒐᐧᑲ ᑖᑐᐱᑎᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐧᑭᐧᑎᐱᐸᓕᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐱᑦᑐᐧᐸᑖᒧᓕᒋᕐ

21 ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᒥᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ, ᑖᓕᓂᒃ ᐊᑦᐱᓐ ᐅᒥᓕᐧᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑦ? ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᔪᐃᑦ ᐯᒋᕐ

22 ᒥᑦᐧᑕᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒍᑦᑐᐧᐁᐱᓂᑯ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐸᑲᑦᑕᐧᐁᐧᐁᐱᓂᑯ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓇᒋᐃᑯᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑫ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒧᐧᐊᓗ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᒥᓇᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐃᒋᐃᓇᓐᕐ

23 ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐧᑦ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑫ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᒧᐧᐊᓗ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᐧᐁᑭᐸᓕᓕᐧᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᒃᕐ

24 ᐧᑖᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᖅ ᑭ ᑐᐧᐯᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᓕᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑲᐧᐊᐱᓕᒋ, ᑐᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ, ᓂ ᑖᐧᐯᑐᓐ; ᐃᒋᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᓗᑕᒧᐃᓐᕐ

25 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᒪᒪᐃᐸᑖᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑐᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᑖᐧᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐁᑲ ᓗᑕᐧᐁᔭᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑫᑫᐱᑐᔭᓐ ᐊᑖᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓵᐧᐊᑎᑎᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑦᑲᐧᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᑦᑲᐧᐊᑦᕐ

26 ᐊᑖᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐧᐯᑦ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᑖᑐᐱᑐᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᐧᐁᓕᐃᑦᑲᐧᐊᑦ: ᑭ ᐃᑦᓈᐧᑯᓯᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱᑦ; ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐧᑐᒋᒃ ᒥᑦᑕ, ᓂᐱᑦᕐ

27 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑭᒋᑦᓗᑦ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓗᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᐧᐁᓂᖅᑲᓕᒋᕐ

28 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑦᑕ ᐧᐊᑦᑲᐧᐅᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐁᑲ ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᑲ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐁᐱᓇᑭᑦ?

29 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᒪ ᑐᐧᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐸᓕᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᕐ

30 ᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓵᐳᑦᐧᐁᖅᑲᒃ ᑲᓕᓕ; ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋᕐ

31 ᐧᐁᔭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐁᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑕᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᔭᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑭᔪᑖᓕᑫᕐ

32 ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑖᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑭᒪᒋᒃᕐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 9, 10.

33 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐸᔅᓴᓗᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᒋ ᓘᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᓘᑎᒥᑦᑕᒃ, ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐋᕐᒐᒥᑕᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐱᒧᑎᔅᒃ?

34 ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑦᑕᒃ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐱᒧᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐋᕐᒐᒥᑐᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᒋᒃ ᑫ ᒪᑦᑕᒋ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑖᑯᑦᑦᑭ

35 ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓚᔅᑦ, ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓄᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᒧᑦᑫ ᑭᒋ ᓃᖅᑦᒃ ᐃᒐᓕᑖᑯᑦᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᑦᑕᒋ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑫ ᐃᒐᓕᑖᑯᑦᑦ, ᒥᑦᐅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑲᑦᐅᑦᑭ

36 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐃᔅᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑐᑖᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᒋᓕᒋ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑦ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᐅᔅᐱᑐᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ,

37 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓈᑦᑫ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑐᐃ ᐊᐱᔅᑦᑦᐃᔅᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ: ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᓴᐅᓕᒋᑭ

38 ᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᖅᑦᑫᐊᔅᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑫᔅᑭᓗᐊᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐃᑦᒪᓈᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐅᐱᓈᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑖᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑎᑯᓇᑦ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑦᐃᓈᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑖ ᐅ ᓄᔅᐱᓈᑎᑦᑦᑭ

39 ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᑖᐃᓚ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᒃ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑫ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᐃᔅᑭᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᖃᖅᑦᑲᑦ ᑫ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᑦᑭ

40 ᑦᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑖ ᑳ ᓇᔅᑯᔅᑖᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᑯᓇᑦᑭ

41 ᑦᐅᔅ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓇᐃᑖᑦᑫ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑖᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑖᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᑦᐃᓐᑦᑭ

42 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐊᓂᑐᑦᑦᐊᑦᑫ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑳ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᓕᑭ ᑳ ᑖᑦᐅᔅᓕᒥᓕᑭ, ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑕ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑦᓛᔅᓂᓕᐸᓐ ᐱᓂᐳᑭᑲᓐ ᐊᑦᓂᔭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑯᓛᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᐅᑦᑲᔭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑲᔅᑦᐅᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃᑭᑦ

43 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᑭ ᓈᔅᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᔭᓂ, ᒪᓂᔅ: ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑕ ᒥᑦᓛᔅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒫᔅᑭᑦᔭᓐ, ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐅ ᐊᔅᔭᓐ ᓂᓐ ᒥᑭᑭᔭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᔭᓐ ᒪᑭ ᐃᖅᑯᒃᑦ, ᐊᓂᒥ ᐃᖅᑯᒃᑦ ᐅᑖ ᐃᔅᑖᑦ ᑫ ᐊᔅᑦᐅᒃ;

44 ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑯᔅᑦᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑖ ᑫ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑯᒃᑦ ᐅᑖ ᑫ ᐊᔅᑦᐅᒃᑭ

45 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓈᔅᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᐃᑲᐃᔭᓂ, ᒪᓂᔅ: ᐊᑦᐊᔅᑐ ᒥᑦᓛᔅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒫᔅᑭᑦᔭᓐ, ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐅ ᐊᔅᔭᓐ ᓂᓐ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑦᐅᐱᓂᑲᐃᔭᔅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᖅᑯᒃᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᖅᑯᒃᑦ ᐅᑖ ᐃᔅᑖᑦ ᑫ ᐊᔅᑦᐅᒃ;

46 ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑯᔅᑦᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑖ ᑫ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑯᒃᑦ ᐅᑖ ᑫ ᐊᔅᑦᐅᒃᑭ

47 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑮᔅᑭᔅᒃ ᓈᔅᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᔭᓂ, ᑦᐊᓕᐃᐱᑦ: ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑕ ᒥᑦᓛᔅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑦᑲᒃ ᑮᔅᑭᔅᒃ, ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐅ ᐊᔅᔭᓐ ᓂᓐ ᒥᔅᑭᔅᑦᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑦᐅᐱᓂᑲᐃᔭᔅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᖅᑯᒃᑦ;

48 ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑯᔅᑦᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑖ ᑫ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑯᒃᑦ ᐅᑖ ᑫ ᐊᔅᑦᐅᒃᑭ

49 ᑦᐅᔅ ᒥᑦᐅ ᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲᑦ ᔅᐃᐊᑦ ᐃᖅᑯᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᐅ ᑯ ᔅᔅᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᔅᐃᑖᑦᑲᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᔅᐃᑖᑦᑲᓐ ᐅᑭᑦ

50 ᔅᐃᑖᑦᑲᓐ ᒥᑦᓛᔅᓐ: ᒪᒃ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᔅᐃᑖᑦᑲᓐ ᐱᐃᔅᑭ, ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᔅᐃᑖᑦᑲᓇᐊᒥᒃ? ᐹᔅᒃ ᔅᐃᑖᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑭᔅᑲᑯᑦᔭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗ ᐅᑐᒐᒥᒥᑐᒃᑭ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᑭᓇᐃᑲᓐ 10.

1 ᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᑯ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᒍᑎᐊ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐊᑲᒥᒃ ᐃᒐᑫ ᒃᔅᑦᑦᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᐃᓚᓕᑦᐊ, ᑦᒥᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓇ ᒃ ᐊᓗᑐᑦᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐅᑦᑭ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 10.

2 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐹᕐᓴᔭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥᑯ, ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᓕᑖ·ᑲᓐ ᓈ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐅᐱᓈᑦ ᐃ·ᐊ? ᐅ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐋᑭᒃᓯ

3 ᑭ ᓇᖅ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐋᑎᑖᒃ ᒧᓯᑦ?

4 ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᒧᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓈᑫᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃᐅᓕᒃ ·ᐅᐱᓂᐅᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᑭ ·ᐅᐱᓂᒥᑭ ᒪᒃᓯ

5 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖅ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᑭ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᐅᐅᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓚ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒃᓕᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ:

6 ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᓂᖅᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔅᐅᑦ ᓈᐯ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᑦ·ᑫ·ᐊᓯ

7 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑫ ᓇᑲᑖᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑭᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃ·ᐊ,

8 ᐅᑰ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᔅᑭᒃ ᑫ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᔭᓯᑭᒃᓯ

9 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑭᐊᑖ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑲᓂᐅᑦᓯ

10 ᐱᑭ ·ᑖᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᑖᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑫᐳᐸᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

11 ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ·ᐅᐱᓈ·ᑫ ᐃ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒪ·ᑫ, ᐱᔅᑲᑭᐅᑕ·ᐅᑦᓯ

12 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑫᑦ ᑫ ·ᐅᐱᓈ·ᑫ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒪ·ᑫ, ᐅᑕᒃ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ

13 ᑭ ᐯᐅ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ·ᑖᔅᔭ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᒥᓈᑦ; ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᑖᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪ-·ᐅᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐯᔅ·ᑖᓕᑭᓯ

14 ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᒃ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓕᓈᑯᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ-·ᐊᔅᔭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᔅᑭᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᑯᒃ; ·ᐅᓴ ᐅᑯ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑭᒃᓯ

15 ᑖ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐯᑳ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪ·ᑫ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ·ᑖᔅᒦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᑫᑦᓯ

16 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐱᐅᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᓴᒥᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓚᑭᒥᑦᓯ

17 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑲᓈᒃ, ᑭ ᑮᑮᑖᓕ·ᐊ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊ·ᐅᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦᑖᑯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥᑯᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᑫᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᑫ·ᑳᓐ ᑫ ᐅᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ?

18 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑕᓂᑭ ·ᐅᑭ ᐅᒪᓗ·ᑕᑦ ᑳ ᐃᔅᔭᓐ? ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᒥᓗ·ᑕᑦ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᓯ

19 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒃᓐ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᑫᐃᓇ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᓂᐹᐳ·ᐅ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭᒧᑎ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭᓈᑦᑭ ᑎᐹᑭᒧ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ·ᐋᐸᔅᐃ·ᐅ, ᑭᑦᑕᓕᒃ ᑯᑖᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑲᐃᓇ

20 ᐅ ᓇᖅ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅᐋᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᑫᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᒃᓐ ᑳ ᐯᑭ ᐊ·ᐋᔅᔅᐃᔭᓐᓯ

21 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓴᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᐅᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᑫ·ᑳᓐ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐸᓕᓐ: ᑭ·ᐅ, ᐊᑖ·ᐊᑫ ᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑳᓐ ᑳ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ·ᐅᓗᑎ-ᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᐋᔅᑦᐋᑎᒃ, ᓄᐱᓇᔅᓐ ᒪᒃᓯ

22 ᑭ ·ᐊᔅᖅᑕ·ᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐃ·ᑎᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᑭᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓕ·ᐅᓯᑦ: ·ᐅᓴ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ·ᐅᓗᑎᓯᑦᓯ

23 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ·ᑖᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᑖᑲᓇ, ·ᐋ ᐋᓕᒪᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐅᑫ·ᐋᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃ!

24 ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᑖᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕ·ᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭ ᓇᖅ·ᑫ-·ᐊᔅᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐋ·ᑖᔅᔅᐅᒃ, ·ᐋ ᐋᓕᒪᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒥᔅᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐅᑫ·ᐋᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃ!

25 ᐋ·ᐊᓯᑕ ·ᐅᑕᓂᓕᑦ ᑳᒥᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓵᐳᑕ·ᐅᖅᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐅᖅᑭᔅᑯ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᓵᐳᓂᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐅᑫ·ᐋᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

26 ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐊᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᓗᑎᑐᑭᒃ, ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᑦ?

27 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᓐᐊᐸᒪᑦ, ᐃᓐᒌᒥ, ᐅᒥᓕᒥ ᐊᑦᑕᒌᓐᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ: ᓐᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑫᓐᑲᓇ ᓐᐅᑦᑕᓕᒥ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓇ

28 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒥᐊᑭᑭ ᐃᒌᑦ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒐᓈᒃ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᑎᓈᒃᓇ

29 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᒥᓐᑫᐊᕐᕐᐃᓐᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᒐᒥ, ᒌᓐᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᓐᐊᒥ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐃᑦᒥ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᒃ ᓐᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᓕᒥ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᑦᑫᒪ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᒌᐃᕐᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᒃᐃᕐᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᓐᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᐊᕐᕐᓂᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒪᐃᓂᓕᒥ ᐅᑭ,

30 ᒫᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᓐᐊᒥ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᓐᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᑦᑫᒪ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᕐᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓐᐊᕐᕐᓂ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᓇ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᒃᓇ

31 ᒫᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲ ᓃᒥᑦᒪ ᐃᑎᓕᒌᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐃᑎᓕᒌᑯᓯᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐃᑎᓕᒌᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓃᒥᑦᒪ ᐃᑎᓕᒌᑯᓯᐊᒃᓇ

32 ᒥᑦᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒌᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑎᑭᒃ; ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᐅᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᒌᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᑭᓯᐊᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓄᑦᑦᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐊᒃ ᑫᑯ ᑫᓐᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦ,

33 ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᒌᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᑦᓴᓕᒥᒃ; ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐊ; ᑲᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑭᒥᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯ ᑫᓐᒌᓕ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃ:

34 ᑲᑦ ᐊᐳᓴᑭᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᐸᓴᒐᐅᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑦᑲᐅᐊᒃ; ᓂᕐᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᑫ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇ

35 ᑫᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒐᓇ, ᓴᐸᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᐯᑭ ᓈᐅᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᑭᒃ, ᑫᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐳᓇ, ᓂ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᐅᓈᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᐃᐳᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑫᓐᑲᓇ ᑫ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒌᒃᓇ

36 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᓐᑲᓇ ᓄᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᒌᓐᑲᒃ?

37 ᑭ ᐃᐅᐊᒃ, ᒥᓕᓈᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐱᐳᒃ, ᐯᐳᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᑭᒃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᒌᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃᓇ

38 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐅᓇᐊᑦ ᑫᓐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐅᑦᒪᐸᒃ: ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᒌᓇᐊᑦ ᓈ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᐸᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᐳᓇ? ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒌᑲᐃᐸᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᑲᐊᒌᑫᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒌᑲᐃᐳᓇ?

39 ᑭ ᐃᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑲᒃᑭᒌᓇᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᒌᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᓇᐊᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᐳᓇ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᑲᐊᒌᑫᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒌᑲᐃᐳᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒌᑲᐃᓇᐊᑦ:

40 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐱᓈᓂᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᑭᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᑦᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᐅᐳᓇ; ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓈᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑦᑲᐃᑦᒪᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃᓇ

41 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᒌᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᓈᑦᑦᐅᓕᒥᐊᒃ ᑫᒪᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒐᓇᓇ

42 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐅᓇᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᑫᓐᒌᓕ ᑎᐱᐅᑦᐅᐊᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᒌᑯᓯᒥᐊᐊᓇ

43 ᒫᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐳᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᓕᐊᑦ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᐸᒃ ᐊᐊ ᑭᑭᐃᐅᓕᒌᑯᓯᐊ, ᐅᐊᐊᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐱᒥᐃᒌᒃᓇ

44 ᐊᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᐸᒃ ᐊᐊ ᒪᐊᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᒌᑯᓯᐊ ᑲᑦ ᒪᐊᑭ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

45 ᐊᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓇᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑕᑯᓇᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᒫᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᐅᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 10, 11.

46 ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᖃᓄᑯᐃᒃ: ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓴᐊᓚᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᖃᓄᑯᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ-ᓴᑲᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒥᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓴᐊ, ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᓴᐊᑦ ᐹᑦᑎᒥᔭᑦ, ᖏᒥᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᐱᒥ ᐅᐱᒥᖅᑲᓈᒃ ᐁ ᐸᑯᔅᑖᑦᑭ

47 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐁᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓈᑦᑦᑕᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑦᐅᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐆᐊᑦ ᑦᐁᑯᓯᓯᒥᒃ, ᔅᐁᓕᒥᒃᑭ

48 ᒥᖅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐅᑭᒥᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᑐᑦᐁᑦ: ᒪᑭ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓯᑐ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐅᒥ, ᑭᓕ ᐆᐊᑦ ᑦᐁᑯᓯᓯᒥᒃ, ᔅᐃᓕᒥᒃᑭ

49 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᒃᐸᐃᒥ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐁᑦᐁᒥ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᒥᒥᒋᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑦᐊᐱᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᒥᑦᓕᑦ, ᐸᓯᑯ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᒃᑭ

50 ᑦᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᑦᐁᐱᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ

51 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑯᐊᔅᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐃᑦ, ᑭᑦᒃᒃ ᓂᑕᑦᐁᓕᒥᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑖᑖᒃ? ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑦᐊᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑦ, ᐆᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐱᔭᒃᑭ

52 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑦ, ᑭᐅᐃ; ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᒋᐃᑯᒃᑭ ᑦᑖᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐱᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᒃᑭ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 11

1 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑐᑦᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᑯᔅᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᑕᑭᒃ ᐯᑦᑭᒋ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐯᑦᓂ, ᐊᓕᑦᑦ ᑦᐊᑏᒃ, ᑭᑭᑎᔅᑦᐁᑦ ᓂᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ,

2 ᐃᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑐᒃ ᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᔅᒃ ᐅᑎᒥᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑦᒃ; ᐃᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑭᔅᑭ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᐊᓯᔅᒥᒥ ᐁ ᒪᑯᐱᓯᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᑕᑦᐱᑦ; ᐋᐸᐅᒃ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᒪᒃᓇ

3 ᑮᒥᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐃᑎᑖᑦᑭ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒥᒃ? ᐃᑦᒃ, ᑕᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᓇᑕᑦᐁᓕᒥᑦ; ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑦᑖᔅᒃ ᐅᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᔅᑦᐊᑦᑦ

4 ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᒃᑦᐁᑦᒃ ᐋᓯᔅᑦᔅ ᐁ ᒪᑯᐱᓯᓕᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᑦᒃᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᓂᓇ ᒥᑦᒃᓇᑦᐊ ᐁ ᓕᑭᑕᑦᐊᒧᑭ; ᐋᐸᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓇ

5 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓇᑦ ᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᑖᓇ ᐁᑐᑕᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐸᑦᐁᒃ ᐋᓯᔅᓂ?

6 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑦᒥᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓇ

7 ᐊᓯᔅᑦᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑐᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓈᑭᒃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ; ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐁᑕᐱᑦᓇ

8 ᒥᖅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑦᓇᑦᑭᑎᑖᑦᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓈᑭᒃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᒥᑦᒃᑦᒃ; ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒃᒃᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᑦᐊᑎᑦᒃᓇ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᓈᑦᑦᑎᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᑦᒃᓇ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓄᑦᑭᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃᒃᑦ ᒃ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᔅᑦᐁᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ, "ᐅᑦᓇ; ᔅᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ:

10 ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᔅᐁᓕᑖᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑦ ᐆᑦᑦ, ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᒪᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᒃ: "ᐅᑦᓇ ᒪᑦᐊᑭ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦᑦ

11 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑭᑦ ᑭᑐᑦᓕᒥᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐊᑦᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓇᑦᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭᒃᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᔅᒃ, ᐯᑦᓂᐃᒃ ᐃᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑦ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑦᑦᔅᑦᑦᑦ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 11.

ᒦᖅᑯᑐᑯᑕ ᑭ ᒥᖅᒧᓐᑭ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑯ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐅᒋ ᓇᑖᑦ, ᓈᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑯ ᑭ ᒥᖅᑲᒻ ᐱᔅᔅᑦ ᓃᐱᔅ: ᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒥᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᔅᐃᑦᕐ

14 ᑭᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᑯ ᓗᒥᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑯ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲᑕ ᒥᒋᑯ ᒥᓂᔅ ᑭᓚ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᔭᓐ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑭᑭᕐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒥᓕᑦᐊᕐ

15 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᖅᓴᓕᒥᒃ: ᑭᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑭᑯ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᓄᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐅᐱᓗᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑖᑦᐋᑭᓕᒋ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑖᑦᐅᓕᒋ ᐱᒋ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᑭᑎᐱᑦᐅᐸᐊᑦᒥᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓗᐃᑎᓄᓕᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒦᑦᓄᒋᓇᒪᑭᓕᒋ ᓃᓕᐋᓇ, ᓗᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐅᑕᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑖᑦᐋᑭᓕᒋ ᐅᒥᒥᑦᐊ;

16 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓇᑦᐅᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑕᑖᓕᒋ ᐊᓗᑦᐊᒋᑲᓂᓕᑯ ᓵᐳ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᓄᒃᕐ

17 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓂᒪ ᓈ ᐃᑕᓗᓇᐃᑲᒐᑯ, ᓂ ᑦᐋᖅᑲᓗᓄᓕᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᓗᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᖅᑲᓗᓗᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ? ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑯ ᑭᒧᑎᖅᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐋᑎᑦᐊᑯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑖᓇᑦᐊᑯᕐ

18 ᐅᒪᓗᓇᐃᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓈᒋᐋᒋᒃ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑯᖅᑐᑦᐊᒃ, ᒥᓗᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᒪᒪᖅᑲᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦᕐ

19 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᔅᒃ, ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᕐ

20 ᐅ ᑭᑭᕐᑖᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑐᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᐸᑭᖅᓂᒥᓈᑎᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓗᓕᒋ ᐅᑭᐱᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᕐ

21 ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑲᓄᑭᑦᑭᓗᑦ, ᐃᑐᑦ, ᕿᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᔭᓐ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᐸᑭᖅᓂᒥᓈᑎᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒐᑭᒪᑦ ᐋᕐᕕ ᐸᓗ!

22 ᑭᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑭᑦᐊᑦᐋᑦ, ᐃᑐᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯᐸᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᕐ

23 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᑦᑭ ᐅᒃᓕᑦ ᑦᐊᑭᓕᑦ, ᐋᑭᑦᐸᓕᐃᑎᓗ, ᑭᒋᑲᑖᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑦᐅᐱᓂᑎᓗ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐳᑕᑦᐅᓕᑕᒧᑦᑭ ᐅᑐᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᒧᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭ; ᑲᑕ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᑭᕐ

24 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐃᑎᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑕᒧᑦᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᔭᒃ, ᑖᑦᐯᑕᒧᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑦᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᑦᔭᔭᒃᕐ

25 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐃᑖᐃᔭᑯ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᔭᒃ, ᑦᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑦᐋᔭᖅ ᓈᔭᑕᑦᐅᓕᒥᒃ; ᑯᑖᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᑖᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐃᓂᑦᐋᑦᐊᕐ

26 ᒪᑲ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᑭᔭᑦᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑯᑖᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐃᓂᑦᐋᑦᐊᕐ

27 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᓇᒃ ᑭᖅᓴᓕᒥᒃ: ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᒪᓗᓇᐃᑭᑦᐊ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑖᑯᓗᓕᒋ,

28 ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑯ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐳᐳᒪᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ? ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓕᔅ ᐅᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑕᒪᓇ?

29 ᑭᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑭᑦᐊᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ, ᓇᒃᑭᑦᐊᑦᐋᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᑖᓇᐅ ᑦᐅᒋ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᔭᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑕᒪᓇᕐ

30 ᒐᓇ ᐅ ᓗᑲᑦᑖᑭᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᓈ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᓈᒃ? ᓇᒃᑭᑦᐊᑦᐋᑦᐊᒃᕐ

31 ᑭ ᐋᔭᔭᒥᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᒋᒃ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᑦᑭ, ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᐅᒃ?

32 ᒪᑲ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᑦᑭ, ᐃᓕᓕᓈᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᑭ ᑯᖅᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᓗᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᐅᑭᖅᑭᑦᐋᐃᑭᑦᐃᑦ ᒐᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃᕐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 11, 12.

33 ᐁ ᓇᙵᑦᑕᐊᕐᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓈᓐᓵ ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᙵᑦᑕᐊᕐᒥᑦ, ᐃᑌᑭ, ᓂᓚ ᓄᙵᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓈᑦᐊᑭ ᑦᓈᑌ ᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒃᙵᑭᑦᒃᓐ ᐅᐅ ᕐᒃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐳᑦᒪᓐᓵ

ᐱᓴᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 12.

1 ᓇᓴᐳᑦᐁᑦᐃ ᑯᑦᓗᒃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᑯᓴᒥᐁᑭᓵ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑭ ᑭ ᐅᕐᑦᑭ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᒃᓂᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱᑦᐁ ᑦᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦ ᓱᒥᓈᐳᓕᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥᒃᐃᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᒪᑦᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᕐᓴᐊᐃᒃᒥᑯᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᑯᐃᐁᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᕐᓴᐊ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐸᓴᑮᒃ ᑦᑯᓕᑭ ᐁᑐᑌᑦᓐ

2 ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐁᑎᒥᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᕐᓴᐁᑭ ᐊᑑᓴᕐᓇᓈᒃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓈᑦᓕᒥ ᐅᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᕐᓴᐊ, ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᐅᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᕐᓴᐊ ᒥᓂᕐᓴ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᓐ

3 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᑦᐊᒥᒃ, ᐱᕐᕐᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑎᕐᓴᐁᑦᐊᒃᓐ

4 ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᕐᓴᐊᒪᑦᐁᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᕐᓴ ᐊᑑᓴᕐᓇᓈᒃᓇ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑦᒪᓯᓇᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᑦᓴᒃᓂᒃᒐᑦᐊᒥᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᒃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᑎᕐᓴᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᑦᐊᒃᓂᐃᓕᒥᓐ

5 ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᕐᓴ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᕐᓴᐁᑦᐁᑦ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᕐᓴ; ᑦᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑦᒪᑦᐊᒥᒃ, ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑦᐸᑦᒥᒃᓐ

6 ᕐᓴᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᕐᓴᑦᐊᑦ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᒃ ᓴᑭᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑦᒃᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᒥ ᒪᒥᒃ ᐁᑎᕐᓴᐊᒪᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᒃᑦ ᑭᓴᑌᑦᐊᒃᓐ ᓂᑯᓯᓴᓐ

7 ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᕐᓴᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᕐᓴᕐᓴ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ; ᒪᑎ, ᓂᑦᐸᑦᐊᑦᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᐊᑦᓴᒃᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᐃᓐᓐ

8 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᑦᐊᒥᒃ, ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦᐁᐱᓄᑦᐊᒃᓐ

9 ᑯᓂ ᕐ ᐳᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᒃᓂᓕᑦᑭ? ᒃᑦ ᐯᒥ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᒥᐁᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᕐᓴᐊ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᕐᓴ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓄᑭ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒥᒃᓂᓕᑭᓐ

10 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑯᑦᑭᒥᑦᓇᑦᐊᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᓴᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᓯᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑦᐁᑦᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᒃᓴᒃᓗᒃᓂᕐᓴᐊ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᕐᑦᑦᓇᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᕐᓴᒃ:

11 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᐊᑭ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᒃᓯᓄᓇᓇᑭ ᒪᒃ?

12 ᐁᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᓇᑦᐁᑦᐁᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᒥᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑯᑦᒐᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᓕᑦᐊ; ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑭ ᓇᑦᐱᑦᐁᐃᐃ ᑦᑦᐊᒃᓂᓕᑭ: ᑭ ᓇᒃᒐᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒐᑦᐊᒃᓐ

13 ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᕐᓴᐊᒪᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑦᑎᑦ ᐸᑦᓯᓴ, ᓄᙵᑦ "ᐁᕐᑎᕐᓴᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑦᒃᑦᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

14 ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑐᑯᕐᕐᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᒃ, ᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᓴᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᑌᓈᓐ ᐁ ᑦᑦᐯᓴᒃᓐ, ᑦᒃ ᓄᙵᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐁ ᑯᕐᑦᑦ; ᑦᐁᕐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓯᕐᓴᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓈᑯᓯᒥᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᓴᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᑦᑦᐃᓐ ᑦᑦᐯᐃᓂᒃ: ᐅᓇᓐᑦᐁᓕᑦᑦᒃᓐ ᓈ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓇᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᓯᕐᓴᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᐃ ᓱᓕᑦᐊᓇ, ᓄᙵᑦᐊᑯ ᐁᒃ?

15 ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᓈᓐ ᓈ, ᓄᙵᑦᐯᑯ ᐁᑯᕐ ᓈ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᓈᓐ? ᒪᒃ ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒃᒃᑦᓴᑦᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑯᓂᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᒃᑦᕐᑭᐃᓴᒃ? ᐯᐅᐃᓐ ᐯᓴᒃ ᓱᓕᑦᐊᓈᐱᕐᑯᕐᙵ, ᑭᒥ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᒃᓐ

16 ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᕐᑦᐊᒥᒃᓐ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓈᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓐ ᓯᕐᓴᑦᓐ

17 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᙵᑦᑕᐊᕐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᓯᕐᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᐁᑭᒃᓂᑦ ᓯᕐᓴᑦ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᐁᑭᒃᓂᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᒃᑌᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓐ

18 ᐯᑯ ᐱᐅᒋ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᓴᑎᑦᓯᔭ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑎᒋᒃ ; ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ,

19 ᕿᑦᑭᓄᐊᒫᕿᔭᓐ, ᒧᓯᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑯᓈᓐ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐃᒋᔅᓇ ᓂᐱᓕᑎ, ᐅᑳ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑲᒌᓕᑎ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔅ, ᐃᒋᔅᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᒣᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᐧᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᔅᒥᔅᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᒋᔅᓇᓐ

20 ᑭ ᐃᒌᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐧᓴᑦ ᑳ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᐅᒋᒃ : ᐊᓇ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑲᑎᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔅᓐ

21 ᐊᓇ ᓂᓕ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑲᑎᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔅ : ᐊᓇ ᓂᑦᑐ ᓗᒃᑦᓐ

22 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐧᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ : ᒪᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᐧᑭᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᑦ

23 ᐯᐧᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᓂᐧᐊᑭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᐧᑦᐧᐅ, ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᑭᐧᐊ ? ᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐧᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐃᐧᐊᒃᑦ

24 ᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒃᐧᑭᐧᐊᔅᐋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐦᒃ ᐃᑎᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅᑳ ᒃᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ?

25 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᐧᑦᐧᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᑭᑐᓈᓂᐧᐊᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒃᑦᑦ ᐃᑭᑐᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᓐ : ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᐱᑦᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃᓐ

26 ᒫᑲ ᑦᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᒋᒃ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ ; ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᑦᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒧᓯᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᐱᑦᑯᑯᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐋᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᐧᐋᐧᒪ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᐋᓯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᑳᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ?

27 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᐧᐋᐧᐊ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᐧᐋᐧᐊ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ : ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐦᒃ ᐃᑎᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦᓐ

28 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑎᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐧᐋᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᒥᐃᑐᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᓇᒃᐧᑭᐧᐊᔅᐋᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᑦ, ᑕᓂᒪ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᑲᑭᑦᐧᑭᐃᓐ ?

29 ᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒃᐧᑭᐧᐊᔅᐅᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᑲᑭᑦᐧᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ, ᓇᑐᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᑦ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ :

30 ᑭ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᒐᐃᒃ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒌᑯᒃ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑐᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᐃᓂᒃᓐ ᐯᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᑲᑭᑦᐧᑭᐃᓐ

31 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓕ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᐧᐅᒪᑲᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓐ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑲᑭᑦᐧᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᑦᐧᑲᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᐅᓐ

32 ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᑦᐧᐅ ᕿᑦᑭᓄᐊᒫᕿᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐧᑦᓐ ᑳ ᐃᐧᐅᔭᓐ : ᐧᐅᑦ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ; ᓇᒪ ᒃᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓕ :

33 ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒥᐧᐃᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᒌᑯᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓯᑦ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓯᐧᐅᔭᑭ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᐅᓐ

34 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒋᑦ ᐃᐧᐊᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑦᐃ ᓇᒃᐧᑭᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐅᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓕᐧᐊᑦᑦ ᒪᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐯᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᓯᑭᐧᑎᐅᑦ ᑭᐧᑲᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑭᒪᑦᓐ

35 ᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᑦ, ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒫᕿᑦ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑕᒃᑭ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐃᐧᑎᒋᒃ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐧᐊᒃ X ᐅ ᐋᐃᑦ ᑎᐱᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ?

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 12, 13.

36 ᐅᑦ ᐃᕕᑦ ᑭᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒃᑉᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᐧᑭᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒪᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑕᑯᐧᒃᑲᒋᒃᑲᓂᐧᒃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑎᐧᑭᒃᓯ

37 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᕕᑦ ᑭᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑉ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᑲᑐᑉ ; ᑖᓐᑐ ᒪᒃ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦ? ᒃ ᑯᐹᓄᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑕᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃᓐ

38 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᐧᒃᑲᒥᐧᑖᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐧᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᓴᑭᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐸᒧᑐᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓄᐃᓈᒋᒃᑲᓂᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒃ ᓴᑭᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᑕᒥᐧᒃᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑖᒥᑐᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃ,

39 ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᐱᐃᓇ ᐋᓴᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑐᓕᑖᐧᒃᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑯᓴᓂᐧᐊᒃ;

40 ᒃ ᒥᐧᑎᓇᐧᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐧᑭᐧᐊ ᐃᑭᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐧᐋᐸᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭᓄᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓴᒥᐹᐃᓂᐧᐋᐧᐊ : ᐅᑯ ᒃᑕ ᐋᓴᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᑐ ᓂᐧᐊᓈᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

41 ᑭᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑎᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᓅᓕᐊᓇᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᒃᓇᐧᐋᐸᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐧᐅᐱᓈᓕᒋ ᓅᓕᐊᓇ ᓅᓕᐊᓇᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ : ᒥᑦᑕ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᐧᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐧᐅᐱᓗᐧᐊᒃᓐ

42 ᑭ ᑕᑯᖓᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓗᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐧᑭᑦ ; ᑭ ᐱᒋᐧᐅᐱᓗᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓐ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᐊᐱᒋ ᓅᓕᐊᓈᐱᐧᑯᓴ, ᐯᓴᒃ ᐊᐱᒋ ᓅᓕᐊᓈᐱᐧᑯᒦ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋᓐ

43 ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᒃᓇ, ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᒃ ᒪᓗᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐧᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᑐ ᒥᐧᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐧᐅᐱᓗᑦ ᐃᒦᐱᒦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐧᐅᐱᓂᑭᒋᒃ ᓅᓕᐊᓇᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ :

44 ᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐧᐅᓗᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᒋᐧᐅᐱᓗᐧᐊᒃ; ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓗᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐧᐅᐱᓇᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒃ ᐋᓴᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᐋᓴᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓐ

ᐱᐧᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 13.

1 ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐋᓴᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᑎᑯ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᒃᓇ, ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᓴᓐ, ᐧᐋᐸᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓇᐧᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓯᓂᓴᒃ ᓗᓐᑕ ᐅᐅ ᐧᐋᐧᒃᓗᒃᓇ ᐅᑕ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᑭ!

2 ᑭᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓐᐧᑭᐧᐊᑦᑕᐋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᐅᓐ ᓈ ᐅᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐋᐧᒃᓗᒃᓇ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐧᐋᐧᐋᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐊᓯᓂ ᒃᑕ ᓇᒃᑖᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑕᐱᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᓴ, ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐧᐅᐱᓈᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦᓐ

3 ᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐊᓕᐧᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᒃ, ᑎᐱᐧᒃᒃ ᑭᒋᐋᓴᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᐧᐧ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐋᐧᑦᑑ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒃᐧᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ,

4 ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐃᓈᓐ, ᑖᓂᐧᐱ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑭᐧᒃᓇ? ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑯ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓄᐧᒃᑭ ᐃᐧᐱ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑭᐧᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑭ?

5 ᑭᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓐᐧᑭᐧᐊᑦᑕᐋᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᓴᐧᒃᑲᒥᓯᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᐃᐧᐅᐃᑖᒃᓐ

6 ᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑕᑯᐧᑕᐧᓇᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᒋᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᒃᓇ ᐯ; ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐧᐋᐸᓇᒥᐧᐊᒃᓐ

7 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑕᒥᐧᑭ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐹᐳᑖᒃᓂᐃᑭ, ᐅᒃᑲᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᒃᒃᑐᓕᑕᒧᒃ : ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐳᐃ ᑭᒋᓈᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑭᐧᓇ ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒃᐧᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᒃᐧᒃᐸᓕᐧᓐ

8 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐯᓴᑯᐧᒃᑲᓗᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐸᓯᑯᐧᑦᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᐳᒃᐃᐧᒃᑲᓗᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᓈᐳᒃ ᐃᐧᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐧᑭᐧᒃᓐ, ᒃᑕ ᒃᐧᐊᑖᐧᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐧᑦᑕ ᒃᑕ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓈᐧᐊᓐ : ᐅᐅ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐱᑦᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᓇᓗᒃᑕᓕᒧᐃᓇ

9 ᒪᒃ ᒃᐧᒃᒥᓯᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ : ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᐧᐋᐧᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐧᑯᓂᒃᐃᐸᒃ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᐋᓴᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑕᑕᒪᐅᒃᐃᓇᐧᐊᐧ : ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐳᑕᐃᒃᐃᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᓗᒃᐃᓗᒃᐧᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑭᓕᐧ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᐅᒥᑯᒋᒃᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 13.

10 ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᑲᑕ ᓴᐃᑖᑲᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑳ ᑕᑦᑲᓂᓯᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦᓯ

11 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑖᐧᑲᐧᐁ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑖᐧᑲᐧᐁ, ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᓂᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᒧᑦ ᑫᐧᑳᓐ ᑫ ᐃᐧᒐᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐋᐸᑦᑲᐧᐁᓕᑕᒧᑦ; ᐱᑯ ᑫᐧᑳᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑎᐸᐅᑲᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᑫ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᐧᐁᑫ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ: ᐧᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᐸᑦ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᑳ ᐋᑦᒥᐸᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᓯ

12 ᐧᐃᑭᑦᓗᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᕐᕐᒥᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᒥᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ; ᐊᐧᐋᕐᕐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐸᓯᑯᑦᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᐧᐋᐧᐊ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐧᐁᐧᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᒥᑭᓇ

13 ᑭ ᑳ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᑯᐧᐋᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓗᑳᓯᐃᐧᐁ ᐅᑭ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᓵᑯᒋᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᐧᑳᑦᑕᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑳᓇ ᑫ ᐱᒪᒋᐸᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

14 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᒥᐧᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐸᓯᓇᑯᓯᐃᐧᐁ ᑳ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᒋᐃᐧᐁᒪᑲᑦ ᑳ ᐋᓕᒧᑕᑦ ᑖᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐋᐃᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᑲᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭᐸᐧᐁ, (ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᑦᒥᑖᑦ ᐁᑯᕐ ᑲᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᑦ,) ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᑦ ᐁᑯᕐ ᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑎᕐᒧᐧᐋᑦ:

15 ᐊᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕᑯᑦ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᐅᑲᓂᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᓂᕐᑕᐃᑦ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᐅᑲᓂᑦ, ᐁᑳ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑑᑫᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᐅᑲᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑭ:

16 ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓇᑦᓇ

17 ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑲᐧᑳᑕᑭᓯᐧᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᑲᓄᖅᑲᑖᐧᐊᓯᒋᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ ᓄᕐᓂᐃᐧᐁᒋᑦ ᒥᐧᑲᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᑭ!

18 ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑳ ᒥᐧᑳᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐳᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᕐᒧᐊᑦᓇ

19 ᐧᐁᑦ ᒥᐧᑳᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓇᓂᐧᐊᓐ, ᐁᑳ ᐧᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑳ ᐃᕐ ᐯᑭ ᐋᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᓐ ᑳ ᒪᑭ ᐅᕐᑖᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᕐᑖᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᐊᓄᑦ, ᐁᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᑭ ᐋᓕᒪᑦᓇ

20 ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐁᑳ ᐅᑭ ᒐᑲᐧᐋᕐᕐᑖᐧᐊᐸᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕐᑲᐧᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᐸᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐧᐋᐧᐁᓛᐸᒪᑲᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐧᐁᓛᐸᒪᑦ ᑭ ᒐᑲᐧᐋᕐᕐᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᕐᑲᐧᐊᓇ

21 ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐃᑎᑖᐧᑫ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑕ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐯ; ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᓐᑕ ᐃᑕᑦ; ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᑖᐧᐯᑖᑦᓇ

22 ᐧᐁᑦ ᓇᑦᑖᑦ ᐯᑕᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᑦᑖᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐋᐃᑫᐧᐋᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑖᐧᐋᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᐧᐋᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐧᐋᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑎᓕᑖᐧᑲᑭ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ, ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᐋᑭᑦ ᐋᐳᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᐅ ᑳ ᐧᐋᐧᐁᓛᐸᒥᒥᑭ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑲᑎᑭᐸᓐᓇ

23 ᒪᑲ ᒃᐧᑳᒥᓯᑦ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑳᓇᓇ

24 ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᑳᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ, ᑭᐃᒃᐧᑳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᓕᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᐧᐁ, ᐱᓯᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑭᓯᑦ, ᑎᐱᑦᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᒐᑳᓯᑫᑦ;

25 ᐊᒐᑯᑦᑲᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᕐᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐊᑯᒋᑭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᕐᓇᑦ, ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᕐᓂᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᐧᐊᓇ

26 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓵᓇ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᓕᒋ ᐧᐊᑦᑯᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᑦᓇ

27 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᕐᑎᑦᐧᐋᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐋᐧᐁᓛᐸᒪᑲᓇ ᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒋᓚᐧᐁᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᒃᐧᑳᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᒃᐧᑳᑦᑦ ᑭᕐᑦᓇ

28 ᐁᑯ ᐃᑲᐧᑫ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒧᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᐧᐁᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑳᒃ ᐸᑫᑦᓂᒥᓇᑎᑦ ᐅᑭ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᑲᓇ ᐁᒃᐧᑳ ᐁ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᐱᕐᐧᐊᑭ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑐᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᓂᐱᒃ ᐁ ᐯᓕᓇᐧᑳᑦ:

29 ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᒥᐧᑫ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐸᓇᐧᑭ, ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒧᑦ ᐋᑦᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑦᓇᐧᑳᑦ, ᐃᒃᐧᑳᑎᒥᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 13, 14.

30 ᑖᑉᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᒥᒋᐸᓕᐊᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᐅᐅ ᕿᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑲᑐᑲᐅᕝ

31 ᑭᕐᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒃᑳᐸᓕᐊ ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒃᑳᐸᓕᐊᕝ

32 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐹᔭᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐅᓇ ᕿᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᓐᑲᓚᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᒃ ᐱᑯᕝ

33 ᓴᑲᒥᓯᒃ ᑭᓚᐊᒃ, ᐊᕐᓇᐊᐱᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐊᒃ: ᐅᕐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᕐᕿᓕᐅᓇᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᕿ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃᕝ

34 ᐅᕐ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᕐᒃ ᓇᕐᐱᑕᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐅᐊᓚᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑎᓕᒋ, ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐅᕐᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑕᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᕿᓇᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᕿᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓇᒪᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᒃᑲᑕᐅᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᕐᓇᐊᓕᒋᕝ

35 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐊᕐᓇᐊᒃ; ᐅᕐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᕐᕿᓕᐅᓇᐊᓄ ᐃᕐᐱ ᑐᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᐊᕐᑲᐳᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᕿ ᑕᑯᕐᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᑖᑯᕐᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑕᒃ ᑎᐱᕐᑲᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᓈᐅ ᐹᑲᐊᕐᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑭᕐᕿᐹᓕᒃᕝ

36 ᕿᑲ, ᕿᑦᑦᐅ ᑕᑯᕐᕿ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᕐᑲᑯᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐹᐊᒃᕝ

37 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑖᕐᑲᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ, ᐊᕐᓇᐊᐱᒃᕝ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 14.

1 ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᓂᓄ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ ᑭ ᒥᕐᒃᑲᕿᐃᓂ ᒪᑯᕐᓂᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓯᑦ: ᑭᒋ ᓴᕐᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑕᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑦᐸᕐ ᐅᑎᓈᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃᕝ

2 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑯᕐᑭᕐᑲᒃ, ᐅᕐ ᑭᕐᑎᓈᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓈᐸᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃᕝ

3 ᐯᓇᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᕐᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ ᓴᒪᓇ ᐅᓗᐸᓯᐃᑖᕐᐱᓗᐊ, ᒥᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑎᓕᐊ ᐃᕐᕿᐊ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐳᓕᒋ ᕐᑖᒃᓈᑦ ᑕᒪᕐᑯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᐊᑎᒃ ᓈᕐᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐊᑖᐸᐳᓕᒃ; ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒥᓕᐊ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐊᑎᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒥᓕᐊ ᐅᑎᑲᓂᒃᕝ

4 ᐋᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᒋᑖᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑕᒪᕐᑯᐃᒃ ?

5 ᐅᕐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐊᑲᓂᐊᓄᐸᒃ ᐊᐊᓯᒋᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᕐᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᓈᐱᕐᑯᕐᓂ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑖᐸᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᒃᕝ ᑭ ᓈᕐᑕᐅᓕᒥᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᕝ

6 ᑭᕐᕐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑐᑖᒃ; ᑖᓗᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑯᕐᑲᒋᐅᒃ ? ᒥᓗ ᕿᑲᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑖᒃᕝ

7 ᐅᕐ ᒧᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᐊᐊᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑦᕐᕿᒥᑖᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑦᑦᒃ ᐱᑯ ᓗᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᐊᐊᐊᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒧᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᐃᓇᐊᒃᕝ

8 ᑭ ᑐᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᑦ: ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒃ ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑐᒥᓇᒃ ᓂᔭᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᑲᑲᐃᐊᒃᕝ

9 ᑖᑉᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᒃ ᕿ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐃᐊᕿ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑯᐊ ᐃᕐᕿᒃ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒃ ᕿ ᑯᓕᒧᑭᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᑭᑐᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᕝ

10 ᒍᑦᕐ ᐃᕐᑲᓇᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓄᔭᑦ, ᑭ ᓈᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᕐᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᑯᕐᑦᐸᑭᓇᒪᐋᑦᕝ

11 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓅᓕᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓇᑭᒃᓐ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑕᐅᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᓇᐃ ᐅᐊᓴᑦᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦᓐ

12 ᓅᖅᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓄᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᖅᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᓂᖅᓗᓂᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᒃᑲᓇ, ᑖᓐᑐ ᐅᑦ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒥᓗᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑕᐃ ᑦᑦᑲᐃᑕᒪᑖᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᓗᓐ ᒥᓗᖅᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᑕᐃᓐ ?

13 ᑭᑦᑎᑦᓐᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᒃᑲᓇ, ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑐᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑭᖅᑲᑖᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐃᑖᑦ ᑊᒃᑭᒃᑲᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓴᒃᑭᒃᓕᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ : ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᒃᓐ

14 ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓇ ᐱᑐᓇᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑎᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᑲᓗᒃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓇᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑖᓐᑐ ᒪᓐᐅᐃᒃᒥᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᓇ ᒥᑭᓗᓐ ᒥᓗᖅᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᑕᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᑭ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐸᒪᐊᒃᑲᓇᒃ ?

15 ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓕᒃ ᐱᑦᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᓗᒃᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᑭᑦᑲᐅᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑦᑲᐃᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ : ᐅᑯᑕ ᐊᑦᑦᑲᐃᑕᒪᐃᓇᓐᓇ

16 ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᒃᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᓕᑦᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑕᑯᑦᓂᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒪᑯᑭᒃ : ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᑲᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗᖅᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᑕᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

17 ᑦᐅᑖᑯᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓐᓂᑦᑦᓐ

18 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᑖᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᓗᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒥᑭᓯᒥᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑦᑦᑭᑎᓂᒃᓐ

19 ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒥᑭᓕᑦᐅᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᐅᓗᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᓈ ? ᑯᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓈ ?

20 ᑭ ᓇᖅᑦᑦᐊᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᓗᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓐᓂᑦᑦᐸᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑖᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᓂᓕᓐ

21 ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓇ ᑖᑦᐅ ᑭᑐᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐅᓕᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᑦᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓇ ! ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓛᑦᑦᓂᓕᑦᐸᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦᓐ

22 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᓕᑭᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᓛᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᒧᐃᒃ : ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓐᑦᓐ

23 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓂᑦᑦᓂᓕᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒧᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᓐᑦ : ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑦᐊᒃᓐ

24 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᖅᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᒥᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑲᐃᑲᐅᒃᓐ

25 ᑖᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑦᑐᑦᑦᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑦᓐ ᓅᒥᓈᑎᒃ, ᑦᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᖅᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑦᑐᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃᓐ

26 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᑦᒃ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦᐸᒃ ᐊᓕᑦᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑦᑭᒃᓐ

27 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓈᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑦᒃ : ᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᓂᖅᓗᓂᑦᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᒪᓂᖅᓗᓂᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑦᐊᑦᑦᑎᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃᓐ

28 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᖅᑲᒃᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐅᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᓕᓕᒃᓐ

29 ᒪᒃ ᐱᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦ, ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓈᑦᑦᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᑦᑲᑦᐅ, ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓈᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓈᑦᑦᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᓇᓐ

30 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦ, ᑖᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑦᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐸᒧᑦ ᓂᑦᑦᓐ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᓈᐅ ᐸᑲᐊᑦᑲᓇ, ᓂᑦᑦᑦᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᑦᑦᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒥᑦᓇᓐ

31 ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑦᑦ ᐅᓕᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᑦᓐ, ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐃᑭᓂᐱᒥᑖᓂ, ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᑦᑦᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒥᑖᓇᓐ ᐅᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃᓐ

32 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑕ ᕿᑦᓴᒪᓂ ᐁᕐᓂᑲᒐᑯ: ᐃᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐱᑯ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᑉ, ᒥ·ᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᔭᓐᓯ

33 ᑭ ᐃᑎ·ᐁᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᕐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᕿᒻᕐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒐᓇ, ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᒐᓕᒻ, ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑯᒪᒋᐅ;

34 ᐃᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑖᑯ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᓕᒻ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑯ ᐃᕐ: ᐅᑕ ᑕᕐᕿᑯ, ᐊᕐᓂᐋᐱᑯ ᒪᑲᓇ

35 ᐊ·ᐋᓯᒐᕐᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᑉ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᓇ, ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐊᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᒐᓕᑯ, ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑉ ᑎᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑯᕐᓇ

36 ᑭ ᐃ·ᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐋᐸ, ᓄᑖ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᓇ; ᐃᑲᒐᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓇ: ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒪᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᓕᓇ

37 ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑦᑲ·ᐁᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓂᑖᓕᒋ, ᐃᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᕐ, ᕐᒪᓇ, ᑭ ᓂᑖᓇ ᓈ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑎᐸᓗᑲᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭ·ᐋᐱᔭᓇ?

38 ᐊᔭ·ᐋᐱᑯ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑉ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᔭᑯ ᑲ·ᕿᒋᐃ·ᐁᐃᓂᑯ: ᐊᑖᑯ ᑖ·ᐯ ᒪᒃᑲ·ᐁᓕᒻ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᔭᑦ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᒪᑲᓇ

39 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᒐᑉ, ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᕿᔭᐸᑯ ᐁ ᐃ·ᒐᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒐᑦ

40 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐁᒋ ᑭ·ᐁᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲ·ᐁᑉ ᐁ ᓂᑖᓕᒋ; ·ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑯᒪᒋᑖ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ-ᕐᑯ·ᐋ·ᐊ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑕ·ᒪᑯ ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᓇᒃ·ᕿ·ᐊᕐᐋᒋᑯᓇ

41 ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑉ ᒪᑯ ᐁᑯ ᓂᑦ·ᑕᑉ, ᐃᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᓂᑖᑯ, ᐋ·ᓗᕐᓄᑯ ᒪᑲ: ᐁ·ᑲᓂ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᒪᓇ ·ᐋᐊᔭᐸᑭᑎᓇᑉ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᑯ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑖ·ᐊᓇ

42 ·ᐊᓂᑦᑲᑯ, ᑭᑐᒐᑉ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ·ᐋᐊᕐᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᐯᓕᑯ ᐃᑦᑉᓇ

43 ·ᑖᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᒥ·ᑲᑦ ᕿᔭᐸᑯ ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ, ᑕᑯᕐᓇ ᒍᑦᑦ, ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓕᔭᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᕐᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᕐᒪᑲᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓴᑦᑲᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐋᔭᓕᒋ, ᑲ ᐯᒋᑎᕐᐅᑯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐ·ᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋᓇ

44 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ·ᐋᐊᕐᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑉ ᑭᑦᑭᓄ·ᐋᑭᒋᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᒐᑦ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᕿ ᐅᕐᒪ·ᐊ·ᕿ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ; ᐅᑎᓂᑯ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᑯᓇ

45 ·ᐃᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑐᑯᕐᑯ, ·ᑖᐊᑯ ᑭ ᓈᒐᑉ, ᐃᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑭᒪᑉ, ᐅᑭᒪᑉ; ᑭ ᐅᕐᒥᑉ ᒪᑲᓇ

46 ᑭ ᒪᑯᓗ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗ·ᐊᑯᓇ

47 ᐯᔭᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᑯ ᐯᓕᑯ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᑯ, ᑭ ᓈᓕᑦᑭᐱᑦᒪ ᕐᒪᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᒃᑦᒥᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᓈᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓕᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᑦ·ᐊᑲᔭ·ᕐᑉ ᒪᑲᑭ

48 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᕐ·ᕿ·ᐊᕐᐅᑉ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑖᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᓈ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐁ ᓈᒐᑯ ᑭᒧᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᐋᔭᔭᑯ ᕐᒪᑲᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑦᑲᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᔭᑯ?

49 ᑕ·ᑕᑉ ᑲᕐᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᑯ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᔭᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᓇ·ᐊᑉ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᓇ

50 ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓗᑲᑖᒋᑯ, ᑭ ᐅᕐᒧ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᑲᓇ

51 ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᓕᒋ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐋᔭᓗᑭᓂᓕᑉ ᒧᕐ ᐃᔭᐃᑯ; ᑭ ᒪᑯᓂᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭ·ᐊᓇ

52 ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒻ ᒪᑲ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐋᔭᓗᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᐅᕐᒥᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒧᕐᒃᑲᑦᓇ

53 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑕ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐁᑕ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐᒋᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑯ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᑯ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐ·ᐊᑯᓇ

54 ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ·ᐋᓕᑉ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐃᑉ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋ·ᐋᑲᓗᑲᓂᒥᓕᑯ: ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᕐᒥᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᓈᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᓯ ᐃᒃᑯᐃᑯᓇ

55 ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᑎᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑕᑦᑎᓕᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒥᔅᒥᒥᒋ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑦᒃᒪᒃ:

56 ᓐᐅᓴ ᒥᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐋᒋ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᑦᐊᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓕᑦᑭᓐ

57 ᐋᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑦᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ,

58 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦᐋᓇᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓇᒋᑖᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᒥᒋᒋᔭ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔅᒋᒃᑎᒃ, ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔅᑐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒃᑭ ᑯᑕᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᔅᑖᐟ ᐅᒃ ᒥᒋᒋᔭ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔅᒋᒃᑎᒃᒃ

59 ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᓇ

60 ᑎᑖᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᑎᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᒃᑦᑭᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᓈᒪ ᓈ ᑦᐋᔭᖅ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑦᑭᑦᐊᔅᐃᑦᐋᓐ? ᑭᑦᒃᓕᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔅᒥᔅᑭᒃ?

61 ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐅ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᐋᔭᖅ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑦᑭᑦᐊᔅᐃᑦᐅᑦᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᑎᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒃᑦᑭᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᐊᓇ ᐯ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔭᐋᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ?

62 ᑭᓴᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᐅᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐋᑦᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᒃ ᑦᐋᐸᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᒋᓂᑦᑮᒃ ᒃᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᒃᑖᐃ ᑦᐊᑦᑯᒃᓇ

63 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᑎᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑎᐊᐅᐱᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᒥᒃᑲᓇ, ᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᑦᒃᓐ ᑦᐅᒋ ᑭᔭᐸᒃ ᓇᑕᑦᑎᓕᒪᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧᑦᐊᒃ?

64 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦᒪᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ: ᑖᓐ ᐅᑦᑕᓕᒥᒃ? ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓇᒋᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐅᒥᒋᓐ

65 ᐋᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓯᑦᑲᑦᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᓇᑦᑭᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ, ᑭᒃᑭᑦᐊᐃᑭ: ᐊᐅᒃᑭᓇᑦᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓯᑦᑭᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃᓇ

66 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ ᓂᑦᐸ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑭᒋᑦᐋᒃᑲᐅᑦᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑦᑕᓕᑦᐊ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᑎᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᒃᑭᓇᑦᑲᓂᒃᑦᑭᒪ:

67 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒃ ᓇᓴᑎᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᑦᓇ

68 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐋᑦᓂᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒃᑭᓕᑎᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑦᑎᓐ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᔭᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒃᑭᒋᑦᐋᒃᑲᐅᑦᑲᓂᒃ; ᓈᐅ ᐸᒃᐋᑦᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑖᑦᓯᑦᓇ

69 ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᒃᑦᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓐᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᒋ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᑯᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃᓇ

70 ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐋᑦᓂᑦᒃᓇ ᓈᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓐᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᐅᒋᑦᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ: ᐅᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓕᓕᐃᓕᓕᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᑖᑯᓯᔭᓐᓇ

71 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᒪᒋᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒃᑭᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒃ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᒃᓇ

72 ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯ ᓂᑦᔭᑦ ᓂᐅᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᓈᐅ ᑦᒃᐋᑦᒃᓐᓇ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑭᓯᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑯᑦ, ᐸᒧᔅᐅᑦ ᓂᑦᔭᑦ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᓈᐅ ᑦᒃᐋᑦᒃᓐ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐋᑦᓂᒃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓕᒥᔭᓐᓇ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐋᒥᐅᓂᓕᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᐅᓇ

ᐱᒃᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 15.

1 ᓐᑖᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᖃᐸᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᑎᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐋᑦᔭᒥᐅᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᒥᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑖᓕᑦᑕ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᖅ 15.

2 ᐹᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᑐᑉ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊ ? ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᙵ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᒐᑉ, ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᓐ

3 ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᑐ·ᐊᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ·ᐋᐸᙵ ᐅᒋ ᓇᙵ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅᐊᐃ·ᐅᑉ

4 ᐹᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᑐᑉ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᒐᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ·ᐋᐸᙵ ᑭ ᓇᙵ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅᐊᐃ·ᐋᒃ ? ᒪᑎᑲ ᐅᐧᐱᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔅᒥᐧᑭᒃ

5 ᒪᒃ ᑭᐧᐧ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ·ᐋᐸᙵ ᐅᒋ ᓇᙵ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅᐊᐃ·ᐅᑉ; ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᐧᑲᑦᒃ ᐹᓕᑦ

6 ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᒋᑲᒐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑯᔾᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐅᑉ ᐅᔭᒃ ᑭᐸ·ᐋᑲᓇ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᑦ·ᐅᓕᒪᓕᒋ

7 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔭᒃ ᐹᖅᐸᐧ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓱᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᐅ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓈᑦᑲᒥᑭᓱᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐹᓐ·ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓈᑦᑲᒥᑭᓱᒋᒃ

8 ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑫᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᓕᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑐ·ᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓇᐳᑦᒪ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᒧᔅᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒪᑯᒋᒃ

9 ᒪᒃ ᐹᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓇᙵ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅᐅᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᒥᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊ ?

10 ·ᐅᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑐᓕᒪᓕᒋ ·ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ-·ᐅᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓐ

11 ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᔅᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᒋᒃ ᐸᖅᐸᐧᓐ

12 ᐹᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᙵ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓄᑦ·ᐅᓕᒥᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑐᒃ ?

13 ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑐ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᐧᑖᐧ·ᑲᑉ

14 ᐅᑯ ᐹᓕᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᑖᓄᑭ ·ᐅᒋ, ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑉ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐳᑦᒃ ? ᓈᐧᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑐ ᑭ ᑐ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᐧᑖᐧ·ᑲᑉ

15 ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐹᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐅᐋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐅᑉ ᐹᖅᐸᐧ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐧᐧᑐ·ᐋᑦ ᑭᐧᐧ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑖᐧ·ᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓇ

16 ᓇᐳᓕᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑦᐅ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐋᐧᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᐸᓇᐳᓇᔭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑐᒃ; ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥ ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ ᒥᓄᔭᑎᓕᒋ ᓇᐳᓕᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓐ

17 ᑭ ᐳᐧᑦᑯᐸᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥ·ᑫᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᐊᐱᑲᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐧᐳᑎᓂᓕᑉ ᒥᔅᑲᐃᒥ-ᓇᑯᔅᔭ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐳᐧᑦᐳᑎᓇᐅ·ᐊᒃ;

18 ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᒥᐧᑲ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑖᒪ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐧᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊ !

19 ·ᐃᐹᐧᑯᓕᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑖᒪ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐧᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᓯ·ᑲᒐᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑭᒋ·ᑲᓄᓕᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᐧᑦ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ

20 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᓴᒋᐋᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇ·ᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᒥ·ᑫᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲ-ᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐳᐧᑎᙵᑲᒧᑎᓄ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫᐳᑦᐋᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑖᐧ·ᑲ·ᐋᒋᒃ

21 ᑭ ᓱᑯᒋᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔭᒃ ᓴᓇᓂᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓴᒪᓐ, ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᓕᒋ, ᐱᐳᙵ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᐳᐅᓕᒋ, ᐅᑖᐃ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐋᓕᒃᓴᓐᑦᐧ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑮᑭᐧ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᐃᑦ·ᐋᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔅᐅᐋᑎᑯᒥᓕᑉᓐ

22 ᑭ ᐅᔅ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲᓐᑯᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑐᒃ, ᑲ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐅᐧᑭᑲᑐᒃ, ᐅᐧᑎ·ᑲᓂᑲᓐᓇ

23 ᑭ ᒥᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓗᒥᓇᐳᓕᑉ ᒪᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓕᑲᐃᓂᑲᐅᓕᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ

24 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑖᐧ·ᑲ·ᐋᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐳ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᒪᐃᑲᓇᑎᑯᑫᒋᒃ, ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑉ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐸ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐸᓐᓇ

25 ᓂᐧᐧ ᑎᐹᐳᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᓕᑉ; ᑭ ᑭᐧᑖᐧ·ᑲ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓇ

26 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒪᒥᕐᕕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᓕᓐ, ᒍᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᓐ

27 ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓚ ᓂᓘ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᑲ ᑭ ᒋᑦᑖᑦᑲᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᐃᑎᕐᑫ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᐃᑎᕐᑫᓐ

28 ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᑫᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᕐᑦᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᓂᑦᑦᒧᑦᑲᓐ

29 ᐊᓂᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒥᔭᖅᑲᑦᐊᒋᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓕᒥᑦᑦᑲᑦ, ᐅ ᑦᐅᑦᐅᐱᑦᕐᓇᓕᒋᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐋ, ᑭᓚ ᑲ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᒋᑖᔭᓐ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑦ ᖅᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐅᕐᑖᔭᓐ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓂᑦ ᑭᕐᑲᑦᐊ,

30 ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᓯ, ᐯᒋ ᓂᕐᑕᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᕐᑎᐊᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ

31 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᖅᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦᑭᐊᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᑫᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ, ᐃᓚ ᕿᒋᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᓯᓐ

32 ᐅᑯᕐ X, ᐃᑦᓗᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋ ᓂᕐᑕᐃᑦ ᐊᕐᑎᐊᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᒪᑦ ᖅᑦᑕ ᑖᐯᑦᒪᑦᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒋᑦᑖᑦᑲᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑲᒥᐊᑦᓐ

33 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᓂᑯᑦᑖᑦ ᑎᐸᐅᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᖅᑭᑎᐱᑦᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᓗᒪ ᐊᑦᑮᑦ ᐱᓕᖅ ᓱᑭᑖᑦ ᑎᐸᐅᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦᓐ

34 ᓱᑭᑖᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐸᐅᑲᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᕐᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐃᓗᐊᑯ, ᐃᓗᐊᑯ ᓚᒪ ᓴᐸᑦᑭᓇᓐ? ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᒪᑲᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒪ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒪ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑦᐅᐱᓂᑦᓐ?

35 ᐋᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᑦ ᐯᓕᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐊᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᐃᓛᔭᑦᓐ

36 ᐯᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑯᑎᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐸᓂᓕᑦ ᕐᐃᑲᐳᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐹᑦᑯᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓛᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᑦᕐᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅᑖ: ᒪᑎ ᕿ ᐯᒋ ᓂᑎᓂᑯᑦᕿ ᐃᓛᔭᑦᓐ

37 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᕐᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑖᑦᑲᓐ

38 ᐊᑯᐃᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᑐᑖᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐸᓕᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᒥᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓕᖅ ᑕᐸᕐᖅᓐ

39 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ, ᐯᓕᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ, ᐃᐊᐸᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑐᑦᐯᓕᒋ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑖᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓐ

40 ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᑦ ᖅᑦᑕ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᐱᒋᑦ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᑕᓇᓐ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ ᕿᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᑎᓯᑦ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᒍᓯᑦ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᓴᓗᒥ;

41 (ᐃᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᖅᑦᑕ, ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᑲᓕᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑦᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ; ᖅᑦᑕ ᒥᕐᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᕐᑦᐊᒋᑦ ᑭᕐᑦᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ

42 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐅᑖᑯᕐᑦ, (ᐅ ᐊᑦᑦᑲᐃᑭᕐᑲᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᑦ ᐸᒧᕐ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᑦ,)

43 ᑲᓯᑉ ᐋᓇᒪᑭᐳᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥᑦᐅᑦ, ᐃᓚ ᖅᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑦᑖᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓯᑭᐅᐅᐃ ᐱᑦᑲᑦᐅᑦ ᐸᓕᑦ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᓕᑦᓐ

44 ᐸᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒥᑦ ᐅᖅᑦᑲ ᖅᐱᓕᑦᕐ: ᐅ ᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑲᑦᕐᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᖅᐱᑦ ᐊᕐᑦ ᑭᑦᖅ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᑦᕐᓐ

45 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᕐᕐᓕᒋᑦ ᓇᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐃᑦᒪᑯᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ ᒍᓯᒋ ᒥᔭᐃᓕᑦᓐ

46 ᑭ ᐊᑖᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓱᑦᓂᓕᑦ ᐸᐸᑭᑦᑖᔭᖅᑭᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᑎᖅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕐᓇᑦ ᐸᐸᑭᑦᐊᔭᖅᑭᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᓗᑦ ᒋᐸᐅᑦᒥᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦᑲᐱᑲᑎᓕᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᑲᑦ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᖅᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᐃᖅᑦᑲᑎᒥᑦ ᐃᑦ ᒋᐸᐅᑦᒥᑯᑦᓐ

47 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᑕᓇᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᖅᑦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ ᒍᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᕐᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᑦᑐ 16.

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 16.

1 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒪᔭᐃᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᒫᒃᑕᓖᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗ ᐅᑳᐃᔭ ᕿᒻᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓴᓗᒥ, ᑭ ᐊᑖᐅᐊᑦᑯᐸᓐ ᐅ ᕐᐊᓕᑭ ᒪᖅᑭᑭᔭ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑕᒪᑦᑯᓈᒋᒃᓯ

2 ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᕈᐸᔭᓕᒃ, ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓐ ᐅ ᑕᐊᑦᑐᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑕᐊᒃ ᒋᐸᓗᑲᒥᑯᓕᓐ ᐱᕐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓵᑲᑦᑕᐅᓕᒋ ᐱᓯᐊᓕᓯ

3 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑐᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐅᓇ ᕿ ᐃᑲᑐᑎᑎᐱᓇᒪᑕᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᐅ ᐃᖅᑳᑐᒥᐊᒃ ᒋᐸᓗᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ?

4 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐱᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᐸᑕᐊᒃ ᐋᓯᓂᔭ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑐᑎᑎᐱᓈᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ: ᐅᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒫᐱᑭᓯᓕᐊᓐ

5 ᐅ ᐱᑐᕿᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒋᐸᓗᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᐸᒥᐊᒃ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᐊ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᓂᔅ ᐃᑐᕿ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑭᓐᓄᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᐃᐱ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᒃ; ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓐ

6 ᐃᑐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᓴᑭᓯᒃ: ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᐊᐊᒃ ᒋᓴᑦ ᓇᓴᕋᑲᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᑳ ᒋᑦᑖᑦᓐᓄᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᑭ ᐊᓂᖅᑯᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑕ ᐃᑖᒃ: ᒪᑎᑲ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒥᕐᒪᒋᒃᓐ

7 ᑭᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑕᒪᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᑕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑳᓄᑖᑖᒃ ᑳᓕᓖᒃ ᐃᕐ: ᐅᑯᑕ ᕿ ᐊᐸᒥᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑎᑖᒃᓐ

8 ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐊᓇᐃᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᕐᒧᐊᒃ ᒋᐸᓗᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑦᑯᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᒃ ᐊᐅᓕᐊ: ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑖᒋᐊᒃᓐ

9 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒋᑦ ᑳ ᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦ ᐃᐸᒃ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅ ᑭᑲᕐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑕᐊᑦᑐᒃ, ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑕᐅᒋ ᒥᓗ ᒫᒃᑕᓖᓇ, ᐊᓗᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇᐃᐅᐱᓇᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑖᑦᑲᓐ

10 ᐊᓇᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐃᑕᒪᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑲᑦᑐᒧᓕᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒫᐅᓕᒋᓐ

11 ᐊᓇᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᑦᒪᒃᓐ

12 ᐸᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ, ᐋᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑕᑦᐅᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐱᒧᑐᓕᒋ, ᐱᑐᖅ ᐃᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑐᓕᒋᓐ

13 ᐊᓇᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐃᑕᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐯᑖᑯᐊᒃᓐ

14 ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑕᑦᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᔭᑯᔅᔅ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓯᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐋᑦᓄᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᐅᐅᓕᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑖᐯᑕᑦᐋᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦᓐ

15 ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᑦᐱᑕᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᐃᑐᐅᒃ, ᐋᐃᑕᒪᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

16 ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᑖᐯᑕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿ ᓯᑲᐋᑕᑦᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐸᓇ ᐅᑳ ᕿ ᑖᐯᑕᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᒋᒪᒃᓐ

17 ᐅᐅ ᑭᒋᑭᓄᐊᒋ ᐋᐸᑎᓕᐅᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿ ᑖᐯᑕᑭᒃ: ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐋᓇᐃᐅᐊᒃᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑖᑦᑲ; ᐅᖅᑭ ᐃᕐ ᑭᑦᕐᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐋᔭᒥᐊᒃ;

18 ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓐᐊᒃ ᒥᕐᕐᑭᓐᐱ ᑲ; ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓂᑦᑕᑦᐅ ᕿ ᑲᓕᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᓈᓂᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐋᑯᐃᑯᐊᒃ; ᑲᑕ ᓵᒥᓐᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᒥᓗᐋᔭᓕᒋᓐ

19 ᐅᑯᕐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦ, ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑦᑭᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᒃᓐ

20 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᕿᐅᑎᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕿᑦᑭᒥᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᐋᐅᕿᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐋᐅᒋᑖᓕᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓯᒋᐸᓕᑖᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᐋᐃᕿᐃ ᐋᐸᑎᓕᐅᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᒥᓇᓐ

ᒥᓗ ᐋᒋᒧᑦᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓘᒃᓵ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 1.

1 ᒥᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᒋᒃ ᓱᑲᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᑕᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐋᓕᒧᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑫᒋᓈᒃ ᑲ ᑖ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ,

2 ᑦᒥᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓅᒃᑕᒻ ᑲ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑯᐧᐋᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐹᑕᑭᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ;

3 ᒥᐧᐃᑦᐃᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᒃ, ᒥᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᓅᒃᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑖᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑭᑭ, ᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑫᑦᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᑭᐅᐃᓕᑦ,

4 ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑫᒋᓈᐸᓕᑖᐧᑲᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑲᐃᔭᒃᓵ

5 ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐧᐧᐅᑦᑕ, ᒍᑎᐊ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓴᑲᑦᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᐹᔭᐊ ᐅ ᒦᑦᑯᒃ ᐋᐸᑎᓯᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᓕᒃ : ᐃᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑖᓂᓯᒥᑯ ᐅᑦᑕᓇ, ᐃᓕᓴᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓯᓕᐧᐊᓇ

6 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐋᐸᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐱᒧᑖᑦᐧᒪᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᑫᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐅᐃᓇᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐋᐧᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃᓵ

7 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦᐧᐋᑦᒥᑦᐧᐊᒃ, ᐧᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐅᑦᒐᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐱᒃ; ᐋᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᔭᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃᓵ

8 ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐧᑦᑕᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃ ᐋᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒦᑦᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐧᑦᑭᐸᒃᓵ,

9 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓇᐧᐋᑖᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓴᒃ ᐃᑭᒪᓯᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐹᐧᑫᐧᐋᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃᓵ

10 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ, ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓯᑲᑌᓕᒃ ᐃᑭᒪᓯᑲᓂᓕᑦᓵ

11 ᑭ ᓄᑯᓱᑦᑕᑯᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᑲᓕᒪ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᓂᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᑯᒪᓯᑯᓂᐃ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᑦᑯᒃᓵ

12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓴᑲᑦᔭᑦ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᓐᒃᑲᑌᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓵ

13 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐅᑦᑲᓕ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᓴᓴᑭᓯ, ᑲᑦᔭᑦ : ᐧᐅᑦ ᐱᑦᑭᒋᑲᑌᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᒃ ; ᑭᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓴᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑕᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔭᒃ, ᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᑕᑦᓵ

14 ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᐧᐋᑌᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᐧᒃ ; ᒥᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᐧᐋᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᓕᒋᓵ

15 ᐧᐅᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑯᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᑦ ᓄᒥᓇᐳᓕᑦ ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑲᑲᒥᓂᓕᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓗᑦᑲᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᐧᐋᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ ᐅᑦᐸᒫᔭᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

16 ᒥᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᑦᒥᓕᔅ ᑲᑕ ᐧᑫᑦᑲᑎᓯᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᑦᑲᐧᐋᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒥᓕᐧᐊᓇ

17 ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᓄᑕᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᓕᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᑫᑦᑭᓇᐧᒪᑦ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 1.

ᐅᑖᐃᒪᓐᐊ ᐅᑎᐃᓕᓐᐊ ᐊᓐᐋᔅᓴ ᐃᔅ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᔅᐱᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑫᑦᓐᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑳᔭᔅᑭᑎᓕᒋ ; ᑭᒋ ᐋᔅᓴᑲᐃᑦᒪᓐᐋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᑲ ᓐᐋᓐᐅᔅᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᓐᐊᓯ

18 ᓴᑲᑖᔭᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ, ᑖᓐᑎ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᒪ ? ᓐᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑭᖁᓕᓕᐃᓐ, ᓂᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐋᓇ ᑭᖁᔭᑎᓯᑫᓯ

19 ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒥᑫᓐᐊᔅᐋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᑫᑦᓇᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐅᑲᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑖᓐ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᑎᓕᑖᓐ ᐅᐅ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓇᓯ

20 ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐋᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᓐ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑫᓐᑲᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑖᓐᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᑫ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓐᑲᓐᐅᓯ

21 ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓐᐊᒃ ᓴᑲᑖᔭᔅ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑭᓐᓄᒥ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓯ

22 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐅᒋ ᓐᐊᓕᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲᒥᑭᑦᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦ : ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑦᑦᓐᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇᓐᐅᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ; ᓐᐅᔅ ᑭ ᓐᐋᔅᑎᓇᒪᓐᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᑦᓯ

23 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᔅᑲᓐᐊ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᑎᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᓐᐅ ᐃᑭᒃᓯ

24 ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᓐᐊ ᐃᓐᐊ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑲᓄᒥᑲᑖᓐᐊᓯᓕᓐᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓯᓕᓐᐊ ᓂᔭᓕᓐ ᐱᓯᓐᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᓕᒋ,

25 ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐳᑦᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᒥᓐᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓐᐋᐸᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑲᒐᓇᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓗᓕᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓇᒃᓯ

26 ᓂᑯᓐᑖᔅ ᐱᓯᒧᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᑫᑦᓇᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔅᐅᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᓇᔅᐱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒐᒃ,

27 ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᓐᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᒪᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᑰᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ, ᑌᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᒐᒥᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᓕᒋ ; ᐊᓇ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯ ᒥᓇᓯ

28 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲ ᐅᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑌᑦ, "ᐅᓐ, ᑭᓇ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑲ ᔅᓐᐅᓕᒥᑲᐃᔭᓐ, ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒥᐃᒃ : ᑭ ᔅᓐᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᔅᑦᑫᓐᐊᒃᓯ

29 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᑌᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᑌᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᓐᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᑯᑦᓯ

30 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᔅᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ : ᓐᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᔅᓐᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

31 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓄᒥᑲᑖᓐᐊᓯᓐ ᑭᔅᐸᔭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᔅᓯ

32 ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᒥᔭᐊᒋ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ : ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕᑯ ᐅᑖᐃ ᑌᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊᐃᓂᓕᑦ :

33 ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑲᐸ ᐃᑭᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ : ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐊᔅᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᐸᓕᓕᑦᓯ

34 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ, ᑖᓐᑎ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᒪ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᒃ ᓈᐯᑦ ?

35 ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓐᑫᓐᐊᔅᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᓐᐊᒋ ᐅᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓐᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑲᓐᑖᔅᑎᔅᑲᑯᓐᐋᑦ : ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᓐᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑫᓐᑲᓐ ᑫ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᔭᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑌᓐᓯ

36 ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓐᐋᑯᒪᑲᓐ ᐃᓕᔅᐱᑦ, ᐃᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑯᖁᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖁᔭᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᓂᑯᓐᑖᔅ ᐱᓯᒧᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓄᒥᑲᑖᓐᐊᓯᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐅᖁᑦᓯ

37 ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑖᐃᑦᑉᓐ

38 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒐᑦ, ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᒥᒻ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓂᑦ·ᑫᒪ ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᑎᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃ·ᒐᔭᓐᓇ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓄᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᐁᓐᒐᓚᓇ

39 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒥ·ᑳᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑳᑭ, ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ ·ᐊᑮ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑑᑦᐃᒃ ;

40 ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫ·ᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓴᑲᑦᔭᑦ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᑦᑲ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓕᑦᐱᓇᓇ

41 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓕᑦᐱᓇᑦ ᐱᐁᑦᒪᑦ ᒥᓇᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᑦᑲᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊ·ᐋᔪᔪ ᑭ ·ᑲᒥᑯᑎᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐹᔭᒃ: ᐃᓕᑦᐱᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓄᑦᑲᑯ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑑ·ᑲᓇ

42 ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑭ·ᓇ·ᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑖ·ᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᐹᔭᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃᓇ

43 ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ·ᐁᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᑲᐃᔭᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᔪᓕᒋ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒻ ᐅᑳᐃᔭ ᑭ

44 ·ᐁᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᐸᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑖ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᑦᑲᑫᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥ ᑭ ·ᑳᑦᑯᑎᓐ ᓂᑦᐹᔭᒃ ᐁᑦᐱᒋ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᑦᒃᓇ

45 ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖ·ᐯᑦᒃ: ·ᐁᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊᓇ

46 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒐᑦ, ᓂ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᑲᓐ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ,

47 ᓄᑦ ᐊᑮᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᒐᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᒻᓇ

48 ·ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᓈᑲᑦ·ᐋᐸᑦ·ᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᓈᑲᓂᑦᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑦᐸᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ·ᐁᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐋᓂᑦᑫᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑭᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᑎ·ᑲᒃᓇ

49 ·ᐁᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ ; ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐᓇ

50 ᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐋᔭᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓇᓂᑦᑖᑦ ᒧᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐋᔭᓂᑦᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓈᓂ·ᐊᒃᓇ

51 ᐅᑦᐱᑐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁᑦ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑦᑎᓴ·ᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᒧᓕᒋ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᒐᐃᓕᒃᓇ

52 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑎᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᑖᑯᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑦᐸᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋᓇ

53 ᑭ ᑮᒥᐳᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓄᒐᑲᒐᓕᒋ ᒥᓄ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒥᑦᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐱᔪᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᑦ·ᐁᑦᓇ

54 ᑭ ᐃᒋᐁᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᓄᐃᓕ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ;

55 ·ᒥᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑯᑖᐃᓇ·ᐊ, ᐁᑦᓄᐊᒪ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ ᑳᑭᑫᓇ

56 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑫᒥᑦ ᓈᓐᑦ ᓂᑦᑐ ᐱᓯ·ᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑳ·ᐁᑦ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐃᑭᒃᓇ

57 ᐃᓕᓯᐱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑳᒻ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᒪ·ᐊᓯᑦ; ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦ ᒪᑲᓇ

58 ·ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ·ᐋᑯᒪᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᒋᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᒪᒥᑯ ᒪᑲᓇ

59 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁᑎ ᔭᓇᓄᑦ ᑭᔪᑳᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓴᒋᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᔪ ; ᓴᑲᑦᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᑳᑎᑦ, ᑳ ᐃᔪ ᓂᑦᑳᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᑦᐃᔭᓇ

60 ᐅᑳᐃᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒥ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑎᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ; ᒪᑲ ᒐᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑳᑦᓇ

61 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᑎᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭ ·ᐋᑯᒪᑲᓇᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓂᑳᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

62 ᑭ ·ᐋᑦᑎᓇᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᓕ·ᐊ, ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒪ·ᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᓂᑳᑖᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓇ

63 ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓈᑎᑯᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯᓇᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑎᑦ, ᒐᓇ ᐃᔪᓂᑳᓯᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦ·ᒪᒃᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 1, 2.

64 ᓛᕐᓴᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᓐ ᑭ ᐹᑦᑭᐅᐸᓕᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᐅᓚᓕ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑯᐸᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐹᔭᒥᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊᓐ

65 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓴᑭᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓱᐊ ᐊᑦᑲ ᑳ ᑕᕐᕿᒃ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓱᐊ ᐅᐅ ᕿᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᐅᐊ ᒥᓱᐊ ᐅᑦᐱᔭᒃ ᐊᒋᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃᓐ

66 ᒥᓱᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᐅᐅᐃ ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᒋᒃ, ᑖᓂ ᕿ ᐃᑖᑎᓱᑦ ᐊᐊ ᐊᐊᔪᖅ! ᑭ ᐃᕿᐃᑯᐊᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᐊ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᑦᓐ

67 ᐅᑖᐃᐳ ᒪᑲ, ᓵᑲᑦᔭᔭ ᑭ ᓵᑲᑦᑭᓄᑦᑲᑯᓕᐊ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐊᐃᕿᐃᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᐊᑦ,

68 ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑭᑦᑖᒋᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᐃᑦᓗᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ; ᐊᐅᑦ ᑭᐊᒪᐊᑎᐅᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓐ

69 ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓱᑯᓇᒪᑯᓇᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐊᐅᐃᓂ ᐅᖅᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᕿᓴᑲᓂᒪ ᐃᕿᑦ;

70 ᐧᒥᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑐᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐊᐃᕿᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐊᑦᐱᓐ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᒃ;

71 ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᒪᒋᑐᑖᑕᑯᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒋᒋᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓱᐊ ᑳ ᐸᑲᑎᑕᑯᒃ;

72 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑲᓐᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓄᑭᑦᑭᓱᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᒥᐊᐅᐃᓐ;

73 ᐊᓗᐅᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᐊᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑖᑦ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐊ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒪ,

74 ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᑲ, ᑭᓕᓈᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐊᑦᑭᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᐊᒃ ᐊᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᒪᒋᑐᑖᑕᑯᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᑦᕿᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᓴᑭᓱᔭᒃ,

75 ᐸᓗᑭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐧᑳᔭᑦᑭᑖᒋᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐊᐸᒥᑦᒃ ᒥᓱᐊ ᑭᕐᑕᑲᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐊᕿᓐ

76 ᑭᓕ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐊᔪᖅ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᕐᓂᑳᑎᑲᐃᓐ ᒥᔭᐊᒋ ᐃᔭᐯᓕᑖᑯᓱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐊᐃᕿᒪ: ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᑦᐊᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᕐᑕᒪᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᐊ;

77 ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᒪᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᕈᓇᒪᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊ,

78 ᐅ ᓗᑦᐱᓱᐃ ᓵᐧᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᑦ; ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᑎᑯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᑦᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ,

79 ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᑦᐅᓇᒪᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲᐱᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑲᑦᐅᑦᑲᑯᒋᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑖᑦ ᑭᓱᑎᓇᐊ ᑳᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᓂ

80 ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᖅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᒋᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓵᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑖᑯᒃ, ᐸᐧᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐱᓕᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑕᑲᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᑦᓗᐃᓕᓂᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑕᑲᑭ, ᓱᑦᑦ ᐊᑲᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᒋᓕᑭ ᒥᓱᐊ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑳᑎᐅᒥᓕᐧᐊᓐ

2 (ᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᑖᓱᐃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᕿᐃᓐ ᓃᖅᑕᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᐃᑦᐱ ᓵᓇᓂᓗᑦ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᓱᓇᔭᓐ)

3 ᒥᓱᐊ ᐊᐧᐅᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑑᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᒋᓕᑭ, ᒥᓱᐊ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃᓐ

4 ᑰᓱᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑳᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑐᑦ, ᓇᓇᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐅᑰᑦᐊᐃᒃ, ᑎᕐᑕ ᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐯᑦᓕᔭᒪ, (ᑎᕐᑕ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑎᒥᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑦ,)

5 ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᐊ ᐧᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᐅ ᒥᓯᓯᓯᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑲᓗᒥᑲ-ᑖᓐᐊᓯᓕᒋᓯ

6 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐧᒥᑲᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᔅᑲᓐᐊ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓐᑖᐸᒪᓐᐊᓯᑦᓯ

7 ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓅᒥᑦᒧᔅᓇ, ᑭ ᓐᐅᓐᐅᑭᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓐᐅᓐᐅᑭᓂᐃ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᔅᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᐊᑲᓂᑲᒥᑯᒃ; ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᓐᑖᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓯ

8 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᓗ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᓐᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᒥᓐᐊᓐᐊᓯ

9 ᒫᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐᐅᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒪ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓯᐅᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓐᐊᔅᐅᐃᓐ; ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔅᑭᓯᓐᐊᒃᓯ

10 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᔅᑭᓯᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᐧᑖᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᒋᑲᒐᒃ, ᑫ ᐊᔅᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓯ

11 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲᔅᑲᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᒋᑦ ᑌᐱ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᐯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᓯ

12 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋᐧᑖᑯᓇᐧᐊᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᔅᑦᐧᐊᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐅᐧᐅᑭᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐧᐅᐧᐅᑭᓂᐃ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐱᒥᔅᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓂᑲᒥᑯᒃᓯ

13 ᓴᔅᒋᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐃᑯ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑐᑎᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᒋ ᒪᑲ,

14 ᑮᑦ ᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᐧ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ ᑲᔅᐳᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᓵᐧᐅᓕᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓯ

15 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᐅᓕᒋ, ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑐᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᑐᐅᑦᑭ ᐯᓕᔅᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᓯ

16 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐧᒥᓇᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑯᓯᓕ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᐱᔅᑦᐧᐊᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓂᑲᒥᑯᒃᓯ

17 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑲ ᐸᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐧᑖᔅᓇ ᐅᒋᓇ

18 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᑯᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓇ

19 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓗᓕᑦᒪ ᐅᐃᐃᒃᓯ

20 ᒫᓂᒃᓂᔅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑦᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ, ᐧᒥᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑦᒪᒋᒃᓯ

21 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑭ ᔭᓇᓗᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋᐧᑖᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᒃ, ᑭᔅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᑦ, ᐧᒥᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐃᓕᓂᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᐸᒧᔅ ᐊᔅᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ ᐅᔅᐸᔭᓕᒃᓯ

22 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐊᑭᐃᑎᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᒧᓯᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓐᔅᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐯᔅᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᔅᔅᓇᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᒋᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᑖᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊᓯᓯ

23 (ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓐᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᓇᐯᐊᔭ ᑲ ᑖᐸᐊᒃ ᒥᔅᑖᔭᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᑦ;)

24 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᒋᒃ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐧᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓐᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᓐ ᐅᒥᒥᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᓂᓐ ᐅᒥᒥᔅᑦᓯ

25 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒃᔅᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭᒥᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ: ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑖᔭᒥᐅᐊᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᔅᓇᐧᐊᑦᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓗᐧᑲᓇ

26 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑕᒥᐃᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᑦᑲ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑦᑕᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦᑕ ᐸᒧᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒪᓐ

27 ᐊᒫᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᐋᔅᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑯᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐱᐁᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐋᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᓴ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᑦᐋᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐁᐃᓂᒃ,

28 ᐁᑯ ᑦᐁᑎᓈᑦ ᐅᑦᐱᑐᓂᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑦᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ,

29 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᓕᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓈᑲᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑐᒐᑦ ᑲᔭᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᒐᔭᐸᓐ ;

30 ᑦᐁᑦ ᓂᑦᑭᑦᑲ ᐋᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᑦᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦᐁᐃᓐ,

31 ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᑦᑲᐃᑦᔭᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑦᒃ ;

32 ᑦᐋᑦᔭᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐋᑦᒐᓇᒪᑯᑭᒃ ᑫᓐᑖᓕᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᑦᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓐᓇ

33 ᒍᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭᓇ

34 ᓯᒥᔭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓕᑭᒥᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒥᓇᐊ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐋᑦᐊ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᑭᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᒥᑲᑭᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓐᒃ ; ᓂᒥᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᑦᐋᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑎᓕᑦᐁᐃᓐ ᑫ ᒪᑭ ᐋᓕᒧᑭᑲᑐᒃᓇ

35 (ᐁᐁ, ᑦᒪᒃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐅᐸᓕᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ;) ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑖᑦᑕᑲᓂᐃᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑭ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒥᑐᐃᒃᓇ

36 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐋᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓕᑲᓯᑦ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐋᐃᑫᑦᑫᑦ, ᐋᓇᑦᐋᐃᓐ ᐅᑖᓂᑦ, ᐁᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑦ ; ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑲᑦᑎᓯᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒥᑯᑦᐋᓐ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᑦᑫᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ :

37 ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᑫᐃᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓈᓐᑦ ᔭᓈᓂᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᓂᐅᑦᑦᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑦ ᐱᐅᓂᓯᑦ, ᐁᑦ ᑲ ᓈᑲᑦᒃ ᑭᑭᐋᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐋᑦᑫᑦᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃᓇ

38 ᑦᐃᓕ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒥᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᑦᓇᑦᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᔭᑦᓕᒥᒃᓇ

39 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑫ ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒐᒪᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐁᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ, ᑳᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ, ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᓈᓴᓐᑦᓇ

40 ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐱᑭᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐋᑭᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓴᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ, ᐁ ᓴᒃᑭᓂᔭᒃᑲᑯᑦ ᑲᑫᑦᐁᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ : ᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑯᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐁᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

41 ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑦᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑐᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᑖᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᒥᓂᑯᒧ ᐱᐅᑦᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃᓇ

42 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓂᓕᓂᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑐᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᑖᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑭᑲᑐᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑯᓂᑦᐊᒃᓇ

43 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᑖᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑲᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑦᐁᑭᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑖᓴᓕᒥᒃ ; ᒍᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑑᐃᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑕᒥᓕᑦᐊᓇ

44 ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᐃᑦᑦᐅᑦᑫ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐱᒧᑐᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᑦᑲᑦ ; ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐋᐸᑦᐊᒥᑦᑦᒃ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑭ ᐅ ᑦᐋᑯᒪᒃᓂᑦᐋᑦᐊ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑐᑦᑦᐋᑦᐊᓇ

45 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑕᒃᑦᐋᑭᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑖᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᓈᓇᑦᑦᐋᐸᒪᑭᒃᓇ

46 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲ ᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᐋᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᒥ ᑭᔭᒃᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᓇᑐᑦᐋᓕᑭ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑫᑭᒪᓕᑭᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 2, 3.

47 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒥᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᒥᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊᓐ

48 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃ: ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ, ᓂᑯᓯᑦ, ᑫᑳᒃ ᐧᐅᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᐳᑦᐃᔭᒃ? ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑯᑦᐃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᓂᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐊᐸᒥᑎᓈᒃ ᐅ ᒥᔅᒧᓕᑦᒪᒃᓐ

49 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᑮᓐᑭ ᐧᐅᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐊᐸᒥᔅᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐅᓇᐧᐊᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑮᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐳᑦᒪᒃ ᓄᑮᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑮᐸᑎᓯᐃᒃ?

50 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐳᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑎᑯᓱᒃᓐ

51 ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅ ᐃᑊᐧᐅᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᓴᑎᒃ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑕᐸᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᔅᑦᐧᐅᑭ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᐧᐊ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᐅᐃᓕᒃᓐ

52 ᑭᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐱᑭᑦ, ᐊᑭᐱᑯ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᒃ 3.

1 ᐅ ᓂᔅᓕᓗᔅᑦᐸ ᐱᐳᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑮᐱᓇᔭᔅ ᓯᔅᑦ, ᐸᓇᑎᔭᔅ ᑮᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᒍᑎᐊ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐧᐧᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᑳᓕᓕ, ᐃᒥᔅᓇ ᐃᓕᐸ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᑯᑎᑦᓇᐊ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑦᑮᑯᓇᑦᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑮᓇᔅᓂᔭᔅ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᑯᐸᓕᓂ,

2 ᑯᓇᔅ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑳᔭᑮᔅ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᒥᒃ, ᑳᓇ ᓵᑲᑦᔭᔅ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐅᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃᓐ

3 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐳᑎᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᐯᓇᒃ ᑳᔅᑦᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᓂᐅᓕᑭ ᐧᑫᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᓯᑲᐊᑮᑫᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᒥᑲᑎᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᑦᒪᐃᓇᓐ

4 ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔅᔭᔅ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᒪᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᐯᑮᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐧᐯᑦ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᐊᐸᔅᑲᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐳᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑭ, ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑯᒧᑦᐧᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑲᓇᐧᐊᓐ

5 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᑦᐧᐊᑎᓇᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒧᒃᑭᓇᑮᓂᐧᐊᓇ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐧᐊᑭ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᔅᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑦᑦᑯᐃᑲᑎᑭ; ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑲᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑯᑮᓂᐧᐊᐧᓇ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐸᐯᔅᑲᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᓇᐧᐊ ᑲᑦ ᓐᔅᐃᑮᓂᐧᐊᐧᓇ;

6 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᔭᓯᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᑭᓐ

7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑮᑦ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑳ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑮᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᓂᔅᑫ ᑭᓇᐱᑯᐃᔅᒃ, ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᔅᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᑯᓇᐧᐅᑦᐃᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᒃ?

8 ᓄᑯᑮᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓂᔅᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᑫᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓇ; ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓯᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᓈᓇ ᐅᐸᓗᐧᐊᒪ ᐅ ᐅᑮᐃᔭᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᑮᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᔅᒥᔅᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᐧᐊᒪᓐ

9 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑲᐃᑲᓇᒃ ᐃᑮᓂᑲᒃᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭᐱᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᒥᔅᑎᐧᑲᒃ: ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑮᑦ ᒥᓗᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᐊᐧᐸᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᒪᒍᔅᑦᐧᐅᐱᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᑲᓐ

10 ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᑭᒃ, ᑫᑳᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐳᑦᒪᒃ?

11 ᓇᒃᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑮᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑦ ᓂᓇ ᐱᓯᔅᑲᑲᓇ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔭᓕᑭ: ᐊᓇ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑦ ᒥᑭᒥᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑮᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐳᑦᒪᓐ

12 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐸᐸᓕᑲᓇᔅ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐱᐅᑭ ᐃᐳᑎᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐊᒃ, ᑫᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᒃ, ᑫᑳᒃ ᑫ ᐳᑦᒪᒃ?

13 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑦᓇᒥᑲᐃᐸᒃᓐ

14 ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᑭᒃ, ᑫᑳᒃ ᓂᓇᓈᒃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑫ ᐳᑦᒪᒃ?

ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᒃᐃᓚ ᐅᕐᑯᐃᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ, ᐁᒃᐃᓚ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓛᑦᑭ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ; ᑎᐅᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉᓇ

15 ᓐᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑉᑕᐃᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᒃᓇ ᐅᑌᐃᑉᐸᒃ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑉᑊ ᐊᓇ X, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐁᒃ

16 ᒃᓐ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑊᑉᐊᕐᔅᐃᑉᐅᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑉ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒋ, ᓂᓕ ᑖᑉᐅ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᑖᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᓂᐱ ᐅᒋ ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐊᑉᑖᓯᑌ ᐅ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᑉ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑉ, ᐅ ᒪᔾᑭᓯᓄᑖᐱᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑉ ᐃᔾᐱᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᒪᒃ : ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᓯᒃᐊᑖᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᑉᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑯᑌᓕᑉ ;

17 ᐅ ᑉᐅᔾᑦᒋᒃᓇ ᑕᑯᓇᒪ ᐅᒋᑭᒃ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐹᐊᑭᑕᑉ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐸᑉᕐᔅᒃᓂᒥᓇ, ᒃᑕ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᑕᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑉᕐᔅᒃᓂᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸᑉᕐᔅᒃᓂᒃᒥᓂᒃ ; ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᔾᑉᒃᔾᔭᒃ ᓯᑭᑉᐅᐸᑉᓕᒋᒃᓂᓕᑉᑊ ᐃᖅᑯᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑉ ᐋᔾᑕᑉᐅᓕᒃᓇ

18 ᒥᕐᑉ ᒪᒃ ᕐᑕᑭᔭ ᕐᑉᒃᓇ ᐅ ᒃᕐᔾᑭᒥᑉᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑉᐋᐃᑕᒪᑉᐅᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᓇ

19 ᒫᒃ "ᐅᑦᑦ ᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑎᑯᑉ "ᐃᐅᑎᔭᔾ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒋᔭᓇ ᓇᓕᐸ ᐃᐃᓕᑉᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᓛᑕᓂᓕᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒃ "ᐅᑦᑦ,

20 ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪ ᐅᒥᓕᑉ ᐊᑉᐋᑉᑌ ᐅ ᒪᓛᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᐸᑉᐋᑉ ᒃᓇ ᑭᐸᐅᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃᓇ

21 ᐃᔾᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓯᒃᐊᑖᑉᐊᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ, ᑭᔾᔾ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᑖᑉᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐋᔾᒥᐋᑦ, ᑭᒋᑭᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐋᔾᑭᑌᐸᓕᑉ ;

22 ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓛᔾᑦᑕᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᑉᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᒋ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᒃ, ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑌᒪᒃᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᓂᑯᓯᔾ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᑖᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᓇᔾᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓇ

23 ᑭᔾᔾ ᒪᒃ ᓇᓇᑉᑉ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᔾᑐᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᐱᐅᓄᓯᑉ ᐅ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓂᑯᑉ ᑑᓯᑉᓇ, (ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕ - ᒋᒃᑌᒃ,) ᐊᑉᐊ ᑑᓯᑉᓇ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ "ᐃᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

24 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒫᑉᓇᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓕᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒥᓇᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒃᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅ ᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᓯᑉᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

25 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒫᑉᓇᔭᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐅᒪᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓄᐊᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐅᔾᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓇᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

26 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒥᐊᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒫᑉᓇᔭᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑭᒥᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᓯᑉᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

27 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᐊᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓇᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑭᕐᐸᐱᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓴᓗᑎᔭᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓂᕐ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

28 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒥᑉᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐊᑖ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑯᔾᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐅᑉᒧᑖᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐊᕐ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

29 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐅᓕᐅᔾᕐ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᓇᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒫᑉᓇᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓕᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

30 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑭᒥᔭᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐅᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᓯᑉᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᓇᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐃᓛᔭᑭᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

31 ᑉᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒥᓕᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒥᓇᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᒫᑉᓇᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓄᑭᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑌᐱᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

32 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐅᐅᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐳᑖᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓴᓇᒪᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᓄᑖᔾᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

33 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐊᒥᓇᑖᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐅᑖᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐅᔾᑦᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐅᓇᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᑑᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᔾ,

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 3, 4.

34 ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᖃᑲᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᓱᒃ ᐋᓱᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᐁᑉᓗᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᓇᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᖃᑲᑦ ᐅᑲᓯᓴ

35 ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᓴᑦᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊ ᑲᓇ ᓇᑲᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇᓗᒃ ᐁᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ "ᐃᐸᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᓴᓕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ,

36 ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᖃᓈᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᐋᑦᑕᒃᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᓴᒻ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᓄᐃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᓗᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ,

37 ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᒪᑑᓴᓕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᖃᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᖃᓕᓐᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᖃᓈᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ,

38 ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᐁᓇᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᐋᑕᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑊᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐅ ᓯᑦᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᑭᓴᓴ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓗᑦᑲᑯᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᑊᑲ, ᑲᑦᑕᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑊᐁᑊᑦ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑕᐃᑯ ᐊᒫᑊᑲ ᐸᑊᑲᑕᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ,

2 ᓗᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᑊᐊ ᐁ ᑲᑊᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊᓐ ᒥᑊᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑊᑊᑲᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᑦ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᓕᑭ, ᐁᑯ ᑊᐋ ᒥᒋᓯᑦᓐ

3 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᑊᐁᑯᓯᓯᒥᑦᑊ, ᐃᑕᓐᑊᒃ ᐋᑊᐊ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᑯᓈᐃᑦᓐ

4 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑊᐊᑦᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑊᑦ, ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦ ᐱᑦᑦᑦᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓈᑊᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᑯ ᐅᑕ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐅᒋᓐ

5 ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓴᑲᒋᑊᐁᑕᐋᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᓈᓕᒃ ᑊᐊᑭᒃ, ᓴᑦᒋᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑊᐋᐸᑎᓗᑦ ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓐ

6 ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᐅᒪ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓐ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᐁᑦᐱᒋ ᑭᑦᑕᓕᑦᑲᑭ: ᑊᐁᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑲᐃᓐ ᓗᒥᑕ ᐊᑊᐁᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑊᐋ ᒥᓕᑭ ᓂ ᒥᓕᑦᓐ

7 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑊᐊᑭᑦᑕᐃᑊᐊᓗ, ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑊᐁᐃᓯᓐᓐ

8 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑊᐊᑦᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᓂᑦᐱᑦᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑉᑕ, ᖃᑦᓐ; ᑊᐁᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑊᐊᑭᑦᑕᑊᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑉᑦᑭᑦᑕᑊᐊᑦᓐ

9 ᑭ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑉᑕᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑉᑦᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑕᑕᓗᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑕᑯᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒃᑕᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᑦᓕᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᑊᐁᑯᓯᓯᒥᑦᑊ, ᓂᒋᑊᑲᒃᑯᑎ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒋ:

10 ᑊᐁᑦ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓐᑊᑕᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐁᓇᑦᓕᒪ ᑭᓕ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᑊᐁᓕᒥᑦᑭᒃ;

11 ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᒋᒋᑊᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯᓂᑊᑲᒃ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᒥᑎᑕᑦᓐ ᑮᓯᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᒃᓐ

12 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᒃᑊᐊᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐃᑊᑕᓂᑊᐊᓐ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑊᑭᐸᑦ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᒃ

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᑮᑕᑕᑦ ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᑲᑊᑭᐃᑊᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᑦᓐ

14 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑊᐁᑦ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᒫᑊᑲ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᒋᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᐁᑦᐱᓇᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑊᐋᑦᑲᓐ

15 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑕ ᐋᑦᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑕᒋᒥᑯᑕ ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᐊᑊᐁᓕᑊᐊᓐ

16 ᑭ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑉᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᓴᓂᑎᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑕ: ᑊᐅᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐋᐳᑉᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑉᑦᑭᑦᑕᑦᑭᑦᑕᑦᑭᑦᑕ

ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᖅᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᐊᒋᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑯᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᑦᑕᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᐸᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐧᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐧᐊᐱᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐅᐳᑭᓯᒋᒃ,

19 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐳᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᐅ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃ ᐱᐳᓐᓯ

20 ᐅᑯ ᑫᐸᐊᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᒥᓄᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᓈᑲᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑉᓯ ᓱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᑯ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓯ

21 ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑉ ᑭᑖᐧᐊᑲᐧᐊᒃᓯ

22 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔭᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᐳᓂᓕᒃᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᐧᐊ ᒍᓯᐧᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓯ?

23 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᒋᓈᒥ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔭᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᑕᐃᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᓇᑕᑯᓕᓐ, ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐃᑎᓯ: ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑕᒪᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐳᐳᒋᑲᐅᑭ ᑲᐸᑦᓗᔭᒥᒃ, ᐅᑕ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐳᑕ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓯ

24 ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑖᐧᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᓯᑦᑫᓕᒪᑉ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓯ

25 ᒪᒃ ᑖᐧᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᒥᑦ ᐃᓈᔭᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐃᑲᒐᒃ ᑭᔭᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐊᐳᐧᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂᑯᐧᑖᓯ ᐱᓯᐧᒪ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒃ ᑲᐧᐊᑲᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᑦᐱᓈᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ;

26 ᒪᒃ ᐃᓈᔭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑎᖅᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᐧᑫᐧᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᖃᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᖃᑦᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᐧᑫᐧᐊᓐ

27 ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅᓄᑦᑭᓯᐃᑖᑦᐱᓄᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓯᔭᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᑉ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑖᑦᑭᐧᐊᑉ, ᐱᑯ ᓄᐊᒪᓐ ᑭᐱᐊᐃᓕᓕᑉᓯ

28 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑦᑲᑦᑭᓄᑦᑲᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᑯᓕᐧᐅᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ,

29 ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑎᔭᓄᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐳᑦᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᒪᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᐧᐊᒋᔭᔭᓕᑉ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐅᔭᑖᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᒋ ᓂᑦᒋᐧᐅᐱᓇᒋᒃᓯ

30 ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᑦᐳᒥᒃᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑉᑉ,

31 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑉᑉ ᒪᒃ ᒃᐸᑦᓗᔭᒥᒃ, ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᒃᓕᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᔭᑲᓕᑭᓇ

32 ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ; ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᑉᓇ

33 ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᒃ ᐊᔭᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᑲᐧᒃ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᐧᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᒌᐧᐅᑦ,

34 ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᐱᒥᓕᒥᓈᓐ: ᑖᓂ ᑭᓕ ᑫ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑖᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓇᑦᑦᑎᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᔭᓐ? ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓂᑦᐧᐊᓈᒋᐃᓈᓐ ᓈ? ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑎᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑭᓕ; ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓐ

35 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑉᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᐳ, ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐃᑦᒃᑉ ᒪᒃᓐ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒃᑲᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᐃᐧᐅᐱᓇᑦ ᑌᑖᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑦᒃᐧᐅᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐅᑉᓐ

36 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐳᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᑫᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑦ ᐅᒪ! ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃᑭᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐊᐅᑉ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᒃᑲᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐸᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᒃᓐ

37 ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑖᒋᒪᑉ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᑦᐱᓈᔭᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᓐ

38 ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑫᐧᐅᑉ ᖃᒪᓇ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ: ᖃᒪᓐ

ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᐊ ᐅᑲᐃᓕᓐᐊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᓯᐃ ᐃᑖᑦᑕᓗᐃᓂᓕᓐ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓗᐊᑦᒪᓐᑖᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᓐᑖᒋᑖᑦᑭ

39 ᑭ ᑕᑯᑲᐸᐃᑦᑕᓐᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐊᑕᒃ ᑭᓯᓯᐃ ᐃᑖᑦᑕᓗᐃᓂᓕᓐ; ᐅᑯ ᓗᑲᑎᑯᓕᒋᑭ ᓐᑕᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓐᐊᓂᒃᑲᑉ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᒥᐅᑉᑭ

40 ᐃᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐸᑭᕐᒧᑦ ᑕᓯᒃ, ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓗᓐᑖᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᓈᑲᑉ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦᑕᓗᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᐅᓐᐅᒃ; ᑭ ᓴᒥᓗᑉ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓐᑖᒋᐅᑉᑭ

41 ᒪᒋ ᐊᒃᓐᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᓐᐃᑦᑲᓐᐅᓐᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑐᓐᐅᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑐᒋᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᐅ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴᑭ ᐊᓐᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᓐᐅᑉ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᓕᒋ: ᐊᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑕᒥᓕᓐᐊ ᐅ ᐊᓐᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ

42 ᐃᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑐᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ ᐊᓐᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑲᑐᓕᑖᑲᒃ; ᑭ ᓇᓇᑕᓐᐊ-ᐸᒥᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑎᑯ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᐃᑯ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑖᑦᑭ

43 ᑭ ᐱᑐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᓴᓕᑐᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᑦᑕᓐᒪᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᑯᑕᑭᓴ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ; ᐊᐅᓴ ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᐊᓐᒋ ᐅᒋᑎᓴᐅᑲᐃᓴᓐᑭ

44 ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᒥᓐᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᒪᑯᒃᑲᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᓐᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑉ ᑕᓕᒃ ᑭᓗᓴᓇᑉ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᒃ,

2 ᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᓇᐱᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑯᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᓄᑕᒥᓴᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᓐᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᑦᑖᐸᐊᓐᐊᓐᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᐊᓐᐊᓐᐊᓐ

3 ᑭ ᐳᓯᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐱᑲᓂᒃ, ᓴᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕᐅᐃᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᓐᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐱᕐᑭ ᒋᒋ ᒧᓴᐊᐊᒥᓕᒋᓐ ᐅᑯ ᓗᐊᐱᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑦᐱᐊᓐᐊᓐᑕᒃ ᐅᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᓇᐱᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

4 ᐃᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᓴᒪᓇ, ᒧᓴᐊᐊ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑲᓴᐊᒃ, ᐸᑲᑦᑕᐅᐅᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᐊᓐᐊᓐᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑦᐅᓇᐸᒃᓐ

5 ᓴᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑭᐊᐅᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᓇᓐ ᐅᑦᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑦᐅᓇᓇᓐ; ᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓴᓐ ᑭᓕ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑦᑕᐅᐊᑉ ᐅᓕᐱᓐ

6 ᐃᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕᑉ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭᓂᐊᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᒃ ᒥᓴᒪᐃᒥᑎᓕᒋ ᓇᒥᓴ: ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᐊᓐᐊᓐᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᓕᐊᓐᐊ

7 ᑭ ᐊᑦᑎᓇᒪᐅᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᒋᓄᑕᒥᓴᐊᓐᐊᓐᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑯᑕᒃ ᓇᐱᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒋᐃᑯᒋᒃᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐃᐅᒋᒥᒋᒃ, ᒥᐅᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓇᑕᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓇᐱᑲᓇ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑦᐅᓕᑭᓐ

8 ᐃᑦᑕ ᓴᒪᓐ ᐱᑕᑦ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᐅᓐ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᒋᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᓇᑲᐅᓐ, ᐊᐅᓴ ᓂ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᐱᓕᒋᑭᓴᓐᓐ

9 ᐊᐅᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᒥᑦᑕ ᓇᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐱᑕᐅᓇᒋᒃ:

10 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᓐ, ᓴᐱᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᓴᒪᓐ ᐃᒋᓄᑕᒥᓴᐊᓐᐊ ᑭᓴᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᓴᒪᓇ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᓴᑭᓯ; ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑕᐅᓇᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃᓐ

11 ᐃᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑕᑲᒥᐅᑖᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐱᑲᓂᐊᐊᓐᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᐊᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑕᐊᒃᓐ

12 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐅᓴᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᐅ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓗᑦ ᓗᐸᑐᓯᐃᑖᑦᑕᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᓐ; ᐅᐊᑯ, ᐅ ᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᐸᓕᐅ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐅᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᑎᐅᓕᑭᑭᓴᓐᓐ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐃ ᑐᑕᒪᓗ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᐃᓐᓐ

13 ᐁᑯ ᑕᐅᐃᓂᑦᑫᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓄᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᐃ ᐅᑐᒃ, ᐹᓗᑭᓯ ᐃᓴᓐ ᑉᐹᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓗᐸᑦᓯᐃᑖᑦᐱᓄᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑎᑯᓐ

14 ᑭ ᐹᓗᒋᑐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᐹᓕᑦ ᐊᑉᐁᓕᑉᐹ : ᒪᒃ ᑭᑐᐅ, ᑉᐹᐸᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓗᐃᓕᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐁᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ ᑭ ᐹᐸᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᑉᐁᑦ ᒧᓯᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᑭᒃᓐ

15 ᒫᒃ ᐹᑭᐱᑯ ᐊᑉᐹᓯᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑖᑭᒪᒃ: ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᑉᐹᑦᐃᑯᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐱᓄᐃᓂᑉᐹᑉᐊᓐ

16 ᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑉᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᐹᓗᒥᐹᑦᓐ

17 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐯᓗᑉᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃ, ᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ, ᐹᑦᓯᓗᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓕᓐᑉᐁᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑉᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑐᐅᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑕ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦᓴᓕᒥᒃ; ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᑉᐹᑦᐃᑯᑭᒃᓐ

18 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑉᐁᑉᐊᒃ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕᑭ ᓇᓇᒪᑦᐱᓄᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᑭ ᑯᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓐ

19 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᑉᐹᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐹᑦᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐃᑐᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᑕᑯᒃ ᑉᐹᑦᑲᐅᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑖᐱᑫᓄᑉᐊᒃ ᓵᓗ ᐊᑉᑲᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᐊᑉᑭ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᓐ

20 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐹᐸᑕᑉᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑖᑉᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑉᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑲᐃᓐᓐ

21 ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐹᑦᓯᓗᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑉᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᐅᑭᒃ, ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐹᑉᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐹᑦᑖᒧᑦ? ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᑉᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑫᑦ ᒧᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ?

22 ᒫᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓄᓯᑉᑕᑉᐁᓕᑉᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉᐊ, ᐁ ᓇᖅᑉᑫᑉᐊᑦᐃᑉᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᑫ, ᑫᑉᑲᓐ ᒥᐊᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᑭᑉᐃᑉᐊᒃ?

23 ᑖᓂᒪ ᐊᑉᐹᓯᐅ ᐃᐁᑕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑉᑖᓂᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑉᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑲᐃᓐᓐ; ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑉᑖᓂᑉᐊᒃ, ᑉᐊᓂᖅᑲ, ᐱᒧᐅ ᒪᒃ?

24 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑦᓐ ᐁ ᐋᑦᑕ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑰᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑉᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑫᑕ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓇ, (ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐅᓇᓇᒪᑦᐱᓄᑉᐊ,) ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᑉᐊᓂᖅᑲ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ, ᐃᑐᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑉᐋᑦᑲᐅᓂᒥᒃ

25 ᑉᑖᓐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑉᐋᑉᒥᑯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐊᖅᐱᑕᒧᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑉᐋᑦᑲᐅᓂᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑖᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊᓐ

26 ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑉᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑉᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑖᒥᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓄᑦᑲᒧᑉᐊᒃ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᐅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑉᐋᑉᐅᓇᓇᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑭ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲᓂᑲᒃᓐ

27 ᑲ ᐳᓂᑉᐸᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᑉᐋᑉᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑉᑦᑉᑲᓇ ᓕᑖ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑲᓯᑉᓕᑭ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐃ ᓈᓕᑉᐋᓇ; ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᑦᐱᓇᓂᓐᓐ

28 ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑉᓯᑦᑕ, ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐃᑦᑦᓐ

29 ᓕᑖ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑕᒪᑉᐁᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑯᑕᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐁ ᐅ ᑉᐋᑦᑲᐅᓂᒥᒃ; ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐁ ᒥᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᑉᑦᑉᑲᓇᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᐅᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᐱᒪᑭᒃᓐ

30 ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᒥᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐹᑦᓯᓗᒃ ᑭ ᑉᐋᑉᑦ ᐃᑎᒥᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐋᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑭᒃ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑉᐁᑭ ᐃᑭᒥᑭᓯᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᑭᒥᓂᑉᑫᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᑉᑦᑉᑲᓇᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᑭᑖᑉᐊᒃ?

31 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᖅᑉᑫᑉᐊᑦᐃᑉᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐋᑦᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓇᑕᑉᐁᓕᒥᑉᐊᒃ ᓇᑕᑯᓕᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᑯᓯᑭᒃᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᑦ 5, 6.

32 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐢᑖᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐢᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᑲᔾᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦᐊᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑖᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑫᑦᑲᑎᓯᒋᑦᑭᓐ

33 ᑭ ᐃᐡᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᒐᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑖᑲᓇ ᒥᑦᑦᑦ ᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᔾᒥᑖᓕᒋ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐹᑦᓯᔾᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑖᑲᓂᑦᑖᑦᐊ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑖᑲᓇᑦ ᒥᒋᓯᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑦᐊᑦ ?

34 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᐢᑕᐃᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᓈᐅᑦᑖᓐ ᐅ ᐢᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᓈᐅᑦᑖᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑖᑦ ?

35 ᒫᑲ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑫ ᒪᑦᑲᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᒃᑭᓈᐅᑦᑖᓇ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑭᓐ

36 ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᐱᐢᑦᐅᐃ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒥᔅᐃᑲᑫᑦ ᐅᒃᑭ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᔾᔅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᑦ: ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐢᑕᑫ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒃᑫᒋᓇ ᑫ ᑕᐢᐱᑕᒧᒪᑲᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒃᑭ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑎᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᑦ ᑲᔾᔅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᑦᓇ

37 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐱᑕᐊᒻ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓗᒥᓇᐳᓕᑦ ᑲᔾᔅ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ; ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐢᑕᑫ, ᐅᒃᑭ ᓗᒥᓇᐳ ᑲᑕ ᐹᑲᐸᓕᑦᒪᑲᓇ ᐃᑦᑲᔾ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᓯᑭᐸᓕᑦ, ᐃᑦᑲᔾ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑕᑦᓇᓇ

38 ᒫᑲ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓗᒥᓇᐳ ᔭᓕᑦᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑕᐃᑲᑦᑦ ᐅᒃᒥ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒋᑲᑦᑭᓐ

39 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦ ᑲᔾᔅ ᓗᒥᓇᐳᓕᑦ, ᑦᑖᔅᑦ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓗᒥᓇᐳᓕᑦ ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᔾᔅᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑦ ᐃᑲᑲᒥᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 6.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓗ ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᑦ ᑭᐃᒃᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᒃᑦᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᓵᐳᑕᑦᐅᒃᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᑖᒥᓇ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓇ ; ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑖᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓂᐱᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᑖᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒧᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᒥᒥᑯᓇᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᑦᓇ

2 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑖᑎᑦ ᐹᑦᓯᔾᑦ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐢᑕᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᑦᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᑦ ?

3 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᐅᒋ ᐊᔾᒥᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐢᑕᑦᑭ ᑎᓇᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐊ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ ;

4 ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐱᐢᑫᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐢᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒥᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒧᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓚᑦᑖᑯᐃ ᐊᓚᑯᓈᑦᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓈᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ ; ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᑦᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒧᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᑯ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ?

5 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᓕᑦᐃᑯᓯᑦᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦᑭᓐ

6 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ ᒪᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᐢᑫᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᐃᑲᒪᑦᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑦᓇ

7 ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐹᑦᓯᔾᑦ ᑭ ᓈᓈᑲᒋᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᒋᐃᑦᐅᓕᑦᑫ ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦ ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑭᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᔅᒪᒋᑦᓇ

8 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᒥᐢᓗᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᒋᑦᓕᒋ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ᑕᑦᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐸᐃᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐯᓯᑯᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑕᑦᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᓇ

9 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑫᒋᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐯᔾᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ; ᐅᓚᓐᐅᑦᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᓈ ᐅᔾᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓈᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓐᑎᓈᓂᑦᐊᑦ ; ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐊᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᓐᑦᐊᓂᑦᐊᑦ ?

10 ᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᓇᐃᓂᑦᑫᓕᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑕᑦ : ᐅᒋᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᒋᑦᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᓕᑦᓇ

11 ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓐᑦᑲᑯᑦᑐᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑮᒥᑦᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᔭᒥᐃᑦᑐᒃ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑫ ᑐᑦᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᓐ

12 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᑭ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦ ᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦ, ᐅᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓐ

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐋᐸᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ: ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐋᑦᐅᓛᐸᒥᑦ ᓂᓘᔅᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᑦᓕᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᑦᑦ:

14 ᖃᑦᑦ (ᐱᑦᑦ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦᑦ) ᓐᒥᑦ ᐃᑭᓘᓇ ᐋᓐᑦᑐ, ᖃᑦᑦ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲᓐ, ᐃᓕᑦ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐸᑦᑦᓕᒥᑦ.

15 ᒪᑭᑦ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑦᒪᑦ, ᖃᑦᑦ ᐋᓐᐃᑦᑦ ᐅᑯᑦᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᖃᒪᓐ ᑭᓗᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦ,

16 ᓐᒥᑦ ᑰᑦᑦ ᖃᑦᑦ ᐃᑭᓘᓇ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑰᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓇᑦᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐋᑦᑦᐸᑦᑭᑦᑦᑦᐅᑦᑦ

17 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᑦᑭᑦᐅᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᒪᒥᑯᑦᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᑦᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᑦᒪᐃᒥᑦᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᐱᓘᑦ ᑰᑦᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓕᒥᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐃᓂᐯᑯᑦ ᑦᓕᑦ ᑮᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᖃᑦᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᑦᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑭᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐱᓐᑦᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊᓐ

18 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑯᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᑦᑦᑲ: ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑭᑦᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᒪᑲᓐ

19 ᒥᑦᑦᐅ ᒥᑦᑦᒪᐃᒥᑦᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑯᑭ ᓴᒥᓐᑦᐊᑦ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓐ, ᒥᑦᑦᐅ ᑲ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑭᐃᑯᑦᑭᑦᓐ

20 ᐅᑯ ᑦᑦᑦᐸᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᑯᑦᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑦᒪᑦᑭᑦᑦᑦᑭᑦ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᑦᐋᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐᓐᓐ

21 ᑭ ᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᑯᑦᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᓄᑦᑲᑦᑦᐸᑦ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐅᐃᑦᑲᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦᑦᓐ ᑭ ᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᑯᑦᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑦᐸᑦ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐹᐱᓇᑦᐊᑦᑦᓐ

22 ᑭ ᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᑯᑦᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐊᑲᑦᑦᑲᑦᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐹᑲᓂᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦᑦᐅ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦᑦᑲᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᒪᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦᑦᐅ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᑦᐱᓇᑦᑲᑦᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑦᑲ, ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᑦᑦᑦᑭᓐ ᐅᑦᑦᓐ

23 ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᒧᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑮᑦᑲᑦᑦᑲᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑦᑲᑦᑦᑯᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᑦᑭᓐᑦᑦᑦ

32 ᐧᐅᓴ ᑲᙵᐱᓐ ᓴᑭᐅᐧᑲᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐃᑖᐧᑲᒃ, ᑭᑯ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᔭᒃ? ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᙵᑦ ᓴᑭᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᒋᒃᓯ

33 ᑲᙵᐱᓐ ᒪᑳ ᒥᓗᑦᑕᐧᐅᐧᑲᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓗᑦᑕᑖᐧᑲᒃ, ᑭᑯ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᔭᒃ? ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑦᑕᐧᒪᒃᓯ

34 ᑲᙵᐱᓐ ᒪᑳ ᐋᐃᐅᐧᑲᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᐧᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓈᓇᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑐᓕᒥᐧᑲᒃ, ᑭᑯ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᔭᒃ? ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᙵᑦ ᐋᐃᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑦᐧᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᙵᙵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑯᒋᒃᓯ

35 ᒪᑳ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᐧᑳᑎᑖᐧᑲᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᒥᓗᑦᑕᑭᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐋᐃᐃᐧᐅᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᐧᑳᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸᑯᓴᓕᑕᒥᒃ: ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᑳ ᑲᑕ ᒥᔅᑦ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐧᐋᔅᒥᔅᑦᒥᑯᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓇ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᐃᓇ ᑭᕈᐧᐋᑦᑕᐧᐅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒧᓕᒋ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒋᐧᑖᓕᒋᓯ

36 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᔅᐧᐅᓕᒋᑭᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᔅᐧᐅᓕᒋᑭᑦᓯ

37 ᐅᑳᐃᓇ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑳᐃᔅᒃ: ᐅᑳᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᒋᒥᐧᐅᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑳ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᒋᒥᑳᐃᔅᒃ: ᐧᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᑳᐃᔅᒃᓯ

38 ᒥᓕᐧᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑳᐃᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᑳ; ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᐃᑳᒐᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᑯᓂᑳᒐᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒪᑦᑭᓄᐸᓕᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐅ ᐹᓇᑦᑭᓄᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑳᐧᐋᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐱᓗᒍᐃᓂᐧᐋᒃᓯ ᐧᐅᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐹᓐᑳᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᓐᑭᔅᐸᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑳᐧᐃᔅᒃᓯ

39 ᑭ ᐃᑐᐧ ᒪᑳ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᐧᐅᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑳᓂᓕᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᓈ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐧᐋᐱᑦ ᑳᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑕᐅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐧᐋᐱᓕᒋ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑳᑕ ᐸᑭᔅᓇᒃ ᒍᓈᐃᐸᓂᒃᓯ

40 ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᑳᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐋᑦᑐ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧ ᐅᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᑦ: ᒪᑳ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦ ᑳᑕ ᓇᑦᐱᑕᐧᐅᐧ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᑦᓯ

41 ᑖᓂᑭ ᐧᐅᒋ ᒪᑳ ᓈᑳᑕᐧᐋᐸᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᓵᓐ ᑳ ᐱᓯᓂᑦ, ᒪᑳ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᓈᑳᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᐱᒥᑕᐧᐋᐸᓕ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐧᑳᒃ?

42 ᓂᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᒋᓵᓐ, ᓂᒋᓵᓐ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᓂ ᑳ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᐱᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐱᓯᓂᔭᓐ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᓇ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑦᑳᐸᑕᒪᓐ ᐱᒥᑕᐧᐋᐸᓕ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐧᑳᒃᒪ ᑭᓇ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐅᑳᓯᑦ, ᓅᙵᑦᒪ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᐧᐅᐱᓇ ᐱᒥᑕᐧᐋᐸᓕ ᑭᑦᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐋᐱᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᐱᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᑳ ᐱᓯᓂᑦ ᑭᒋᓵᓐᓯ

43 ᐧᐅᓴ ᒥᓗ ᒥᓈᑎᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑕᐧ ᒪᒋᒥᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᙵᑦ ᒪᒋ ᒥᓈᑎᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑕᐧ ᒥᓗᒥᓇᓯ

44 ᐧᐅᓴ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᒥᓈᑎᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓂᔅ ᐅᒋ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᒥᔅᑲᐃᒥᓇᑖᔅᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᐧᐊᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᒥᓈᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᙵᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᓇᒥᓂᔅ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐃᐃᓯᓇᐧᒋ ᒥᑦᑎᐧᑲ ᐅᒋᓯ

45 ᒥᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᑳ ᒥᐧᓛᔅᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑐᐃᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑕᐧ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐧ ᑳ ᒥᐧᓛᔅᓂᓕᐧ; ᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᑳ ᒪᓛᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᐃᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑕᐧ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐧ ᑳ ᒪᓛᑕᓂᓕᒃ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᐧᐅᓕᒃ ᐅᑐᐃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᔅ ᐋᔭᒥᒪᑳᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑐᓐᓯ

46 ᑭᐧᑳᓐ ᒪᑳ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ, ᐃᔅᓂᑳᔅᔅᐸᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᐅᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐧᑳᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᐅᔭᓐ?

47 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒪᑳ ᐱᐅᒋ ᓈᔅᐧᑭ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᐅᐃᓈ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᓄᑦᐱᑕᐧᐋᑦᓯ

48 ᓇᑦᐱᑕᐧᐅᐧ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑳ ᐅᔅᑖᓕᒋ ᐧᐋᑦᑳᓐᑳᓂᓕᐧ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳ ᒧᓇᐃᑭᓕᒋ ᐊᑖᒥᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᓕᒋ ᑎᑖᐱᑦᑳᒃ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑳ ᐱᐅᒋ ᓕᑦᑭᐳᑎᒃ, ᑦᐱ ᐅᓕᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑳᒥᒋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᐅᒪ ᐧᐋᑦᑳᓐᑳᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐋᒋᐸᓕᑖᒪᑳᐧ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭ ᒋᒪᑖᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᑎᑖᐱᑦᑳᒃᓯ

49 ᒪᑳ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᒪᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑕᒃ, ᓇᑦᐱᑕᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑖᓕᒋ

ᐅᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 7.

ᐅᓚᑦᑕᒃᑲᓂᓕᒋ ᒃ ᐅᑦᑕᓕᒋ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᑲᓂᓕᒋ ᒧᑦᑕᒃᒥᒃ ; ᐅᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓯᐱ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒥᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᐧᑖᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐊᓈᑦᑕᒃᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᒃ 7.

1 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑖᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐱᐅᑫᒃ ᒃᐸᑦᒃᐅᒃᒥᒃᓯ

2 ᓇᐅᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑫᓈᒃᑲᓂᒪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑫᒃᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᓯ

3 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑭᒥᒥᒋ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᐊᒪᐧᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᒍᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᓇᐅᑦᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑎᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐧᐊᒋᐊᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑫᓈᒃᑲᓂᒪᓯ

4 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᒋ ᓈᑦᑭᒃ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑦᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᒋᒃ, ᒌᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᐸᓇ ᐅᐧᓕᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑦᒪᐧᐊᑦ :

5 ᐧᐅᓴ ᓴᑭᐅᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᓈᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐧᑖᑯᓈᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᓕᒃᓯ

6 ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐧᐊᑫᐧᐊᑦᓯ ᐅᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐧᐊᓕᒃ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᐊᒪᑯ ᓇᐅᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᐅᐅᒥᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᒌᐅᓕᒋᑫᓴᒃ, ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑎᓯ ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐱᐅᑫᓴᒃ ᓂ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᑲᓂᒥᒃ :

7 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᒥᑎᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᐅᐱᓈᒃ ᒧᒋ ᐃᐧᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑫᓈᒃᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦᓯ

8 ᐧᐅᓴ ᓂᓕ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐃᒃᑲᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᓇᐅᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ; ᐯᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᒃ, ᒪᒃᒃ, ᒪᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ; ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᑦᑦ, ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑫᓈᒃᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃᓯ

9 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐯᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᒃᑎᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐧᑫᑦᑭᒃᐸᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᒃ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓈᐧᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑫᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᐸᒧᐃᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓕᒃᓯ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᐧᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᐅᑭᒃ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᒃᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᑦᑫᓈᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᑦᓕᒋᓯ

11 ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᓐᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑲᐅᒃ : ᑭ ᐃᑫᐃᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᒃᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓯ

12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᐧᓴᐸᑦᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒃᐧᒃᑲᐅᒥᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐧᐊᓕᐃᑦᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐯᓴᑯᓴᓂᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᐧᑫᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᒃ : ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑫᐃᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᐃᐊᑖᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᒪᐅᓇ

14 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓴᒥᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑲᓂᒃ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓈᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᒃᐸᐃᐧᐊᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐧᐊᓂᒃᒃᓇ

15 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒪᑦᐱᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᒃᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᓕᐧᐊᓇ

16 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ : ᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇᒃ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᐅᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓇ

17 ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᒃᑖᒋᒪᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐯᐯᑖᐧᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᑦᐱᓴᒃ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᓇ

18 ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᒃᓇ ᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑦᑎᓕᑯ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᒃᓇᓇ

19 ᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐊᒦᑦ ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑯᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᑦᐅᑉ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᑭᓇ ᓈ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑫ ᑕᑯᔅᑭᐸᓐ? ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓈ ᓂ ᑳ ᐊᔅᑦᑯᐸᒪᓈᓐ?

20 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐅᑎᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦᐊᒃ, ᒐᓐ ᐅᓯᒃᑯᑦᑭᑉᑫᑉ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᔅᐅᑯᓈᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓈᑎᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᑭᓇ ᓈ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑫ ᑕᑯᔅᑭᐸᓐ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓈ ᓂ ᑳ ᐊᔅᑦᑯᐸᒪᓈᓐ?

21 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑎᑦᐳᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑳᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᑯᑭᐅᑉ ᒥᑉᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑯᐃᑦᑦᐱᓄᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᑲ ᐅᑭ: ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᑉᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑦᑯᐱᓕᑭ ᑭ ᑦᑯᐱᐅᑉᓇ

22 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᓇᒥᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ, ᑭᑦᐅᒃ, ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᑯᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑦᑯᐱᑭᒃ ᑦᑯᐱᑦᐊᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓂᑦᑕᐅᑎᑭᒃ ᐱᒧᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᓗᐸᓯᐅᑦᑦᐱᓄᑦᐊᒃ ᐸᐊᑭᑯᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑭᐱᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ᑦᐊᓂᒥᑳ-ᓇᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᑯᐃᑦᒪᑦᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᑦᑭᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

23 ᓴᑦᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᐊ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑫ ᓇᐸᑦᐅᓕᒥᑦᑫᓐ

24 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒐᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑦᑯᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐅᑦᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑯᔭᒥᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑯᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᒐᓇ, ᑫᑦᑳᓐ ᑦᑯ ᑦᑯᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᐃᐅᑦᐊᔅᒃ ᐸᑦᑳᑦᑲᒥᑳᒃ? ᐃᐹᑦ ᓇ ᐅ ᑦᐅᑦᐅᐹᑦᒃ?

25 ᒪᒃ ᑫᑦᑳᓐ ᑦᑯ ᑦᑯᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᑯᓐᑦ ᑳ ᐃᐅᑦᐊᔅᒃ? ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓇ ᑳ ᓗᑦᑳᓕᑭ ᐃᓈᑭᑦᑳᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓐᑳᒃ? ᒪᑎᑳ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᔅᔅᑳᐃᐅᑭᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑳ ᒥᓗᐳᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᒃ

26 ᒪᒃ ᑫᑦᑳᓐ ᑦᑯ ᑦᑯᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᑯᓐᑦ ᑳ ᐃᐅᑦᐊᔅᒃ? ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᑯᐃᑫᑦ ᓇ? ᐅᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᑯᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᑯᐃᑫᑦᓐ

27 ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᑦᐅᒃ, ᒪᑎᑳ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑦᑯᑳᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑳᓄᑦᑳᔅ, ᑫ ᑦᑯᑦᐅᔅᑦᒪᔅ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑳᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐃᐅᑦᐅᔅᓐᓇ

28 ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᑦᑦᑫᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦᑕᐃᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᑯᐃᑫᑦ ᐊᑦᑯᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᐯᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᐯᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᒐᓐ ᐅᓯᒃᑯᑦᑭᑉᑫᑦ: ᒪᑎᑳ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᑦᐊᑭ ᑯᐱᑦᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᑦᑯᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᐯᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐃᓇᓇ

29 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐯᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐸᑦᓕᑳᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓯᑳᑦᑦᑳᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᒐᓐ ᐅ ᓯᑳᑦᑦᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑭᓇ

30 ᒪᒃ ᑮᑦᓯᔭᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᓇᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑳᑫᑦᑭᒥᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᑳᑫᑦᑭᒥᑯᓕᑭ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑳᑦᑦᑭᒃᓇ

31 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᒐᔭᓐ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐱᑦᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ? ᑫ ᑳᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᔅᓇᑯᓯᑦᑭᒃ?

32 ᓇᑦᐱᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᐃᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑕᒥᑦᓇᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᑕᑦᒪᑎᓇᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑕᑎᓇᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᑦᓇᑦᐊᑦᓐ

33 ᑦᐅᔅ ᒐᓐ ᐅᓯᒃᑯᑦᑭᑉᑫᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒧᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦ ᓇᒥᓇᐳᓕᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑳᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᔭᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐊᒐᑦᑲᓇ

34 ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᓐ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑳᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᑳ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑳᐃᑭᒥᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑦᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦ, ᑳ ᐅᑦᐅᑭᒥᒪᑦ ᐸᑦᓕᑳᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᑦᐊ!

35 ᒪᒃ ᑳᑫᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᐱᐃᑭᑦᑯ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᔅᒥᔅᓇ.

36 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑮᑦᓯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭᒥᒥᑭᓯᒥᑯᑦᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑦᑫᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑮᑦᓯᔭ ᐅ ᑦᐃᑦᑳᓕᑦᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᑦᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓱᒃ 7, 8.

37 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᑫᐣ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒃ ᒪᒋᑦᑖᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᕿᑦᕿᓕᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᓕᒋ ᐹᑦᓯᔭ ᐅ ᑦᐋᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑦᑫ ᐊᓯᓂᑦᐊᑎᓕᑫ ᑕᒪᑦᑯᐃᓂᓕᑫ ᐁ ᐱᒋᑦᑎᓂᓕᒃ,

38 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑫ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᒃ ᐅᑦᐱᑦᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᒋᑦᑖᐸᑦᐊᓯᑎᓗᑫ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒃᑦᐊᐱᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓯᓇᑦᒥᑫ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᒃᓂᐱᑦᐅᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒥᑦᒥᑫ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑦᒪᑦᑯᓇᑦᒥᑫ ᒪᒃ ᑦᒪᑦᑯᐃᓂᓕᑫ ᐅᒋᓵ

39 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐹᑦᓯ ᒃ ᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᐋᑦᐸᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐋᑦᒥᑫ ᐅᑎᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑫ, ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐋᐃᑫᐃᑯᐋᑦᓗ, ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᐸᓇ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑫᑯ ᑐᐃ ᐃᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊ ᐅᐅ ᒃ ᓴᒥᓂᑯᑦ; ᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᑫᓵ

40 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫ, ᕿᒪᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐋᑦᒃᓇ ᑫᑦᒃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᑖᓇᓵ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒫᒃ, ᑫᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒃᓇ, ᐃᑦᑎᓵ

41 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑫ ᐯᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑫ ᐁ ᐋᒃᑦᐋᑦ ᓂᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᑖᑦᑯᑦ; ᐯᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᑫ ᓂᒃᓇᑦᓇᑫ ᒥᑖᑦᒥᓇᑫ ᓇᑦᓕᐋᓇᐱᑦᑯᑦᓵ, ᐊᓇ ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᒃᓇᓗᒥᓇᑫᓵ

42 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐋᒃᑦᓕᒋ ᑫᒃᓇᓕᑫ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᑫᓕᒋ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒧᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦᐁᑫᓵ ᑦᐃᑦᒪᐃᑫ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᐁ ᓂᑦᓕᒋ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᑎ ᑫ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᑦ?

43 ᕿᒪᑫ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐊᑦᐁᑫᑫ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᒃ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦᐋᑦ ᒃᒃᐸᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫ ᒪᒃ, ᑦᒃᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓕᑎᑫᓵ

44 ᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᑦᑦᐁᑫ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑫᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫ ᒪᒃ ᕿᒪᓇ, ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒪᑫ ᓈ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᑫᑫ? ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑐᒃᑫ ᑭ ᑦᐋᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᒥᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᑫ ᓂᐱ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᑦᑖᐸᑦᐊᑖᓂᑦᐊᑭ ᓂᓯᑦᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑦᑦᐸᑖᑦᐊᓯᑎᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒃᑦᐊᐱᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓯᓇᒪ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᒃᓂᐱᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

45 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᒥᑫ; ᒪᒃ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᑫᑫ, ᐃᑦᑯᓇᒃ ᒃ ᐱᑐᑫᑦᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐳᓂ ᐅᑎᑦᒪ ᓂᓯᑦᑦᓵ

46 ᓂᑦᑎᑦᒃᓂᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᒪᑦᑯᓂᑫ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᐱᒥ; ᒪᒃ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᑫᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒥᓇᒪ ᓂᓯᑦᑦ ᑦᒪᑦᑯᐃᓂᓕᑫᓵ

47 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑫ, ᐅ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᒪᒧᐃᓇ ᒃ ᒥᑎᓂᓕᑭ, ᑦᐁᐯᓕᒋᒃᑎᓕᑦᐊ; ᑦᐁᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᑭ ᕿᑭᐃᑦᐁᑫ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐋᐱᐃᑫ ᒃ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦᐋᒃᓂᐃᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᐋᐱᐃᑫ ᓯᐋᑭᐃᑦᐁᑦᓵ

48 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᒃᐃᑫ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᒪᒧᐃᓇᓵ

49 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᒪᒋᒃ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓴᑦᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐃᑦᐋᒃ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐋᑦᐊ ᒃ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦᑭᑦ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᒪᒧᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ?

50 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑫᑫ, ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᐸᓕᑦᒪᒧᐃᑫ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᑫ: ᒃᒃᐳᒥᓕᑦᒪᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᐅᑎᓵ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᑫ 8.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑫ ᒪᒃ ᐹᑎᒪ, ᑭ ᐊᑭᓗᒃᒃᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦᓵ, ᐁ ᒃᑫᑦᑭᒥᑦᐁᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐋᐸᑎᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑫ: ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓇᑦᓵᐸᓇ

2 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐃᑦᑫᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᒋᐋᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐋᑦᐊᑦᐋᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒃᑦᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᓯᑦ ᒪᒃᑦᓇᑫ, ᐁᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓇᐃᐸᓕᒋᒃ ᓂᑦᓵᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒃᑦᒃᒃ,

3 ᓗᒃᑦ ᒍᐋᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᐊ, "ᐁᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒃᓇᑦᐁᓕᑎᓇᒃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᕿᓵᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᑦᒃ, ᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑦᒪᑦᐋᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᒃᑦᐋᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᒋᓵ

4 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒃ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑐᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑖᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐋᒃᒥᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᑦᐁᐃ ᐋᑦᓗᑦᑦ:

5 ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᑦᐱᓇᒃ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓂᒪ: ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑦᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ,

ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎ ᓇ ᐅᐱᒥ ᒥᖅᑲᓈᒃ ; ᑭ ᑕᑕᑯᖅᑲᒋᑲᑐᐊ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᐱᓗᓯᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐸᐸᒥᓛᒋᒃ ᑰ ᑭᑖᐊᒃᓯ

6 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓇ ᐊᓯᓂᖅᑲᒃ ; ᐃᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓴᑭᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓐᓇ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᒥᓕᒪᐊᑭᓯ

7 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓇ ᒥᕐᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᓯᖅᑲᒃ ; ᒥᕐᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᕐᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓴᑭᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᖅᑲᓐᒪᒃᓯ

8 ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓇ ᒥᓗ ᐊᖅᑮᒃ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓂᑖᐃᑭᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᕐᐊᓐᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᒃ ᑦᑦᒃ ᐊᓕᐊᑮᒃᓯ ᐃᖅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᕿᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᑐᑦᐅᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑖᐊᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᒪᓯ

9 ᑭ ᑲᓐᑭᒥᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᒋ, ᑖᓐ ᐅᑐᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓇᖅᐱᑐᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓐ ?

10 ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓕᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᓇᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᑳ ᒪᒪᖅᑲᑐᓕᑖᑲᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᓇᖅᐱᑐᐅᐃᑦᓗᑲᓂᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐱᒋᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᒋᒃ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᑭᒃᓯ

11 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᖅᐱᑐᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓐ ; ᓯᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᑲᓂᐃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐᓯ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐱᒥ ᒥᖅᑲᓈᒃ ᐅᐊᑲᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᒋ ᒪᖅᑲᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑐᐃᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᓄᖕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃᓯ

13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᖅᑲᒃ ᐅᐊᑲᓂᑭ ᐃᖅᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑲᑭ, ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐊᑦᑭᒃ ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᑕᐱᐃᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕᐱᖅ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᑖᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᐃᖅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲᓐᑭᒋᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᐳᓂᑦᐊᒃᓯ

14 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᕐᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᓯᖅᑲᒃ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ᐅᐊᑲᓂᑭ, ᐃᖅᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᐅᑐᐊᒃ, ᑭᐱᖅᑲᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᓐᑭᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᓄᖕᑦ ᒥᕐᑭᒋᓯᐃᓇ ᓄᖕᑦ ᓇᐃᓕᐅᐃᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭᕐᒥᓂᕐᐃᐊᒃᓯ

15 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓗ ᐊᖅᑮᒃ, ᐅᐊᑲᓂᑭ, ᐅ ᓘᔭᖅᑯᐅᐅᒋᒃ ᓄᖕᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐅᐅᒋᒃ, ᑳ ᐯᑦᑲᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᕐᐱᓕᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐊᒃᓯ

16 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑳ ᓴᖅᑲᐊᑭ ᐊᖅᐅᓇᒪᑲᓂᒃ, ᐊᑲᓇᐊᒻ ᐊᓯᐊᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖕᑦ ᐊᖅᑦᒃ ᕐᐸᑦ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᒃ ; ᒪᑲ ᒋᒪᑦᒃ ᐊᖅᐅᓇᒪᑲᓈᑎᑯᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑭᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᖅᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

17 ᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑲᓇ ᑭᓗᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑲ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᖕᑦ ᑲᑲᓇ ᑳᑖᓂᐊᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑲ ᑭᖅᓇᓕᑖᑲᒃ ᓄᖕᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓗᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᐅᒃᓯ

18 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᔭᑲᒥᓯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ: ᐅᓴ ᑕ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓇᓄ ; ᑕ ᐊᐅᓇ ᓄᖕᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᖅᑲᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᑳ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦᓯ

19 ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᒋ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᑳᐃᔭ ᓄᖕᑦ ᐃᒋᖅᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᖅᐸᒥᑯ ᐅ ᐃᖕᐱᕐ ᓯᑎᖕᑲᑐᓈᓂᐊᓂᓕᒃᓯ

20 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓕᐊ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᒋ, ᑭᑳᐃ ᓄᖕᑦ ᑭᒋᖅᓇᒃ ᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᓂᐸᐃᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ ᐊᐸᒥᖅᑭᒃᓯ

21 ᑭ ᓇᖕᑭᐊᕐᔭᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓂᑲᐃ ᓄᖕᑦ ᓂᒋᖅᓇᒃ ᐅᐊᑲᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᑳ ᐱᕐᒋᑦᒪᒋᒃᓯ

22 ᑭ ᐃᒋᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐳᓯᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇ ᓈᐱᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᐊᓇᓐᐊᐊᑦᒃ ᐊᖅᑲᑲᒻ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᒃᓯ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐃᕐᒋᒥᒃᓯ

23 ᒪᑲ ᒥᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᕐᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐃᑲᕐᔭᒃ : ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑭᖅᑭᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᒃ ; ᑭ ᓴᑲᖅᑭᓂᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓯᑲᔭᐅᑯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑯᖅᐸᓈᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑲᓯ

24 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑯᓄᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᒋᒃ, ᕿᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᔭᓐ, ᕿᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᔭᓐ, ᓐ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᑎᓯᓈᓐᓯ ᐅᑯ ᐧᐁᓂᖅᑲᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᒻ ᐁ ᓗᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐋᓕᒥᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᒍ; ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐋᐧᓛᑦᑎᓐᓯ

25 ᑭ ᐃᑐᒍ ᒪᒃ, ᑖᓐᑐ ᐁᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒍ ? ᐧᐃᓚᐧᐊᒍ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᓴᑭᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑐᒋᒃ, ᕿᑯ ᑐᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᒍ ᐋᐧᐊ ? ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐋᑕᒻ ᐧᐋᐧᐋᒃ ᐁ ᓗᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᐱᓕᒍ, ᓈᓐᐃᑖᑯ ᒪᒃᓐ

26 ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᓕᓇᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᒃ, ᑎᐱᑦᑯᒻ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃᓐ

27 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᕿᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᓈᑭᖅᑲᑯ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭᐧᓄᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᐧᐋᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐋᒫᐧᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᒥᓕᒋ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑕᕐᕿᓕᒋ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒋᑖᓗᑲᒥᑯᑦᑲᒃᓐ

28 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᑐᐧᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᑦᑕᐧᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐧᕐᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᒋ, ᑖᓂ ᑭᓕ ᕿ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑖᓐ, ᑭᓴᓴ, ᐧᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᓗ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑦᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ? ᑭ ᐸᑯᑦᓕᒥᑎᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑲᑕᑭᐃᔭᓐᓐ

29 (ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐋᑐᒋ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᑲᐧᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᓕᒋᓐ ᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑯᓂᑯ : ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᑦᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐧᐋᐱᑦᑦᕿᐋᐱᔭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒪᒋᐧᑲᐱᑦᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ; ᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒻ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑯᐱᒋᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᓴᐅᑯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑲᐧᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃᓐ)

30 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐧᕿᒥᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ, ᑖᓐ ᐁᕐᓂᑲᓯᔭᓐ ? ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᒋ ᒪᒃ, ᓕᒋᔭᓐ ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕿᑦᑲᑯ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑲᐧᑲᓐ

31 ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᓴᐧᐋᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐃᑐᑎᒋᒃ ᐁ ᑎᒥᓕᒃᓐ

32 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑖᒋᒃ ᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔭᑎᒋᒃ ᑯᑯᓴᒃ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃ : ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᓈᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᕿᑦᑲᐧᐋᒋᒃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᐁᐧᐅᒋ ᒪᒃᓐ

33 ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑲᐧᑲᒃ ᐧᐁᓇᐃᑦᑲᐧᐋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐹᑐᕿᑦᑲᐧᐋᒋᒃ ᑯᑯᓴ ; ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔭᑎᒋᒃ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᓈᓯᐯᐸᑦᑕᐧᐋᒃ ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑲᒫᓕᒃ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑖᒪᐸᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃᓐ

34 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑐᒋᑲᑐᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᕐᒧᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᐃ ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᓐ

35 ᐁᑯ ᐧᐁᓕᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᕿᐧᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑐᒋᑲᑐᓕᒃ ; ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑲᐧᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑦᑲᑯᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐧᑲᐸᑦᑯ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂᓕᒋ : ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓐ

36 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᕿᐧᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓇᐧᐋᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑲᐧᑲᓐ

37 ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑲᓕᓇᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐧᐋᒃ ᐧᐋᑦᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃ : ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ ᑭ ᐳᓯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓈᐱᐧᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᐅᓐ

38 ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑲᐧᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐧᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᐧᐋᑦ : ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓴᐧᐁᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᑦᓐ

39 ᑭᐧᐁ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᐧᐅᑲᓂᒥᒃ, ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁ ᒪᒃ ᕿᑯ ᑭᒋ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑖᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ ᐅᑯ ᕿᑐᑦᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐃᑕᒻ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑦᐱᓴᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᕿᑯ ᑭᒋ ᕿᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑖᑯᑦ ᑭᓴᓴᓐ

40 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐁᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐁ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓕᒋ ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᒋᓐ

41 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑭ ᕿᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕐᑐᑲᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐁ-

ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑕᒪ·ᐁᑦ ᐅ ·ᐋᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐱᐊᕐᓇᓕᒋ:

42 ᐁᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑖᓂᓴ, ᓈᒃᑕᑦ ᐁ ᓂᓇᔅᓗᐳ ᐱᐳᓗᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᕐᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑲᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐊᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑎᒃᑲᑯ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓇ

43 ᐃᓴ·ᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑲ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓂᓇᔅᓗᐸ ᐱᐳ·ᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑎᓇᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐋᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐋᑦ ᓇᑕᑯᓕᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ,

44 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ ᐅᓴᐱᓴ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇ·ᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐁ ·ᐋᑦᑲᐳᓕᒃ: ·ᑖᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑲ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᑲ·ᐊᓂᓕᑦᓇ

45 ᑭᓴᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᑦ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᓴᒥᓂᑦ? ᐃᓴᐱ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᐋ·ᓗᑕᑭᒃ, ᐱᑕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᕿᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᔭᓇ, ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᕐᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑎᒃᑲ·ᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑕᑯᒃᑲ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᓇ ᓈ ᒪᑲ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᓴᒥᓂᑦ?

46 ᑭᓴᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᑦ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓂᒃ: ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓴᕐᓕᐅᓇ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃᓇ

47 ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓴ·ᓇᑦ ᐃᐋᐸᑕᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ ᐁ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᓴᑦ·ᐋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐁᑦ ᐁ ·ᐋᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓇ·ᑲᓕᑦ ·ᐁᒋ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓈᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ·ᑖᐸᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᒋᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

48 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑖᓂᓴ, ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒧ: ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᒋᐃᓐ; ᑲᔭᒥᓕᒋᒧᐃᓗᒃ ᑭᐅᑌᓇ

49 ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᓇᔭᐸᒃ ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐋᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭᑖᓂᓴ ᓇᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ; ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᑦᑲᒋ ᐅᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑦᓇ

50 ᒪᑲ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐱᐁᑦᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒃ·ᓇ·ᐊᕐᔅᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᓴᓇᓯ: ᑖ·ᐯᑦ ᐱᑯ, ᐁᑯ ᓇ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᒋᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

51 ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐹᑦᓇᑦ ·ᐋᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐁᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐅᓇᓕᒋ ᐱᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᓴᓴ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᓴ·ᓇᕐᔅᓴ ᐅᑖᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ·ᐊᓇ

52 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐅᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑲᑌ·ᐊᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᒪᐅᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᐸᑦᓇ

53 ᓱᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐹᐱᐁ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᓇᓕᑭᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᓇ

54 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐋᓇᐃᑎᓴ·ᐁᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᓴᑭᒋᕐᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᓴ·ᕐᔅᒃ, ·ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇ

55 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗ·ᑲ, ·ᑖᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᒃᑲᑦ: ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇ·ᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᒥᒋᓇ

56 ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃ·ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᒃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐋᓕᒋ ᐊ ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑲᑌᓕᒃᓇ

ᐱᕐᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 9.

1 ᐁᑯ ᒥᔭᒪᐃ ᓇᐅᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓇᔅᓴᐱᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᔅᑯᒋᐋᓕᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓗ·ᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᒋᑖᓕᒋ ·ᐋᑯᓯᐃᓇᓇ

2 ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᔅ·ᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐃᑕ·ᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᒋᐋᓕᒋ ᑲ ᐋᑯᓯᓕᒋᓇ

3 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓇ ᕿ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᐅᑖᑖᒃ ᐁ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᔅᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓴᑲᐅᓈᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᐁᑲ

ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑭᒥ·ᐊᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᓐ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᓕᐊᓐ; ᐁᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᓂᓘ ᐱᓯᖅᑲᑲᓇ ᑖᔅᒃᓯ

4 ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐋᖅᑲᓗᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᕐᕕ ᐱᑕᑭ·ᐁ·ᑭ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑕᕐᕕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐅᒐᒃᓯ

5 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐅᑲᐃᑖ·ᑭ, ᐃᖅᐱ ·ᐊᓚᐃᐊᑦ·ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᐳᑭᑲ ᐸᐸᐃᐸᓕᑖᒃ ᒪᑭ·ᑲᓛᕐᓂ ᑭᓯᑎ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᕐᕐᒥᑯᑭᒃᓯ

6 ᑭ ᑭᐅᒐ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓄᖅᑲ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ, ᐁ ·ᐋᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᑭᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐁ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᑭᐃ·ᐁᑭᒃᓯ

7 ᐃᐁᕐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᒥᓕᑭ: ᑭ ·ᐋ·ᐋᓄᓕᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ; ·ᐃᕐ ᐋᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐ·ᐋᒃ, ᒪᓐ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ;

8 ᓄᖅᑕ ᐋᑎᑦ, ᐃᓛᔅᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᔅᒃ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ·ᐁᖅᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᖅᑭ·ᐋᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦᓯ

9 ᐃᐁᕐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ ᑐᑦ, ᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭ·ᑭ·ᐊᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐋ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ? ᑭ ᐃ ·ᐋᐸᒥᑦ ᒪᑲᓯ

10 ᐊᐸᖅᑦᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐁᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᒃᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑐᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᖅᒥᑲᒃ, ᐯᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐯᕐᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑐᒃᓯ

11 ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᖅᐱ ᑭᖅᑭᓕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓄᖅᐱᓇᑐ ᐋᒃ: ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐋᓕᒧᑦᒪ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ·ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᑭᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᐅ·ᐁᓕᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᑭᐋᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭᓯ

12 ᐃᖅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᕐ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓇᕐᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᒐ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᑎᕐᐅᒃ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᐋᖅᑲ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᒥᑭᒥᓕᑦ: ·ᐁᖅ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᓈᓇᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᖅᒥᑲᒃᓯ

13 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐊᕐᒥᓂᒃ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑦᓯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔅ·ᐋᓈᓇᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᐅ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓂᔅᓕᓐ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᓇ ᓇᒥᖅᒃ; ᐱᑯ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐊᑖ·ᐁᔅᑭ ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒥᒥᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓯ

14 ᐁᖅ ᓈᓐᑦᑦ ᓂᔅᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓇ, ᐅᑖᑯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑭᒃ ᓈᓂᔅᓕᓗᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐹᐱᖅᑭᒃᓯ

15 ᐁᑯ ᑎᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑦ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᓕᑭᓯ

16 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓕᓐ ᐊᓕᑯᓈ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᓇ ᓇᒥᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᑯᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᓈᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓕᖅᑐ·ᐋᓕᑭ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓇ

17 ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑮᖅᐳ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑖᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃᖅᑭᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᖅᑲᖅᑕᑭᒃ, ᓂᓇᕐᑦ ·ᐊᑦᐱ·ᐊᑦᓇ

18 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐯᐳᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐋᔅᒥᐋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᐃᑯ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᑲ·ᑭᒥᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑐᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐃᔅᓐ?

19 ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓇᖅ·ᑭ·ᐊᕐᕐᐋᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᓐ ᐅᓯᑲᐋᑖᑭᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐃᓛᔅᒃ: ᑯᑕᑭᔅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ·ᐁᖅᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᖅᑭ·ᐋᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᖅᑲᑦᓯ

20 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ·ᑐᕐᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐃᔅᓐ? ᐱᑦᕐ ᐁ ᓇᖅ·ᑭ·ᐊᕐᕐᐋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐯᑎᒪᓯ

21 ᓱᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐳᑭᒥᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᒥᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐋᓕᑭ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦᓯ

22 ᐁ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐋᐃᔅᕐᑭᓕᑦᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐋᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯ ᑲ

ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑕ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᑕ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᑕ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐸᑯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑦᑕᓂᖅᑲᓇᑦ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑫᓐ

23 ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᑐ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑕᑦᐅᓇ ᑦᑯ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑦᑫᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑯᑦᓄᑖᑎᓯ, ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒻ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑦᑐᑎᑯᒻ ᑕᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᒃ ᒪᑲᓐ

24 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑕᑦᐅᓇ ᑦᑯ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᑦᑫ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᑦᑕᓂᑦᑕᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᑕᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᑦᑕᓂᑖᑦᑫ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᑦᓐ

25 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑯᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑕᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᑫ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᑦᑫ, ᑦᑕᓂᐃᑎᓯᒐ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑦᐅᐱᓈᑲᓂᐃᒐᓐ

26 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑕᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᓄᐅᐃᓯᑦᑫ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᑯᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓐ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓄᐅᐃᓯᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᒐ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᓐ

27 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑖᑦᑖᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒪᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᑯᑎᑦ ᐃᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᑫᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑯᒋᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑖᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑦᑯᐸᑕᑦᒪᑦᑕᑦᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

28 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᔭᓈᓄᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᑦᑫ ᑖᑎᒪ ᐅᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᐱᑕᑦᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᒻᑦ, ᑭ ᓴᑲᒋᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑦᑯᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦᓐ

29 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦ, ᐅᑖᑦᑕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᓈᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑯᒋᓈᑯᑖᓂᑦᑯᓂᓕᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑯᑖᓕᑦᑫ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑦᑯᓯᑦᑲᑦᑕᓕᑦᑫ

30 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᒋᑯᔭᒥᒥᑯ ᓂᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑫ, ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᒧᓯᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓈᔭᑦ;

31 ᑲ ᓄᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑦᑯᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑯᓕᒧᑕᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ᑭᖑᑦᓕᒥᒃᓐ

32 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᑯᓯᑦᑲᑦᑕᑦᑫᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑦᑭᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᑯᐸᑕᑦᑐᑦᑫᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᑦᑯᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕᓂᐃ ᓂᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑫ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑲᐸᐃᑦᑖᑯᓕᒋᓐ

33 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑎ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓕᒋ, ᐱᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᕿᑦᑭᓇᑕᒪᑭᔭᓐ, ᒥᑦᓱᓐ ᐅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᒃ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑖᓈᓐ ᓂᑦᑐ ᒥᑭᑦᑫᒪ; ᐅᔭᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭᒋ ᑖᔭᔭᓐ, ᐅᔭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒧᓯᑦ, ᐅᔭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓈᔭᑦᓐ

34 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᑖᑦᑕᓕᑦ ᑦᑕᑦᑯ, ᑭ ᑯᑦᑲᑦᑕᑦᐅᑯᑦᑫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑦᑕᑦᑯᓕᑦ; ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᑦᑫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑕᑎ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑦᑕᑦᑯᒃᓐ

35 ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᑕᑦᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑦᑕᓕᑦ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᑯᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑕᑯ ᓂᑯᓯᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑫᒃ; ᓇᑐᑖᐃᒃᓐ

36 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᔭᐃᑦᑕᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ, ᕿᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐅᔭᑯᑦᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐃᑲᑖᑦᑫᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᐅᑦᑫᒃ ᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᑕᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑭ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑕᑦᑕᑭᒃᓐ

37 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑕᓂᓕᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᓂᑦᒪᒋᑦᐅᒋᒃ ᑦᑕᑦᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᓇᑭᖅᑲᑯ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑕᓐ

38 ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑕᒋᐃᑐᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑫᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑌᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᕿᑦᑭᓇᑕᒪᑭᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓐ, ᑲᓇᑦᑕᑦᒪ ᓂᑯᓯᒃ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᑯ ᓂ ᐅᔭᑯᑦᔭᓐᓐ

39 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑯᓂᑯ ᑕᒫᑦᑲ; ᑖᑐᐱᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᑐᑦᑕᑦᑕᒧᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑕᐱᑦᑕᐅᑯᑦ ᑕᑲᑦᑕᒃ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓐ

40 ᓂ ᑭ ᓗᑐᑦᒪᑦᑕᑦᑫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᑕᒪᑦᑕᑲᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑕᓇᐃᑦᐅᐱᓈᒋᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᑦᑫᒃᓐ

41 ᕿᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᖅᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐅᑖᑦᐅᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦᑫᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᑦᑕᑦᑦᑕᑦᑫᒃ ᑲ ᑕᓂᑦᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᑫᒃ! ᑖᓄᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐃᑖᑦᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᐃᑦᑦᑲᒃ? ᐅᑕ ᐅᔭᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᑦᓐ

42 ᒥᓐᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᐃᓐᐅᐱᓂᑯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᓐᑲ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑐᐱᑎᑯᓯ ᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᒐᑭ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᒫᓐᑲ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓐᑯᒋᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓐᑯᔅᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᓕᓐᑯᓯ

43 ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑦᒥᓐᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑭᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓐᑲᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑦᒪᒋᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐳᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᑯᑲᓇᓯ

44 ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓐᐅᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᑦᐃᐸᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᑦᓐᑯᑲᓐᑯᑦ; ᓐᐅᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐅᒋᒥᓕᑦᓯ

45 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓯᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑭᓯ; ᑭ ᑲᑦᓐᑯᓐᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᒥᑦ ᒋᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᒪᑦ: ᑭ ᑯᔅᑦᒋᓐᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑭᓯ ᐃᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑭᓯ

46 ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔅᐅᒥᐳᓐᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᑦ ᑫ ᒪᓐᑯᒋ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᓯ

47 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᐅᐃᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᑭᓯ ᐊᓐᑯᔅᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᐱᒥ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓯ,

48 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓈᓐᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓐᑯᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ: ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓂᓐᑫ, ᐅᑎᓴᑭᓯ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐅᓕᒋ: ᐅᔅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐊᒋ ᐊᐱᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᔅᑦ, ᐅᐊᓐᑲᓇ ᑫ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᓯ

49 ᒐᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒫᓐᑫᐊᔅᐃᓐᐅᑭ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᑭ, ᑫᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑯᐸᒪᓈᓇ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓕᐃᓐᐅᐱᓈᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᓐᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᑦ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᓐᑯᓈᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓄᔅᐱᓇᔅᐅᒥᔭᒥᑦᓯ

50 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑦ: ᐊᓐᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓇᔅᑯᔅᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓇᑭᓯ

51 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᓐᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᔅᓐᑫᓕᑭ ᔭᓕᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑭᑑᔅᓕᒥᑦᓯ

52 ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᓐᐅᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᓐᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᑯᑦ: ᑭ ᑭᑐᒐᓐᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᓐᐅᓐᑯᑦ ᔭᒥᓇᐊᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᔅᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᔅᑲᐃᑦᒪᓐᑯᑦᓯ

53 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑎᔅᓐᑫᓕᑦ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᑭᑑᔅᓕᒥᑦᓯ

54 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᑯᑲᓇ ᑫᒪᔅᓴᓂᑦ ᒐᓇ ᐃᐊᑦᐸᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᓐᑯᑦ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᓐᑯᔅᑦ ᐃᓐᑯᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᔅᐸᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᓄᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑲᓯᒋᑦ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐳᑦ ᐃᓈᔭᔅ?

55 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓐᑫᔅᑭᑲᐸᐃᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᐅᓇᓐᐊᑦ ᑫᑯ ᐊᒫᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᒐᑯᔅᑦᓯ

56 ᐅᔅᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᒋᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᓐᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᑦᐊᑦᓯ ᐅᑯ ᓂᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᔅᓕᑦᓯ

57 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓐᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒐᒋᑦ ᒥᔅᑲᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑎᑎᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑐᒐᓐᐊᓂᓇ

58 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᒪᑫᓯᓐᐊᑦ ᐊᓐᑎᓐᐊᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐱᓗᓯᓐᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓈᒋᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᔅᑦᓂᓐᐊᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐱᒥᑎᑦᑦ ᐅᔅᑎᓐᑲᓇᓇᓇᓯ

59 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᔅᓇᓇᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐯᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓇ, ᐃᓕᓈᐃᓇ ᓃᒥᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᐃ ᓇᐃᑲᓐᐊᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᓇᓯ

60 ᑭᔅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᓂᐱᓐᐊᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐃᑲᓐᐅᓐᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥᓐᑫᓐᐊ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᐳᐅ ᑭᓕ ᓴᒥᑦ ᓇᑦᐃ ᐊᑦᐃᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇᓇᓇᓯ

61 ᑯᑦᑦ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᑭ, ᐯᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑎᑎᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓈᐃᓇ ᓃᒥᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᐃ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᓐᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒋᑦᓯ

ᐆᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᑦ 9, 10.

62 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᓴᒥᓇᑭ ᐅᑦᐯᐱᑭᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᑯᐸᓴᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐅᑫᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦᒃᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 10.

1 ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑭ ᑭ ᐹᓂᐅᑭ ᑯᑦᑭᑦᓴ ᓂᑦᓴᓯᒥᑦᓇᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᓴᐅᑭ ᓈᓂᓗ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᑲᓄᑖᑯᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᑌᓈᑦ ᓗᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐃᓇ ᑫᒋᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᓇ

2 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲᑌᑦ ᒥᑫᑎᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑑᑦᑫᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᑲᑦᐊᑦᑦᐊᑦ : ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑦ ᑫ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲᒪᑦᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᓴᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᑑᑦᑫᑦᐊ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦᓇ

3 ᑭᑦᑌᑦ : ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᓴᐅᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑖᓂᑦᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᒪᐃᑲᓇᓇ

4 ᐅᑦᑲᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᑖᑦ ᓈᓕᑦᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦᑲ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒥᒋᒥᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦᑲ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒪᑦᑭᑦᓇ : ᐅᑦᑲᐃᓕ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐊᑖᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᓇᑦᑲᑦᐅᓇ

5 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᓗᑦᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᐱᑦᑫᑦᐅᑦᑫ, ᓅᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᑳᑦᑐᓕᑦᒪᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᑦᓂᑦᑲᑦᓇ

6 ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᑖᑦᑫ ᐊᓇ ᑦᐅᑯᑦᑦᒥᑯᑦ ᑲᑦᑐᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᑦᑐᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦ : ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐅᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑦᐅᑦᑖᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦᓇ

7 ᑫᑦᑦᐸᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑦᑕᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᒋᐸᑦ ᑦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᐸᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᒋᑦ : ᑦᐅᐸ ᐅᑦᑦᑫᑦ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᑦ ᐅ ᑌᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᑦᓇᑦᓇ

8 ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᐱᑦᑫᑦᐅᑦᑫ, ᑦᑦᑦ ᐱᑦᑲᐃᑖᑦᑲᑦᐅ, ᒥᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐅᓕᑦᑦᑖᑦᑲᑦ ;

9 ᒥᓇᑦᐊᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᒋᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᑦ ; ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᑦ ᐯᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦᐊᓇᑦᐊᑦᓇ

10 ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᐱᑦᑫᑦᐅᑦᑫ, ᐅᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᑲᐃᑖᑦᑲᑦᐅ, ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᒧᑌᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑭ, ᐃᑦᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ,

11 ᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑲᓈᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐱᑯᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲᓯᑦᐅᐯᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᒥᑯᑦᑦ : ᐅᓕᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑫᒋᓇᐅᑦ ᐅᒪ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᑦ ᐯᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᓇ

12 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᐅ ᑲᑦ ᒥᐅᐃᐅᓕᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᑦᑦᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᑲᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᑦᓇ

13 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓯᑦ, ᑭᓇ ᑯᓯᑦ ! ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭᓇ ᐯᑦᑦᒪᑦ ! ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒋ ᐊᑦᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑲᐅᒋᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒋᑲᑦᑦᐊᑦᑦᐸᓇ ᑖᑦᑦ ᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦᓂᑦ, ᑲᑦᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑫᑦᑲᑦᑎᑦᓯᐸᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐱᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓈᑦᑭᑦ ᓯᑫᑭᓂᑦᑦ ᑦᑦᑦ ᐱᑯᑎᑦᑦᓇ

14 ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᐅ ᑲᑦ ᒥᐅᐃᐅᓕᑖᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᑦ ᑦᑦᑦ ᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦᓇ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑎᐸᑦᑦᑦᑲᑦᓂᑦᐊᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦᓇ

15 ᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲᐸᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦ, ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑦᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐅᐱᑦᑲᐃᑦᑦᑦᓇ, ᒪᒋᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑦᒋᑦᐅᐱᑦᑲᐃᑦᓇ

16 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑖᑦᑲ ᑦᓇ ᑦ ᓇᑦᑖᑦᑲ ; ᐊᓇ ᑦᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᑦᒥᑖᑦᑲ ᑦᓇ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᑦᒥᑦᑲ ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᑦᒥᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᐅᑦᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᐃ ᑲ ᐯᒋᑦᑦᐅᑦᒥᑦᓇ

17 ᐊᑦᑭ ᑦᓴᓯᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑭᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᒋᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᑦᑭᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦ, ᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᑦ ᐱᑦᒋᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦ

18 ᑭ ᐃᒐᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑉᐋᐸᒪᑉ ᖃᑖᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑉᐋᒐᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᕋᒃᓯ

19 ᒪᑎᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑕᑯᑦᒃᑐᑉᒃ ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᑉᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑦᒃᑦᐱᔭᓇᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᐸᑉᒃᕋᑉᐁᑉ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐅ ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑉᒃᓐ ᑉᐋᐸᒥ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᕋ ᐋᑯᐃᑯᓇᑉᐊᑉᓯ

20 ᐁᓕᑉᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᒃᐃᓇ ᒧᒋᑭᓕᑦᒧᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐱᕋᒋᐃᑖᑉᒃ ᐊᒃᑉᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᑉᐋᒋᐁ ᒧᒋᑭᓕᑦᒧᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑕᒋᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕋᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃᓯ

21 ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᑎᐹᐳᒃᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᑭᑦᑉ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑉᐋᑦᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᐁᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᑉᑯᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑉᐁᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᔭᓐ ᐁᐁᓕᑭᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑉᑭᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᑭᑉᒃᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒃᑦᑉᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᒃᑭᑦᑉᐁᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᓕᑉᑖᒃᑉᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑉᐋᐸᑎᓕᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᒃᑉᐋᕋᔭᒃ: ᐁᑯᕋ ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓄᑖ; ᑉᐁᑉ ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐁᕋ ᒥᓗ ᐃᐁᓕᑦᒪᓐᓇ

22 ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᑉᒃᓇ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᓄᑖᐃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑉᑭᓕᒥᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᐊ ᐊᑉᐁᓕᑉᐊ ᐃᐋᐃᓕᒋ, ᐱᑯ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑉᐁᓕᑉᐊ ᐃᐋᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᐊ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑭᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᐊᓐ

23 ᑭ ᑉᑭᒃᐸᐃᑉᑦᐁᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑉᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐋᒃᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐁᑉ, ᓵᑉᐁᓕᑖᑉᒃᑉᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑉᑭᕋᑉᒃ ᒃ ᑉᐋᐸᑦᒧᒪᒃᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑉᒃᓇ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᒃ ᑉᐋᐸᑦᒥᒃ:

24 ᑉᐁᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᒥᑉᑦ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᑉᐋᐃᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑉᐁᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐋᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑉᒃᓇ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᒃ ᑉᐋᐸᑦᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑉᐋᐸᑦᒪᒃ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑉᒃᓇ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᒃ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᒃᓯ

25 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐁᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒃᑉᑭᒋᐁᑉ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᐁᑦ, ᑭᑉᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᔭᓐ, ᑭᑉᒃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᒃᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ?

26 ᑭ ᐃᑉᐁᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᑉᒃᓐ ᒥᓯᓇᐃᒃᑕᒃ ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐁᐃᓂᒃ? ᑖᓐ ᐁᕋ ᑉᐋᔭᒥᑖᔭᓐ?

27 ᐁ ᓇᒥᑉᑭᑉᐊᕋᑉᐋᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᐁᑉ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᐊᑭᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᑉ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᒋᐃᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᑦ ᑉᐋᒃᓐ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒃᐃᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑉᐅᓕᒋᒃᓂᒃ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕋ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓯᔭᓐᓇ

28 ᑭ ᐃᑉᐁᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑉᒃᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑉᑭᑉᐊᕋᐃᑉᐋᓐ: ᐅᒪ ᑉᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓐᓇ

29 ᒪᒃ ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᐃ ᑉᒃᔭᑉᑭᑉᐁᓕᑖᑉᐋᐃᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᐁᑉ ᑭᑦᑉᑦ, ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᒥᐃᓕᓕᑉ?

30 ᑭᑦᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᒥᑉᑭᑉᐊᕋᑉᐋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᐁᑉ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑭ ᐅᑉᐁᑉ ᑭᑦᑉᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑉᐁᑉ ᑭᑉᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᑉᒃᑉᒃ, ᒃ ᒪᑉᒃᒥᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᒃᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃ ᒥᑉᑦᒃᓂᒃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑭᑉᐅᑎᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᓇᒃᑎᑯᑦ ᑉᐋᐸᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᑦᓯ

31 ᑭᑉᒃᑉᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓴᑉᑭᐃᓕᑉᐁᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐊᑉᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᑉᑦ; ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᔭᒃᑉᐁᑦ ᑉᑭᑉᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᓯᓯ

32 ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓕᑖᑦ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᐊᑉᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᒃᓇᑉᐋᐸᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᔭᒃᑉᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑉᑭᑉᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᓯᓯ

33 ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᖃᒪᓇᑖᑉᒃ ᒥᑉᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐱᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ: ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑉᓕᒥᑉ,

34 ᑭ ᓈᑉᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑯᐱᑦᒥᑉ ᐅ ᒥᑉᑦᒃᓂᒃᑎᑯᐃᓂᓕᑉᐊ, ᐁ ᐸᐃᓇᑉᒪᑦ ᒥᑉᑎᑯᐱᒥᓕᑉ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓱᒥᓈᐳᓕᑉ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑌᑦᓄᑉ ᑎᐱᓇᑉᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᑯᒃᓂᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᕋᑉᐁᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓇᑉᐁᓕᑦᒥᑉᓇ

35 ᑉᐃᐋᐸᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᑭᑉᑦ ᑭ ᒧᑉᑭᓇᒃ ᓂᓇ ᓵᓕᐋᓈᐱᑉᑯᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑉ ᐃᑖᐃᒃᒥᑯᑭᒪᑉᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐁᑉ, ᒃᓇᑉᐁᓕᒃ: ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑉᐋᑉᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑉᑎᓇᒧᑉᐊᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕋᓂᔭᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑎᓐᓇ

36 ᑖᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐁ ᓂᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐧᐊᒋᐃᓕᓕᒪᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᓐ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓕᒋ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᐧᒃ ?

37 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᖁᐧᐊᑐᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᑭᑦᑐ, ᐁᑯ ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭᓇ ᑐᑦ

38 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑐᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑭ ᐅᔭᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᑐᒃᐃᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᔭᒃ ᐃᑦᐧᑫᐧᐊ ᒪᑦᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᓱᓕᒋᓐ

39 ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓐᓂᑦᐧᑫᒥᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᓱᓕᒋ, ᒃ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᓱᑎᓕᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐅᑦᐧᒪᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑭᓐ

40 ᒪᒃ ᒪᑦᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒥᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᐁ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᑦᑖᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᐁᒋ ᓈᐃᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᑭ, ᐃᐧᑐᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐧᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑦ ᓇᒋᓐᓂᑦᑫᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐁᔭᑯ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᑦᑖᑫᒃᓐ ? ᐧᐃᑦᒪᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐃᑦᓇ

41 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭ, ᒪᑦᓇ, ᒪᑦᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑎᓱᓐ ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᓐ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ;

42 ᒪᒃ ᐁᔭᒃ ᑫᐧᒃᓐ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᑖᐧᒃᓐ: ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓈᑦᑦᒪᓱ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᒃ ᒥᐧᓈᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᒪᑦᒃᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᒃᓐ 11.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐁᔭᐧᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᐳᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐁᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᒃᓇ, ᑐᐁᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐸᒪᐃᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒃᓐ ᑐᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑐ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᒃᓇᓐ

2 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐸᑯ, ᐃᐧᑐᒃ, ᓄᑖᐃᓈᓐ, ᑭᒋᑭᑐᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ, ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᐸᓗᑫᓕᒋᒃᑐᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᓂᒃᓱᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᐅᒋᒃᑐᑭ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᑐᑯᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᓐᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓐ

3 ᒥᓕᓈᓐ ᑦᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑐᒃᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒃᓐ

4 ᐧᐁᐁᓕᑦᒪᐃᓈᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᒪᐃᓂᓈᓇ ; ᐧᐁᑦ ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᓐᑦᑦ ᓂ ᐧᐁᐁᓕᑦᒪᐧᐊᓈᓐ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᒃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᑐᑦᐃᔭᒥᑦᓐ ᐁᒃᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᓈᓐ ᑫ ᐃᑐ ᒃᐧᑭᒋᐃᒃᐃᔭᒃ ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑖᐧᑫᓇᒪᐃᓈᓐ ᒪᒋ ᑫᐧᒃᓇᓐ

5 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑐᒥᑦ ᑫ ᓇᑦᐧᐊᑦᐸᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᒃᓕᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓂᑐᒃᒃ, ᐊᐃᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᓇᓇᐧᐊᒃ ;

6 ᐧᐁᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᒃ ᐁᔭᒃ ᓂᑐᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐱᒋᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓈ ᑫᐧᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓐ ᒋᒋ ᐅᓕᑦᑐᐧᐊᒃ ?

7 ᐧᐃᓈ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑐᒃᒥᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑦᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᐃᐧᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒃᑦ, ᐁᒃᐃᓈ ᒥᑯᑦᒃᒋᐃᓐ ; ᐃᑦᐧᒃᒃᒃ ᐊᑕ ᑭᐸᐃᒃᒃᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᑦᒥᑦᒃ ᑐᑦᑦ ᓂ ᐃᐁᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᓂᐁᐃᓂᒃ : ᓇᒪᐃᓈ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑦᒃᓐ ᒋᒋ ᒥᓕᑖᓐ

8 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃ ᐧᐊᓂᑦᒃᑦ ᒋᒋ ᒥᓈᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑐᒥᒪᑦ ; ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᑫᐧᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑯᑦ, ᒃᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᑦᒃᑦ, ᑐᑦᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓐᑦ ᑦᑦ ᒃ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᒪᓕᒋᓐ

9 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑫᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ ; ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑫᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ; ᑖᑖᐧᐊᓐᑫᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑖᑦᑭᐅᓇᒪᒃᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃᓐ

10 ᐧᐁᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᒃ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑦ, ᒥᓈᒃᓂᐃᑦ ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᒃ, ᒥᑦᒃᒃ ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐸᑖᐧᐊᓐᑫᑦ ᑖᑦᑭᐅᓇᒪᐧᐊᑦᓐ

11 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐊᓕᓇᐧᐊ ᑫ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᑦᑦ, ᐅᓱᓂᔭ ᓈ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓐᑦ ? ᓐᑦᑦᐱᑯ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᓇᒥᑦ ᑫ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑯᑦ, ᒦᑦᑦᒃ ᓇᒥᑦ ᓈ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓐᑦ ᑭᓐᐱᐧᒃ ?

12 ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᓴᐃᓚᓐ ᑭ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᑯᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗᑦ ᓈ ᖃᕐᐱᔭᓇ ?

13 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑕ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐸᒃ ᑭᕐᑭᓚᑕᒧᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓗᑦᑲᒃ ᒥᓗ ᒥᓚᑦᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑯᕐᒥᕐᑕᑦᑯᑦᑲ, ᑕᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑯᑦᐅ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᑖᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑕᑯᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᑦ ᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᑯᑦ ?

14 ᑭ ᐊᓚᐃᑦᐅᐱᓗᐸᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋ ᐊᑦᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᑦᐅᓚᑦᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑦᐊᓚᑦᐃᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᑲᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑕᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᒥᑦ ; ᐃᓚᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᑦᒪᑦᓐ

15 ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᒋᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᑦᑲ, ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐅᐅᓗᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒋᐃᑯ ᐱᓐᑦᐸᐸ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᓐ

16 ᑯᑕᑭᔭᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑲᑦᑭᒋᐊᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓚᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᑦᒋ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓚᑦᐅᐃᓂᓚᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑕᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᒋᓐ

17 ᒪᑲ ᐃᓚ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓚᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᐅᓚᒋᑭᐃᓂᓚᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᑯᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇᑦ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᑦᒪᑲᑦ ᐅᒋᑕᑦ ᑲᑕ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᑦᑦ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᑦ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᑦᒪᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓐ

18 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓴᑦᓐ ᓂᐅᑎᓂᑎᑦᑦᑭ, ᑕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐃᑕᑦᑭᑦᑕᓚᑦᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇᑦ ? ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐅᐱᓇᑭᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᐃᑦ ᐱᓐᑦᐸᐸᓐ

19 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐱᓐᑦᐸᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐅᓚᐃᑦᐅᐱᓇᓇᑭᑲᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐅᐱᓇᒋᑲᑦ ᑭᑯᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᑲᑦ ? ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᑲᓐ

20 ᒪᑲ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᓂᓚ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓚᓚᑭᒋᑦᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐅᐱᓇᑭᑲᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋᓇᖅ ᑦᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦᐅᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇᑦᓐ

21 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐸᓚᐃᐅᑦ ᑭᓇᑦᐅᓚᑦᑭ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑦᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦᓐ, ᐅᑦ ᐸᑦᓇ ᑲᑦᒪ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓂᓚᑦᐊ :

22 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑎ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᑎ ᐅ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᑦᓚᒋ ᐃᓚᓚᑦᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑯᑎ, ᒪᑦᑲᒥᑯ ᒥᑦᐅ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐸᓚᐃ ᐊᑦᐸᒋᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᕐᑦᑕᑦᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᓂᓚᑦᑕᓚᑦᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑲᑦᑎᐃᓂᓚᑦᐊᑭ

23 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐃᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑦᑯᑦᑦᑲ : ᐊᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒧᓴᑭᓂᑭᑦᐊᑦᑲ, ᑦᐊᑦᑦᐱᓂᑭᑦᓐ

24 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓚᐱ ᐊᑦᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᒋ ᐃᓚᓚᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐸᐱᒧᑎᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑲᓚᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᓈᓇᑕᑦ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᐱᑦᑕ : ᐅᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᑲ, ᐃᑦᑌᑦᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᑦᑲ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐅᓇᑦᓐ

25 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑌᑯᑦᑦᑲ, ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐅᐸᐃᑦᑲᑦᑕᓚᑦᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᑦᑭᑦᑲᑦᑕᓚᑦᑲᓐ

26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑕᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦᑦᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑦᑎ ᒥᒋᑦᑦᓚᒋ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐃᓚ ᑭᒋᑦᐊᑦᑲ ; ᐱᑦᑭᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᐊᑭᒋᑦᑲ : ᒪᒋᑦᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐊᑦᐅᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓚᓚᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑦᑎ ᒪᓈᑕᓂᓚᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓃᖅᑕᒪᓐ

27 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᔭᒥᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑦᑦᒋ ᐃᓚᓚᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑌᑦᐯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓵᑦᐅᓚᑦᑦᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑦᐸᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᓚᑦᑦᔭᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑯᑯᕐᒪᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓄᑦᑦᔭᓐᓐ

28 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᐅᐅ, ᐊᑦᑦᑦᑎ ᓵᑦᐅᓚᑦᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑦᒪᒋᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓚᑦᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐱᕐᒋᑕᑦᒪᒋᑦᑲᓐ

29 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓚᓚᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᑦᑲ ᒥᔭᒪᐃ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑦᒋᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓂᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᐃᑦᐊᑦᑲ ; ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐅᓚᑦᒪᑦᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᑦᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑎᓚᑦᐅᐃᓂᓚᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᑦᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑎᓚᑦᐅᐃᓇᑦᓐ

30 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᑦᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑎᓚᑦᐅᐃᓂᐃᑦᑦ ᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᓂᓂᐃ, ᐃᓚᓚᑦᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᐃᑯᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓂᑦᑦᑭ ᐃᓚᓚᑦᐊᑦᑦ

31 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔅᑫᑉ ᓴᐅᓄᑖᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒋᑲᐸᐃᔅᑦᐅᓐ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔅᐅᓇᒋᑐᑉ: ᐅᔅ ᐃᓚ ᐃᔅᑲᔭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑐᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᑦ ᓴᓚᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᓕᓕᒍᐃᓂᓕᑉ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐅᓐ ᐊᐅᓯᒋᐅ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᓴᓚᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑉ

32 ᓂᓂᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒋᑲᐸᐃᔅᑦᐅᐅᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᔅᐅᓇᒋᑐᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ: ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓚᐅᔅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᒍᓇᔅ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐅᓐ ᐊᐅᓯᒋᐅ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᒍᓇᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑉ

33 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐅᓇ, ᑲ ᓴᔅᑲᐊᑭ ᐊᔅᐅᓇᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᑲᑦᓄᒃ ᐊᔅᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᔅᑦ ᐊᐃᐊᑖᑲᓂᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᔅᐅᓇᒪᑲᓇᑎᑯᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐅᑫᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

34 ᒥᔅᑭᔅᒃ ᐊᒋᑦ ᐊᔅᔭᒃ ᒥᔭᑦ: ᑰᒥᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑰᔅᑭᔅᒃ ᐯᔭᑲᓄᐅᑫ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᔅᔭᓯᐃᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒥᔭᓛᑦᓄᑫ ᑭᔅᑭᔅᒃ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᐃᒃ

35 ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᔭᔅᑲᒥᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔅᔭᓯᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᔭᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᐃᓂᔅᐊᒃ

36 ᑰᒥᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᔭᑦ ᓯᐊᑲᔅᑭᓗᔅᑫ ᐊᔅᔭᓯᐃᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᒪᑲᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᔅᔭᓯᐃᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᐅᓇᒪᑯᔭᒃ ᐊᔅᐅᓇᒪᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᐅᒃ

37 ᒥᔅᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐹᑦᓯᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒥᒋᓯᒪᑦ: ᑭ ᐱᔅᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᑦᓇ

38 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐹᑦᓯ ᐃᐊᑦᑉᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑦᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐱᑦᒪ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᔅᑖᑦᐸᐊᓄᓕᒋ ᐸᒧᔅ ᒥᒋᓯᓇᓂᐊᒃᓇ

39 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐹᑦᓯᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓯᓄᓇᐊᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓇᐸᑯᓛᑲᓇ; ᒪᑲ ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓄᓇᐊᑦ ᒪᔅᑲᑐᐃᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓇ

40 ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᑐᒃ! ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐱᒋ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ?

41 ᒪᑲ ᓇᐊᒃ ᒥᓕᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔅᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐸᔅᑭᑦᑖᑯᔅᒃ

42 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᓯᓇᐊᑦ, ᐹᑦᓯᐃᑐᒃ! ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑖᑐᑖᓂᐊᑭ ᒥᒃᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᔾ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓇᓈᑲᑦ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᑲᓂᔅ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᓇᐅᓇᐊᑦ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᔅᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᒃ: ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔅᓇᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑦᒃ

43 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑐᑭᓯᓇᐊᑦ, ᐹᑦᓯᐃᑐᒃ! ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᔅᑭᑖᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑖᒥᑐᓇᓂᐊᒃᓇ

44 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᓯᓇᐊᑦ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑐᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐹᑦᓯᐃᑐᒃ: ᐅᑦᔭᒥᐅᑲᓯᑐᒃ! ᐅᔅ ᑖ ᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓕᑲᐊᔅᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓄᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓯᓇᐊᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒍᒐᒋᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃᓇ

45 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒥᑫᐊᔅᐃᐅᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓚᓄᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᑖᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᑫᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓇᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᐅᔅᑭᔭᓇᒃ, ᓂᓚᓈᓇᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓕᒥᓇᓇᒃᓇ

46 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᓯᓇᐊᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᓚᓄᐅᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ! ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐳᔅᑭᐅᐊᐊᐅᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐃᐅᐊᔅᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒪᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐅᐊᔅᐃᓂᐊᑭ, ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᓇᐊᑦ ᐃᐅᐊᔅᐃᓇ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓕᓕᑭᒋᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓇ

47 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᓯᓇᐊᑦ! ᐅᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔅᑖᑦᒪᓇᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒋᐸᓗᑲᒥᑯᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᑦᐊᔅᑫᐊᑦ, ᑯᑖᐃᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᑦᐊᒃᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 11, 12.

48 ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᓇᐊᑉ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᑐᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᑦᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐳᑎᐃᓂᑦᑯᑦᐊ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑉ ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᒪᓇᑦᐊᑉ ᐅ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᑦᑯᑦᐊᓐ

49 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᒐᒪᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒃᑭᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪᑦᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᑯᐃᑭᑦᐊ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᑦᓕ, ᑯᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᓕᒋ ᒃᑦ ᓂᐸᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᐅᑦᐊᒃ;

50 ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᑯᐃᑭᑦᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓂᒃᑲᑐᓕᒃ ᐊᑦᐱᓐ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᒃ;

51 ᐅᐱᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐱᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓵᒃᑲᑦᑦᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑦᑦᑕᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᒃᑲᓇᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑦᑦᑕ ᑭᒋᐊᑦᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ: ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᒃᑦ ᓇᑦᐅᑦᓕᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ

52 ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᓯᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ! ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂ ᐃᑯᑖᐳᒃᓇ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑐᒃᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑐᑭᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ

53 ᒥᑦᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ, ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐸᑦᓯᑦᒃ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑯᒋ ᑭᔪᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐳᑦᑐᓕᒋ;

54 ᐅ ᐊᑦᒃᒪᑦᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑯᒋ ᒪᑯᓇᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᑦᒃᓕᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᔪᒪᒋᒃ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓇ 12.

1 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑦᒃᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑐᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑯᑦᒃᑎᑐᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇ ᓃᑦᑦᒪ, ᒃᑦᒃᒥᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᐸᑦᓯᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐱᓯᒃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᔪᒥᐅᒃᓯᐃᓐᓇ;

2 ᑦᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᐃᑦᒃᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑦᒃᓇᐃᒃᑐᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑖᑖᑦᓂᑦᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᒃᑖᑦᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑖᑦᒃᓇ;

3 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑦᒃᒃ, ᒃᑦ ᐯᑖᑦᒃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᔪᒃ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᒃ ᒥᑖᑦᐊᒃᒃ ᐱᑦᑭᒃᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᒃ, ᒃᑦ ᑦᐊᐃᒋᒃᑐᑦ ᑕᑯᒃ ᑦᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᒃᓇ

4 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᑐᑐᒥᑐᒃ, ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᑯᑦᑎᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐸᑖᒋᒃ ᒥᔪᐃᓕᑦ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔪᒋᒃ ᑦᒃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑭᒃᓇ

5 ᒪᒃ ᓂᒃᓇ ᑭ ᔪᒃᒥᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑐᒃ: ᑯᑦᑎᒃ ᐊᓇ, ᒃ ᓂᐹᐳᑦᐅᒋ, ᒃ ᐊᔪᑦ ᒃᑭᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑐᑦᑐᐅᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑦᑯᑦᑭᒃ; ᐅᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑯᑦᑎᒃᓇ

6 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂᔪᓕᓇ ᒥᒋᑦᑯᔪᑦᔪᒃ ᓂᓐ ᓐᓕᐊᓇᐱᑦᑯᔪᑦᔪ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐯᔪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐊᓂᑭᑦᑭᓯᑐᑖᑦᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓐ

7 ᒪᒃ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᑦᑎᒃᑲᓂᐱᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑭᒋᒃᑲᑎᑦᐊᓐ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᑦᑭᒃᓇ: ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑎ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᒋᒃᑲᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒥᒋᑦᑯᔪᑦᔪᒃᓇ

8 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᑦᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐹᒋᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓇ ᐅᑎᑦᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᒃᓕᒪᓇ

9 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑦᐊᑦᓂᑦᐃᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᒃᓕᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓇ

10 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑖᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓇᓇ, ᒃᑦ ᑦᐅᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᐹᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐸᓗᒋ ᐊᑖᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᑦᐅᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦᓇ

11 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐃᑖᑦᒃᑦᐅ ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑭᑦᐊᑦᐅᑦᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᓂᑦᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᒃᓇ

12 ·ᐁᑦ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯ·ᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐳᒃᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᑫ·ᒃᓐ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑐᐊᑯᐸᓐᓯ

13 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑫᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦᓐ, ᐋᑦᒥ ᓂᑭᓱᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓐᑦᑦ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁᐃᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐋᐱᑦᑉ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐋᑦᑦᓐᓯ

14 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᑉ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᐃᓕᓕᒃᑕᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒫᑎᓇᒪᑫᐃᓕᓕᒃᑕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑖᒃᑲᒃ ?

15 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑮ·ᒃᑭᑦᑦᒧᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑯᑦᐸᓂᑦᒧᒃ ᒧᑦᑐᓇᒪᑫᐃᓇ: ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᑉ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᑭ ·ᐁᓗᑎᓱᑦᓐ

16 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᑐ·ᐁᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᒃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᐅᑦᒃ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑭᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᒪᒃᓂᓕᑉᓐ

17 ᑭ ᒥᑐᓕᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑐᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑎᒃᓇ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐋᒃᑦᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐊᑦᑖᒃᓇ ᓂ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᒃᓇ ?

18 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑐᓇ: ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᑭᐱᑐᓇ ᓂ ᑕ·ᒃᐃᑫᐃᒃᒥ·ᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑕᑖᓇ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑐ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑭ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᓇᑦᑦᑖᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᒃᓇ ᓗᑦᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐋᒃᓇᓐ

19 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑉ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᐊᒫᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐋᒃᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᐋᑦᑭᑖᐃᓇ ᐁ ᓇᐊᑦᑐᑭ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᓕᑭ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐱᐅ·ᓇ; ᐋ·ᓗᓯ, ᒥᑭᓯ, ᒥᓂ·ᑫ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᒧᑭᑫᓕᑕᓐ

20 ᒫᒃ ᑮᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑭᓇ ᑮᑦᑦ·ᑫᒃᓇ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᑫ ᑎᑦᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪ-ᒃᐃᓇ: ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁᐃᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑕᑦᑖᓇ ?

21 ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐁᑎᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓇᐊᑦ·ᑖᓯᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᓯᐃᓇ, ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑭᓱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑐᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓇ

22 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐋᒃᓇ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᑐᑭ ᐃᑎᑖ·ᒃᑲᒃ, ᐁᒃᐃᓇ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᓕᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᑉ, ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑫ ᒥᑭᑦᑦ; ᐁᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑫ ᐳᑦᑎᑦᒃᑐᒃᓐ

23 ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑐ ᐃᑐᓕᑖ·ᒃᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᒥᒪ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᒥᐅᑉ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐃᓇᑭᒃᓇᓐ

24 ᒫᒥᑐᓕᒥᑯᒃ ᒃᒃᑭ·ᐊᒃ: ·ᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ·ᐊᑦ·ᑦᐱᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒪᓂᑕᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑖᓯᐃᒃᒥᑯᑭᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐅ ᑕ·ᒃᐃᑫᐃᒃᒥᑯᑭᒃ; ᐊᑦᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓇ ᑖᓇ ᐁᑦᐱᑭ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑐ ᐁᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᑦᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐱᓗᓯ·ᐊᒃ ?

25 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑕᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᒧᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᓕᒃ, ᑫ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑖᑦ ᐅᑦᒃ ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑯᒃᐸᐃᑦ ?

26 ᑮᑦᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒧ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᐋᐱᑦᑎᓕᑖ·ᒃᒃ, ᑖᓂᑭ ·ᐁᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑭᑦ ?

27 ᒫᒥᑐᓕᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᑎᐸ·ᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐅᐱᑭᑭᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑑᑦᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐱᒪᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓴᓕᒪᓇ ᐋᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᑯᓇ

28 ᑮᑦᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦ ᐁ·ᒃᓇᐊᒧᒧ·ᑫ ᒪᑦᑯᑦᐅᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑦᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᒃᓂᒃ, ·ᐋᐸᑫ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑯᑎᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᐁᐱᓂᒃᑎᒃ; ᑖᓇ ᐁᑦᐱᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑐ ᑫ ᐃᓇᑕᐃᑖᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑉ ᐋᐱᑦᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑎᐋ·ᐁᓴᓕᑕᒥᒃ ?

29 ᐁᒃᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓈᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑫ ᒥᑭᓱᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑫ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᓴᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ·ᑭᑕᐃᐃᑎᓕᑕᒧᒃᓐ

30 ·ᐁᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐁ ᑕᑦᒃᓗᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᓈᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ; ᑯᑖᐃ·ᐊᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᒃᓇᓐ

31 ᒫᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑐ ᓈᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ; ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᓇ·ᐊᑉᓐ

32 ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᓴᑭᓯᒃ, ᐁ ᒐᑲ·ᐊᔅᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᓂᒦᓂᔅᔅᑐᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑰᑖᐃ·ᐊᑉ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑖᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑉ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑉᓐ

33 ᐊᑖ·ᐊᑫᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐳᐊᒃ, ᒥᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ; ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥ·ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑲᔅᔅ·ᐊᑭ, ᒥᓴᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᔅᑯᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑫ.ᑭ ᒣᑦᑎᓂᑲᒐᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᔅ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯ·ᔅᐸᑦᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒪᓂᒍᑦ ᐁ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓈᒋᑖᑦᓐ

34 ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᑉ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᒐᐃ·ᐊᑉᓐ

35 ᐁᑯᔅ ᐸ·ᑲᒐᐅᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑲᔅᐳ·ᐁᐸᒃ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᔅᒐᓇᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᑉ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓴᔅᑲᐃᑲᒐᑭᓐ

36 ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑉ ᒪᑲ ᓇᔅᐱᑖᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐯ·ᔅᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊᑉ·ᐊ, ᑭ·ᐁᓕᒐ ᐃᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᒐ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐸᐸᑖ·ᐊᐃᑫᓕᒐ, ·ᑖᑦᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑉᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃᓐ

37 ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᒐ, ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᑯᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔅ·ᐊᑉ·ᐱᒋᒃ: ᑖ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑉ, ᑲᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᒐᐅᓯ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐊᐱᐁᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋ ᐱᒥᐁᑉᓐ

38 ᑮᑦᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ ᓂᓕ ᓂᐯᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦᐱᑯ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ ᓂᔅᑐ ᓂᐯᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔅ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᐊᑐ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇᒃᓐ

39 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒧᒃ ᑮᑦᐱᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ·ᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒧᑯᐸᓗ ᑫᑯ ᑎᑖᐳᑲᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᔅᑲ ᑫ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔅ·ᐊᐱᐸᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᐅ ·ᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐸᔅᐱᐱᑯᓂᑲᒐᓕᔅᐸᓇᓐ

40 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑉ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐊᔅᔅᑲᐃᓯᒃ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᓇ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓇ ᑎᑖᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒥᒃᓐ

41 ᐁᑯ ᐱᑦᔅ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᐌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔅᓇ, ᓂᓕᓈᓇ ᓈ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓈᓇ ᐅᒪ ᓇᔅᐱᑐ·ᐁᐃ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓇ, ᓗᑦᑦᐱᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓈ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖ·ᐊᒃ?

42 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒐᑉ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁ ·ᑲᔅᐳᑭᑎᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒃ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑎᓈᑲᓇ, ᑫ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒦᒪ ᐅ ·ᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᑉ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒥᓕᑉ, ·ᐁᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑭ?

43 ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᒐ, ᑫ ᒥᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦᓐ

44 ᑖ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑉ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐳᓕᒋᓐ

45 ᒫᑲ ᑮᑦᐱᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᐃ·ᐁᐁ ᐅᐁᐃᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ·ᑖᔅᑦᐃ ᑕᑯᔅᓇ: ᓗᑦᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐅᑖᒪ·ᐊᐁ ᓇᐯᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓂᔅᑫ·ᑫ·ᐊ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᒥᒋᓯᐁ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᐁ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑮᑦᑫᐯᐁ;

46 ᐊᓇ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑲᑦ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑫ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔅ·ᐊᑉᐸᒪᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑎᑖᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᑮᑦᑭᓇᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᔅᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑊ·ᐊᑉ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᑦᒥᓕᒋᓐ

47 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔅᔅᑲᐃᐃᑎᓯᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᐸᔅᔅᐅ·ᐊᑉᓐ

48 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ, ᑲ ᑐᑦᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐸᔅᔅᐅ·ᐊᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐊᐱᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᐸᔅᔅᐅ·ᐊᑉᓐ ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓇ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᑦᒪ·ᐊᑉ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᐅ ᑫ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑯᑦᓐ

49 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᔅᐊᒪᓇ ᐃᒃᑯᐅᑉ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ, ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐅᔅᓇ ᑮᒃᐱᓇ ᐸᓇ ᑲ ᓴᔅᑲᐃᑲᐅᑉ·ᑫᓐ

50 ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᓇ ᓯᑲᐸᑖᑫᐃᓇ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑲᐃᔅᓇ; ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᐅᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑫ!

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᑦ 12, 13.

51 ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑎᖅᐊᑦ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᑦᑮᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᓇᐊᒃ ᓈ? ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ; ᒪᑲ ᐹᐱᐳᒃ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐᓯ

52 ᐅᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓂᔭᓇᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑖᐊᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐹᐱᐳᒃ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᑭᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑲᑖᑭᑦ ᓂᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑲᑖᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᐳᓯ

53 ᐅᑖᐃᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑲᐅᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑲᐅᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ; ᐅᑲᐃᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑲᐅᒃ ᐅᑖᓂᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑖᓂᓯᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑲᐅᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ; ᐅᓯᑯᓯᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑲᐅᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐊᑲᓂᑦᑫᒪ, ᐅᓇᐊᑲᓂᑦᑫᒥᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑲᐅᒃ ᐅᓯᑯᑦᓐᓯ

54 ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᒥᑯ ᐊᑦᑯ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᒃ, ᑦᑖᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓇᐊᒃ, ᐯᑭ ᑭᒥᑦᐊᓇ; ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᓇᓐ

55 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᒥᑯ ᐅ ᓱᑦᐊᓂᓐᑦᐅᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓇᐊᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᑭᕐᐅᒃ; ᐃᑭᓇ ᒪᑲᓐ

56 ᑭᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᑖᔭᒥᐅᑲᓯᐳᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᑖᐃᓗᓇᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓇᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᕐᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᑖᓗᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓯᑖᐃᓇᒥᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᑦᐊ ᑭ

57 ᐅᐅ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑭᓇᐊᒃ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓗᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑲᔭᑦᑲᒃ ᑭ

58 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑦᑭᐊᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓈᐊᑕᐅᓕᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᓇᑕᐅᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᒃ, ᒥᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐳᑐᔭᓐ, ᔭᑲᒥᓯ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᐃᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐳᑕᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᒃ, ᐅᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑫᓈᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃ, ᐊᑦᑦᑫᓈᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᓂᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓐ

59 ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᓇᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓇᐃᓇ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓐ ᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᓈᐱᑦᑯᑦᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 13.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑖᐊᒃ ᐅᑯ ᒥᑲᒃ ᐊᑎᑕ ᐊᐅᐅᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᐊᑭᒃ ᑲᓕᓕᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᐹᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓂᐊᒃ

2 ᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑫᐊᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᒪᐊᐊᒃ ᓈ ᐅᑯ ᑲᓕᓕᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐊᐊᓯᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐊᑖᑭᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲᓕᓕᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᑫᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ

3 ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ: ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᑎᓯᑦᑫᐊ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐊᓈᑎᓯᓇᐊᒃᓐ

4 ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᔭᓇᓗᐅᓈᑦᐸ ᑲ ᒪᑕᑲᐅᑯᑭᒃ ᐊᑦᓐᐊᐱᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᓈᓗᐊᒥᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑯᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᒪᐊᐊᒃ ᓈ ᐊᐊᓯᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐊᑖᑭᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᐅ

5 ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ: ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᑎᓯᑦᑫᐊ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐊᓈᑎᓯᓇᐊᒃᓐ

6 ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᐅᐃ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃ: ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐅᒃ ᐸᑫᑦᓂᒥᓈᑎᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᐅ ᓐᒥᓈᑎᑯ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑕᐊᐸᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᑕ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᓐ

7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᓐᒥᓈᑎᑯ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᓂᑦᐳ ᐱᐳᓇ ᓂ ᐯᑭ ᓈᓇᑕᐊᐊᐸᒌᒃ ᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᐊ ᐸᑫᑦᓂᒥᓈᑎᑯᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒥᑦᑫᒃ; ᑲᐊᒃ; ᑖᓗᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑕᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᒃ ᑭ

8 ᐅ ᓇᒃᑫᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯᔭ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐳᑕᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᐱᐳᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᐊᑦᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐃᑫᔭᓄ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑖᔭᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐸᐃᑲᐅᒃ ᐊᐊᑲᓂᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ:

9 ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓂᔭᐃᐅ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓐᓈᔭᓇ, ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐹᑎᒪ ᑫ ᑲᐊᐊᑦᓐ

10 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑯᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᓕᑦ :

11 ᒫᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐃᑦᑯᑉ ᐅ ᐋᒃᑦᐋᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐃ ᐋᒫᒃ ᒃᓈᓗᐅᕐᓵᑉ ᐱᐳᓐᓇ, ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐋᑭᓱᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᓵᒃᐸᐃᑉᓐ

12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᑉ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ, ᐃᑦᑯᑉ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᐅᒃᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓐ

13 ᑭ ᓴᒥᓗᑉ ᒪᒃ : ᑖᑦᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᓗᒃᐸᐃᐊᑉ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑖᑭᒥᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᐊᓐ

14 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᓕᑉ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᐊᕐᕐᐃᐅᑉ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐋᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐋᑭᐃᐅᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᓂᑯᑖᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᓇ ᑭᕐᑲᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᑯ ᐊᐳᑦᑯᐋᑦᐸᓐ : ᒥᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐳᑉᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᐋᑭᐃᒃᐃᐊᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᒃᒃ

15 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑯᑉ ᐅᑯ ᓗᑦᑯᐊᕐᐋᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐅᑖᔭᒥᐅᒃᓱᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ ᐋᐸᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᐳᓱᒪ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓱᒪ ᐊᑦᐋᒃᓂᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐃᐳᑕᐅᑉ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑯᓕᑭ ᑭ

16 ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᑦᑯᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᑖᓂᓱᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑉᓗᐊᒪ, ᒃ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᑎᑯᑦ ᓴᑦᓇ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᒃᓈᓗᐅᕐᓵᑉ ᐱᐳᓐᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒃᑦ ᐋᑦᐋᒃᓂᐃᑉᓐ ᐅᒥᓕᑉ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᑭᒃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ ᑭ

17 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇ ᓈᐸᑦᐅᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᓱᓕᑦᐊ : ᓗᑦᑕ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐋᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒥᓕᑭᓐ

18 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑕᑦ, ᑭᑦᒃᓕᑦ ᓗᑦᐱᑦᒧᒪᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ? ᑭᑦᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᑕᓈᑦᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᒃᓐ ?

19 ᐃᑕᓕᑖᑦᒃᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᑯᒥᓐ ᒪᑦᑦ ᓱᒥᓇ, ᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᒃᓂᒃ ; ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᕐᒥᑦᑎᑯᑦᐅᓐ ; ᐱᓗᓱᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐸᐸᒥᓛᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑕᕐᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐊᑎᑦᒃᓂᒃᓐ

20 ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑭ, ᑭᑦᒃᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᕐᓈᑦᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᓐ ?

21 ᐃᑕᓕᑖᑦᒃᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᐱᓱᒃᓐ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᑭ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᒃ ᒃᑖᑦ ᓂᑦᐳ ᑎᐸᓱᒃᓇ ᐸᑦᕐᕐᒃᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᑦ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᒃ ᐅᐱᓱᐸᓕᒃᓐ

22 ᑭ ᓴᐳᑦᐅᑦᒃᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑯᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒌᑦ ᑭᑦᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐳᒌᑦᓐ

23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔭᓐ, ᒃᑦᐋᕐᕐᑦᐊᒃ ᓈ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐋᓂᓂᐃᑭᒃ ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ,

24 ᑯᑭ ᐱᐳᕐᒃ ᒃ ᓴᒃᑦᐋᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᑦᒌᒃ ; ᑦᐅᓴ ᒥᕐᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᐱᐳᕐᑦᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑦᒪᒃᓐ

25 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᑦᐋᒃᒃᐳᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᐯᔭᑦᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓱᑯᑭ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᑦᒌᒃᒥᓕᑦ, ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᕐᑦᑯ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑖᐸᐃᐃᕐᑦᑯ ᐃᑦᒃᑦᒌᒃᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᕐᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔭᓐ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔭᓐ, ᐋᐸᐊᒪᐃᓈᓐ ; ᓇᑦᑦᑯᐊᕐᐃᐅᑦᐅᑌ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᓐᑌ ᑦᐅᑭᕐᒃ ;

26 ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᕐᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓱᓈᓐ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᒃᓈᓐ ᐅ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᒃᓐ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑌᑦᒃᓈᓈᒃᓐ

27 ᒫᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᓕᑦᑌᓐ ᑖᓐᑌ ᑦᐅᑭᕐᒃ : ᐊᑦᐊᓱᒃ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒃ ᒪᑭᐳᑦᒥᒃᓐ

28 ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃ ᒫᐳᐃᓐ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑌᐊᐱᑌᕐᓂᓈᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦᒃᑦᐅ ᐅᑉᓇᐋᒪᒃ,

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓱᒃ 13, 14.

ᓄᖅᑕ ᕝᓗᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᖃᑲᑉ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑎᔅᓂᑲᐃᐸᒃᓯ

29 ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋ ᐅᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᓗᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑲᐯᐊᓗᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᑎᓗᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓵᐧᐊᓗᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᐊᐱᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

30 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒫᑲ, ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᒫᒋᒡ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᐧᓯᒋᒃ ᑫ ᓃᖅᑕᒡ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑳ ᓃᖅᑕᒡ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑫ ᒫᒋᒡ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃᓯ

31 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑫᔅᐸᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐹᕋᓯᔅᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᐧᐊᓚᐃ, ᑭᐅᐅ ᒫᑲ: ᐧᐁᔅ "ᐁᕋᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᒃᓯ

32 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᒫᑲ, ᓇᑕᐃ ᐃᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒪᑫᓯᑉ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᐧᐊᐃᐧᐁᐱᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐃᐧᐊᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ ᐧᐊᐸᒃ, ᓂᔅᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑫ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑳ ᒥᐅᓂᐃᐃᑳᐃᓇᓯ

33 ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐱᒧᑖᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ ᐧᐊᐸᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔅᑲᑫ: ᐧᐁᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᐧᐊᒋᐃᐧᐊᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑳ ᐱᐧᒪᓯᓇᑦᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑎᔅᓂᐧᐊᓇᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᒃᓂᔅᔅᒪ ᔅᐹ ᐅᑦᑲᐧᑲᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᒋᐧᐊᓇᐧᐊᑦ !

35 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᑲᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓇᑦᒃ: ᑖᐧᐯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐹᑎᒪ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᐅᐳᒃ, ᓵᐧᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᓇ 14.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᐱᐧᐅᑫᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᑳᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐹᕋᓯᔅᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒧᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑲᒋᐃᑯᓯ

2 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑖᓕᐧᐊ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐧᐊᐱᔅᑖᑯᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᔅᒃᓕᒋ ᐹᑭᓯᐃ ᐃᑖᔅᐱᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉᓯ

3 ᒋᔅᔅ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᖅᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑉ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐹᕋᓯᔅᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐁᓕᑖᐧᑲᓇ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᒃ?

4 ᓇᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐅᓕᐧᐊᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑉ ᒫᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑉ;

5 ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑫᐧᐊᔅᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ, ᐁ ᐃ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᐸᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔅᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᔅ ᓄᖅᐅᐱᑯ ᒥᔅᐅᔅ ᐁ ᐳᒋᐸᓕᓕᒋ ᐧᐊᑎᑳᓂᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᐧᑖᐸᒃ ᑫ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᐱᑖᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ?

6 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑫᐧᐊᔅᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᔅᑳᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᒋᓯ

7 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᒫᑲ ᓇᔅᐱᐅᐧᐁᐃ ᐊᑕᓗᑳᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑯᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐧᐊᓯᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᓇ; ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ,

8 ᐃᔅᐁ ᐃᑯᒥᔅᑫ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐃᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᓇᐊᐱ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ; ᑫᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑉᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᐧᐱᐧᐧ ᑭᓇ;

9 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑯᒥᑖᒃ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑎᔅᑉ, ᑕᐃᔅᑦᑉ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ; ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᓇᐅᐯᐃᓯᔅᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᓈᑦᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐱᔅᐯᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᐱᐃᓇᒃᓯ

10 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐧᐃᑯᒥᑲᐃᔅᐅᓇ, ᓇᑕᐃ ᓇᐊᐱ ᑳ ᐊᐱᔅᐯᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ; ᑕᑯᔅᑫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑯᒥᔅᑉ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᔅᑉ, ᓂᐅᐧᐅᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑉᐧᐁ ᐁ ᑭᔅᐯᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᐃᐅᑦ: ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔅᔅᔅᓇ ᑭᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᔅᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᔅᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑭᒥᒋᓯᒥᔅᑭᒃᓯ

11 ·ᐁᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒥᑎᓱ·ᑫ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑎᓕᒪᒍ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᑳ ᑳ ᑦᐸᑐᓕᒥᑎᓱᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒪᒍᓐ

12 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑯᒥᑯᑦ, ᐃᐊᐱᑖᑭᑦᑲᓂᒥᑭᓱᑫᓂ, ᓗᒍᑦᐱᑯ ᓈᐯ·ᑫᑫᓂ, ᐁᑳᐃᓚ ᓇᑐᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑐᒪᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᑭᓐᓇᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᑯᒪᑳᓇᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑳ ᒥᓂᑭᓱᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ᑫᑳ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ·ᑳ·ᐁ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑭ·ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑳᐃᓂᒃᓇ

13 ᒪᑳ ᒣᑯᓯᓂᓂ, ᓇᑐᒥᒃ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᑭᒃ. ᑳ ᒪᑦᑭᓱᑭᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᑦᐅᑐᑭᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ·ᐊᐱᑭᒃ:

14 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᓂ·ᐁᓕᑖᑯᓱᓂᒃ; ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓚ·ᐊᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᑳᒃ: ·ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ·ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑳᐃᓇ ·ᐊᓂᒃᑳ·ᑖ·ᐁ ᑳ ·ᑳᓂᑦᑭᑎᑭᒃᓇ

15 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑳ ᐯᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑯᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓱᑦ ᐱᐁᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭ, ᓂᐁᑖᑯᓱᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᒧ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

16 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᐯᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑖᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᐃᓂᓕᑭ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑯᒣᑭ;

17 ᑭ ᐃᑕᑎᓂ·ᐁᑭ ᒪᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓇᑳᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᐱ ·ᐁᑎᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑳᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑯᒪᑳᓂᐃᓕᑭ, ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᒃ: ·ᐁᑦ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ ᐊᑯ ᐊᑦᑦᑳᐃ-ᑖᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᓇ

18 ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᒃ ᒪᑳ, ᐁ ᐯᓂᑯ ᐃᑎᓕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑳ·ᑭᑦᐃ ᐃ·ᑎ·ᐊᒃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᓗᒍᑦᒪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑖ·ᐊᓇ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑳᓇ, ᓴᓕᑎᓇ ᒪᑳ ᓂ ᑳ ᓇᑦᐃ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓇ: ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇ, ᒪᒥᓄᒥᓇᓇ

19 ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑖ·ᐊᓇ ᓂᓴᓕᓇ ᐁ ᓂᓐᐱᑭᒃ ᒥᑦᑐᑦᒃ, ᓂ ᓇᑦᐃ ᑯᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑳ: ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇ, ᒪᒥᓄᒥᓇᓇ

20 ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓇ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᓴᓇᓇ

21 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓇᑳᓇ ᐱᐁᑭ ·ᐊᑖᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑳᓇᓇ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑳ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒃ ·ᐊᑦᑳᓇᑳᓂᓕᑭ, ᐁ ᑭᑭ·ᐊᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓇᑳᓂᒪ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐱᒧᑎᑦᑳᓇᒃ ᓗᑦᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑳᑭ, ᐯᑭ ᐱᑐᑳᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑭᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑳ ᒪᑦᑭᑭᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐅᑎᑭᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ·ᐊᐱᑭᒃᓇ

22 ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓇᑳᓇ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᑭ, ᐅᑭᒪᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭᑳᑎᑭ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁᓂᓇ, ᑫᓂᑦᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑕ·ᐊᑭᓇ

23 ᐅᑭᒪᑭ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑭ ᐊᑖᑦᑫᓇᑳᓇ, ·ᐊᓚᐃ ᐃᑐᑎ ᑭᑭ ᒣᑦᑳᓇᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᒣᓂᑦᑳᑎᑯᒃ, ᓴᑯᑭᒥᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓵᑳᑦᑭᓗᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᑦᑳᓇᑳᓂᒪᓇ

24 ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑯᒪᑳᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᑳᑦ ᑯᑭᑦᒪ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᐃᓂᓕᑭᓇ

25 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᑯ ᒪᑳ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ; ᐁ ·ᑫᑦᑭᑳᐸᐃᑦ ᒪᑳ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭ,

26 ᑮᓐᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑕᑭ, ᐁᑳ ᒪᑳ ᐁ ᐸ·ᑳᑖᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᓴ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅᑳᐃᓴ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑖᑕᒥᓂ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐃᑭᓂᓇ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐃᑭᓂᓂᑦ·ᑫᒪ, ᐁᐁ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᐃᓇ ᐸᑭᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑳᓂᒪᓇ

27 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᑳ ᐁᑳ ᐯᒥᐃᑖ·ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑕᑐᐸᑎᑯᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᓇᑕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑳᓂᒪᓇ

28 ·ᐁᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑕᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐃ ᐅᑦᑖᑦ ᐊᑦ·ᐊᐱᐃᑳᒥᑯᓕᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᓂᑦᒪ ᓗᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᑕ ᒣᑦᑎᓇᑳᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᓂᓕᐊᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒃ ᐁᑦ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑕᑖᑦ?

29 ᑫᑳ ᒪᑦᑯᒃ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑳ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑕᑖᑭ, ᐁᑳ ᒪᑳ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑕᑖᑦ, ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᑳ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᒫᑭ ᐸᑐᐃᑯᑦ,

ᐅᐸᓗᑦᑐᑦ ᓴᑦ 14, 15.

30 ᐁ ᐃᑉᒐᓕᒋ, ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐅᔅᑕᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᒥᑭᑕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑖᑦᑕᓐ

31 ᓐᒥᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᑯ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑉ, ᐁ ᐃ ᓇᐳᐸᓵᑦᑕᑉᐊᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓃᒥᑕᒃ ᓐᐊᐱᑦ, ᓐᒥᑕ ᒥᐊᒥᐳᓐᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔅᑉᐊᑦ ᒥᑖᑉᑕᑉ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᐳᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑭᒥᒃᑉᐊᑉᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓵᑖᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔅᑉᐊᓕᒋ ᓂᔅᑕᓇᑉ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᐳᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᑭ

32 ᓐᒥᑕᐱᑯ, ᒣᑉᑲᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᔅ ᑭᔅᐳᐸᒃ ᐁ ᓛᐃᓈᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᐃᔅᑎᓵᑉᐁᑉ ᐃᔅᑎᓵᑉᐊᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᓇᑕᑉᐁᓕᑕᒃ ᓇᐁᓕᐳᐃᓂᓕᑉᓐ

33 ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓐᒥᑕ, ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᑕᔅᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑲ ᐊᔅᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓇᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓂᒪᑉᓐ

34 ᔅᐃᑖᑲᓐ ᒥᑉᓛᔅᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᔅᐃᑖᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑉᐊᓂᑖᒪᑲᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑉᑉᑲᒃ, ᑫᑉᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᔅᐃᑖᑲᓂᑉᐊᒃ ?

35 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑉᐊᔅᒥ ᐃᑖᑉᑕᓐ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓐᒥᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐁᐱᓂᑲᒐᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐱᔅᑉᑲᔅᒐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑉᐁᐸᐃᑲᒐᒃ ᐊᑉᐊᑲᓂᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᑉᐊᓇᐃᑉᐁᐱᓇᑉᒪᒃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑖᑉᐊᑲᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑕᒃ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕᒃᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 15.

1 ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᒋ ᓈᑎᑯᑉ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐸᑉᓕᑲᓇ ᓐᒥᑕ ᐅᒪᒋᑉᑕᑉᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑖᑯᑉᓐ

2 ᐸᑦᓯᔅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓐᒥᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑉᐊᔅᒥᑉᑉᐁᓕᑕᑉᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᒐᒋᒃ, ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅᑎᓐᑉ ᐅᒪᒋᑉᑖᑉᐊ, ᓐᒥᑕ ᐃᒋᒥᒥᓯᒥᑉᓐ

3 ᑭ ᐃᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕᑉ ᓇᔅᐱᐳᑉᐁᐃ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᒐᑕ,

4 ᑫᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᑕᔅᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᔅᑉᐊᑦ ᒥᑖᐳᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᒪᓂᒐᒃᓂᔅ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑉᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᔅᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓇᑲᒐᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔅᑭᑖᐳᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᔅᑭᑖᐳᔅᑉ ᓐᒥᑕ ᑉᑲᑕᔅᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᑉᐊᑉᒪᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑉᐊᓂᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᑉᑎᒪ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᒐᑉ ?

5 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᑦ, ᐊᓗᑉ ᐅᑎᑎᒪᓂᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓇᑉᐊᑦᑉᓐ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐁᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᒪᒪᐃ ᓇᐳᒥᑉ ᐅ ᐳᒐᒪ ᓐᒥᑕ ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐁ ᐃ ᔅ, ᑉᐃᒋᒥᓇᑉᐊᑦᒪᒥᒃ ; ᑉᐁᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᑉ ᓂ ᒪᓂᒐᒃᓂᔅᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓂᔅᒃᓐ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓐᒥᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ ᒥᓇᑉᐊᑦᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᑉᑕᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᑉᑫᔅᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᐊᑉᐊᓯᒐ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᔅᑭᑖᐳᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᔅᑭᑖᐳᔅᑉ ᓐᒥᑕ ᑲ ᑉᑲᔅᑭᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑕᑉᐁᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑉᑫᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉᓐ

8 ᓐᒥᑕᐱᑯ ᑫᑯ ᐱᔅᑉᑫᑉ ᐁ ᐊᔅᑉᐊᑦ ᒥᑖᑦ ᑉᐊᐱᓯ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᐱᔅᑉᑲ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᑉᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᐯᔅᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓴᔅᑲᐊᒪ ᑉᐊᔅᐯᓇᒪᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᓐᒥᑕ ᐁ ᑉᐁᐸᐃᑭᑦ ᑉᐊᔅᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃ, ᓯᑲ ᓈᓇᑕᑉᐊᐸᐧᑉ ᑖᑎᒪ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᒐᑉ ?

9 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᑦ, ᒪᒪᐃ ᓇᐳᒥᑉ ᐅ ᐳᒐᒪ ᓐᒥᑕ ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᒐᑕ, ᐃᒋᒥᓇᑉᐊᑦᒪᒥᒃ ; ᑉᐁᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓂᐊᒃᓐ

10 ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ ᒥᓇᑉᐊᑦᒪᐃᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓐᑲᓕᒪ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᑉᑕᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᑉᑫᔅᑲᑎᓯᑦᓐ

11 ᑭ ᐃᑉᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑭ ᓂᔅᑕᑉᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ:

12 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑉᐁᔅᒥᒪᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑉ ᐅᑖᐃᔅ, ᓄᑖ, ᒥᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑫ ᑉᓂᔅᑫ ᑎᐱᓚᑉᐁᐃᓯᔅᓐᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓐᐳᑉᐁᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓚᑉᐁᑉᐃᓯᐃᓐᓐ

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑊᐳ ᑭᔅᑲᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑉᐁᔅᒥᒪᐃᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᑉᑭ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ, ᓐᒥᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒐᑉ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑉᐊᓚᑉ ᐁ ᐃᐳᒐᑉ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐁᔅᑎᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓚᑉᐁᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑮᒥᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓐ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᒥᑦᑎᓇᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑭ ᒃᑦᐊᒃᑖᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ; ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑦᑏᑦᑏᓂᓯᑦ ᒪᒃᓄ

15 ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐃᑭᑕᕐᕋᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ; ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᕐᔅᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᒃᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔅᒪᑦ ᑯᑯᔅᓄ

16 ᑭ ᐃ ᑮᒥᐳᐃᑎᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐸ ᒃᓇᑦᑦ ᒥᓂᔅ ᐅᑭ ᖃ ᒥᑭᓕᑭ ᑯᑯᔅ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓕᑯ ᕋᑦᖃᓕᑦᓄ

17 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᖃᑦᐅᐸᓕᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑦᐊ ᒥᑦᑎᑭᒃ ᐊᑑᑦᕋᓛᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᖃ ᐊᑦᐸᑭᐃᑯᑭᒃ ᓄᑖᐃᔭ ᐅ ᐅᐱ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦᐊ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᐅ, ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓇᑎᓯᓇ ᐅ ᒃᑦᐊᒃᐅᔭᓇ!

18 ᓂ ᖃ ᐸᓯᑯᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓂ ᖃ ᓇᑦᑦᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ, ᓂ ᖃ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᑖ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᔅᑯᒃ ᖃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᔭᓇ,

19 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᕋᔭᐸᒃ ᓂ ᐅᐸᕋᓕᑖᑯᓯᓇ ᑭᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑎᒃᐃᔭᓇ: ᐃᕐᐃᓇ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᕋᓛᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᖃ ᐊᑦᐸᑭᐊᑭᒃᓇ

20 ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔭᓇ ᒫᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᑦ ᐃᒥᑦᒃ ᐅ ᓛᐃᓈᑯᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑯ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕋᓕᒥᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᑖᓕᑦᐊ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᒃᔭᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐅᕐᒥᑯᓇ

21 ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓄᑖ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᔅᑯᒃ ᖃ ᐃᑖᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᔭᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᒥᑦ ᕋᔭᐸᒃ ᓂ ᐅᐸᕋᓕᑖᑯᓯᓇ ᑭᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑎᒃᐃᔭᓇ

22 ᒫᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᕋᓛᒃᑲᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐯᑖᒃ ᒥᔭᑦᐊᑭ ᒥᑦᓛᕐᔅᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᓇ, ᐳᑦᑎᓂᒃᑲᒧᑎᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ; ᑭᒃᑲᒧᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᑖᐱᑭᑎᐱᓯᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐳᑦᑦᑭᓯᓇᐃᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ:

23 ᐅᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐯᕐᒃ ᒥᑦᑑᕐᓂ ᖃ ᑖᑭᐳᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓂᐸᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ; ᐅᑯᕐ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑭᓯᑦᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒧᑭᕐᓕᑖᑦᑦᓇ

24 ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᓂᒃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᑦᒃᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃᓄ ᐅᑯ ᒥᐊᑭ ᒧᑭᕐᓕᑦᑭᒃᓇ

25 ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐅᑦᐅᓯᒪᐃᓕᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓕᑦᐊ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᒃᑲᓂᒃ: ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᐯᑦᔅᐸᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐳᑭᒃᑲᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒥᓇᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃᓇ

26 ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᑑᑦᕋᓛᒃᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᒃᑦᕋᑭᕋᒧ ᒪᒃ ᕋᑦᒃᓇ ᑦᐅᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐃᕐ ᐊᐳᑎᓇᓂᑦᐊᒃᓇ

27 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᕐᒪᒃ ᑕᑯᕐᓇ: ᑯᑖᐃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᓕᑭ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑑᕐᔅᒃ ᖃ ᑖᑭᐳᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭᓇ

28 ᑭᓯᑦᐊᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐃ ᐱᑦᕋᑦ: ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᓕᑭ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒃᒥᒥᑯᓇ

29 ᐅ ᓇᑦᑦᕋᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐱᐳᑦᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᒃᑎᓇ, ᓇᒧᐃᑦᒃᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑐᐅᓇ ᖃ ᐃᑦᓇᑦᐅᔭᓇ: ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓕᓇ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑯᑎᕐᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭᒧᑭᕐᓕᑦᒥᒪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑐᐅᒪᒃ;

30 ᒫᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᖃ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᕐᒃ ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑯᓯᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅᐃᓯᐃᓕᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᕐᒃᑎᑦᑦᕋᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑕᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᑑᕐᔅᒃ ᖃ ᑖᑭᐳᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭᓇ

31 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᑯᓯᑦ, ᒧᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᕐᕋᒥᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᖃ ᐊᑦᔭᒃᓇ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅᐃᓯᓇ

32 ᑭ ᐅᐱᐃᕐᔅᓇᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒧᑭᕐᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᔭᒃ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᕐᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ; ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᑑᕐᔅᒃ ᒪᒃᓄ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 16.

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 16.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᖃᑭᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ, ᑲ ᐊᔭᑉᐊᑦ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑎᓈᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᐊᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᖃᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᖃᑉᐊᓈᒋᑦᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᓐ

2 ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᑮᓗᑭ ᑉᐅᒋ ᐯᑕᒪᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᑲᐃᔭᓇ? ᒧᖅ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᖃ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑕᒥᔭᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓇ; ᑉᐅᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑎᓈᑲᓂᐃᓇᓐ

3 ᐅᑯ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑎᓈᑲᓇ ᐅᑉᑌᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᑮᓂ ᑫ ᐳᑕᒪᓇ? ᑉᐅᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑫᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒃᑲᒥᒃ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑎᓈᑲᓂᑉᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐃᑲᓇ; ᑭᒋ ᐸᑯᔪᐃᑉᐅᔭᓇ ᓂ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᓱᓇᓐ

4 ᒥᐳᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑌᓇ ᑫ ᐳᑕᒪᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐳᑲᐃᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑉᐊᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒥᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᖑᔭᑦᑯᓂᑲᐃᔭᓗ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑎᓈᑲᓂᑉᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

5 ᐅᑯ ᓗᐳᒪᑦ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᑦᑉᐊᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᒃᑦᒪᒃ, ᑮᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᑦᑉᐊᑦᑉᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ?

6 ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑦᑕᐳᓇᑉ ᑎᐸᓗᑲᓇ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᐱᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓇ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓇᐊᐱ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᔭᓕᓗᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᓇ

7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ, ᑮᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᔭᓇ ᑭᓕ? ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑦᑕᐳᓇᑉ ᑎᐸᓗᑲᓇ ᐸᑉᑫᔭᑲᓇᒥᓇᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓇ, ᔭᓇᓗᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᓇ

8 ᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑕᐸᓕᒥᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑉᑲᔭᑭᑎᓕᒋ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑎᓈᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑕᐃ ᐳᑕᒥᓕᒋ: ᑉᐅᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑕᑉᐊᔪᒥᔪᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᑉ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑉ ᐊᑉᐊᓱᒐ ᑲᑫᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒋᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑕᑉᐊᔪᒥᔪᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᑉᐊᔭᔭᓱᐃᓂᓕᑉᓇ

9 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᔪᑕᒪᓱᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐳᒐᒥᒥᑦᑉᑲᒃ ᒥᔭᓈᑕᒃ ᒥᖃᑭᓱᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᓄᒐᐸᓕᔪᑉᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐳᑲᐃᑦᑉᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᐃᒋᔪᒃᓇᓐ

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑉᑲᔭᑭᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᑲ ᒪᑉᐊᒋ ᐊᐱᔪᔪᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑦ ᑉᑲᔭᑭᑎᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᐅᒋ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑉᑲᔭᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᑲ ᒪᑉᐊᒋ ᐊᐱᔪᔪᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑉᑲᔭᑫᑎᑉ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᐅᒋᓇ

11 ᑮᒃᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑉᑲᔭᑭᑎᑉᐅᑉᑫ ᒥᔭᓈᑕᑭ ᒥᖃᑭᓱᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑫ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑎᓕᑦᑉ ᑦᑉᐅ ᒥᖃᑭᓱᐃᓇ?

12 ᑮᒃᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑉᑲᔭᑭᑎᑉᐅᑉᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᑦ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ, ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓕᑦᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅᐃᓱᑦᑉᒃ?

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑲᑉᐅᑉ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊ: ᑉᐅᔪ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑉᑲᒐᑉ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᐅᑉ; ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᒥᑉ, ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑉᑦᑕᑉᐅᓕᒥᑉᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᑦᑉᑦᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑑ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᖃᑭᓱᐃᓇᓐ

14 ᑮᑦᓱᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᒧᑦᒐᓇᒪᑭᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᐅᔪᓇᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓇ

15 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᑉᑦᑉᐅᓕᑦᑉᑯᐃᑎᓱᑦᑉᒃ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑑ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᑌᐃᑉᐊᑉᐊ: ᑉᐅᔪ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᒪᒑᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑑᓇ

16 ᐅᓕᓐᑉᐅᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑉᐊᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᒃᓇ: ᐊᑦᐱᓇ ᐅᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑑ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᑉᐊᐃᒋᑲᑌᓕᑉ, ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᑕ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑲᑉᑫ ᐱᑑᑫᓇᓐ

17 ᐊᑉᐊᓱᑌ ᑉᐅᑕᓇ ᑭᔭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᒃᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ, ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒐᑲᐯᐃᑲᓇ ᐅᓕᓐᑉᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃᓇᓐ

18 ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑦᐁᐱᓈᑦᑫ ᐃᑯ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᑲᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒫᑦᑫ, ᑐᑦᒪ ᐱᑕᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒫᑦᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑦᐁᐱᓂᑯᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᓕᑦᐊ, ᑐᑦᒪ ᐱᑕᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ

19 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐯᔭᑲ ᐁ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑳ ᑭᑭᒥᑲ ᒥᑦᑫᑭᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᒥᑦᓈᑕᓂᓕᑲ ᐸᐸᑭᑦᐊᑦᔭᑲᑭᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐳ ᑦᑦᑦ ᑳᑕᑳᓕᑭᓇ

20 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐯᔭᑲ ᐅᐸᑯᑕᐃᑦᐁᑦ ᓈᔅᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᑳᓯᑦ, ᑳ ᐱᒥᑕᒫᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒥᑳᑎᓕᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁᑦᐱᑕᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᑦ,

21 ᐁ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔅᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐱᑦᐊᒋᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓯᓈᑎᑯᓕᑲ ᐅᒋ; ᐊᑎᑦᒪᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑦᑳᑦᑦᑦᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᓕᒋᓇ

22 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐅᐸᑯᑕᐃᑦᐁᑦ, ᐁᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐃᓕᑯ ᐁᑦᔅᐊᒪ ᐅ ᐱᓗᒧᐃᓂᓕᑲ: ᑳ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑳᑦᐊᑦ;

23 ᒪᒋ ᐃᓐᑯᑌᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᐹᐱᑦ ᓈᔅᐱᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑳᑭᓯᑦ, ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᔅᔅᐊᒪ ᐁ ᓕᐃᓈᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓈᔅᔅᔅ ᐅ ᐱᓗᒧᐃᓂᓕᑲᓇ

24 ᑭ ᑌᑦᐯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᓄᑦ ᐁᔅᔅᐊᒪ, ᔅᑦᐁᓕᒥᓐ; ᐯᒋᑎᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓈᔅᔅᔅ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᓇᑲ ᐅ ᓕᓕᑭᒋᓕᓐ ᐁ ᑦᐊᓇᔅᑦᑲᓕᑲ ᓂᐱᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑲᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᓂᑌᓕᓕᓕᑦ; ᑦᐁᔅ ᓂ ᐃᔅᑳᓕᑦᒥᐃᑦᑲᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐊᓕᑌᑲᓇ

25 ᒪᑲ ᐁᔅᔅᐊᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᓂᑯᓯᔅ, ᑭᔅᑭᓯ, ᑭᓕ ᒥᑦᑲᑲ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᔅᔅᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑲᐃᓐ ᒥᓗ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓈᔅᔅᔅ ᒪᒋ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ: ᐊᓄᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᒧᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑳᓕᑦᒥᐃᑦᑲᐃᓐᓇ

26 ᑫᔭᐸᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅᒪ ᑦᔅᑦᐃᑲ ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᓐ ᐁ ᒥᔅᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᒥᔅᓄᐃᓐ: ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑳ ᐃ ᐅᑐᑌᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑎᑦᑲᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᑲ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᓈᓇᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑳ ᐃ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑐᑌᒋᑲᓇ

27 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑦᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑦᐊᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᔭ ᐅ ᑦᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᑲ:

28 ᑦᐁᔅ ᓂᔭᓕᓕᑦᐊᑲ ᓂᒋᔅᓇᑲ; ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒋᒧᔅᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᑳ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐊᐃᔅᑦᓕᒋᑲᑌᑲᓇ

29 ᐁᔅᔅᐊᒪ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐊᔭᑦᐁᑦᐊᑲ ᒧᓯᔅ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑦᐊᐃᑦᐊ: ᑳᔭᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳᑦ ᓇᑐᑦᐁᑦᐊᑲᓇ

30 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ, ᓄᑦ ᐁᔅᔅᐊᒪ: ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦᑦᑦᐁ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ, ᑳᑦ ᑦᑦᑳᑎᓯᑦᐊᑲᓇ

31 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐁᑳ ᓇᑐᑦᑦᐊᑦᑦᐁ ᒧᓯᔅ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭ ᐊᐃᑦᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳᑦ ᓱᑯᒋᒪᑦᐊᑲ ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᓐᑳᓕᒋ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᒋᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᓐ 17.

1 ᐁᑳ ᐁᑖᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑳᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑳᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᐁᑳ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇ; ᒫᑲ ᑳᑦ ᑳᑦᑳᑦᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭᓇ

2 ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᑳᑦ ᒥᑦᓈᑕᓂᓕᐸᓐ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓐ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑯᓈᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᑦᑳᔭᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑕ ᑦᐁᐱᐃᑳᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑭᒥ ᑦᐊᓂᑐᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᐯᔭᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑕᑕᓕᒋᓇ

3 ᔭᑦᑳᒥᓯᑲ: ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᔅᓇ ᑦᐊᓂᑐᑦᑦᑦᑫ, ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑦ: ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋᓕᑦᐁᔅᓕᑦᑫ, ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦᓇ

4 ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦᔅᑦᔅᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᑐᑦᑦᑫ ᐯᔭᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑳᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᑦᔅᑦᔅᑦ ᑦᑫᑦᑭᑦᑦᑦᑫ ᐯᔭᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑳᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᓂ ᒥᒋᓕᑦᐁᔅᓕᑦᑌᓐ; ᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦᓇ

5 ᐊᐸᑦᑦᓕᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ, ᓇᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑖᑦᐯᔅᓕᑦᒪᒧᐃᓂᓈᓐᓇ

6 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑉ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐅᔭᑉᐅᑉᑫ ᑖᑉᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᑦᑕᑦ ᓯᒥᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑕᑉᐊᑉ ᐊᑉᐊ ᓯᑭᒦᓈᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑉᒃᑭᐱᑎᒃᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᐱᒃ, ᑭᒪᓕᑌᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑦᑭᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᒪᒃᓯ

7 ᒪᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑯᔪᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᑉᐊᑉ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓈᒃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑉᐯᐱᑭᑫᓕᒋ ᓗᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐊᔪᒪᓕᒋ ᒥᑦᑐᔪ, ᑫ ᐃᑖᑕ ᐹᑎᒪ ᑕᑯᑦᑯᓕᑌ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒥᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᑕᐃ ᓇᐊᐱ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᔭᓐ?

8 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑉᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᐊᔪᒃᑲᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐯᑉᑫᔭᓐ, ᐸᑉᒃᑌᐅ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐸᒥᐃᓐ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᔭᓗ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑉᑫᔭᓗ ; ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᒋᓯᓐ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓂᑉᒃᓐ?

9 ᓇᓈᑉᑯᒥᑉ ᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓈᒃᓇ ᐅ ᐳᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᑫᑉᒃᓕᑉ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓐᑉᐊᑖᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋ? ᐃᑦᑫᒃᓇ

10 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᑭᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒥᑉᑫ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓐᑉᐊᑎᒃᑲᐃᑦᒃ, ᐃᑉᑌᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᓈᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓈᒃᓂᐃᔭᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᑌᓈᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑉᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑕᒪᒃᓇ

11 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐳᑌᑦ ᑭᑑᑦᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᓱᐳᑕᑉᐅᒃᑲᒃ ᑌᑖᐃᒃ ᓴᑐᓇᐊ ᓗᑦᑕ ᒃᓕᓕᓇ

12 ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐳᑫᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᔪᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑭᒃᑲᑯ ᒥᑖᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐅ ᓗᑉᐳᓯᐃᑖᑉᐱᓗᓕᒋ, ᑉᐊᓕᑉ ᒃ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᒋ:

13 ᑭ ᑌᑉᐯᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑌᒋᒃ, ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑫᑉᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᓵᑉᐅᓕᒥᓈᓐᓇ

14 ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᓇᑕᐃ ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓕᑯᒃ ᑭ ᔭᐃᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᓕᑉᐊᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᑉᒃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐹᑦᑭᐊᑉᐊᒃᓇ

15 ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓇᑉᐊᒋᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑉᐅᑉ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑉᓇᑉᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑉᑖᒥᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊ ;

16 ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑖᒧᑉᐊᓂᐸᑭᑦᓐ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓈᑉᑯᒪᑦ; ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑐᓇᐊᐃᓕᓕᐃᑉᓇ

17 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑦᑉᑫᑉᐊᔪᐃᑉᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒥᑖᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐸᑉᑭᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ? ᒪᒃ ᑖᑉᑌ ᐅᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓵᑭᑖᑦ?

18 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᑉᒃᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑉᐅᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑉᑖᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᑉᐊ ᒪᑉᑌᑉᓇ

19 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑉᐊᓂᒃᑲ, ᑭᐳᑌ: ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑉᐊᒋᐃᑯᑉᓇ

20 ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑫᑉᑭᒥᑯᑉ ᐸᑦᓯᔭ ᐃᑉᐱ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᓇᑦᑉᑫᑉᐊᔪᐅᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑉ ᒧᔪᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᓈᑉᑲᓂᓕᒃᓇ

21 ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦᑕ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑉᑌᑉᐊᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᑕ! ᓗᑦᑕᐱᑯ, ᒪᑎᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ! ᑉᐅᑦ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑦᑲᑯᑉᐊᓇᑉᐊᑉᓇ

22 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑉᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭᔪᒃᑉᐊ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑉᐊ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᑫ ᐃ ᑉᐊᐸᑕᑉᒥᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑉᐊᐸᑕᑉᒪᓇᑉᐊᑉᓇ

23 ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑯᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᑕ, ᓗᑦᑕᐱᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ: ᐅᒃᐃᓇ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓄᓐᑦᒃᓄᒃᓇ

24 ᑉᐅᑦ ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑉᐊᑉᑌᐸᓕᒃ, ᓇᐸᑌ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᑉᐊᑉᑌᐸᓕᒃ, ᑉᑫᑉᑭᑌ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑖᑉᑌᐸᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑫᓇ

25 ᒪᒃ ᐱᑕᒪ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑦᑫᓕᑕᒪ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᑉᒃᓇ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᒃᑕ ᐊᑕᑉᐅᓕᒥᑯ ᐅᐅ ᒃ ᐊᓂᑦᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋᓇ

26 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᑦ ᓄᐊ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒥᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᓅᖕᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᕐᖓ

27 ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐃᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐸᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᐳᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᓄᐊ ᒃ ᐳᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᑯᒃ; ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓕᑦᑭᐳᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓅᖕᑦ ᑭ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᒋᐃᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃᖓ

28 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓅᖕᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒥᑦ ᓕᑦ; ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑫᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑖᑦᐅᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑫᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᑦᒃᐅᓂᑫᐸᓇᒃ:

29 ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ ᒃ ᑦᑦᓇᐃᑦ ᓕᑦ ᓴᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᑦᐊᓂᐸᑭᑎᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᐅᑦ ᓅᖕᑦ ᐅᓴᑦᐊᐱᑦᑯᓯᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑲᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᒋᐃᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃᖓ

30 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑦᒃ ᑫ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᖓ

31 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑕᑯᒃ ᑦᑦᒃᐳᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᒋᑖᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒋ ᑦᑦᒃᐳᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅᒃᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ᓂᕐᑦᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᓅᖕᑦ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐅᒃᐃᓇ ᓅᖕᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐯᒋ ᑭᑦᐅᑦᖓ

32 ᑭᑦᑭᓯᐳᑦᒪᒃ ᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᐊᖓ

33 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐃ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᑦᑫ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᒃᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑦ; ᑦᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᑦᐊᓂᑖᑦᑫ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᒃᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᑦᑦᖓ

34 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᑦᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑦᒃᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᐯᐳᒃ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᒃ; ᐯᐸᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᓅᑯᓇᑦᖓ

35 ᓂᓕ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᒋᐱᓂᐳᒋᑫᒥᐳᑦᐊᒃ; ᐯᐳᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᒋᓇᑦ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᓅᑯᓇᑦᖓ

36 ᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᒃᑲᓂᒃ; ᐯᐳᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᓅᑯᓇᑦᖓ

37 ᑭ ᓇᓅᑦᑦᐊᑦᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᑖᓐᐅ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑫᐳᓐ ? ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᒥᐳᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᑭᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᑫ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᐳᒋᒃᖓ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 18.

1 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑦᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᓗᒃᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒧᐳᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᑦᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑦᒃᒥᒋᒃ;

2 ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑫᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᓇ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ ᐅᒃᐃᓇ ᓅᖕᑦ ᒃ ᐱᓯᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ:

3 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑖᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᑦᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑦᐃᑦᒃᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒪᑭᐳᑖᐃᑦ ᐅᒋᓇ

4 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐃ ᐳᑦᒪ ᒥᐳᑦᐊᒃ: ᑦᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᐅᐃᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅᒃ ᓅᖕᑦ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ;

5 ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᖕᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᑦᑫᑦ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᑭᐊᑦ, ᑫᒃ ᒧᐳᒃ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐸᑦᑯᐃᒃᖓ

6 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᓇᐳᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑦᒃᐳᑦᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑫᑦᖓ

7 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑦᒃᑭᐅᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓈᐸᒪᒃᓇ, ᒃ ᒪᐃᒧᑦᑖᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ ᓅᖕᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑦᒃᓕᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᓅᖕ ᐅ ᕐᐱᑦᑦᐊᑦ ?

8 ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᑲᑕ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐃᐧᑲᒋᐁᑉᓯ ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑎᑎ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᑯᓯᑦᓱᑉ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᑦᑲᒻ ᓈ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ?

9 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒣᓕᑉ ᓇᑦᐱᑐᐧᐁᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᒥᕐᑐᑖᓯᓕᒋ ᓂ ᐧᑳᑦᑭᑎᓯᓈᑉ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᓐᒥᑕ ᑳ ᒪᑦᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᑯᑕᑭᑦ:

10 ᓂᑦᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᑦᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐋᑦᒥᐊᒋᒃ; ᐯᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐹᑦᓯᐃᑦ, ᑯᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐸᑦᓕᑳᓂᐃᑦᓱᑉ

11 ᐊᓇ ᐹᑦᓯ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑯ ᐋᑦᒥᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᑦᑑᒥᑎᓐ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐱᑕᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᒪᑦᑲᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐧᑳᑦᑭᑎᒋᒃ, ᐅᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐧᐸᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᓐᒥᑕ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐸᑦᓕᑳᓇᑉᓱᑉ

12 ᓂᐧᑦᑐ ᓂ ᓂᑲᓯᓇ ᐯᑦᑲᐧᑐ ᐁ ᑕᐧᐋᑦᑌᒃ, ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓇ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐁ ᒥᑖᑖᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑳ ᐋᑦᑦᓇᑉᓱᑉ

13 ᐊᓇ ᐸᑦᓕᑳᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐧᐋᓕᑉ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐧᐋᐧᐋᑦ ᐃ ᐅᐹᐱᑉ ᑭᒋᑦᕐᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᑦᑭᑲᓐᐅᐅᓯ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑦᐧᐁᓕᒥᓇᑉ, ᐁ ᒪᒋᐧᑖᑦᓇᑉᓱᑉ

14 ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᑉ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᒋ ᑭᐧᐁᑉ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᑌ ᐁ ᒥᓗᐧᑖᐧᐁᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᑉᐱᑉ ᑯᑕᒃ: ᐧᐁᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕᑐ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑦᓕᒪᑉ; ᐊᓇ ᓐᒥᑕ ᑳ ᑕᑦᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᒪᑉᓱᑉ

15 ᑭ ᐯᑐᐧᐁᐧᐸᒃ ᓐᒥᑕ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᐧᐋᑕᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓴᒥᓇᑦ: ᒫᑲ ᐃᑦᐃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᑲᓇ ᐃᐋᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊᓇ

16 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᑉ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑉ, ᐃᓕᓈᑯᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᐧᐋᑕᑦᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑕᒋᒃ, ᐁᑳᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᑯᒃ; ᐧᐁᑦ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃᓱᑉ

17 ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᐧᑫ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᐧᐋᑕᒦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐸᓇᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᑉᓱᑉ

18 ᐯᑦᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᑉ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᑫᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦᑕᓇ, ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑫ ᑐᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐋᑦᑦᓇᑉ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓇ?

19 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐅᒥᓗᐧᑦᑉ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦᓇᑉ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᒥᓗᐧᑖᑉ, ᐯᑦᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓱᑉ

20 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑌᓇ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᑫᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐱᑦᐧᑲᑎᓯ, ᐁᑳᐃᓕ ᓂᐹᐧᐁ, ᐁᑳᐃᓕ ᑭᒧᑎ, ᐁᑳᐃᓕ ᑭᓐᑦᑭ ᑎᐹᒋᒧ, ᑭᑦᑌᓕᒻ ᑯᑖᐃ ᓐᒥᑕ ᑭᑳᐃᓇ

21 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑉ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑌᓇ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᐊᐧᐋᑦᑦᐃᑦᓱᑉ

22 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐱᐁᑕᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᐯᑦᒃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᑉ: ᐊᑖᐧᐋᑫ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑳ ᐋᑦᑦᓇᑉ, ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐃᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑉᓯᐊᐧᑲᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐋᑦᑦᓇᑉ ᐧᐁᓗᑎᓯᐃᑉ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑯᒃ: ᐯᒋ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑦᑉ ᒫᑲᓇ

23 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒣᓕᑉ ᐱᐁᑕᒃ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓕᐧᐁᓯᑉ; ᐧᐁᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑭᓯᑉᓱᑉ

24 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᐋᐸᑕᒃ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓕᐧᐁᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑉ, ᐧᐋ ᐋᓕᒪᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒥᑦᑭᓯᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᐧᐋᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃ!

25 ᐧᐁᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᑌ ᐧᐁᑕᓂᓕᑉ ᑳᒥᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑦᐳᑕᐧᐁᓐᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐅᓐᑭᑦᑯᐧᐊᓂᓕᑉ ᑲᑦᐳᓂᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᒥᑦᑭᓯᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᐧᐋᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃᓱᑉ

26 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑦ?

27 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑉ ᒫᑲ, ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐋᑦᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐧᐁᒋᑦᑉᓱᑉ

28 ᐁᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐁᐧᑌᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓇᑉ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ, ᓐᒥᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓇᑎᑎᓇᑉᓱᑉ

29 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒫᑲ, ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᒃ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᐅᑲᓂᓕᑉ,

ᓄᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᓐᑲ, ᓄᒃᑕᐱᑲ ᐃᑭᖅᓇ, ᓄᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᓐᐊ, ᓄᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᑯᕐᒥᕐᓵ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ,

30 ᐅᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓛᑲᒥᐃᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

31 ᐅᑯ ᓐᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓄᖅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑖᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᖅᑦᓕᒥᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐅᐊᑫᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᑦᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᐊᓯ

32 ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᑫᓇᖅᑕᓕ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓗᑦᑦᑭᐊᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᐳᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑦᑲᑦᒃ:

33 ᑲᑦ ᐸᐸᑦᑦᑐᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐅᐊᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᑫ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᐊᓂᒃᑲᒃᓯ

34 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒋᐳᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ: ᐅᒃᓕᒃ ᐃᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑦᐊᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑖᓂᐊᓂᓇᑭᓯ

35 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᓵᐸᑦᒃ ᑫᓇᑯ, ᐯᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐱᒃ ᐅᐱᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐸᑯᕐᑖᑦᓯ

36 ᐅ ᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐅᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᑭᒧ ᑖᓂ ᐊᐅᑎᓇᓂᐊᒃᓯ

37 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓇᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᓕᒋ, ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᓕᒋᓯ

38 ᑭ ᐅᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐅᐱᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᒃ, ᑦᐅᓕᒥᓐᓯ

39 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᐅᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᐳᐅᓕᒋ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᒋᐱᑯ ᐊᒋᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐅᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᐅᐱᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᒃ, ᑦᐅᓕᒥᓐᓯ

40 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᑲᐸᐃᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐳᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑦ ᐱᐅᓕᓇᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᒃ,

41 ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᓄᑦᐅᓕᒥᓕᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑖᑖᓇ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᓕᓇᓯ

42 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐊᐱ: ᑭ ᑖᐯᐸᓕᑦᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓇᓯ

43 ᐊᖅᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐱᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐅᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑖᒋᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ: ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 19.

1 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑫᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑦᐳᑦᑦᑐᒃᒪᒃ ᑫᓇᑯᓯ

2 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑖᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑦᓕᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᑭᓯᒃ ᒪᑲᓯ

3 ᑭ ᑯᒋ ᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᐅᓕᐅ ᐃᐊᐃᓕᒋ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᑦ ᓯᑎᒃᑲᐳᓇᓂᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑲᐸᐃᒃᓯ

4 ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑦᑲᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒧᖅᑎᑯᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐱᒧᐅᓕᒋᓯ

5 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐᑯᕐᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᑦᖅᐱᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᖅᑭᐊᑦ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂᑖᑦᐃ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓇ ᑭᑭᒃᓯ

6 ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂᑖᑦᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐊᑖᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲᐅᒃᓯ

7 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐸᓇ ᐃᑦᑐᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑭᒃ, ᓇᑦᐃ ᒪᐊᑎᑐᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᓕᒋᓯ

8 ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐧᐊ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑐᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᑯᐱᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐧᑯᔭᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐧᐅᑦ; ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒪᖅᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓛᑦᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᔭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓕᑦ ᓄᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥᓐ

9 ᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᑳᔅᑳᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐱᐧᑐᒪᑲᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐧᑯᖅᑳᓐᑳᓂᑦ, ᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᓕ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒪᓐ

10 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᖅᓐ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓈᓇᑕᐧᑯᐸᒪᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐧᐊᓂᔅᓂᓕᑭᓐ

11 ᒥᐧᑳᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐅᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᑦᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᐧᐅᐧᐅᐃ ᑯᑦᓗᑳᓂᓕᑦ, ᐯᓕᑦ ᑭᖅᓱᓕᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓄᐧᑳᓂᓕᑦᓐ

12 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐧᑯᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑮᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᑦ

13 ᑭ ᓇᐧᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᓛᑳᓂᒪ ᐅ ᒥᑖᑦᓯᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑖᑦ ᑭᑭᓐᓕᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑯᐸᑎᓯᑦ ᐹᑎᒪ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᔭᓐᓂᓇ

14 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᓕᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑳᑎᑯ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓇᐃᐃᑎᑯ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒪᓇᓐ ᑯᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦᓇ

15 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᐯᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑳ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᓕᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐧᒪᑳᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᑮᓛᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓛᑦ ᓅᓕᐊᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑳ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐊᑖᒥᐧᐅᓕᑭ,

16 ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓅᓐᑦᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᓕᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑲᓐᑭᐅᑦ ᒥᑖᑦ ᑭᑭᓐᓕᐊᓇᓐ

17 ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑯᓐᓂ, ᑭᓇ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑦᑮᓛᑳᓐ: ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᑳᔭᔅᑭᑎᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓈᔅᐱᔅ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓗᔭᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᑎᐯᓕᑦ ᒥᑖᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓇᓐ

18 ᐊᓇ ᓂᓐ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᓕᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑲᓐᑭᐅᑦ ᓂᔭᓇᓐ ᑭᑭᓐᓕᐊᓇᓐ

19 ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᒥᑦ, ᑎᐯᓕᑦ ᑭᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂᔭᓇᓐ ᐃᑖᐃᓇᓐ

20 ᑯᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᓕᐊᓂᒪ, ᑳ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐊᓐᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐸᐸᑭᐧᐊᔭᓂᑭᓐᑦ

21 ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑎᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓂᔅᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐊᑦᑦᐱᓇᒪᓐ

22 ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᑭᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑎᓐ, ᑭᓇ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᓛᑳᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐧᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔅᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐊᑦᑦᐱᓇᒪᓐ

23 ᑮᓄᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐅᑭ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᓂ ᓅᓕᐊᓂᒪ ᓅᓕᐊᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᔭᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅᐃᓯᔭᓐ ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑕᑯᑲᓐᑭᐊᑦ?

24 ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓄᐯᒥᑳᐸᐃᓕᑭ, ᒫᖅᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᓐᓕᐊᓇ, ᒥᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᑖᑦ ᑭᑭᓐᓕᐊᓇᓐ

25 (ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᐊᔭᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᑖᑦ ᑭᑭᓐᓕᐊᓇᓐ)

26 ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓛᑳᓂᐃᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᖅᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᓐ

27 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑳᔅᑭᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑭᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐯᔅᑯᑦ, ᓂᐸᐃᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᑭᑦᓐ

28 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᑳᓄᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᖅᓱᓕᒥᑦᓐ

29 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᓂᑦᑯᑦ ᐁᑦᑦᐯᒋᐃᑦ ᓄᖕᑦ ᐯᑭᓂᐃᑦ, ᐧᐊᑏᑦ ᐊᓕᐢᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᒃᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᓂᐧᐁᑭ ᓂᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᑯᒃᑲᓇ,

30 ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ, ᐃᑐᑦ ᓄᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᖕᒃᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐧᒃᑦ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐱᑐᑫᐸᐧᑫ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᐧᑯᐧᐊᑭ ᑯᑭᓂᖕ ᐁ ᒪᑯᐱᑭᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑌᑦᐱᑦ: ᑯᐸᐅᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑑᑦ

31 ᑮᖕᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᒃᐧᑫᑭᒥᑖᐧᑫ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᑯᐸᐧᐁᑦ? ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᐧᒋᑫᑦ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᒥᑦ

32 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᓂᐧᑯᒃᑲᓂᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᒃᐧᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑭᑦ

33 ᒣᐧᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑯᐸᐧᑯᑭᑦ ᑯᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᒥᒪᒥᑭ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᑖᐸᐧᐁᑦ ᑯᑭᑦᑦ?

34 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑎᐯᒥᑭᑫᑦ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᒥᑦ

35 ᑭ ᐯᑐᐧᐁᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ: ᑭ ᑌᑦᑦᑖᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᒥᒃᓂᐧᑯᐧᐊ ᑯᑭᑦᑦᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐁᑦᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓇ

36 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᐧᕈᑭᑎᑖᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓐᒥᒃᓂᐧᑯᐧᐊ ᒣᑦᒃᓇᑦᓇ

37 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᐧᑯᑦ ᑌᑯᑦᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᓴᒃᑭᐧᐁᑦ ᐊᓕᐢᑦ ᐧᐊᑭ, ᒥᑭᐧᐁ ᒥᑦᒪᐃᒥᑫᑎᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᑯᒃᑲᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᑯᑦᒪᑦ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒣᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐁ ᑭᐧᕈᐧᐁᑭᑦ, ᒥᑭᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐧᑯᑦᑦᑭᑦ;

38 ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᑦ, ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑖᑯᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᒥᑭᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᑭᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᒃᒃᒣᓕᑦᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑯᑦ, ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯᑭᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᐃᖕᐱᒥᑦ ᑭᑦᑯᑦᓇ

39 ᑯᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑦᑭᒃᑦ ᒥᒃᒪᐃᒥᑫᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᑦ, ᑫᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒃᓐ, ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᑯᒃᑲᓇᑦ

40 ᑭ ᓇᖕᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᐧᐸᑦ, ᑮᖕᐱᓐ ᐅᑯ ᑭᐱᑦᐧᐁᑭᑦ, ᐊᑭᓂᒃᑦ ᐧᑖᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑌᐧᐁᐸᓇᑦ

41 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᐧᑯᑦ ᑌᑯᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᑯᐸᑦᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑐᑐᑦᒪ,

42 ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑮᖕᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒪᐧᑯᐸᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᐊᓄᑦ ᒣᐧᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑦᒃᒥᒃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᒃᒃᒣᓕᑦᒪᓐ! ᐊᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑖᓂᐧᑯᐧᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᐧᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

43 ᐧᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑦᒃᐧᑯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑎᑦᑭᑦ ᑫ ᐱᑦᐧᒃᑖᐧᑯᒃᑕᑫᑦᑖᑦᑭᑦ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑫ ᐧᑯᑦᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᑦ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᑫ ᑭᐸᐅᑦᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᐧᐁ ᐊᓕᑦᑦ,

44 ᓄᖕᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᑦᑦᑯᐅᐧᒃᑦ ᒧᑦᑦᒃᒥᑦ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑯᑦᒥᑦ ᒃ ᐱᑭᑦᒃᑦᑭᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᖕᑯᓄᐧᑯᑦ ᐯᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᓂᒪ ᑦᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᑦᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᑎᒃᐃᑦᑦᓇ

45 ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᐊᑦᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᑯᑦ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐁᐱᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒃ ᐊᑖᐧᐊᑫᓕᑭ, ᓂᖕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᑖᐧᐁᓕᑭ;

46 ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐃᑦᑭᓇᐃᒃᑐᑦ, ᓂ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᑲᓂᓗ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᒃᑲᓂ ᐊᑦᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᖕᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᓇᐧᐊᑦᓇ

47 ᒣᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᑦᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᐅᒪᑭᓇᐃᑫᐧᐊᑦ, ᓄᖕᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓄᓕᑖᑯᑭᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐊᓈᑭᐊᑦᒃ;

48 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᒃᐧᒪᒃ ᑫᐧᒃᓕᑦ ᑫ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ: ᐧᐁᑦ ᒥᑭᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑯᖕᐧᒃᐧᐊᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᐧᐁᐧᐊᑦᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 20.

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 20.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑭ, ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᐅ ᑦᑯᐃᑕᒃ ᒥᓗ ᑯᑭᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᓄᒥᑕ ᐅᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊ, ᐊᓱᑭ ᓄᒥᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑦᑯᓱᓕᑭ,

2 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᓕᑭ, ᑦᐃᑕᒪᐃᓈᓐ, ᕿᑯ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑦᐅᑭ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᐅ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᓄᒥᑕᐱᑯ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑭ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ ?

3 ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᕿᑦᐊᔪᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓄᒥᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᕿᒥᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᕿᑦᑲᓐ ? ᓇᒥᑦᕿᑦᐊᔪᐃᒃ ᒪᑲᓂ

4 ᒐᓐ ᐅ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᕿᐃᓐ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᑦ, ᓄᒥᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᓈᒃ ?

5 ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᐳᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᒃ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐃᑦᑌᔭᑦᕿ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᑲᑕ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᑦᐅᒃ ?

6 ᒪᑲ ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐃᑦᑌᔭᑦᕿ, ᐃᓕᓕᓈᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑦᒪᓱᓇᑕᐳᑯᓇᑦᐊᒃ : ᑦᐅᓴ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᐊᕿᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᕿᐃᓕᑭ ᒐᓇᓐ

7 ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᕿᑦᐊᔪᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑭᒃ ᑖᓐᑌ ᑦᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃᓐ

8 ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓄᒥᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᓐᑌ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑲᒥᑭᑖᔭᓐ ᐅᐅ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐳᑕᒪᓐᓐ

9 ᐅᑯ ᒥᐊᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑦᐅᐃ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓂᓕᑦ ; ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᑦ ᓱᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᕿᑦᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ ᑦᐊᓕᑦ ᐅᐳᑌᑦ ᑭᑦᓄᒥ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᑮᑦᓐ

10 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐅᑎᑭᑦᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᐳᑦᕿᓈᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᕿᑦᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓈᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓂᔪᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᓱᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓕᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᕿᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᐱᔪᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᔭᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃᓐ

11 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐊᐳᑦᕿᓈᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᑦᐅᑦ ; ᐅᐅ ᓄᒥᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᑦᐊᑭᒃ, ᐱᔪᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᔭᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃᓐ

12 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐅᑯ ᓂᑦᐳ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᑦᐅᑦ : ᐅᐅ ᓄᒥᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑦᔭᑲᓂᑲᒐᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦᐅᐱᓄᑦᐊᒃᓐ

13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑌᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᓱᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᕿᑦᑲᓐ ᕿ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔪᑎᔭᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᑯᓱᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ : ᒪᑦᑯᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᑦᑕ ᐅᓇ

14 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᕿᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᐳᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᕿ ᐊᓗᑦᕿ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ : ᒪᑎ, ᓂᐸᐊᑕᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᕿ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᐃᓐᓐ

15 ᐅᑯ ᑦᐅᓕᐃᑦᐅᐱᓇᑭᒃ ᓱᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᒥᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᑦᐊᒃᓐ ᑖᓂ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐳᑦᑖᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᓱᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓕᑦ ?

16 ᑲᑕ ᐯᑭ ᓂᑦᐊᓇᑭᐅᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐅᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᕿᑦᐊ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᓱᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂ ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᑦᓐ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐃ ᐃᑭᓐᓐ

17 ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᕿᑦᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᓱᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑕᑦᐅᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᕿᑦᐊ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᕿᑦᑕᓗᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᕿᔭᒃ ?

18 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐸᑭᔪᓄᑦᕿ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓱᓕᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᑯᔪᓐ ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓐ ᕿ ᑕᓱᓱᑦᕿ ᑲᑕ ᐱᓱᐳᓕᑯᓐ

19 ᑭᑭ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓄᒥᑕ ᐅᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᑎᐸᓗᑲᓐ ᐱᓱᒧᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐃ ᒪᑯᓄᑦᐊᒃ ; ᑭ ᑯᑦᑌᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ : ᑦᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᓕᑭ ᐅᑦᒥᓕᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑦᐅᐃ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃ ᐊᑦᓄᓕᒥᑯᑭᒃᓐ

20 ᑭ ᓈᓈᑲᑭᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᓈᓈᑲᑭᐃᑦᐅᑦᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑎᑲᓱᓕᑭ

ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᑎᓇᒪᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᐊᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑯᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓐ

21 ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑭᒃ, ᕿᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑎᓈᓐ ᑦᑲᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᔭᓐ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑦᑲᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐅᑦ ᒪᕐᔅᓈᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑖᐃᓐ ;

22 ᐅᓚᓐᐁᓕᑖᒃᑲᓐ ᓈ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓚᑭᑦ ᓱᑦᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐃ ᓐᓕᐊᓇ, ᓄᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐁᑲ ?

23 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᐃᐸᒃ ?

24 ᑦᐋᐸᑎᓕᒃ ᓐᓕᐊᓈᐱᑦᑯᒃᓐ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ ? ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ, ᓯᑦᑦᓐ

25 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᑭᓕᒃ ᓯᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᐁᑖᑦᓂᑦ ᓯᑦᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᐁᑖᑦᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓐ

26 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑎᓇᒥᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦ ; ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᒥᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᐊᔅᐃᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃᓐ

27 ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᐋᑎᑦ ᓵᑎᑦᓯᔭ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᑭᒃ ; ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑯ ᒪᑲ,

28 ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᕿᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᒧᓯᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑯᓈᓐ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᓂᐱᓕᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᐃᓕᑭ, ᓂᐱᓕᑎ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥᔅᓕᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᒥᒥᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᐃᐃᓕᐊᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦᒪᑦᐋᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᓇ ᐃᑭᑦᓇᓐ

29 ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑦᓇᓂᑐᑭᒃ : ᐊᓇ ᓅᒃᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥᔅᑦᓐ

30 ᐊᓇ ᓂᓐ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥᔅᑦᓐ

31 ᐊᓇ ᓂᑦᑐ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ; ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑦᑦ ᓄᒃᑦ ; ᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑐᑎᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᓇ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓐ

32 ᒪᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑫᑦ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᓐ

33 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓕᑦᐊᑫ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑭᒃ ᑫ ᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᑦᑫᑦᐊ ? ᑦᐁᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃᓐ

34 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᐋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥᔅᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᐃᑭᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᑐᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦᐊᒃ :

35 ᒪᑲ ᐸᓂᑭ ᑫ ᑎᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐋᔭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑭᑐᑦᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᑐᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦᐊᒃ :

36 ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᐊᒃ : ᑦᐁᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᐁᓇᑦᓚ : ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥᔅᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥᔅᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

37 ᑖᑦᐯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ, ᒧᓯᑦ ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑎᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᐱᑦᑯᑯᐸᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁᔅᓂᑲᑖᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦᐊ, ᐃᐸᓗᐋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐋᑭᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑫᑲᐸ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪᓐ

38 ᑦᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᐸᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᑦᐋᑦᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃ : ᑦᐁᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᑦᑖᑯᓐ

39 ᐁᑯ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᐊᔅᐃᐁᐃᑦᐁᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᕿᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᑦᑲᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ

40 ᐹᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᑭ ᓯᑭᑎᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᒪᑭᒃᓐ

41 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᑎᕕᑦ ?

42 ᑎᕕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓕᑭᑫᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᑭᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᑭᒃ,

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 20, 21.

43 ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑕᑯᑦᑲᒋᑲᓂᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑦᑲᑎᑦᑭᒃᓯ

44 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐄᐃᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ, ᐃᖓᓂᑲᒐᑦ, ᑖᓐᒐ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐁᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦ ?

45 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑖᑯᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᐄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ,

46 ᓴᑦᑲᒥᑦᑖᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᑦᐊᒃ, ᑳ ᓇᑕᑦᐁᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᐄᒋᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑦᓂᑭᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᑦᑰᑦᐊ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑳ ᓴᑭᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᑕᒥᑦᑲᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑖᒥᐳᓇᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐄᑕᐱᐃᓇ ᑰᓴᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭᑦᐄᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓇ ᐁ ᒪᑯᓵᓂᑦᐊᒃ ;

47 ᑳ ᒣᑦᑎᓇᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊ ᐃᑭᓕᑦᐊ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗᑦᑖᑦᐁᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᑦᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐊᒋᒃ : ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᐄ ᑫ ᐊᑦᓴᒋᒃ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓇᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 21.

1 ᑭ ᑕᑦᑕᓴᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒥᓵᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐁ ᐱᒋᑦᐁᐱᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᐃᓂᓕ ᐊ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓯ

2 ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐯᓴᒃ ᑳ ᒪᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒋᑦᐁᐱᓇᓕᒋ ᓂᓐ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᐊᐱᑦᒋ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᐱᑦᑯᓵᓴᓯ

3 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐄᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑳ ᒪᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊ ᑦᐊᑦᓯᐄ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᐁᐱᓂᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ :

4 ᑦᐁᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᑦᐁᓗᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒋᑦᐁᐱᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑯᓯᐃᓇ : ᒪᑲ ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᐁᐱᓇᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑳ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ

5 ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᐁᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑳ ᒥᓗᓈᑯᑦᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᓯᓂᔅᓴ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒃᑦ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐄᑦᓯ

6 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑦᐊᐸᑕᒥᒃ, ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕ ᐊ ᑭᑦᑦᑲᑦᐊ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᐃᒃᑯᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐊᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐄᑕᐱᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᓗ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᓂᒋᑦᐁᐱᓇᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦᓯ

7 ᑭ ᑲᑦᑫᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐄᒋᒃ, ᑫᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᑖᓂᑦᐱ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ? ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋ ᑦᐊᐸᒋᑲᐄᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑭ ?

8 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐄᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓴᑦᑲᒥᓯᒃ ᐁᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐊᓴᐃᑲᐃᐊᒃ ; ᑦᐁᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑕᑯᓴᑦᓇᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓴᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐄᒋᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑳᓇ ᐸ ; ᐹᐸᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑳᒃ : ᐁᑳᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᑯᒃᓯ

9 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑕᒥᑦᑫ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑦᑲᐳᑕᐳᐃᓇ, ᐁᑳᐃᓕ ᓴᑭᓯᒃ : ᑦᐁᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᓴᓕᐄᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᐱᑕᒪ ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐁᒃᑦᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒃᑦᑲᐸᓕᑦᓯᓯ

10 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯᑦᑳᓂᓯᑦᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᓯᑯᑦᑕᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐱᐳᒃᐃᑦᑳᓂᓯᑦᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ :

11 ᓇᑦᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑦᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᓇᓈᐳᒃ ᐃᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᑲᑦᐊᑲᑖᓂᑦᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᑦᐱᓇᓂᑦᐊᓇ ; ᓂᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑯᑦᑖᓯᓇᑦᑲᑭ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓕᑦᐁᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓄᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

12 ᒪᑲ ᐸᒧᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅᐅ, ᑭ ᑳ ᒪᑯᓂᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᐃᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐳᑕᐃᑲᐃᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᒃᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᐄᓂᑦᑲᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓯ

13 ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑦᐁᐳᑦᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᑯᐊᒃᓯ

14 ᑮᑦᓴᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᑕᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᐁᑳ ᓂᒃᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᐳᓂᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐄ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᑦᐊᑦᐄᐃᑦᐁᐊᒃᓯ

15 ᐧᐁᓴ ᓂᓚ ᑭ ᒃᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓇᐧᐸᑉ ᒥᑐᓐ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑲᕿᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᐁᒃᑲ ᕿ ᑭ ᑯᐧᓄᑦᑭᒃ ᐁᒃᑲ ᓄᒥᑦ ᕿ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒋᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃᑲ ᐸᐧᒃᑎᑦᐧᒃᖁ

16 ᑭ ᒃᑲ ᐧᑯᐸᓴᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᓱᓂᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑯᑯᒪᒃᑲᓂᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑐᒐᒥᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᑯᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᓴᒃ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᒃᑲ ᐃᑐᑦᑯᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᒃᑲᐃᓴᒃᖁ

17 ᑭ ᒃᑲ ᐸᐧᒃᑎᑯᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᑲ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓴᓂᒃᑲᒋᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᖁ

18 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐧᑯᐧᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᐧᑎᐧᒃᑲᓂᐱᐧᑯᐧᐅᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒃᑕ ᓂᓴᐧᐊᓈᑕᓐᖁ

19 ᐁ ᓴᐱᓚᐧᐁᒋᐧᐸᒃ ᒃᓇᐧᐁᓕᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᑯᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃᖁ

20 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐧᑯᐸᑕᒥᐧᑭ ᑭᑑᓴᓚᒃ ᐁ ᐧᑯᐧᒃᑲᐧᒃᑲᑭᒃ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᑭᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑭᐧᑭᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐯᓇᓈᐧᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓴᐧᐊᓈᑕᒃᖁ

21 ᐁᑯ ᐸᓂᑭ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᒃᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓈᒋᑎᓴᒧᐧᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐧᐊᒋᐊ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒃᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑭᑐᐧᐅᐧᐸᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᒃ ᐧᑯᐧᒃᑲ ᒃᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐁᒃᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᓐᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐱᑐᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃᖁ

22 ᐧᐁᓴ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᒃᑲᓂᐃ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᑭᐧᐃᓂ ᑭᓴᒃᐧᐊ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᒃᑲᓇ ᒃᑲ ᒪᑭᓇᐃᒃᑲᐅᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑭᖁ

23 ᒪᒃᑲ ᒃᑕ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿ ᒃᓄᒃᑲᑖᐧᐊᑭᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᕿ ᓄᓴᓂᐃᐧᐁᒋᒃ ᒥᐧᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕿ ᑭᓴᒃᓕᑭ ! ᐧᐁᓴ ᓈᐧᐱᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐊᓕᒥᑭᓈᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐊᐧᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᑖᑯᓚᐧᐁᑭᐃᓂᓕᐧᖁ

24 ᒃᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᓴᐧᓇᒃ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐁ ᒃᓴᓕᒃ ᓴᒪᒃᑲᓂᓕᐧ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑭᐧᑕᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᑲᐧᒃᑲᒋᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ: ᑭᑑᓴᓚᒃ ᒪᒃᑲ ᒃᑕ ᑕᑕᑯᐧᒃᑲᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᕿᐧᓇᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᐧᒃᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒃᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊᖁ

25 ᒃᑕ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᐧᓇ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᐱᒋᒧᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑎᐱᐧᑭᐱᒋᒧᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᓴᒃ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐧᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐹᐱᑐᒥᐃᐧᒃᑲᐧᒋᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐸᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᑯᒥᒃᑲᑕᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᓄᐧᓕᑕᑭᒃ; ᑭᒋᒃᒥ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑐᐧᐁᒪᒃᑲᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃᐧᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑐᐧᐁᓴᒃᒪᐊᑭᒃ;

26 ᐁ ᓱᑯᑕᐁᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓴᑭᒋᒋᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐯᐧᑐᓕᑕᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᒃᑲᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐧᑭᒃ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᓴᑯᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᐧᐊᖁ

27 ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃᑲ ᕿ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᒋᓴᓇ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐧᑕᓕᒋ ᐧᐊᐧᑯᒃ, ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑕᓕᑖᑯᒋᐃᓂᒃᖁ

28 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᒃᑲᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑭᐧᒃᐧᐁ, ᐁᑯ ᑕᐧᑕᓴᐧᐱᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᐱᐧᕿᓕᒃ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᒋᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᑭ ᑭᓴᐧᐊᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᑲᓐᖁ

29 ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧ ᒪᒃᑲ ᓇᐧᐱᐧᐁᐧᐁᐃ ᐊᑕᓗᒃᑲᓂᓕᐧ: ᒃᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᐸᕿᓴᓂᒥᓇᑎᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᒥᐧᑎᐧᒃᑲᒃ;

30 ᐃᐧᐱ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐸᑭᑭ, ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐧ ᕿᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐧᕿᓕᑕᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᓂᐱᓐ ᐁ ᐯᓇᓈᐧᒃᑲᒃᖁ

31 ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐧ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒥᐧᕿ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᒃᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭ, ᑭᐧᕿᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᕿᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦᐅᑭᒫ ᐃᐃᓐᖁ

32 ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒃᑕ ᒥᒋᐸᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑖᑎᒪ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᕿᖁ

33 ᑭᕿᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᑭ ᒃᑕ ᐃᒥᐧᒃᑲᐸᓕᐧᐊ; ᒪᒃᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒃᑕ ᐃᒥᐧᒃᑲᐸᓕᐧᐊᖁ

34 ᒃᐧᒃᑲᒥᓯᒃ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐁᒃᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑕᑯᒥᒃᑕᑕᑭᒃᑲᑭ ᑭᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒥᐧᑕᐃ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓯᐸᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐧᕿᐧᒃᑲᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑕᒥᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᐁᒃᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓴᒃᑲᒃ ᕿᑕᑕᐧᐁ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃᖁ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 21, 22.

35 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐧᑲᓯᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᑦᐱᔭᒃ ᐊᑦᑮᒃᓵ

36 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᐱᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑦᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑭ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᑦᑦᐧᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐᓵ

37 ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ; ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑎᐱᐧᑲᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑕᔅᑫᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᐧᐧᑦ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᐅᒃᓵ

38 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᐅ ᐊᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᔅᑖᔭᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᐧᐋᒋᒃᓵ

ᐱᐧᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 22.

1 ᐁᑳ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦ ᒪᑯᔅᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓕᓈᐧᑲᒃ, ᒥᔭᒃᑲᐧᐊᐃᓂ ᒪᑯᔅᐃᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᐅᒃᓵ

2 ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᒃ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑯᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓵ

3 ᐁᑯ ᓴᑖᒃ ᐹᑐᑫᐧᑲᑯᐧᐋᑦ ᑰᑦᓴ ᑳ ᐊᐧᐱᓂᑳᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᐧᑲᓇᔭᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᔅᑦᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓕᔅᑦᓵ

4 ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐧᐋᐃᒋᐋᔭᒥᐧᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓇᐧᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐋᐊᔅᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐋᑦᓵ

5 ᑭ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓈᓕᐋᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓛᒋᒃᓵ

6 ᑭ ᓇᐧᑯᒧ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐋᐊᔅᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᒥᑎᓕᒋ ᐱᓕᓕᐧᐊᓵ

7 ᐁᑯ ᐧᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐋᐸᒋᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᔭᓕᒐᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᓂᒃᓵᓂᔅᒃᓵ

8 ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᔅ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ, ᓇᑦᐃ ᐋᔅᑲᐃᑦᒪᐃᓈᒃ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᔅᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᔭᒃᓵ

9 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᒃᑐ ᐅᔅ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒥᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔅᑲᐃᑖᔭᒃ ?

10 ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᔅᑫ ᐃᑖᐃᓗᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᑭᒃᑲᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐃᑖᑦ ᐧᑲᐱᑳᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑲᐧᑭᓄᓕᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᒃ: ᓄᐧᐱᓇᑎᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐱᑐᑫᑦᓵ

11 ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᑭᑎᒃ, ᑖᒃᑐ ᒪᒃᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᒥᒋᔭᒃ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᔅᐃᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᑲᓇᒃ ?

12 ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔭᓕᒃ ᐱᐧᑭᒋ ᐧᐋᑦᑲᔭᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐋᐧᐅᔅᑭᑦᑲᐧᐅᓕᒃ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᐋᔅᑲᐃᑖᒃᓵ

13 ᑭ ᐃᑐᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᐧᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᒃ: ᑭ ᐋᔅᑲᐧᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᔅᐃᓂᓕᒃᓵ

14 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑎᐹᔭᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓕᔅᑦᓵ ᐊᐸᐧᑦᓕᒃᓵ

15 ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᐧᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑐᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᒥᒋᓯᒥᑦᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᔅᐃᒃ ᐸᒧᔅ ᐃᐧᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ:

16 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᒥᒋᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑫ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃᓵ

17 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓂᒃᑲᓂᓕᒍ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒧ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᒍ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧ ᐅᒪ, ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑦᑐᒃ ᒪᒃ:

18 ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓂᒃᑲᑦᑐᒪᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓂᔅᓗ ᓘᒥᓈᑎᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᕐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐᓯ

19 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒍ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒧ ᒪᒃ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᓈᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᔅᒍ ᑲ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑭ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑦᒧᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᑦᑐᐃᔅᓯ

20 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓴᒥᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑲᑦᑐᒍ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐧᑭᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒥᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᒥᑦᑐᐃᓐ ᓂ ᒥᑯᒃ, ᑲᓕᐧᐊᒍ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑭᓂᑲᑎᒃᓯ

21 ᒫᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔅᓐ ᐃᑦᒐᑦᑲᓂᓕᒍ ᒥᑭᓯᓈᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦᓯ

22 ᑖᐧᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓐ ᑭᑦᑐᒍᒍ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᓗᓕᑭᑦᑲᑎᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᒍ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒍ ᑫ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ!

23 ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᑦᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᑫ ᑐᑦᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᒍᓯ

24 ᑭ ᐊᔅᑎᒥᑦᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᑫ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᐃᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᓯ

25 ᑭ ᐃᓗᒍ ᒪᒃ, ᕿᓐᑖᓕᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑖᑲᓂᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᒥᓗᑦᑖᕿᐧᐊᒃᓯ

26 ᒫᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔅᓇᐧᐊᒍ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᔅᔅᐸᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᒍ ᑖᐱᔅᓂᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᔅᒥᒪᐃᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᐅᑦᓯ

27 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑎ ᕿᔅᑎᓯᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᐅᑦᓯ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᑦ? ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕿᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᒍ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᐅᑦᓯ

28 ᑭᓕᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕿᐃᔅᒃ ᓂ ᑲᐧᕿᒥᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ:

29 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᒍ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ;

30 ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᔅᒃ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᕿᔅᒃ ᓂ ᒥᑭᓯᓈᑎᑯᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐧᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᒃ, ᐅ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᓂᓕᔅᐅᑎᐃᓯᑦ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᑦᓐ

31 ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᐧᐊᒍ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒍ, ᕿᒪᓐ, ᕿᒪᓐ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᕿᑖᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒥᑯᐧᐊᒍ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐧᐅᐸᓕᐃᑖᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐸ ᕿᔅᑲᓂᒥᓇᓐ

32 ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔅᒥᐅᔅᑦᒪᑎᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓄᐅᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐅᐸᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᕿᔅᑎᓯᔅᓂ, ᓴᐱᐃᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᓈᓇᒃᓯ

33 ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒍ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᐅᓕᑭᕿᔅᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑲᐃᓯᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᕿᐃᑖᓐ, ᑭᐸᐅᐧᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᓯ

34 ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒍ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓐ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓈᐅ ᐸᑲᐊᐧᑲᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᒍ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐸᒧᔅ ᓂᔅᐧᑦᒍ ᐊᐧᐅᑦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒥᔅᓐᓯ

35 ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒍ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑎᔅᐅᑦᑐᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔅᔅᒃ ᓈᓕᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᒥᑭᒥᐧᐊᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᔅᑭᓯᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᓂᓯᓇᐧᐊᒍ ᓇ ᕿᐧᑲᓐ? ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᕿᐧᑲᓐᓯ

36 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᒫᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔅᔅᑦ ᓈᓕᐧᐊᐧᐊᑎᓕᒍ, ᑲᔅᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒥᐧᐊᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔅᔅᑦ ᕐᒪᑲᓂᓕᒍ ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑖᐧᐊᕿᒍ ᐅ ᐃᓈᑭᑲᓐ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑖᐧᐅᒍᓐᓯ

37 ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒍ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᕐᑦᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᒍ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑦᑦᒥᓕᒥ: ᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒥᒥᑲᐃᔅᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒪᐧᑲᐸᓕᐧᐊᓯ

38 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᐅᓕᑭᕿᔅᓐ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᓂᓕ ᕐᒪᑲᓇᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒍ ᒫᒃ, ᐅᐧᑲᓂᓯ

39 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᒋ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐳᐅᒋ, ᐧᒥᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓗᐳᑦᑭᐸᓐ, ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᓕᓐᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᒃ; ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᓐ

40 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑦᑯᔅᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᒋ, ᐊᔅᒥᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᐊᒃᓇ

41 ᑭ ᓇᒃᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ ᓈᓐᑦᒋ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐊᓯᓂ ᐅ ᐧᐅᐱᓈᒃᓂᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᒃᓇᐱᒋ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᒋᓇ

42 ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᓄᑦ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐧᐊ ᐳᑦᒧᐧᐊᓂ, ᐃᒃᐅᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᐧᒃᒃᓐ: ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᓚ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᓚ, ᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᓐᓇ

43 ᑭ ᓄᑯᓱᑦᑑᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓐᒃᓚ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᓴᐱᐃᐃᑯᑦᓇ

44 ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᔅᓗᓕᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᒋ: ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐯᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᐧᒃᓂᓕᒋ ᑑᐱᑦᒃ ᒥᑯ ᐅ ᒥᔅᐸᑭᒃᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓇ

45 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓯᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑑᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᒥᒃᐧᐅᒋ ᐅᑦᐱᑭ ᒥᑭᓕᐧᐅᓯᓕᑭᓇ

46 ᑭ ᐃᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ, ᑮᓄᑭ ᐧᐅᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᒃ? ᐧᐊᓂᒃᒃᒃ, ᐊᔅᒥᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᒃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᐊᒃᓇ

47 ᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᒥᑦ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒥᔅᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒍᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᑦ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓐᔅᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᒃᓄᑦᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐯᐧᔅᐸᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᒪᑦᓇ

48 ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒋ, ᒍᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᐸᑭᑎᓇᒋ ᓈ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒪᑦ?

49 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑎᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᐧᒃᓕᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᐯᓕᑭᑭᔅᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑮᒪᐅᐧᐊᑭᓇᓐ ᓈ ᔅᒪᒃᓐ?

50 ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑮᒪᐅᑎᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᓈᒃᓂᒪ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᔅᑎᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᒃᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᔅᑭᓕᒃ ᐃᐅᑭᓇ

51 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒥᐧᑭᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒥᐱᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᐧᑎᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᒃᓕᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᑦᐧᐅᒋᓇ

52 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᓕᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓄᓕᑦᑑᑯᓯᓕᑭ, ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑑᓇᐧᐊᒋ ᓈ ᑑᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓈᒃᑭᒧᑎᔅ, ᐅ ᐊᔅᐸᒃ ᔅᒪᒃᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓴᒃᐅᓇ?

53 ᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᑦᑦᒋ ᒃᔅᒃᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑎᐃᑦᐧᒃᒃ ᑭᑭᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓐᐃᓂᔅᑎᓕᓇᐧᐊᒋ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐸᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓐᒃᓂᐧᐊᒋ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒃᒥᑭᐅᒪᒃᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᐃᓐᓇ

54 ᐅᑯ ᐧᐅᑎᓈᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑦᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᐳᒃᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᐊᔅᒃᓐᒃᓂᒥᓕᒃᓇ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᔅᐅᐧᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᒋ ᐅᑭᓇ

55 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑯᑦᐧᐅᑭᒃ ᐱᐳᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃ ᒪᒪᐃ ᓇᐊᐱᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐱᑦᑦᓇ

56 ᒪᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᔅᐧᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒃᓇᐧᐊᑦᐸᒥᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒥᑯᐧᐊᐱᓕᑭ, ᓯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓇᐧᐊᑦᐸᒥᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒋ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐅᒋᓇ

57 ᑭ ᐊᐧᓄᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐃᔅᐧᑭᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᒪᒋᓇ

58 ᓈᑭᔅᒥ ᒪᒃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑦᐸᒥᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓚ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᑭᒃᓇ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒋ, ᐃᓕᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᓚᓇ

59 ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓈᓐᑦᒋ ᐯᔅᒃ ᑎᐸᓐᒃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓇ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒋ, ᑮᐧᐯ ᐊᐧᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐅᒋ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᒃᓕᓕᐃᓕᓕᐃᒋᓇ

60 ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᒋ, ᐃᓕᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᐅᓐ ᒃ ᐃᐧᐅᔅᒃᓇ ᐧᑮᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᑭᔅᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᒥᑦ, ᓈᐯ ᐸᒃᐊᐧᒃᓐ ᑭ ᓄᑦᑑᓯᒋᒋᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓗᒃ 22, 23.

61 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑉᑫᑭᑦᑫᓕᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑉᐊᐸᑐᑉ ᐱᑦᑦ: ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᑦᑐ-ᑦᑐᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐸᒧᑦᑐ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᓈᐯ ᐹᑲᐊᑉ ᑲᓐ, ᓂᑦᑦᑉ ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᑉᓄᑐᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᔭᓐᓯ

62 ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐃᑉ, ᓱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑐᓯ

63 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓈᒋᒃ ᒋᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᔭᑦᒋᐁᑉᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᑉᐁᑉᐊᒃᓯ

64 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑉᐊᐸᐱᑖᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᑉᑫᑉᐁᑉᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲᑉᑫᒋᒥᑉᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᒐᒋᒃ, ᐸᑉᑲᓇᑉ ᐃᑕ, ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑳ ᐸᓯᑉᑫᐅᑦᑦ?

65 ᒥᑦᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᑫᑉᑳᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐹᑦᑕᒧᐃ ᐃᑉᐊᒃᓯ

66 ᑉᐃᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᓂᓕᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑳᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐁᑉᐃᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐃᐳᑉᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑕᐁᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑎᐹᑉᑯᓂᑫᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᒐᒋᒃ,

67 ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᐊᓇ ᐯ? ᐃᑕᒪᐃᓈᒃᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᓇ ᐃᑕᒪᑕᑉᑲᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑳ ᑖᑉᐯᑐᓇᑉᐊᑉ:

68 ᑭᒥᐱᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑲᑉᑫᒋᒥᑖᑉᑲᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᒥᑉᑫᑉᐊᑦᐃᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓇᑉᐊᑉᓯ

69 ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐱᑉ ᑭᒋᓂᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᑐᑫ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊ ᐅ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

70 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑉᑐᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ? ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑉᑖᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐁ ᐊᐃᔭᓇᑉᓯ

71 ᑭ ᐃᑉᑐᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑉᐁᒋ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓇᑕᐁᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓇ? ᑉᐁᑦ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᑉ ᑫᒋᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑉᒪᓈᓇᑉ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐁ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 23.

1 ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᑉᐊᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑕᒪᑉᐁᑉᐊᒃ ᐹᓕᑕᓯ

2 ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑐᒋᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑉᐊᓈᓇ ᐊᑉᐊ ᐁ ᒪᒋ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᒥᒋ ᓯᑦᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᒋᑫᐃ ᓈᓕᐊᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑐᑦ ᑉᐃᓕ ᑫᒋᑉᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦᓯ

3 ᐹᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑉᑫᒋᑉᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑐᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᒍᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ? ᑭ ᓇᒥ ᑫᑉᐊᐃᑕᐃᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑐᓕᒋ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑉᑖᓇᓯ

4 ᐁᑯ ᐹᓕᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐁᐃᓕᑉᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᑉᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒥᑦᑲᑉᒪᓇ ᒪᒋᑉᑕᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐁ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᑉᐊᑉᓯ

5 ᐊᑉᐊᓯᑉᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓕᑉᐁᓯᑉᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑐᒋᒃ, ᑉᐊᐸᑦᑐᓕᑕᒥᐁᑉ ᐃᓕᑉᐊ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐁᑦᐱᓇᑦᒃ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᓅᒥᑦᒪᒃ ᑲᓕᑉᒃ ᐱᓕᒥ ᐅᑕᓯ

6 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐹᓕᑦ ᐱᐁᑕᒃ ᑲᓕᑉ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᐅᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑲᑉᑫᒋᑫᒧ, ᑲᓕᑉᐃᓕᑉᐃᑉ ᓈ ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᑉᑦ?

7 ᑉᐃᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑫᑉᑫᓕᑉᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋᓕᒋ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐁᐁᑦᑕ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᓇᐊᒪᑉᐁᑦ ᐁᐁᑦᑕ, ᐁᓇᑦᐱ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑦᑳᓕᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋᓇ

8 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐁᑦᑕ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᑦ: ᑉᐁᑦ ᑭᑉᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃ ᑉᐊᐸᑐᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᑉᑳᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᒥᒋ; ᑭ ᓇᑕᑉᐁᓕᑕᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐊᐸᑕᒃ ᒪᒪᑖᐃᐃᑦᒋᑫᐃᓗᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒥᓕᒋᓇ

9 ᐁᑯ ᑫᑉᑭᒪᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᑉᑳᓇ: ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑉᐊᐸᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒥᑉᑫᑉᐊᑦᐃᑯᓇ

10 ᑭᒋ ᓴᓵᑭᐃᓕᑦᑎᐃᓕᓕ ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑯ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓱᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᕐᕋᒥᑦᐊᒃᓯ

11 "ᐁᑦᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓕᒥᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐋᔭᓴᒋᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐳᑦᑯᐸᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑎ ᒥᓗᓈᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᕋᐊᒪᑦᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐹᓕᑕᓯ

12 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑎ ᑭᕋᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐹᓕᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ "ᐁᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐳᑎᒥᒥᐳᑦᐊᒃ; ᑦᑎᓴ ᐸᒧᕋ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑲᑎᐳᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᑦ

13 ᐹᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃ ᓇᐳᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓵᑭᐃᓕᑦᑎᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ,

14 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐳᐃᓈᑦᐊᑦ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᑦᑎᓇ ᑎ ᒪᒋ ᑲᕐᑭᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓇ, ᑎ ᑭ ᑎᑖᑦᑯᓇᒃ ᑎ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᕐᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑎ ᐹᔭᑦ ᐋᑦᐊ ᑎᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᕋᒥᒃ:

15 ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ "ᐁᑦᑕ; ᑦᑎᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᕋᑎᕋᐅᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓈᐃᒃ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᕐᑲᓕᑦ ᐳᑦᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐃᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᓯ

16 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓴᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒃᓯ

17 (ᑦᐁᓴ ᒃᓕᐃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐁᐸᓇ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑯᕐᐃᓂᒃᓯ)

18 ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭᐳᒌ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᓈᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐸᕐᐸᑦ:

19 (ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᑕᒃᒥᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓐᑦᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᑦᐁᐱᓇᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃᓯ)

20 ᐹᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᑦ,

21 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭᑦᑖᑦᑦᑲᑦ, ᑭᑦᑖᑦᑦᑲᑦᓯ

22 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᓂᑦᑦᑕᑦ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑦᐁᑭ, ᕐᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐳᑦᒃ? ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᒪᓇ ᕐᑲᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓴᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᕐ ᐸᑭᓄᒃᓯ

23 ᑭᒋᑦᐁ ᒪᒃ ᐁᓕᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᑦᑲᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ: ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓵᑭᐃᓕᑦᑎᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒋᐃᑦᐁᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦᐊᓯ

24 ᐹᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐳᒋᑲᐃᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᓕᒋᓯ

25 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᑕᒃᒥᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐅᑦᐁᓕᒋ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᕐ ᑦᐁᐱᓈᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᐁᓕᑦᒪᓕᒋ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑦᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑦᑦᐁᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋᓯ

26 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐳᑦᐊᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑯᓄᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᕐᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ, ᕐᓇᓂᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐱᐳᒃᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐅᐳᑎᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑎᑖᑦᐳ ᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᕐᑎᐊᑎᑯᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐅᑖᓇᒃ ᑭᓴᓴᓯ

27 ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑦᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᒪᐃᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒧᑦᑲᑦᐊᑎᑯᑦᓯ

28 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᐁ ᑦᑭᑦᑲᐸᐃᑦᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᑦ, ᑦᐁᑖᓂᓯᒥᑖᒃ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᒃ, ᐃᑲᐃᓕ ᒪᐃᑲᕐᒃ ᓂᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᒪᑦᐃᑲᑎᓯᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᕐᒥᕐᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃᓯ

29 ᑦᐁᓴ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐹᐸᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᕋᑲ ᐊ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᕐ ᐃᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᓴᑦᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐅᕐᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑖᓴᑦᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐃᑦᐁᒪᑲᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑯᕐᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦ ᓄᕐᓂᐃᑦᐁᒋᒃᓯ

30 ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑦᐊᒋᐊ, ᐸᑦᑦᐅᐃᓇᑦ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᐊᒋᓴ, ᐊᑦᑲᓇᐅᐃᓇᑦᓯ

31 ᑦᐁᓴ ᑭᖅᐱᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐁᐳᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᕐ ᑭᑲᕐᖅᑎᑦᑲ, ᕐᑲᑦ ᕐ ᐳᑦᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑖᑯᑦᒃ?

32 ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᓐ ᑯᑦᑭᒃᐳ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᕐᑭᑦᒋ, ᑲ ᐃᐳᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᒋ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᒋᓯ

33 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ·ᐅᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑲᓐᓇᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒐᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑖᑦ·ᑲ·ᐊᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋᑎᑦᑭ·ᐊ: ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᓂᔅ ᐃᒐᕐ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᔅ ᐃᒐᕐᓇ

34 ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᒐᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓄᑖ, ·ᐅᐯᓕᑦᒪᐃᒃ; ·ᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᑦᕐᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᕐ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐳᑦᑭᒃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐳ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑲᓈᑎᑯᕐ·ᐸᒃᓇ

35 ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐱᒋᒃ: ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐹᐱᓄᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑎᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ; ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᓗ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐃᔭᐃ·ᑦᕐ ᐯ, ᑲ ·ᐋ·ᐅᓛᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊᓇ

36 ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᓵᒋᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑖᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒥᓇᒪ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᕐᐃᑲᐳᓕᑦᓇ

37 ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑎᒋᒃ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐃᔭᐃ·ᐊᓄ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᓗᓇ

38 ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑯᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᑦᑎ·ᑲᓂᒃ, ᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᕐᑭ ᕐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓛᑎᓐ ᐃᕐᑭ·ᕐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ "ᐃᐸᕐ ᐃᕐᑭ·ᕐᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐋ·ᐊ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊᓇ

39 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᑦᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓛᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ. ᑭ ᒪᓗᓕᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑎᑦ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐃᔭᐃ·ᐊᓄ ᐯ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᓗ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂᓕᓈᓐᓇ

40 ᒫᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅ ᓇᖅᑭ·ᐊᕐᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑎᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅ ·ᐋᐸᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᓕ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓂᕐ·ᐊᓈᒋᒥᑲᐃᔭᓐ ?

41 ᑭᓕᓈᓇᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑖ·ᐯ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᑦᑯ ᐳᑖᑲᐃᓈᓇᑦ; ·ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓈᓇᑦ ·ᑲᔭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᓗᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓐᑎᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ: ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒃ ᕐ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᒫᓈᑦᓂᓕᒃᓇ

42 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᔭᓐ, ᕐᑭᓗᐳᑖᐃᓐ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑎᔭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃᓇ

43 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑖ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᐊᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐃᓐ ᐹᑦᑖᓗᒃᓇ

44 ᐅᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓈᓐᑦᑦ ᓂᑯ·ᑖᑦ ᑎᐹᓗᒃᓐ ᐱᓗᒧᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑲᖅᑭᑎᐱᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗ·ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐱᓕᖅ ᓱᑭᑖᑦ ᑎᐹᓗᒃᓐ ᐱᓗᒧᑲᓂᒃᓇ

45 ᐱᓗᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐃᑲᑦᑦᓗᓗᑦ, ᐊᑯᐃᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᐋ ᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑎᑖᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑖᐳᐸᓕᑦᓇ

46 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎ·ᐯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ·ᑦ·ᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᑦ, ᓄᑖ, ᑭᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑎᓕᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒐᒃ: ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐ·ᑲᓇ

47 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᐃᐋᐸᑦᒃ ᑭ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᐅᑭᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑖᒋᑐᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑎᑦ, ᑖ·ᐯ ᐋ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓗᑯᐸᓐᓇ

48 ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᐳᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑐᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅ ·ᐋᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᑦᑭᑲᓂᐅᑎᓗ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃᓇ

49 ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐅ ᐅᐳᑎᒪ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᑭ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯᑦ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ·ᐊᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓕ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᐅ ᑭ·ᑲᓇᓇ

50 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒍᓗᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓗᑦ, ᐅᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥ·ᐅᑦ; ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᑦᑭᑎᑦ:

51 (ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐋ·ᐊ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑦᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥᐳᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᐳᑎᐃᓂᓕᑦ:) ᑭ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐋᓇᒪᑲᔭᐃᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ; ᐃᓚ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔅᓇ·ᐋᑦ·ᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

52 ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓈᐅᑦ ᐹᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐳᑦᒪ·ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑦᓇ

53 ᑭ ᓂᑎᓇ·ᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ·ᐅ·ᐅᑭᓇ·ᒥᑦ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐋᔭᓄᑭᓄᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᑦ·ᐅᑦ ᑭᐹᓕᒥᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒧᓇᐱᑦᑲᐃᑲᒐᒃ ᐊᓗᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐱᒥᕐᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

54 ᐊᓗᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐋᐸᑦᑲᐃ ᑭᕐᑲᑦ, ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᓕᓈᑦᑲᓇ

55 ᐊᓗᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ, ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑎ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᕐ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒋᐹᓕᑦᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑦᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓄᒃ 23, 24.

56 ᑭ ᑭ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐋᐸᖅᑲᐃᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᔭ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑕᒪᖅᑯᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᐋ·ᓗᐱ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᑖᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᐱᖁᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 24.

1 ᓅᒥᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐋᖅᒃ, ᓈᖅᐱᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᖁᑖᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑦ·ᒪ ᒋᑖᔭᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐯᑖᒋᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᖅᑲᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃᓯ

2 ᑭ ᒥᖅᑲ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᓈᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᒋᑖᔭᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

3 ᑭ ᐱᑐᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᖅᑲ·ᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑦ ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭ·ᐊᓯ

4 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓈᖅᐱᒃ ᐅ ·ᑭᑕᐃᐃᑐᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑲᐸᐃᖅᑖᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐋᓱᑐᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ :

5 ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᖅᑭᓱᒋᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᒋᒃ ᒧᖅᑦᑲᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ᑖᓂᑭ ·ᐅᒋ ᓈᓇᑦ·ᑖᐸᒥᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ?

6 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᐊ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᒃᑲᑦ: ᑭᖅᑭᓱᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔭ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑖᒃ ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑲᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ,

7 ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓱᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒋᑦᑖᒃ·ᑲ·ᐊᑦ, ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᒃᑦᑦᓯ

8 ᐅᑯ ᑭᖅᑭᓱᑐᑦ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓗᒥᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊᓯ

9 ᑭ ᑭ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒋᑖᔭᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᔭᑯᔅᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᓯ

10 ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃᑕᓐᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒍᐋᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ, ᑫᖅᖅ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐃᖅ·ᑭ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐃᑯᒋᒃ, ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᐊᐸᖅᑕᓇᓯ

11 ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓐᑦ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᑦ·ᒪᒃᓯ

12 ᐅᑯ ᐯᓱᑯᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᖅᐸᑦᑦ ᒋᑖᔭᑲᒥᑯᒃ ; ᐅ ᓇ·ᐅᑲᐸᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑦᒪ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐋᔭᓗᑭᓐ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐸᑲᓐ ᐊᖅᑐᓕᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᑲ·ᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᖅᑲᑦᒃ ᐅᑐᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃᓯ

13 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓱᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᔅᒃ ᐃᒥᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑐᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᖅᐱᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᖅᖅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓐᑦᑦ ᓂᑯ·ᑕᓱᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᑎᐸᐸᓇᓯ

14 ᑭ ᐋᓕᒧᑕᒪᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭᓯ

15 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑐᒋᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔅᑐᒥᑐᒋᒃ, ᑭᖅᖅ ᑭᒋ·ᐋᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ;

16 ᒪᑲ ᐅᖅᑭᔅᑯ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑯᓂᑲᑐᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᓇᓕᒪᒋᒃᓯ

17 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑫᑯ ᑐᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑐᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᐯᒧᑐᔭᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑭᖅᑲᑐᓕᑕᒥᒃ ?

18 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓱᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒃᓕᐅᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᑦ, ᐅ ᓇᖅ·ᑭ·ᐊᔅᐋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᓐᑐᐃᓐ ᓈ ᐱᑯ ᑭᖅᖅᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖅᓇᑐᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭ ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ?

19 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑫᑯ ᑭ·ᑲᓇ ? ᑭ ᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅᒋ ᓈᖅᑦᑕᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᖅᑭ·ᐋᐃᑭᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᐋᓐᑎᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ·ᐋᐳᒥᓂᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ :

20 ᓂᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᖅᑭᐃᓕ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑐ·ᐊᓈᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑦᑦ·ᑲᐅᑦᓯ

21 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᓈᓐ ᐅ ᐋᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑭᐋᑦᐸᓐ ᐃᑦᓄᐃᓕ: ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᒡᒐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᒪ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᓂᑦᑐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐃᑦᑯᓈᒃ ᑲ ᑐᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᑲᓇᓯ

22 ᐅᐅ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᑦᕿᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕿᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒐᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᓈᓐᒃ, ᑲ ᓈᑕᒋᒃ ᒋᐹᔭᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ ᐃᐸᒃ ᕿᑭᕐᐸᓯ

23 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᐧᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᒐᒋᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᓈᓐᒃ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑕᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᒐᒋᒃ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓇ

24 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕿᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᐧᐊᒃ ᒋᐹᔭᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᐧᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᓕᒋ ᐃᑦᕿᐧᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒥᐧᐊᒃᓇ

25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑲᕿᑦᐧᐅᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑲᑎᓯᑦᒃ ᑭᐃᐧᐋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᒥᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐋᐃᕿᐧᐊᒃ!

26 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐯ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕿᓕᑕᒧᐸᓐ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᑲᓇᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᕿᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᐃᓂᒃ?

27 ᐅ ᑭᑐᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒧᓯᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐋᐃᕿᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑕᒥᐅᐧ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔭ ᐃᑖᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

28 ᑭ ᐯᐧᓵᐸᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᔭᓕᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐧᐋ ᐃᑐᒐᒋᒃ: ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᒐ ᐅ ᐃ ᐃᑐᒐᑦᓇ

29 ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᒥᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᒐᓕᒋ, ᐧᐃᒋᑕᔭᕿᒥᓈᓐ; ᐧᐅᑦᑦ ᐋᓇ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᔭᓐ, ᑭᔭᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᕿᑲᑦ ᐃᒃᐧᑲᐸᓕᐧᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐋᑐᕿᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑕᔭᕿᒪᑦᓇ

30 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᐱᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᐧ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓕᑭᒥᐧ, ᑭ ᐱᑯᓗᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐧᓇ

31 ᐅᑦᑭᔭᑯᐧᐋᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐃᑲᒐᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ; ᑭ ᐹᔭᑯᓈᑯᓯᑦᑖᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓇ

32 ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᒐᐃᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐸᓯᒐᐧ ᐱᒋ ᑭᔭᐃᓈᒃ, ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒐᔭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐋᐸᐊᒪᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃᓇᓇ

33 ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᑎᐸᓗᑲᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑑᔭᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᔭᑯᓵᐸ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑐᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᕿᐃᑯᓕᒋ,

34 ᐅ ᐃᐧᒐᓕᒋ ᑖᐧᐯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᐧ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᐧ, ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑕᐧᐅᐧ ᒪᑲ ᕿᒪᓇᓇ

35 ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒋ ᒥᑦᑲᓈᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑯᓈᓕᒋ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᐧᐊᓇ

36 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔭ ᐋᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᕿᒋᐧᐋᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ ᐅᑖᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᐃᐅᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑕ ᒍᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐋᔭᓇᐧᐊᐧᓇ

37 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑖᒋᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᓇᐧ ᐊᑏᒃᓇ

38 ᑭ ᐃᐅᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᐧᐅᒋ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᐅᓕᑕᒥᒃ? ᑖᓗᑭ ᐧᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᕿᐃᓇ ᑭᐅᐃᐧᐊᒃ?

39 ᑲᓇᐧᐋᐸᑕᒧᒃ ᓂᒋᒋᔭ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐋᐃᔭᓇ ᓂᓇ ᕿᒋᐧᐋᒃᓇ ᒥᒥᑐᓂᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᒧᒃ: ᐧᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᑏᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᔭᓯᐧ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᐧ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐋᐸᒥᐸᒃ ᓂᓇ ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᓇᓇ

40 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓗᐧ ᐅᒋᒋᔭ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᓯᑦᓇ

41 ᐅᒃᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᒥᓇᐧᐋᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᒃ, ᐅᑕ ᓈ ᒥᒋᒻ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᓇᐧᐊᒃ?

42 ᑭ ᒥᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐋᐱᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑭᐧᐅᐧᑖᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᓇᒥᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐋᒧᓵᑲᐧᐊᑎᓕᒃᓇ

43 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐋᐸᒥᑯᑦᓇ

44 ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᕿᔭᐸᒃᐅ ᐃᑦᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ,

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 1.

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑭ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑎᑭ ᒧᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐁᐃᓂᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐧᐊᐃᕿᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑳᒧᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓂᑦ ᓂᓚ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐸᑦᒥᑳᐃᔭᓐᓯ

45 ᐁᑯ ᐃᐊᐸᐊᐧᒫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑕᐃᓇ,

46 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᑳ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑎᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᓗᒃᑦ ᔭᓕᑐᑦ ᐁᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔭᕿᓕᑦᑲᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᔅ;

47 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐧᕿᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᕐᓂᑳᑎᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᐃᒋᑳᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓐᑦ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒋᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔅᑳᓂᓯᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦᒪ ᑭᔅᑦᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐃᐃᒋᑳᑎᑦᓐ

48 ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᑮ ᑎᐸᑦᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ

49 ᒫᑎᑳ, ᒪᑳ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᕐᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᓄᑦᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓐ: ᒪᑳ ᑦᔅᕿᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᑦ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑳᐃᐸᐧᕿ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ

50 ᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᑳ ᐯᑭᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᑯ: ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᑦᐧᕿᓕᑦ ᒪᑳ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒥᑦᓐ

51 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑳ, ᒥᐧᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑳᓇᐸᒥᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐃᓚᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦᓐ

52 ᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᑦᑦᐧᐁᑦ ᒪᑳ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐁᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᒪᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑦᑭᑦ;

53 ᓗᒃᑦ ᒧᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑦᒋᒪᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐁᒥᓐᓐ

ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᒫᐧᐊᒋ ᓄᒃᑦᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐃᓐᓐ

2 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᓄᒃᑦᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊᓐ

3 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᑦ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᕿᐧᑲᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐃᓚ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᑦᓐ

4 ᐧᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑦᑕᓇᒪᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦᓐ

5 ᐧᐊᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᒪᑳ ᐧᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᑦ; ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᑳ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓯᑦᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᒪᒪᑲᓐᓐ

6 ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᕐᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᒐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᑦᓐ

7 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᑦᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐧᐊᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐧᐯᑦᒥᓕᒋᓐ

8 ᐧᐃᓚ ᓇᒪᕐᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᑦᑕᐃᓐ, ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᕐᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᑦᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐧᐊᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

9 ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᑖᐧᐯ ᐧᐊᑦᑕᐃᓐ, ᑳ ᐧᐊᑦᑕᓇᒪᑯᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᓐ

10 ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᒪᑳ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᒥᑯᓐ

11 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᐃᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓚᑦᐅᐃᓱᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓚᑦᐅᐃᓱᑦᓵ

12 ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᒪᓈᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓚᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒥᑯᓚᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᐊᓚᑦᒥᓚᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᐃᓐᓵ

13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᒥᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᔭᓱᐃ ᐃᐅᓚᑦᒪᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᐃ ᐃᐅᓚᑦᒪᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

14 ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᑕᕐᒥᑯᓇᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑦ-ᒪᓈᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑦᑖᑯᓱᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒃᑦᑖᑯᓱᐃᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᓱᓇ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᔅᐅᓚᒋᕐᑯᐃᓂᓚᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᐯᐃᓂᓚᑦᓵ

15 ᒐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐋᑦᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᓚᒧᒪᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᕐᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᒋᑌ ᐃᑌᓚᑖᑯᓱᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᓚ ; ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐸᒧᕐ ᐃᑖᔭᓐᓵ

16 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᔅᑯᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᓈᓇᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᔅᐅᓚᒋᕐᑯᐃᓐ ᔅᐅᓚᒋᕐᑯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓵ

17 ᐅᔅ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓚᑦᐋᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᒧᓱᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᑦ ᐯ ᑭ ᐯᑦ ᔅᐅᓚᒋᕐᑯᐃᓂᓚᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᓚᑦᓵ

18 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᔅᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ : ᐯᔭᑯᓱᔅᓇᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐱᓗᒧ-ᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓗᑖᑯᐅᑦᓵ

19 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᒐᓐ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᔅᑦᐋᒋᒃ ᔅᔅᑭᐃᓚᑦᐅᐃᓚᓚᑦᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓚᑖᑦ ᑭᑑᔅᓚᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᑦᑭᒪᓚᒋ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭᓚᓵ

20 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐋᑦᓗᑦᒃ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪᐸᑦ ᓂᓚ ᐅᓵ

21 ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑦᑲᓐ ᒪᑲᓵ ᑭᓚ ᓈ ᐃᓈᔭᔅᓵ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐋᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᓚ ᓈ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑦᐋᐃᑭᑦᓵ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᑦᐊᕐᐅᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚᓵ

22 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᒋᒃ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭᓚᓵ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᑦᐊᕐᐅᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃᓵ ᑖᓂ ᐅᑖᒋᒥᑎᓱᔭᓐᓵ

23 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐌᑦ, ᓂᓚ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓱᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐌᑦᐯᑦ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑯᒧᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓚᒋᕐᑯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐌᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᔭᔭᑦᓵ

24 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔅᓱᐃᑦᐊᒃᓵ

25 ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐌᑦᐊᒃ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑭᔭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐊᐃᑦᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐯ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓈᔭᔅᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑦᐊᐃᑭᑦᓵ

26 ᒐᓐ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᑦᐊᕐᐅᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐌᑦ, ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑭᑦᐊᑲᓐ ᓂᐱ : ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑲᐸᐃᔅᑖᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓚᒥᒃᓵ

27 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐋᑦᐊ, ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᕐᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᒋᑌ ᐅᑌᓚᑖᑯᓱᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᓚ, ᐅ ᒪᔅᑭᓱᓗᐋᐱᔭ ᐅᑲᑦᐋᑦᐋᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓚᑖᑯᓱᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᑦᒪᒃᓵ

28 ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑲᑌᑦᐊ ᐯᑖᐸᕐᐃᒃ ᐊᑲᒥᒃ ᒐᔅᑦᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᒐᓐ ᑲ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑭᑦᓵ

29 ᑦᐃᐋᐸᓂᓚᒃ ᒐᓐ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐱᒧᑌᓚᒋ, ᐃᑦᐌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᓇᑦᐋᐸᒥᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᒫᓂᒃᒫᓂᕐᕐᕐᒪ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᕐᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓚᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᓂᓚᒃᓵ

30 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐋᑦᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃ, ᓂ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑎᒃ ᐃᓚᓚᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᒋᑌ ᐅᑌᓚᑖᑯᓱᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᓚ ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐸᒧᕐ ᐃᑖᔭᓐᓵ

31 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓚᒪᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓚᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓚ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑭᑦᐊᑭᔭᓐ ᓂᐱᓵ

32 ᒐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐌᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᓈᑦᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᐅᐅᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲᓵ

33 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓚᒪᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑭᑦᐊᑭᑦᐊᒃ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 1.

ᓂᐱᓕᒃ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᐁ ᓈᕐᑦᑯᑦ ᐊᒑᐧᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐧᒐᐅᑦᑯᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᕿ ᓯᑲᐋᑦᕿᐧᐋᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᒑᐧᑲᓐ

34 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᒃ ᐋᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊᓐ

35 ᒥᓇ ᐃᐋᐸᓂᓕᒃ ᒐᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᑲᓇ :

36 ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒐᓕᒋ, ᐃᒐᒃ, ᑲᓇᐧᐋᐸᒥᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᓂᕐᕐᒪ !

37 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓐ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐧᐁᐧᐋᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐅᒥᓕᒋ ; ᑭ ᓄᐧᐱᓇᒐᐧᐋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐧᐧ.

38 ᐁᑯ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐧᑭᐁᐧᑭᑲᐸᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᐧᒃ ᐁ ᓄᐧᐱᓇᕐᐁᓕᒋ, ᐃᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᕿᐧᑲᒃ ᓂᐋᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᒥᒃ ? ᑭ ᐃᒐᐧᐋᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᕿᕐ, (ᑲ ᐃᐧᒐᒪᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᐧᑭᑲᒐᒃ, ᕿᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᓇᒃ,) ᑖᓐᒐ ᐧᐋᑭᓇᒃ ?

39 ᐃᒐᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐧᐋᑭᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᕐᕿᒥᐧᐋᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃ : ᐧᐁᐧ ᓈᓐᑦᑦ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᑖᑦ ᑎᐹᓕᒃᓇ ᐱᐧᒧᑲᓂᒃᓇ

40 ᐯᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕐᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐯᑦᐧᐋᒋᒃ ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐅᒥᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᓄᐧᐱᓇᑖᒋᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐋᓐᑦᑐ, ᕿᒪᓐ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐃᒋᑦᑐᓇᓇ

41 ᐧᐃᓕ ᓅᒃᑦᒪ ᒥᐧᑲᐧᐁᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᐃᒋᑦᑐᓇ ᕿᒪᓐ, ᐃᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐧᑲᐧᐋᓇᒃ ᒥᐧᐧᐧ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᒐᒪᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᐧᑭᑲᒐᒃ, ᐯᓇ

42 ᑭ ᐯᑐᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐧᓇ ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᕿᒪᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᐧ ᒍᓇ : ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑎᑲᐃᓐ ᓯᕐᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᒐᒪᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᐧᑭᑲᒐᒃ, ᐊᓯᓂᓇ

43 ᐧᐃᐋᐸᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐃ ᐃᑐᒐᒃ ᑲᓕᓐᒃ, ᒥᐧᑲᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᐸ, ᐃᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᐧᐱᓇᕐᓇ

44 ᐃᓕᐸ ᒪᑲ ᐯᕐᐧᑦᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐋᐧᑦᑐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐱᑦᕐᓇ

45 ᐃᓕᐸ ᒥᐧᑲᐧᐁᒃ ᓇᕐᓂᐧᑲᓕ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᒐᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐧᑲᐧᐋᓇᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᑦ ᒧᓯᐧ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐁᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᐧᑭᐧᐋᐃᑭᐧᐊ, ᑭᐧᐧ ᓇᐧᐧᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᓯᓯᐧᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᐧᓇ

46 ᓇᕐᓂᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒐᒃ, ᕿᐧᑲᒃ ᓈ ᐁ ᒥᐧᓈᕐᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᒃ ᓇᐧᐧᑎᒃ ? ᐃᓕᐸ ᐃᒐᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᓇ

47 ᑭᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᐧᒃ ᓇᕐᓂᐧᑲᓕ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ, ᐃᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐧᐋᐸᒥᒃ ᐁ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᐧᐧᐃᓐᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐧᑲᑯᑦ ᐧᐋᐊᕐᐃᐧᐁᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

48 ᓇᕐᓂᐧᑲᒃ ᐃᒐᒃ, ᑖᓐᒐ ᐧᐁᒋ ᑭᐧᕿᓕᒥᐧᑲᒃ ? ᑭᐧᐧ ᐁ ᓇᒃᐧᕿᐧᐊᕐᐃᑦ, ᐃᒐᒃ, ᐸᒧᕐ ᑲ ᓇᐅᒥᐧ ᐃᓕᐸ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᕐᑦ ᐸᕿᐧᐧᓂᒥᓇᑎᑯᒃ ᐁᑖᐧᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒥᑎᒃᓇ

49 ᓇᕐᓂᐧᑲᒃ ᐁ ᓇᒃᐧᕿᐧᐊᕐᐃᑦ, ᐃᒐᒃ, ᕿᕐ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ; ᑭᓕ ᐃᐧᐧᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒪᓇ

50 ᑭᐧᐧ ᑭ ᓇᒃᐧᕿᐧᐊᕐᐃᐁᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᐸᒥᑎᒃ ᕐᑦ ᐸᕿᐧᐧᓂᒥᓇᑎᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᒐᒃ ᓇ ? ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐋᐸᒐᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᒐ ᑭᒋ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᐅᓇ

51 ᐃᒐᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ, ᑖᐧᐯ, ᑖᐧᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐋᐸᒐᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᒃ ᐁ ᐹᕐᑭᒐᓂᑲᒐᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐁᒃᓕᒪ ᐁ ᐅᐱᕐᕿᕐᑦᐧᐋᓕᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᓈᕐᑦᐧᐋᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᕐᓇᓇ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 2.

1 ᑲ ᓂᕐᑐ ᕿᕐᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᕿᓇᐃᒃ ᑲᓕᓐᒃ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐅᑲᐃᕐ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑖᓕᒋ :

2 ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐧ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᑲᓇ ᐃᑭᑐᐃᓂᒃᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 2.

3 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓄᑦᑕᓕᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᓵᒥᓈᐳᓕᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐋᔭᑦᐊᒃ ᓵᒥᓈᐳᓕᑦ.

4 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᐃᑦᑫᑦ, ᑕᓂ ᑦᐋ ᐃᑖᐸᑭᐃᔭᓐ? ᓂ ᑎᐸᓗᒃᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐁᒥᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑦ.

5 ᐅᑲᐃᔭ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᐊ ᑑᑦᑫᓈᑲᓇ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑎᑖᑦᑫ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᒃ.

6 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᑭ ᓂᑯᑦᑖᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᐃ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓯᑦᐊᑭᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ, ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᓂᓯ ᓐᑦᑐᐱᑯ ᓂᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑭᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐅᐸᑦᑭᓐᒃ.

7 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓐᐸᑖᒃ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓯᑦᐊᑭᑲᓇ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑭ. ᐁᑯ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓯᐊᑲᑦᑭᓐᐸᑖᑭᒃ.

8 ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᐁᑯ, ᐃᑐᑕᑦᑖᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑯᖁᐃᑭᒪᑦ. ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ.

9 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᔅᑫᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑯᑖᑲᒥᑦᐱᑕᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓇᐳᐃᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᓐᑦᑕ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒃ ᑖᑫᑐ ᑦᐁᑭᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ: (ᒪᒃ ᑑᑦᑫᓈᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ;) ᒪᔅᑫᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑫᑦᐁᑦᐊ,

10 ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓃᑦᑕᒪ ᐅᓇᑦᑖᑫᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓈᔅᓂᓕᒃ ᓵᒥᓈᐳᓕᑦ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᓕᑦᑕᑦᐁ, ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᑦᓈᔅᓂᓕᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᑐᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓈᔅᑭᒃ ᓵᒥᓈᐳ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᑦᑯᓇ.

11 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᐃᐃᔅᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑫᓇᐃᒃ ᑲᓇᓇᒃ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑎᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᑖᑦᐁᐸᓕᒥᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇᓇ.

12 ᐹᑎᒪ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐁᑦ ᑲᐸᑦᓐᔭᒥᒃ, ᐃᓚ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑐ ᑭᔭᑦᐊ ᐊᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ.

13 ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᔭᒃᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᖁᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᒥᒃ.

14 ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑖᑦᐊᑫᓕᑭ ᒥᑦᑐᑦ ᓐᑦᑕ ᒪᓂᒃᑦᓂᑦ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐅᒥᒥᑦᐊ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒦᑦᑯᐅᓇᓕᑭ ᓇᓕᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ:

15 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑖᑦ ᐸᑦᑦᐁᐃᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑐᑦᑦᑫᔭᐱᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑖᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐊᓇᐃᑎᑦᐁᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᑦᓂᑦ ᓐᑦᑕ ᒥᑦᑐᑦ; ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᐁᐱᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓇᓕᐊᓂᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒦᑦᑯᐅᓇᓕᑭ ᓇᓕᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᑲᐃᑦᐁᐱᓇᒪᑦ ᒥᑭᑦᓇᑎᑦᑲ;

16 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑖᑦᐊᑫᓕᑭ ᐅᒥᒥᑦᐊ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᑖᑦᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃᓐ.

17 ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᓕᑦᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑐᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑐᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᑯᓐᓐ.

18 ᐁᑯ ᓐᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᐃᑦᐁᑭᒃ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ, ᑫᑯ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓕᑦᐁᐃᓐ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᑎᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑐᑕᒪᓐ?

19 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᐃᑦᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓇᑭᑖᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑭᔭᑲᑫ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓐᓐ.

20 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑦᑐᑭᒃ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ, ᓐᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᓂᑯᑦᑖᓯᑦᐸ ᐱᐳᑦᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑭᑖᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᒃ, ᓂᑦᑐ ᑭᔭᑲᑦᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑭᓇ ᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒪᑖᓐ?

21 ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᐃ ᐃᔭᑦᓐ.

22 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑭᒃ; ᐁᑯ ᑎᐊᑦᐁᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐁᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᓐ.

23 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᓕᒥᒃ ᐁᑖᑦ ᒥᔭᒃᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᖁᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᑯᖁᑭᐃᑲᓕᒃ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐁᐸᓕᑦᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐁᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᑦᒪᑭᒃ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᐃᓯᑭᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᑭᓐ.

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 2, 3.

24 ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᑉᐊᑭᓕᒥᑉ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ,
25 ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑉᐁᓕᒥᑉ ᐊᑉᐁᓕᑉᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑉᑖᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ: ᑉᐁᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᒥᑉ ᑫᑉᑲᓕᑉ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑦᑲᑯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑉ 3.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐁ ᐹᑦᑦᐃᑦ, ᓂᑯᑎᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒍᑉᐊ:
2 ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐊᑉᐊ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓈᐃᑉᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓂᑉᑎᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐃᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᑮᑉᑮ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᐃᓈᑉ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓐᑯᐊᒪᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᑦᑉ; ᑉᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑭ ᐳᑕᑦ ᐅᐅ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᐃᓯᑭᑭᐃᓇ ᑭᓚ ᑲ ᐳᑕᒪᑉ, ᑭᑦᐱᑉ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᑦᐊᓐ
3 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑦᑭᑉᐊᑦᑕᐃᑉᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑮᑉᐯ, ᑖᑉᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑉ, ᑭᑦᐱᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑉᐊᑉᑕᑉᒥᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦᓐ
4 ᓂᑯᑎᒪᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑮᑉᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᖑᓕᓕᐃᑦ? ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑦᑭᑉᐁᑉ ᓈ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᑉᑦᑲᓕᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦ?
5 ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑭᑉᐊᑦᑕᐃᑉᐁᑉ ᑮᑉᐯ, ᑖᑉᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑉ, ᑭᑦᐱᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐁᑲ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑉᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑦᑭᑉᐁᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦᓐ
6 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑦᑉ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒪᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑉᐊᑉ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒪᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑯᑉᐊᑉᐊᑉᐊᓐ
7 ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᑉ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑦᑭᑉᐊᓕᑖᑉᑦᑦᑉᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦᑦᑦᓐ
8 ᑉᐊ ᐃᑦᓕᑉᐁᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑦᓕᑉᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑎᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐱᑉᒥᑉᐁᑦᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑎᑉ ᑖᑉᑎ ᑉᐁᑦᑦᑉᑦᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑖᑉᑎ ᐁᑦᑦᑉᑦᑦ: ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐁᑎᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑯ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐊᑦᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦᓐ
9 ᓂᑯᑎᒪᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑦᑭᑉᐊᑦᑕᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑮᑉᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ?
10 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑦᑭᑉᐊᑦᑕᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᑯᐊᒪᑭᐃᑭᒪᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓕᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ?
11 ᑮᑉᐯ, ᑖᑉᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᓈᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒪᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᓃᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑦᓈᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑉᐊᑉᑕᒪᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓄᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑎᑖᑭᒧᐃᓂᓈᑦᑦᓐ
12 ᑭᑦᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐃ ᑭᑲᓇ, ᑖᑉᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑖᑉᐯᑉᑕᑦ, ᑮᑉᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑖᑉᐯᑉᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᑲᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑦᑲᐃ ᑭᑲᓇ?
13 ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑦᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑦᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦᓐ
14 ᑮᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒧᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐅᐱᓈᑦ ᒥᑦᑭᓐᐱᑉᑲ ᐸᑉᑲᑦᑦᑲᒥᑲᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐅᐱᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑦᓐ
15 ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑯ ᐊᑉᐁᓕᑉᐊ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑉᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᑉᐊᓈᑎᓯᓕᒥ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓕᒥ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦᓐ
16 ᑉᐁᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᐱᑦ ᑮᑭᑖᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᓕᑉᐁᑦ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑯᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᑦ, ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑯ ᐊᑉᐁᓕᑉᐊ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑉᓕᒪᓕᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᑉᐊᓈᑎᓯᓕᒥ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓕᒥ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦᓐ
17 ᑉᐁᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᑦᑦᑉᐁᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᑉᐊᓈᑭᑦᑦᒥᓕᒥ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᑖᓂᑉᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓐ
18 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑉᓕᒪᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᑦᑉᐊᓈᑭᒪᑦᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑉᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓂᑦᑉᐊᓈᑭᒪᑦᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᑉᑕᑉᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑯᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑦᑦᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 3, 4.

19 ᐁᑦᑯᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒫᒃ ᓂᕋᑦᑯᓈᒋᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑦᑯᑦᑐᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑯᕋᓄᒪᒃᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᑮᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᑯᓯᑐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑖᑦᑯᑦ ᑦᑯᓂᑎᐱᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑯ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑦᑯᑦᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦᑯ, ᐁ ᒪᓈᑕᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐅᑎᐃᓂᑦᑯᑦᑯᓐ

20 ᑦᐁᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑯ ᑯᑦᐁᓐ ᒃ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᑦᒃ, ᐸᑦᒃᑕᑦ ᑦᑯᑦᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦᑯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁᑭ ᓈᑦ ᑦᑯᑦᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦᑯ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑭᒃᑐᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐅᑎᐃᓐᓇ

21 ᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑐᑦᒃ ᑖᑦᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦᑯ ᐁᑭ ᓈᑦ ᑦᑯᑦᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦᑯ, ᑭᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᑦᑯᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐅᑎᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᐁ ᑐᑦᒃᓇ

22 ᒃ ᐳᓂᑦᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐁᑭ ᐃᑐᑐᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑯᒪᑦᑯᒃᓇ ᒍᑎᑯ ᑦᑮᑦᒃ ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑦᑯᑭᑦᑕᑭᒪᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᓯᐃᒃᑯᑖᑦᑭᑦᓇ

23 ᒐᓐ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑯᑖᑦᑭᑦᐸᓐ ᐃᓇᓂᒃ, ᑭᕋᑦᑯᒃ ᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᑯᓐᑦ : ᑭ ᐁᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑯᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑯᑖᑦᑯᑦᑯᒃᓇ

24 ᑦᐁᑦ ᒐᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐁᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᑦᐁᐱᓇᓐ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃᓇ

25 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑎ ᑦᓗᑖᑐᑭᒃ ᑦᑎᑦ ᒐᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑯᒪᑦᑯᒃᓇ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒍᑦᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑯᓕᒧᑕᑭᒃ ᑖᑦᑭᑭᑦᐃᑦᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

26 ᓗᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐁᑭ ᓈᑖᑭᒃ ᒐᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑯᒃ, ᑖᑦ, ᑯᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐃᒃ ᑯᒃᒥᒃ ᒐᑦᑕᓂᒃ, ᑯᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᑖᑭᒪᑦ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑦᑯ ᑦᒃᑯᑖᑦᑭᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐁᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒥᑦᑦᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑯᓇ

27 ᒐᓐ ᐁ ᓇᑦᑦᑭᑦᑯᐃᐃᑦᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᒃᓕᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒃ ᑯᒃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑦᐱᓐ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓈᒃᓂᐃᑐᓇ

28 ᑭᓕᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑐᓇᑦᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᒃᓐ, ᓇᒪᑦᑦ ᓂᓕ X, ᒫᒃ ᓂᒃᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᑦᐅᒃᒃᐃᓐᓇ

29 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑯᒃᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑦᑭᑦᑯᓇ, ᐁᑦᑯᑯ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑦᑭᑦᐁᑦ : ᒫᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑦᑭᑦᐁᑦ ᐅᑐᑐᒪ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᓕᑭ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐁᑖᑦᑦ, ᓇᑦᑦᒃ ᒥᑦᓕᑦᑕᒥᓕᑦᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐁᑕᑦᑯᓕᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑦᑭᑦᐁᑦᑯ : ᐁᑦᑯᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᒥᓕᑦᑯᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑎᐱᑦᓕᑦᑦᓇ

30 ᑦᐃᓕ ᑦᓕᑦᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑦᑦᑕᑖᑦᑯᑦᑦᓇ, ᓂᓕ ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᑯᑦᐱᑦᑦᑕᑖᑦᑯᑦᑦᓇ

31 ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᑦ ᑦᑯᑦᑯᓯᑐ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᑖᑦᑯᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ : ᐊᓇ ᑦᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᑦᑭᐃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᑯᓕᒧᑕᑦ : ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᑦ ᑦᑯᑦᑯᓯᑐ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᑖᑦᑯᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁᓇ

32 ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᒫᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑯᑦᑕᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐁᑕᒃ ᐁᑦᑯᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᒃ ᑎᑖᑐᑕᒃ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑦᐁᓇ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑖᑭᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦᓇ

33 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑖᑭᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ ᓯᒃᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᑯ ᐁ ᑖᑦᐁᐃᓂᐃᓕᑭᓇ ·

34 ᑦᐁᑦ ᑯᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑦᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᑯ, ᑯᒃᒥᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᑯ ᐅᑦ ᑯᒃᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦᑯ : ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑎᐁᓕᑦᒪᑯ ᐊᒫᑦᒃᓇ

35 ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᓴᑭᐁᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᒪᑦᑯ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭᑦᒃᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃᓇ

36 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑖᑦᐁᑦᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᒪᑦᑯ ᑯᒃᑦ ᒃᑭᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑖᑦᐁᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᒪᑦᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᑦᑯᑦᑐᑦᑯᑦᑯᓕᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ ; ᒫᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᑦᑦᐁᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ ᒫᑕᑯᒃᒃᑯᑦᐁᑦᑦᓇ

ᐱᒃᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 4.

1 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑐᐁᓕᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᒃᑭᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐸᑦᓯᒃᐁ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑦᑯᑦᑐᑦᑯ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᑯᒪᑦᑯᒃᓂᑭᑦᑭ ᓗᑦᑦ ᓯᒃᑯᑖᑦᑯᑦᑭᓕᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᒐᓐ,

2 (ᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᑯᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑯᑖᑦᑭᑦ, ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᑯᒪᑦᑯᒃᓇ)ᓇ

3 ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᒪᑦ ᒍᑎᑦᐃᓕᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑦ ᒃᓐᓐᒃᓇ

4 ᓴᓕᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓱᐳᑦᑕᑦᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᓴᑐᓇᔭᐃᓕᑦᑯ

5 ᐅᑯ ᑦᑐᑎᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓴᑐᓇᔭᐃᑦ, ᓴᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒐᓕᑦ, ᑭᔅᑦᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᖃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓛᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᒍᓯᑦᓇ

6 ᖃᑦ ᐅ ᒧᓇᐃᑖᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦᑯ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑖᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒐᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑦ ᒧᓇᐃᑖᓂᑦ: ᓇᓐᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑖᐱᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦᑯ

7 ᐯᑭ ᐃᐳᒐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᓴᑐᓇᔭᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᐱᑦᑭᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ: ᑭᑦ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᒥᓇᐃᓐᑯ

8 (ᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑖᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐳᒐᓕᑦᐊ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑖᑦᐅᓕᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓕᑦᑯ)

9 ᐅᑯ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᓴᑐᓇᔭᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᑖᓐᒐ ᑦᐅᑭ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᐃᔭᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᑖᓐ, ᑭᓕ ᐅ ᒍᐃᔭᓐ, ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑐᓇᔭ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᔭᓐ? ᑦᐅᑦ ᒍᑦᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᐳᒐᒥᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᓴᑐᓇᔭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑯ

10 ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑦᑦᐊᔅᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑦᓇᓕᑕᒧᑦᐊᑦᐸᓐ ᑮᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᐃᓐ, ᓐᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᑦᐊᑖ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑖ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᐃ ᓂᐱᓕᑦᑯ

11 ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᑦᑲᓐ ᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᐱᑦᑭᑲᑦᓐ, ᒧᓇᐃᑖᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓈᐃᓇᑦᑲᑖᓐ: ᑖᓐᒐ ᒪᒃ ᑦᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᐃ ᓂᐱ ?

12 ᐊᑦᐊᑦᒐ ᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᑖᑦᑦᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓄᑖᐃᓇᓐ ᖃᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᒥᑦ ᒧᓇᐃᑖᑦᓂᓕᑦ, ᓐᒃᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑭᑭᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑦ, ᓐᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᒥᔅ, ᓐᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᒪ ?

13 ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑦᑦᐊᔅᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓄᒐᔭᑦᑦᑦ:

14 ᒪᒃ ᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓄᒐᔭᑦᑦᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑭᑦᑲᑯ ᐅ ᒧᓇᐃᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᓗᑦᑭᑭᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᑦᑦ

15 ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓄᒐᔭᑦᑦᑦᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᓐᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᐱᑦᑭᑲᑦᓐ

16 ᑭᑦ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᒪᑦ, ᓇᐳᑦ ᑭ ᓈᐯᑦ, ᐯᑭ ᐃᐳᒐ ᒪᒃ

17 ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑦᑦᐊᔅᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓈᐯᒥᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑦᑲᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓈᐯᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᔭᓐ:

18 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᔭᓕᓐ ᓈᐯᑦᐊᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓈᐯᒪ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᐊᑦᐯᔭᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒐᔭᓐ

19 ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᓂ ᑦᐊᐸᒐᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑦᐃᔭᓐ

20 ᓄᑖᐃᓈᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑖᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑦᐊᑭᑦ; ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᑑᑦᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑖᑦᐊᑦᐸᓐ

21 ᑭᑦ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᐃᑦᑦᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯᑖᐃᓐ, ᑎᐸᐳᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᐸᐸᓕᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑦᐊᑭᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᓐᒃᑦ ᑭᑑᑦᓕᒥᑦ ᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᓐ

22 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑦᒐᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑦᓕᑕᒥᑦ; ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑦᓕᒐᓈᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑦᒪᑦ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᒍᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑦᐅᑭᒪᑦᑦᓐ

23 ᒪᒃ ᐸᐸᓕᑦ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑖᑦᐯ ᐅᑖᔭᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑦ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᑦᑦᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᐊᒐᑦᑦ ᓐᒃᑦ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᑦ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᑦᑖᑦᑦᓐ

24 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐳ ᐊᒐᑦᑦᐃᑦ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᓐᒃᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᑦᑦᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᓴᓕᒐᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᑦᑦᐅᐸᓇᑦ ᐊᒐᑦᑦ ᓐᒃᑦ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᑦᓐ

25 ᐃᑦᑫᑉ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᒥᑦᓴᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᑲ, ᐅ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᐃᖅ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ, ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᑫᑳᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᑕᒪᑯᓈᓐᓯ

26 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᓂᓕ ᑳ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᑖᓐ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑳᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐃᔅᓐᓯ

27 ᐅᑯ ᒣᑉᑳᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᑉᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑳᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑳᑕᒥᓕᑉᐊ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐊᔅᒥᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑫᑉᐊ: ᐅᓕᑉᐅᑦ ᒪᑳ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᑫᑉᑳᓐ ᓄᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ? ᓄᓐᑕᐱᑯ, ᑫᑉᑳᓐ ᑉᐅᑭ ᐃᑭᐊᔅᒥᒪᑦ?

28 ᐅᑯ ᐃᑦᑫᑦ ᓄᑲᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑉᑳᐱᑳᑳᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᒪᑳ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐃᑌᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ,

29 ᐊᑦᑕᒥᑐᑦ, ᐯᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᑕ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᑫᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑐᑕᑉᒪᑦ: ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐊᑉᐊ ᐅ?

30 ᐅᑯ ᑉᐅᓕᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᑕᑭ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑎᑌᑉᐊᑦᓐ

31 ᒣᑉᑳᑦ ᑕᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑳᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑭᒥᑯ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑌᓕᑭ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᒥᑭᓱᓐ

32 ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᑦ ᒥᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᔅᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒣᑦ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦᓐ

33 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᑐᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑳᓇᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑉᑖᑯ ᓈ ᐊᑉᐅᓕᑉᐊ ᑫ ᒥᑭᑦ?

34 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᓂ ᒥᑭᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑕᑉᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᔅᐅᑦ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑖᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᐃᓐᓯ

35 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑉᑖᓇᑉᐊᑦ, ᑫᔅᐸᑦ ᓄᑦ ᐱᓱᑉᒪ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑉᐊᑭᑭᑳᓂᑉᐊᑦ? ᒪᑎᑳ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑦ, ᑕᑦᑕᔅᐱᑦ, ᑲᓇᑉᐊᐸᑕᒧᑦ ᒪᑳ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑳᓇ; ᑉᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑉᐊᐸᑉᐊ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑉᐊᑭᑭᑳᓂᑉᐊᑦᓐ

36 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑳ ᑳ ᒪᓂᔅᑫᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᒪᑉᐊᑭᑦ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᑳᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ: ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑦ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᓂᔅᑫᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᑉᐊᑭᑦᓐ

37 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑉᑌᐃᓐ, ᐯᔅᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑦ, ᑯᑦᑦ ᒪᑳ ᒪᓂᔅᑫᑦᓐ

38 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔅᐅᑎᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓂᔅᒣᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᑲᒣᑦ: ᑯᑦᑭᔅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᑉᐊᑦ, ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᒧᑉᐊᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊᓐ

39 ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑳ ᔅᒣᓐᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᒣᑉᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑫᑉᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᑉᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᓕᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑦ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᑫᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑐᑕᑉᒪᑦᓐ

40 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑳ ᔅᒣᓐᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᑉᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᔅᑫᒪᑦ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑌᔅᑫᑦ ᓂᓐ ᑭᔅᑳᑉᐊᓐ

41 ᓄᓐᑕ ᐊᑉᐊᓱᑉᑌ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᑕᑉᒪᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑫᑭᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ;

42 ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑫᑉᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᐊᑉᐯᑕᒪᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑉᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ; ᑉᐅᔅ ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᑫᑭᑉᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑉᐊᓈᓐ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑌᓈᓐ ᐊᑉᐊ ᑖᑉᐯ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑳᓇ ᐅ, ᑳ ᐱᒪᑭᑖᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦᓐ

43 ᑳ ᓂᓐ ᑭᔅᑳᓕᑦ ᒪᑳ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᑳᓕᓕᑦᓐ

44 ᑉᐅᔅ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑫᑭᑉᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᔅᑦ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᑖᑯᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᓐ

45 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑳ ᑌᑯᔅᑦ ᑳᓕᓕᑦ, ᑳᓕᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᑭ ᒥᑉᓂᓕᒥᑯ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᑕᒥᓕᑦ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᑫᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦ ᑭᑑᓴᓕᒥᑦ ᒣᑉᑳᑦ ᑳ ᒪᑯᔅᓂᑉᐊᓂᓕᑦ: ᑉᐅᔅ ᐃᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑉᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑯᔅᓂᑉᐊᓂᓕᑦᓐ

46 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑌᑯᔅᑦ ᑫᓇᐃᑦ ᑳᓕᓕᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᒥᓈᐳᐃᑉᑕ ᓂᐱᓕᑦᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱᑉᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓱᑉᓕᑦ ᑳᐸᑦᓄᑉᒥᑦᓐ

47 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᑦ ᑳᓈᓈᑦ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓈᑌᑦ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑉᐅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑉᐊᑭᑖᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᑉᑦ: ᑉᐅᔅ ᑫᑳᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᑉᐊᓐ

48 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒥᐧᑫ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐧᐊᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᓄᓐᑦ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐯᒐᓇᐧᐊᑭᓐ

49 ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᒐ ᐸᒧᑦᑐ ᓂᐱᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᑐᒥᓐ

50 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑭᐧᐁ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᐧᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐁᑦᑦ

51 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐧᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓐᑲᑯ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑯ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᑭ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᑦᑦ

52 ᐁᑯ ᑫᐧᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑎᓯᓕᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑖᑯᑦᑦ ᒥᐧᑲᑦ ᓂᐧᓴᓯ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯ ᑭᓯᓯᐃ ᐃᑖᑦᐱᓇᓕᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

53 ᐁᑯ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑫᑦᑫᓕᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑦᑦ ᒥᐧᑲᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᑎᐳᐳᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᑦ: ᐁᑯ ᐃᓇ ᑎᐊᐧᐯᑦᑦ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᑦᑭᓯᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑦᐳᑲᓂᒥᑦᓐ

54 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑦᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᑲᓕᓕᑦ, ᒍᑎᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᐹᑎᒪ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐯᐳᑦ ᒍᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑯᑕᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ; ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᑭᑑᑦᓕᒥᑦᓐ

2 ᑭᑑᑦᓕᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ ᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓐ ᑭᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᑲᒐᒥᐧᐊᑦ, "ᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᐧᑕᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᒐᑦ, ᓂᑦᓕᓐ ᐱᑦᑭᐧᑖᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᓐ

3 ᐱᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᐧᓇᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᑭᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐱᑭᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓂᑖᐅᒐᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᓂᐳᐃᓇᑯᓯᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᐯᑖᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᒪᐃᑲᒐᓕᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑦᓐ

4 ᐧᐁᑦ ᐁᑦᑭᓐ ᐊᑦᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦᑦ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᒪᐊᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓅᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑯᐯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᒪᐃᑲᒐᓕᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐊᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑑᑦᓐ

5 ᐊᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐯᐳᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓯᑦ ᓂᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑲᓇᓄᐅᑦᑦ ᐱᑐᐧᓇᓐ

6 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑦᓂᓕᑭ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑫᑦᑫᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᑯᑦ ᑭᐧᓄᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᑭ, ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐃᑯᓯᑦᓐ ᓇ ?

7 ᑭ ᓇᓐᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑦᐃᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑖᓂᑦ ᑦᑲᐃᑦᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᑦᑲᒪᐃᑲᒐᑦ ᓂᐱ ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᑦᑦᓐ, ᑯᑦᑦ ᐸᑯᐯᑦ ᐸᒧᑦᑦ ᓂᓕᓐ

8 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᐧᐊᓂᑦᑲ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ, ᐱᒧᒐ ᒪᑲᓐ

9 ᐧᑖᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ: ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᐁᑭᑦᑲᑦᓐ

10 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑭ ᒍᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᑖᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᐁᑭᑦᑦᑲᑦᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐁᓕᑖᐧᑲᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᑖᑦᑦᓐ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓐᓐ

11 ᑭ ᓇᓐᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑦᐁᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ, ᐱᒧᒐ ᒪᑲᓐ

12 ᐁᑯ ᑫᐧᑭᒪᑭᑦ, ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐁᐃᓐ, ᐱᒧᒐ ᒪᑲ ?

13 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓇᑉᐊᑭᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑦ ᐊᑉᐅᓕᑉᐊ ᐃᐊᐃᓕᑭ: ᑉᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑕᐃᑎᓯ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᑭᓐ

14 ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭᑦᑦᒥᒃᑉᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᑉᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᒫᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓇᑉᐊᑭᐃᒃᑲᐃᓐ: ᐅᒃᑲᐃᓚ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᐳᑖ, ᕿᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ ᕿᑉᒃᓐ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓛᑦᒃᓐ

15 ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐅᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᐅᑭ ᒨᑉᐊ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑉᐊᑭᐃᑯᑦᓐ

16 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᑭ ᒨᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑯᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᑕᑉᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃ ᓂᐸᐅᑉᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ ᕿᑉᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑉᐅᒥᐅᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃᓐ

17 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑉᕿᑉᐊᑦᐅᑭ, ᓄᑖᐃ ᐯᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᑉ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᑦᑯ, ᓂᓚ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᑉᓐ

18 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᑭ ᒨᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᐅ ᑭ ᐃ ᓂᐸᐅᑉᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑉᐅᒥᐅᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑲᓯᓕᑭᓐ

19 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑉᕿᑉᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑭ, ᑖᑉᐅ, ᑖᑉᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑭ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑭ ᐅ ᐅᑉᐅᑯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᕿᑉᑲᓕᑭ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᕿᑉᑲᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑉᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᐊ ᐅ ᐳᑕᒥᓕᑭ, ᐅᐅ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐳᑦᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑭᓐ

20 ᑉᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑭ ᓴᑭᐅᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓗᑭ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᕿᑉᑲᓇ ᐃᓚ ᕿᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐳᑦᒃ: ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑦ ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓗᑭ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᐅ ᑭᑭ ᕿᑉᑲᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᐅ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᒥᒃᓐ

21 ᑉᐅᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑉᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓯᐊᑦ: ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐱᓯᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑉᐊ ᐳᑦᑉᐊᑦᓐ

22 ᑉᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓗᑭ ᐊᑉᐅᓕᑉᐊ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑉᐅᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᐊ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑭᐃᓂᓕᑭ:

23 ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᐊ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᐊᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒥᑭ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᕋᑉᐊᓕᑭᓐ

24 ᑖᑉᐅ, ᑖᑉᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑦᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐊᑉᐅᒥᐃᓂᓕᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐅᐸᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᕋᐅᓕᑭ, ᐊᑉᐅᑭ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᓂᕐᑉᐊᓇᑭᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐅᒃᑲᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭᓐ

25 ᑖᑉᐅ, ᑖᑉᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑭ, ᐹᐸᓕᑭ ᑎᐹᐳᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ, ᑉᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᓂᐱᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑉᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭ: ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉᐊᒃᓐ

26 ᑉᐅᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐱᑭᒃᑲᑯᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭ; ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᒥᓇᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᒃᑲᑯᓕᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭ;

27 ᑭ ᒥᓗᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᕋᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᕋᓕᑭ ᓗᒃᑕ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑦᓂᐃᓕᑭᓐ

28 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᒪ: ᑉᐅᑦ ᑖᐸᓕᑭ ᑎᐹᐳᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓕᑲᐊᑦᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ ᕿ ᐯᑦᑉᒪᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭ,

29 ᓗᒃᑕ ᕿ ᐯᑭ ᑉᐊᓚᐃᑭᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐳᑕᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑉᐊᓂᒃᑲᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑖᑉᐅᑭᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᑕᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑉᐊᓂᒃᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑖᑉᐅᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᑉᐊᓇᑭᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭᓐ

30 ᓂᓚ ᕿᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᕿᑉᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᑐᒃ: ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐃᕐ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑲᒃ: ᓂ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᕋᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑉᑲᐳᑦᑲᒃ: ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃ ᐳᑦᒪᒃ ᓂᓚ ᑎᐱᓚᑉᐅ ᓃᑉ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᕋᐅᑦᓐ

31 ᑮᒃᐱᒃ ᑐᐹᑭᒥᑎᓯᑉᐊᓂ, ᓂ ᑎᐹᑭᒧᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑖᑉᐯᒪᑲᒃᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 5, 6.

32 ᑯᑕᒃ ᐃᑕᑯ ᒃ ᑎᐹᒋᒋᑦ; ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑖᑦᐯᒪᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑯ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑯ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒋᑦᓯ

33 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᖅᐅᑦᑯᓐᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒃᑫᒋᒥᒃ ᒐᓐ; ᑭ ᑎᐹᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᓕᑯᓯ

34 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᑯ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕿᒃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᒃᐃᐊᒃᓯ

35 ᑐᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐅᐃᓂᐃᑯ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᓐᑦᑕ ᐁ ᑐᑦᓯᑦ: ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᐯᓕᐅᓇᑦᑯ ᐃᓕᐱᓴ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᑕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃᓯ

36 ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᑖᓐᑦ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᐹᒋᐅ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᒃᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᒐᓐ ᐅ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓐ: ᑦᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑖᓐᑎᐃᓇ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᑖᑦᑕᒃ, ᐁᑦᑕᒃᓂᐃ ᑖᓐᑎᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑐᑦᒪᓐ, ᓂ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᑯᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᓕᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᓯ

37 ᓐᑦᑕ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᕿᒋᑦᑕᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᖅᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᒃᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᓇᑦᑯ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᑕᑦᒪᓇᑦᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓇᑯᓯᐃᓐᓯ

38 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒋᒃᑯᑦᑕᓇᑦᑯ ᐅᑦ ᑖᒃᒥᐃᓐ: ᑦᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᖅᑦᑖᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᑖᑦᑯᓯ

39 ᓇᓇᑦᑖᑦᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃᓇ; ᑦᐁᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᐅᓇᑦᑯ ᐁ ᑖᒃᒃᑦᒃ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ: ᐅᐅ ᓐᑦᑕ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᒃᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᑯᒃᓐᓯ

40 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃ ᐯᒋ ᓈᕐᓇᑦᑯ, ᑭᒋ ᑖᒃᒃᑦᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐᓯ

41 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᑦ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᓐᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

42 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑎᓇᑦᑯ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒋᒃᑯᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐁᐃᓐᓯ

43 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑖᓐ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᕐᒋᐃᓇᑦᑯ: ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑦᑯᐁᓇ ᕿᑦᕐᓇᑦᑯ ᐃᓕ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᕿ ᐱᕐᒋᐁᒃᓯ

44 ᑖᓐᑕ ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᑕᒃ, ᑭᓕᑦᑯ ᒃ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᐃᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑦᑖᑦᑕᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᒃ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᐅᒋᒪᒃᒃ ?

45 ᐁᒃᐃᓕ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑕᒧᒃ ᓂᓕ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᑖᑦᒃᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᑦᑦᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ: ᐃᑦᑕᑯ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᑖᒃ, ᒧᓯᑦ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᒪᒥᕐᕐᑦᑦᐁᒃᓯ

46 ᑦᐁᓴ ᑭᐱᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᑦᐁᑯᐊᑦᓐ ᒧᓯᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᐃᑦᑦᑯ: ᑦᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᑦᓯ

47 ᒪᒃ ᑭᐱᐱᓐ ᐁᒃ ᑎᐊᑦᐯᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃᓇ, ᑖᓐᑕ ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᑕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᓇ ?

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 6.

1 ᒃ ᐳᓂᑦᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑦᐊᐊᒻ ᒃᓕᓕ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᓕᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑦᒃᓂ ᒪᐱᓇᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᓯ

2 ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᒃᒪᐃᒥᕐᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒃᑦᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᕐᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᒋᓯ

3 ᑭᑦᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑯᑦᐸᒪᒋᑦᐁᑦ ᑦᐊᑭᒃ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐱᑦ ᓐᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇᓇ

4 ᒥᒃᓐᒃᕐᑎᐃ ᒪᑯᕐᐃᓐ, ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑯᕐᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᓐᓇᑦᒃᓐᓯ

5 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᓴ ᑌᑦᑖᓴᐱᑦ, ᓐᑦᑕ ᐃᐊᑦᐸᒪᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᑯᑦ, ᐃᑌᑦ ᐃᓕᑦ, ᑖᓐᑕ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑖᑦᐁᒃᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃ ?

6 ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑯᒋᐊᑦ: ᑦᐁᓴ ᐃᓕ ᕿᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒻ ᑖᓂ ᕿ ᐳᑦᒃᓐ

7 ᐃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᕿᑦᐊᐅᐁᑦ, ᓂᑦᓴᑦ ᒥᑖᐅᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᓐᑦᓕᐊᓇᐱᑦᑯᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑖᑦᐊᒃᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑯᑦ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᐱᐅᒥ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃᓐᓯ

8 ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃᓇᓇ, ᐊᓐᑦᑦ, ᕿᒪᓐ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐃᒋᑦᓇᓇ, ᐃᑎᑯ,

9 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑭ, ᐅ ᑯᔭᑦᑯᑦ ᓂᔭᓚᓐ ᑕᑯᓗᒥᓐ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᐊ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂᓐ ᓇᒥᓯᕐᔪ : ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᖅᐱᔅ ᒥᑎᓈᓂᐊᑦ ?

10 ᑭᕐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑭ, ᐅᑦᒪᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑭᑦᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑎᑦᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑦᑯᔅᔭ ᐊᓐᑦᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦ ᓄᐊᐱᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᑦ ᓇᓐᑦᑭ ᓂᔭᓚᓚᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᓐᓇ

11 ᑭᕐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓚᑯᓈᐊᑦ : ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒧᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᑦᑯᓇ, ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᑦᑯᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᓇᒥᕐᔪ ᐊᑭᑭ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓄᑦᐅᓕᒪᓕᑭᓐ

12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳᖅᐳᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᑦᑯᓇ, ᒧᔭᑭᓇᒧᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᑳᐅᑭ, ᐅᑳ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦ

13 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᐅᑭ ᒧᔭᑭᓇᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᒧᖅᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓐᔭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᐱᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑦᐊᒫᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔭᓚᓐ ᑦᑯᓗᒥᓐ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᐊ, ᑳ ᐃᑦᑯᑦᑕᓕᑭ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑳ ᑯᓕᑦᑯᑭᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᓕᑭᓐ

14 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᒪᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑳᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑕᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᐊᑯ ᑯᑦᑯ ᑫᑭᓈᖅ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᑯᐃᑫᑦ ᑫ ᐳᑯᔅᑭᐸᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᓇ

15 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᑯᐸᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑳᑎᑯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐳᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑦ ᑦᑯᑦᑦᓇ

16 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦᑯᔅᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᑦᑯᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐳᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᑭᑳᒥᑦ ᐃᔅᓇ

17 ᑭ ᐳᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓈᐱᑦᑳᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓐᑦᐊᐊᑭᑦ ᑳᑦᑦᔭᒥᑦ ᐃᔅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑳᓕᑦ. ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᖅᑦᑳ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᕐᑦᑦᓇ

18 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒪᒪᑳᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑦᐱᑭ ᑭᑭᓕᑦᐅᑦᓇ

19 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᖅᑳᑭᑦ ᓇᑦᑕᑦ ᓂᔅᑕᓇᑦ ᓂᔭᓚᓐᔭᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᑦᐳᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᑦᑳ, ᑦᑯᑦᒥᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᕐᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᓈᐱᑦᑳᓂᓕᑦ : ᑭ ᑯᑦᑭᑭᑦᑯᑦ ᒪᑳᓇ

20 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐅ ; ᐅᑳᐃᓕ ᑯᑦᑭᑭᑦᓇ

21 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑦᓐᓕᑕᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐳᑦᑯᑭᑦ ᓈᐱᑦᑳᓂᑦ : ᑦᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᑦᐸᓕᑦ ᓈᐱᑦᑳᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑦᑯ ᐃᔅᑭᒥᑦᑭᑦᓇ

22 ᑦᐃᑦᐸᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦ ᐊᑳᒥᑦ ᐃᐅᑫ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑯᐸᑕᑭᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑯᑕᑦ ᑭᒪᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑳᓂᑦ ᐊᓇᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᑦᑯᓇ ᑳ ᐳᑦᑦᓕᑭ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᕐᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐳᑦᒪᓕᑭ ᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᑦᑯᓇᓂᑦᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᑦᑯᓇᓂᑦᐊ ᐱᔅᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᒥᑦᓕᑭ ;

23 (ᐅᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥ ᐯᑭ ᐃᔅᑭᒥᒪᑲᓇ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᑭᒪᓇ ᕿᐱᓇᔭᑦᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔅᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᒧᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᐊ, ᑳᐃᖅᑦᑳ ᐅᐯᑦᑭᑫᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒧᑦ :)

24 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑯᐸᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᓕᑭ, ᐅᑳ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᑦᑯᓇᓂᑦᐊ, ᐃᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑦᐊᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑳᑦᐊᑦ ᑳᑦᑦᔭᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᓈᓇᑦᑦᐊᑦᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑦᑦᓇ

25 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒥᑦᑳᑦᑯᑭᑦ ᑦᑫᑦᑳᑦᒪ ᐃᓂᐅᑦᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᕿᕐᕿ, ᑦᑦᓂᑦᐱ ᐅᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᑦ ?

26 ᑭᕐᑦ ᐅ ᓇᖅᑫᑦᐊᑦᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᕿᑦᐅ, ᑦᑦᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᑦᐅᓕᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᑯᑦᐸᑦᒥᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑳᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᒧᑦᐅᑦᑳᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓈᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᖅᐳᔭᑦᑦᓇ

27 ᐅᑳᐃᓕ ᑯᑦᐸᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑯᑦᔭᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᒪ ᑳ ᓂᔅᑦᑯᓈᑦᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑯᑦᔭᔭᑦ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᒋᒻ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓐ ᑫ ᒥᓕᑖᒃ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑳ ᓯᑲᑭᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊᓐ

28 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑭᒃ, ᕿᑦᑲᓐ ᕿ ᐳᑕᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐳᑕᑦᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐋᐅᑎᐃᓐ?

29 ᑮᑦᑦ ᐁ ᓇᒥᑦᕿᑦᐊᕐᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒥ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐋᐅᑎᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᐊᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᓴᑦᑖᑦ

30 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᕿᑯ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᑦᑖᒋ ᑦᐋᑦᑕᑎᓕᑦᐁᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐋᑦᑕᑎᓕᑦᐁᑦᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑦᐋᑦᑕᒪᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑖᑦᐯᑖᒃ? ᕿᑦᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ?

31 ᓄᑖᐃᓈᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒧᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᓇᐊ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ; ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒧᑦᐋᓕᒋᓐ

32 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᒧᓯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᒪᑲ ᓄᑖᐃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᑦᐯ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

33 ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᒪ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᓈᕐᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑮᒃᓐ

34 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓗᒃᓐ, ᑲᑭᕐ ᒥᓕᓈᓐ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦᓐ

35 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓂᓇ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᓈᕐᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑖᑦᐯᐊᓕᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑌᑲᐸᑦᕐᑦᓐ

36 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐋᑦᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑌᓇᑦᐊᑦᓐ

37 ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑦᑲᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᓈᕐᑦ ᑦᓕᑌᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᑦᐊᓇᐃᑦᐁᐱᓇᑦᓐ

38 ᑦᐁᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᕐᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ ᓂᓇ ᑎᐱᓇᑦᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯᒋᑎᓴᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᐊᐃᓐᓐ

39 ᐁᑦᐊᑦᕿᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᓴᐅᑦ, ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐁᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᑖᓴᓐ ᕿᑦᑲᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᒪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᓴᑲᕿᓐ

40 ᐁᑦᐊᑦᕿᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᓴᐅᑦ, ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑯ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑳ ᑦᐋᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑖᑦᐯᐊᓕᒪᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ: ᓂ ᑳ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᓴᑲᓕᕐᓐ

41 ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐊᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᓕᒋ, ᓂᓇ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦᓐ

42 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐊᑦ ᓈ ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᒍᓯᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅᑖᐃᐅ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᐅ ᑳ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᒥᓇᒃ? ᑖᑦᑌ ᒪᑲᑦᐁᒋ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᕐᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ?

43 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓗᒥᑦᕿᑦᐊᕐᑦᑖᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓇ ᑦᐋᑦᐊᒥ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᒧᒃᓐ

44 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᒃ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᓴᐅᑦ ᐁᑳ ᐅᒋᐱᑖᑌ: ᓂ ᑳ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᓴᑲᓕᕐᓐ

45 ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐋᐃᕐᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦᐋᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊᓐ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦᐋᑦᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᐊᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊᓐ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊᓐ, ᓂ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᒃᓐ

46 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᐋᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐋᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊᓐ

47 ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖᑦᐯᐊᓕᒥᑦ ᑦᐋᑦᑦ ᑳᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

48 ᓂᓇ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐸᓇᑯᓇᑦᓐ

49 ᑯᑖᐃᑦᐋᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒧᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᐋᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᐊᒃᓐ

50 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒧᑦᐋᑦ, ᐁᑳ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᑦᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 6.

51 ᓂᓚ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ: ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᒧᑦᐊᒐ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦᐊ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒃ: ᓄᒃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᓐ ᑫ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᑦᓐ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᓂᑦᑦ, ᑫ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᑦᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓐ

52 ᐅ ᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᒍᑦᐅᒃ ᑲᑦᑫᒋᒥᑦᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᒐᒋᒃ, ᑖᓐᒐ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᑦᐊᒃ?

53 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᒃ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᒥᒋᑦᐁᑦᑫ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓐ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦᐁᑫ ᐅ ᒥᑯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ

54 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒋᑦ ᓂᑦᓯᓕᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᐊᑦᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᑦ ᑭᕋᑲᓕᑫ

55 ᑦᐁᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑖᑦᐯ ᒥᒋᒥᑦᐊᓐ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑯ ᑖᑦᐯ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᐃᓂᑦᐊᓐ

56 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒋᑦ ᓂᑦᓯᓕᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᓂ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑦᐊᒃ

57 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕋ ᐯᒋᑎᕋᐅᑦ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒧᐃᑦ, ᐃᓚ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒃ ᓂᓚ ᐅᒋᓇ

58 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᒪᓇᐊ, ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᐊᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒧᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑦᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒃᓐ

59 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕋᑦ ᑲᐸᑦᓂᑦᑦᒥᒃᓐ

60 ᒥᕋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᓕᑦᐊ, ᐊᓕᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦᒐᐃᒃ; ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒃ?

61 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦ ᕋᑦᕋᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓂᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒃ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᓯᑦᑦᐁᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᒃ ᓈ ᐅᒪ?

62 ᕋᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᕋ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑦᕋ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐅᐱᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᑦ ᓃᒃᑦᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᓇ

63 ᐊᑦᒃ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᑦᐁᑦ: ᐃᑦᑦ ᓇᒪ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒃ ᐃᑖᑦᐸᑦᒃ: ᐊᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᑦᑲᒃ, ᐊᑦᑦᑯᑦᐊᑦᓇ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᓇᓐ

64 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑦᐸᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᑭᒃᓐ ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓃᒃᑦᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᕋᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᕋ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᕋᑦᑭᑎᓂᑦᑦᓐ

65 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᒃ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᑯᐅ ᓄᑖᐃᑦᐅᓐ

66 ᐁᑦᐱ ᐅᒋ ᒥᕋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓄᒃᑦ ᕋᑦᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕋᐃᑯᓇᓐ

67 ᐁᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᓐᑦᐅᐱᓕᒋ, ᑭᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᓈ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑖᓇᑦᐊᒃ?

68 ᐁᑦ ᓄᒃᑦᕋᑦᐊᕋᐃᑯᑦ ᕐᒪᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕋᐅᒃ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᕋ ᓈᑦᑭᑦ? ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᒃ ᑲᑭᕋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᐅᒥᐃᓇᓐ

69 ᓂ ᑖᑦᐯᑌᓈᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂ ᕋᒋᓇᐅᓈᒃ ᑲᓚ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐃᐅᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐠ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓐ

70 ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᕋᑦᐊᕋᐁᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐁᓈᑦᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓂᓐᑦᐅᐱᑦᑦᒃ, ᐯᐅᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᕋᑦᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᐅᐃᑦ?

71 ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒃᐊᒃ ᒍᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓇᐅᑦ, ᕐᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᕋ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᕋᑦᑭᑎᓂᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᕋᑦᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓐᑦᐅᑦᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 7.

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 7

1 ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᒐᒃ ᑳᓕᓕᒃ: ᐧᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃ ᐸᐸᒧᒐᒃ ᒍᓇᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ ᓂᐹᓯᑦ ᒍᐧᐊᓐ

2 ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒥ ᒪᑯᖁᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᓇᓈᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ

3 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑮᐅᒐ, ᐃᐅᒐ ᒪᑲ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᑎᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐳᑦᒪᓐᓇ

4 ᐧᐅᑦ ᓇᒪ ᐃᑦᐧ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐳᑦᒃ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᐧ ᑮᒧᒃ, ᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᒧᔅᖁ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᓇᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ ᑮᐧᐱᓐ ᐅᐳᑦᒧᐧᐊᓗ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᓄᑯᐃᑎᓯ ᐊᑦᑮᒃᓇ

5 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᓗᐧᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒥᑯᓇ

6 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᐧᐧᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑲᒪᐧ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑲᒥᐧᐊᐧ ᒧᔅᒃ ᐊᐸᑦᑲᐧᐊᓇᓇ

7 ᐊᑦᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑳᑎᑯᓇᐧᐊᐧ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᐧᐊᑳᑎᑯᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐹᐳᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᒪᓈᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᑎᐃᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐧᐅᑭᒪᑲᑭᓇ

8 ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ ᓈᑦᒧᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑯᖁᐃᓇ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᐧᐧᑲ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᑳ ᓈᒐᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑯᖁᐃᓇ; ᐧᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑲᒪᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᐧᐧᑲ ᒥᐳᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧᓇ

9 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑫᐧᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑦᔅᑫᐧ ᑳᓕᓕᒃᓇ

10 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐳᒐᓕᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᓗᐧᑦ ᐃᓚ ᓗᑦᐃ ᓈᑦᒃ ᒪᑯᖁᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒧᔅᖁ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒧᒃ ᐃᔅᓇ

11 ᐧᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒥᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒍᐧᐊ ᒪᑯᖁᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓐᒐ ᐅᑖᑦ?

12 ᒥᑦᐊᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐃᐳᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ: ᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᐧᐊᒃ, ᒥᓗᐧᑦᐧ: ᑯᑦᑭᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᐧᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ; ᒪᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᔅᐅᐧ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓇ

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᒧᔅᖁ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑯ, ᐅ ᑯᑦᑖᓕᑭ ᒍᐧᐊᓇ

14 ᐅᑯ ᓈᓐᑦᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑯᖁᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐳᒐᐧ ᑭᑭᐊᐧᐅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᐧᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐧᓇ

15 ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑦᐧᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᒐᑭᒃ, ᑖᓐᒐ ᐧᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᓇᑦᒃ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ, ᐅᑲᐧᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦ?

16 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐧᐧᑫᐧᐊᐅᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᐧ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐸᐧ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᓂᐅᑦᓇ

17 ᑭᐧᐧᐱᓇ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃ ᐳᑦᐧᒪᒐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᑲᑦ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒪ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᑭᐧᐧᐱᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᒃ ᐧᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂᓕᐧᑫ, ᓗᐧᑦᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᓂ ᒥᐳᓗᓕᑭᑲᓂᒃ ᐧᐅᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐧᐊᓗᓇ

18 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᑦ ᐃᓚ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᐳᓗᓕᑭᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪ ᐃᓚ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐧᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᒐᓕᑖᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᓂᐅᑦᑯᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓂᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐱᑭᐧᑲᑯ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧᓇ

19 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒧᓯᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᐸᒃ ᑲᓇᐃᑦᐧ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᐧ? ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐧᐅᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐹᐳᐸᒃ?

20 ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐧᐧᑫᐧᐊᐅᐊᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑖᒃ: ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᓗᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ?

21 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐧᐧᑫᐧᐊᐅᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᒐᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᒐᐧ ᐯᐧᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᑎᐃᐧ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒐᓇᐧᐊᐧᓇ

22 ᒧᓯᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐧᐊᑭᓄᐃᓂᓕᐧ; (ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒧᓯᐧ ᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ;) ᓗᐧᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐧᐊᑭᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᓇ

23 ᑭᐧᐧᐱᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᑫᑦᑭᓄᐧᐊᑭᐧᓂᐧᑲᓂᐃᐧᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᐱᑭᓅᒐᓕᒃ

ᒧᑦᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐅᓐ; ᑭ ᐊᓯᑦᑦᐅᓕᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᓈ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓐᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᔭᑲᓕᑦ?

24 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓈᑯᓯᓈᓂᐊᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑭᑦ ᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑭᐃᑦᓯ

25 ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔫᑦᓕᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑌᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᔪᑦ ᓈ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᑦ?

26 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᓯᑭᑌᐅᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑦᐊᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᑦᓯ ᑭᒥᑦᐅ ᓈ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑖᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓕᒥ ᐅ?

27 ᐊᑕᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑦᐅᑭᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑦᐅᒥᓕᒥᓯ

28 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑎᐅᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᒥᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᒣᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒦᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑌᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑦᐅᒥᔭᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓚᑦᐅ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒥᑲᓂᑦ ᓂ ᐅᒥ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒥᑎᔅᐅᑦ ᑖᑦᐅᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒣᑦᓯ

29 ᒪᑲ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑦᐅᒥᔭᑦ, ᐃᓚ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒥᑎᔅᐅᑦᓯ

30 ᐅᑯ ᑫᑦᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᒥᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑯᓗᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅᑦᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐹᑦᑲᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦᓯ

31 ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᔪᓕᒣᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᓈ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒥ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑕᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ?

32 ᑖᔪᓯᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᓕᒥ; ᐸᔪᓯᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᒥ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ-ᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔅᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐅᓐ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓈᑲᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᓕᒥᓯ

33 ᐊᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᑫᔭᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᓇᑕᑦᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒥᑎᔅᐅᑦᓯ

34 ᑭ ᑲ ᓈᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦ: ᐃᑕ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᑦ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦᓯ

35 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᑐᒥᑦ, ᑖᑦᑌ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᐊᑦ? ᑲᑕ ᓇᑕᑦᐊᑦᒥᑦ ᓈ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᓈᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒥ ᒥᑦᑫᔭᑦ ᑫᑦᑖᓚ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᑫᑦᑖᓚ?

36 ᑫᑯ ᑐᐃ ᐃᑦᑌᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓈᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦ: ᓗᑦᑕ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᑦ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦᓯ

37 ᒪᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᑦᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑦ ᒪᑯᔪᐃᓂᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᑌᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦᐱᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓄᑌᑦᐸᑦᑫᑌ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᓈᑎᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦᓯ

38 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐅᔪᓕᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑦᑌᒪᑲᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᑦ, ᑦᐊᑖᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒥᒥᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᓯᐱᔭ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ ᓂᐱᓇ

39 (ᒪᑲ ᐅᒣᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᒦᑦᑲ ᑫ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐅᔪᓕᒥᑯᑦ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐯᓗᑲᓯᑦ ᐊᒦᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑦᑦᑲ ᐅᒥ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᓂᐃᑦ; ᐅᑲ ᐅᑦᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᑖᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ)ᓯ

40 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒥ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᒣᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᑦ; ᑖᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦᓯ

41 ᑯᑦᑭᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᑦ, ᑲᓈᓈᑦ ᓈ ᑦᑕ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐅᓯ?

42 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᒪᑲᓐ, **X** ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᑕ **ᐅᕕᑦ** ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᐋᑦᑕᓗ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᐯᑦᓕᔭᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᑖ **ᐅᕕᑦ** ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᓵ

43 ᐅᑯ ᑮᑮᑳᓐ ᐅᑉᐅᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓵ

44 ᓄᖕᑕ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓄᑉᐊᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑯᓄᑉᓵ

45 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐅᐃ ᐊᔅᑫᓈᑲᓇᑦ ᑉᐅᑎᑖᒋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᓄᖕᑕ ᐋᑦᓯᔭ; ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᑉᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔅᑉᐅᑦ?

46 ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐅᐃ ᐊᔅᑫᓈᑲᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓇᖕᑉᑫᑉᐊᔅᐃᑉᐅᑉᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐃᔅ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓵ

47 ᐅᑯ ᓄᖕᑉᑫᑉᐊᔅᐃᑯᒋᑦ ᐹᔭᓯᔭ, ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᓈ ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭ ᑉᐋᔅᐃᑲᐃᓇᑉᐊᑦ?

48 ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᔭᓕᒥᑯ ᓈ ᐊᑉᐅᓕᑉᐊ ᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᒋ ᓄᖕᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐹᔭᓯᐃᓕᒋ?

49 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒋᑦ ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓇᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑉᐊᑦᓵ

50 ᓂᑯᑎᒪᔅ ᐃᑎᑦ, (ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑖᑦ ᑭᔅᔭ ᓂᑖᑎᐱᔅ, ᐅ ᐊᔅᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ,)

51 ᑎᑮᔅᑯᓂᑯ ᓈ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐅᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᐸᒧᔅᔅ ᐯᑖᑯᑦ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒋᑲᑎᑦ ᑫᑉᑲᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐳᑦᑉ?

52 ᑭ ᓇᖕᑉᑫᑉᐊᔅᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᓄᖕᑕ ᑳᓐᓐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓐ? ᓈᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᓈᓇᑕᑉᐊᑉᑕ: ᑉᐅᔭ ᑳᓐᓐᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑦᓵ

53 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐳᑎᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑕ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅ ᐅ ᑉᐊᔅᑳᓗᑲᓂᒥᑦᓵ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 8.

1 ᑭᔭᔅ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑎᑦ ᐊᓕᑉᔅ ᑉᐊᑭᑦᓵ

2 ᑉᐃᑉᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑕᑉᑮᓕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑎᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ; ᐅᑯ ᓄᐊᐱᑦ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑫᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑦᓵ

3 ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓄᖕᑕ ᐹᔭᓯᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐯᐳᑉᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᐃᔅᑉᑫᑉᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐱᔅᑉᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᒋᑦ ᑌᑖᐃᑦ,

4 ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑦ, ᑫᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᔅᑉᑫᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑉᑳᖕᑲᑉᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐱᔅᑉᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᒥᑉᑳᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐳᑕᑦᓵ

5 ᒧᓯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓐᑉᐊᑎᑯᓈᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐳᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᓯᓈᑕᑉᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᑭᑦᓵ: ᒪᑲ ᑖᓐ ᐅᑉᑌᔭᓐ ᑭᓕ?

6 ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑉᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᑉᑫᒋᐊᒋᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒋᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᔅᒪᒋᑦᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭᔅ ᑭ ᓇᑉᐅᑲᐸᐃᑦ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᐅᓕᓕᑭᒋᒫᓐ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑫᑦ ᒧᔅᑕᔅᑲᒥᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑕᑉᐊᑦᓵ

7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐳᓂ ᑲᑉᑫᒋᐃᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᑕᓐᑲᐸᐃᑦ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑕᔅᑲᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᓅᖕᑕᒪᑦ ᑫ ᐱᑉᒪᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᓕᑦᓵ

8 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑉᐅᑲᐸᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦ ᒧᔅᑕᔅᑲᒥᑦᓵ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᐳᓄᓕᑭᑲᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐅ ᑎᑮᔅᑯᓂᑯᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᑉᐊᓇᐃᑉᐊᑦ ᐯᐯᔭᑦ, ᓅᖕᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᒌᓕᓕᐃᑦ ᐱᓕᖕ ᐊᓇ ᒪᒋᑦ: ᑭᔭᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑦ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᐃᔅᑉᑫᑦ ᑌᑖᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑉᐊᐃᑦᓵ

10 ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᔭᔅ ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᓐᑲᑉᐊᐃᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑉᐊᑉᒪᑦ ᐊᑉᐅᓕᑉᐊ ᐱᑯ ᐃᔅᑉᑫᑉᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐃᔅᑉᑫᑦ, ᑖᓐᑌ ᐅᑖᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒥᔅᒥᔅᑭᑦ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓇᒋᒥᑦ?

11 ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐᓵ ᑭᔭᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓄᖕᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓇᒋᒥᑦᓵ: ᒪᒫ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᐱᒫᑎᓯᓵ

12 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔭᔅ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᒥᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑉᐊᔅᑌᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ: ᐊᓇ ᑳ

ᓄᑦᐱᓇᕐᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒧᒍᑐᓐ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐧᐊᑦᔭᓯᐃᓂᓐᓂᓐᓂ

13 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᐸᕐᓯᔭ, ᑭ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᑎᓯᓐ; ᑭ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑖᐧᐯᒪᑲᓐᓂ

14 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒥᐧᑫᐧᐊᕐᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓐ, ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᓂ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑖᐧᐯᒪᑲᓐ: ᐧᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑐᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐧᐅᒋᔭᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑐᑐᔭᓐ; ᒫᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑐᓇᐧᐊᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐧᐅᒋᔭᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑐᑐᔭᓐᓂᓐ

15 ᑭᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᐃᔭᓯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᒃᑲᓇᐧᐊᓐ; ᓂᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓇᓐᓂ

16 ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑐᐹᑦᑯᓂᕐᐊᓗᓐ, ᓂ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᕐᐃᓐ ᑖᐧᐯᒪᑲᓐ: ᐧᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᐯᔭᑯᓐ, ᒫᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᓂᐅᑦᓂᓐ

17 ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑐᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᓐᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑖᐧᐯᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃᓂ

18 ᓂᓕ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅᑖᐃᒪᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᓂᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᒃᓂ

19 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᒋᒃ, ᑖᓐᑐ ᐅᑖᑦ ᑯᑖᐃ? ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒥᐧᑫᐧᐊᕐᔪᐃᐧᐅᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᓇᐧᐊᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ: ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᐧᐅᑯᐸᓗ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒫᑦᐧᐊᓐ ᓄᑖᐃ ᓗᒥᑦᓂᓐ

20 ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᓐ ᓅᓕᔭᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑯᓂᑯ; ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐹᐳᒃᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒥᐧᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᓐᓂᓐ

21 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᑐᑖᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓈᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᓇᐧᐊᓐ ᒫᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓇᐧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ: ᐃᑦ ᐅᑐᑐᔭᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᓇᐧᐊᓐᓂᓐ

22 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐧᑐᑭᒃ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ, ᒃᑦ ᓂᐹᐃᑎᓯ ᓈ? ᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᑐᓐ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑐᔭᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᓇᐧᐊᓐᓂᓐ

23 ᑭ ᐃᑐᓐ ᒫᒃ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᑕᐹᕐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᓇᐧᐊᓐ; ᓂᓕ ᐃᓐᐱᒥᒃ ᓃᑦ ᐅᑭᓐ: ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᓇᐧᐊᓐ; ᓂᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᓐᓂᓐ

24 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐃᑎᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓇᐧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ: ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᒥᐧᑫ ᓂᓕ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐊᐃᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓇᐧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃᓂᓐ

25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᒋᒃ, ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑭᓕᓐ? ᑭᑦᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐃᑐᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᑲᒃ ᓃᓐᑦᒃ ᐅᑭᓂᓐ

26 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓐ ᒥᑦᑦ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᔭᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᕐᔭᓐ: ᒫᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᓂᐅᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓂᐃᓐ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑐᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᑦᓂᓐ

27 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐧᐊᓐ

28 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓗᐧᕐ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᕐ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐊᐃᔭᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒪᓐ ᕐᑲᓐ ᓂᓕ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᑭᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᓐ ᐅᐅ ᕐᑲᓇᓐ

29 ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᓂᐅᑦ ᓂ ᐃᕐᐃᒃ: ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐧᐊᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐯᔭᑯᐧᐊᒃ; ᐧᐅᑦ ᒧᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᒪᓐ ᐸᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᒃ ᓇᐃᓚ ᐅᐃᑯᑦᓂᓐ

30 ᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᐅᔭᒥᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒥᑯᓐ

31 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᐧᐊ ᒃ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒥᑯᑦ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᒧᓂᒃ ᑐᑕᒥᐧᕐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐧᐯ ᐧᐅᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓂᒥᑦᑲᒃ;

32 ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑐᓇᐧᐊᓐ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑯᓂᑯᓇᐧᐊᓐᓂᓐ

33 ᑭ ᓇᒻᑊᐊᕐᕋᐅᐊᒃ, ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᕐᕋᒥᕐᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᖅᑲᑦ ᓄᒻᑦ ᐊᐅᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐅᑲᑎᑯᓈᓐ: ᑖᓐᑐ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑯᓂᑲᐃᓇᐊᐅᒃ?

34 ᑭᖅᑐ ᑭ ᓇᒻᑊᐊᕐᕋᐅᒃ, ᑖᐅᐅ, ᑖᐅᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐅᒃ, ᑯ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒃ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑊᓈᑲᓂᒥᑯ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃᓵ

35 ᐊᑐᖅᑊᓈᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑳᑭᑊ ᐱᒋ ᐅᖅᑲᐳᑭᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᒃ ᑳᑭᑊ ᐃᑦᒃᓵ

36 ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᒃ ᐊᐱᑯᓂᑖᑊ, ᑖᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑯᓂᑲᐃᓇᐊᐅᒃᓵ

37 ᓂ ᑭᖅᑊᓕᒐᓐ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᕐᕋᒥᕐᕋᒥᑖᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ ᓂᐸᐃᓇᐊᐅᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒋᖅᑲᑯᐊᖅᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐᓵ

38 ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑊᐊᒃ ᓄᑖᐃ: ᑭᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᒐᓇᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑊᐊᐅᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᐊᒃᓵ

39 ᐅ ᓇᒻᑊᐊᕐᕋᐊᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᒃ, ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᐅᐊᑯ ᓄᑖᐃᓈᓐᓵ ᑭᖅᑐ ᐃᑐᒃ, ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᐊᐅᑖᐊᕐᕋᒥᕐᕋᒥᑖᕐᑊ, ᑭ ᑳ ᑐᑦᒪᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑎᐃᓇᓐ

40 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ ᓂᐸᐃᓇᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑕᒃᑲᒃ ᑖᐅᐅᓐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑐᓕᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑐᑦᒪ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒻᓵ

41 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᒪᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑎᐃᓇ ᑯᑖᐃᐊᒃᓵ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑮᓈᓐ; ᐅᔭᑯ ᓄᑖᐃᓈᓐ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎᓵ

42 ᑭᖅᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃ, ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑖᐃᐊᑯ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑕᐊᒃ: ᐅᖅᑐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑮᓈ ᓄᒻᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑐᑖᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓄᒻᑦ ᓂᓚ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑖᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᖅᐅᒃᓵ

43 ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒋᑐᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᐃᓐ? ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐᓵ

44 ᑭᓕᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑮᓇᐊᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᐊᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᑯᑖᐃᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑐᓕᑦᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᑐᑦᒪᓇᐊᒃᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐸᔭᐅᖅᑭᒃ ᓅᒻᑦᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓄᒻᑦ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒋᖅᑲᑯᑦ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃᓵ ᐃᖅᐱ ᐅᐅᒋ ᑭᓛᖅᑭᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᒃ: ᐅᖅᑐ ᑭᓛᖅᑭᖅᑭᒃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒥᑯ ᑭᓛᖅᑭᐃᓂᓕᒃᓵ

45 ᐅ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑕᒃᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐅᐅᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑖᐅᑕᐃᓇᐊᒃᓵ

46 ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᕋᖅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒪᓐ? ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐅᐅᓐ ᐅᐅᐊᓄ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑖᐅᑕᐃᖅᒃ?

47 ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑳ ᑭᑮᑦ ᐯᑕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᐊ: ᑭᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᖅᑲᒃᓵ

48 ᐅᑯ ᒍᐊᒃ ᓄᒻᑊᐊᕐᕋᐊᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓘᔭᔭ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᓈᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑐᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᓴᒥᓕᔭ ᐅᓕᓕᐃᓐ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐸᒫᒃ?

49 ᑭᖅᑐ ᑭ ᓇᒻᑊᐊᕐᕋᐃᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᓅ ᑭᖅᑐᓕᒪᒃ ᓄᑖᐃ, ᑭᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᕐᓕᓂᓇᐊᒃᓵ

50 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓄᒻᑦ ᓂ ᓈᓇᑦᑕᐅᓕᒐᓐ ᓂᓚ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᓂ ᑭᖅᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ: ᐃᑦᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑳ ᓈᓇᑦᑕᐅᓕᒃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᑳ ᑎᐸᖅᑯᓂᑭᑦᓵ

51 ᑖᐅᐅ ᑖᐅᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᒃ, ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑳᐃᑖᑐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᖅᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃᓵ

52 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᒍᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᖅᑭᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᐊᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᒃᓵ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅᑭᖅᑭᐊᐃᑭᐊᒃ; ᑭᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᓈᓐ, ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑲᓇᐃᑖᑐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᖅᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑯᑭᖅᑕᒪ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃᓵ

53 ᐊᐊᓯᑐ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐ ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᓄᑖᐃᓈᓐ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒻ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ? ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅᑭᖅᑭᐊᐃᑭᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒃ: ᐊᐅᓇ ᐊᐊ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᐃᑎᓯᔭᓐ?

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 8, 9

54 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒨᑊᐊᔅᐃᐅᐊᔅᐅᑉ, ᑮᒨᐱᓐ ᑫᑦᑐᓕᒥᑎᓱᑦᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᓛᐸᒃᓐ: ᓄᑦᐃ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒃ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒥᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓈᓐ ᒃ ᐃᑐᒃᓐ

55 ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦᐊᑉ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑉ: ᑭᒨᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑐᒃᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑉ, ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓛᑦᑭᑦᑭᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑉ: ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑉ, ᓄᒨᑦ ᓂ ᒃᓇᐃᑕᑦᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓐᓄ

56 ᑯᑦᐃᑦᐊᑉ ᐅᑉᓄᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑲᒥᓕᑉ: ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᒨᑦ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᑉᓐ

57 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑖᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒨᑦᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔅᓕᓄᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᐱᐳᓄᓱᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᓈ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑉᓄᐊᒃ?

58 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑉ, ᐸᒧᔅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐅᑉᓄᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐ

59 ᐅᑯ ᑦᐅᑎᓈᒋᒃ ᐊᓱᓂᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑦᒪᒋᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓱ, ᓄᒨᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑉ ᑭᒋᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᓴᐳᒨᑲᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔅ ᒥᔅᒃᑲᑫᑦ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 9.

1 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᑯᓈᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᓕᒋᓐ

2 ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᓕᒋ, ᐅᑭᒪᑉ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ, ᓄᒨᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑦᑲ, ᑦᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐊᐱᑦ ᓄᑖᐃᑭᑦ?

3 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒨᑦᑫᐊᔅᐃᐅᐊᔅᐅᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒋᐅᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒨᑦ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑦᑲ: ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᒋᓐ

4 ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐅᑦ ᐅᒨᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ: ᑦᐸᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓱᑦᓐ

5 ᐃᒨᐱᒨ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔅᓐ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᔅᑐᑉ ᐊᔅᑭᓐ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᒥᓕᑉ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᓱᑯ ᒧᔅᑦᔅᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᒨᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔅᒨᑭᒃᑫᑉ ᓱᑯᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᔅᓇᒨᑭᑦᐊᑭᓇᑦᒥᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᑦᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓐ

7 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋᔅᑖᐸᑦᐊᓗ ᓴᓗᐊᒃ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᑲᓂᔅᒃ, (ᒃ ᐃᑦᑐᒪᒃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᔅᒋᒃᑐᒃ, ᒃ ᐃᑎᔅᑦᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦᓐ) ᑭ ᑭᐅᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᒨᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᔅᑖᐸᑦᐊᓗ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑐᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐱᑦᓐ

8 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᓄᒨᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑯ ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᓕᑦᐊ, ᓇᒪᔅᑉ ᓈ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑯᔅᑦᑖᑦ?

9 ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᑦᐊ: ᑯᑦᑭᔅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐊᒃ, ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐅᑉ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ, ᓂᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓄ

10 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᑖᓐᑐ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐊᐸᐃᒃᑐᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᔅᑲᑦ?

11 ᑭ ᓇᒨᑦᑫᐊᔅᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓱᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᔅᒨᑭᑫᑉ, ᓄᒨᑦ ᑭ ᔅᓇᓇᒪᒃ ᓂᔅᑭᔅᑲᑦ, ᓄᒨᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐃᐅᑐ ᓴᓗᐊᒃ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᑲᓂᔅᒃ, ᓄᒨᑦ ᑭᒋᔅᑖᐸᑦᐊᓗ: ᐅᑯ ᐅᐅᑐᒃᓄᓐ ᓄᒨᑦ ᑫᑭᔅᑖᐸᑦᐊᓗᓄᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐱᓄᓐ

12 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑭᒋᒃ, ᑖᓐᑐ ᐅᑖᑦ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑐᓐ

13 ᑭ ᐯᐅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᑖᑦᓱᓄ ᑦᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓄᑭᑫ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑦᐊᐱᓕᒋ

14 ᑭ ᐊᓄᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᓴᑦ ᒃ ᐊᔅᒨᑭᑫᑦ, ᓄᒨᑦ ᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᓕᑦᐊ

15 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑖᑦᓱᓄᒃ ᑫᑦᑭᒪᒋᒃ ᑖᓐᑐ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑖᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ, ᑭ ᔅᓇᒨᑭᑦᐊᑭᓇᑦ ᐊᔅᒨᑭᓕᑉ ᓂᔅᑭᔅᑲᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᔅᑖᐸᑦᐊᓗᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᐊᐱᓄᓐ

16 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐋᑦᑦᑦᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᒃ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐃᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐋᒃᒥᐁᑭᑕᑲᓕᒃᓯ ᑯᑦᑭᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᒃ, ᑦᓇᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐳᑦᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐳᐃ ᒪᒪᒃᑲᒋ ᐃᓱᒋᑭᐃᓇ? ᐁᑯ ᐹᐱᐳᑦ ᐁᑌᓕᑦᑭᒃᓯ

17 ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐱᓕᒋ, ᑦᓂ ᑭᓇ ᐁᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᑭᒃᑭᔅᑦᑲ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᒃ, ᐅᑭᒃᑭᑦᐋᐃᑯᐃᒃᓯ

18 ᒪᑲ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑦᑦᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒥᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐱᓕᒋ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑲ ᓇᐅᒥᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑯᓕᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐋᐱᓕᒋᓯ

19 ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᒋᒃ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐋᑦᐊ ᓈ ᑭᑯᓱᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐋᐱᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᑭᑦ? ᑦᓇᑌ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐁᒋ ᑦᐋᐱᑦ ᐁᑯ?

20 ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᑦᐊᔅᐃᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑯᓕᑦᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᓕᒋ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᓈᒃ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᑦᐊ ᓂᑯᓱᓱᓈᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑦᐋᐱᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᑭᑦ:

21 ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑦᐁᒋ ᑦᐋᐱᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᓈᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᒃᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᓈᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓕ ᐊ ᑲ ᐋᐸᐊᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑦᑭᔅᑦᑲ: ᑎᐱᑕᐱᐳᓄᓱᑦ; ᑲᑦᑭᒥᒃ: ᐃᓚ ᑭᒋᑦᐋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐋᐳᒥᑦᑕᒪᓱᓇ

22 ᐅᐅ ᐋᐳᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑦᑲ, ᐁ ᑯᑦᑦᓕᒋ ᒍᑦᐊ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐋᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᒥᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐋᐃᓕᒋ X, ᐋᐳᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑎᔅᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

23 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᐃᑦᑌᓕᒋ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑦᑲ, ᑎᐱᑕᐱᐳᓄᓱᑦ; ᑲᑦᑭᒥᒃᓇ

24 ᐁᑯ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐱᓕᒋ, ᓄᒃᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᒃ, ᒥᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᓱᐃᓕᓕᑦ: ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᓈᒃ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᓇᑦ

25 ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᔅᐃᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᒃ ᒥᒋᑦᑦᑦᑭ: ᐯᔅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᒃ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐋᐱᔅᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂ ᑦᐋᐱᒃᓇ

26 ᐁᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᑭᒃ, ᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐳᑦᔅ? ᑦᓇᑌ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᑭᒃᑭᔅᑦᑲ?

27 ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᔅᐃᑦᑦ, ᐋᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐅᑌᓇᑦᐊᑦ: ᑦᓄᑭ ᑦᐁᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐃ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ? ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓈ ᓄᒃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᐁᑦᑌᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑦᑲᓂᒥᑦᒃ?

28 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᑭᑲᒪᒋᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓂᒥᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦᓇᓈᒃ ᒧᑦᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓂᒥᑯᓈᒃᓇ

29 ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᓈᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐳᒥᐋᑦ ᒧᑦᒃ: ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᓈᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑦᐁᑦᑦᓇ

30 ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᔅᐃᑦᐋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑦᑦᐯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪᒃᑲᑌᓕᑦᑦᑲᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑦᐁᑦᑦᓇ, ᐁᓕᑦᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᓂᑦᑭᔅᑦᑲᓇ

31 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᓈᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓇᑦᑦᐋᑦ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᑦᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᓄᑦᐊᑭᑦᑦᐋᑦᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊ, ᓄᒃᑦᑕ ᐁᑦᑦᒪᑦᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᓄᑦᑦᐋᑦᓇ

32 ᑲ ᐃᒃᐱᔅ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑦᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᔅᑯᓕᑦᐊ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐋᐱᓕᒋ ᓄᑦᐃᑭᓕᒋᓇ

33 ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᒃ ᐅᒋᑯᐸᓄ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒧᐸᓇᑦᓇ

34 ᐁ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᔅᐃᑦᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᒃ, ᒥᐳᓂ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑦᐃᑭᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᐊᒪᑦᐃᓈᓇᑦ ᓈ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇᓈᓇᑦ? ᐁᑯ ᑦᐁᓚᐃᑎᔅᓈᒋᒃᓇ

35 ᒋᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑎᔅᓈᓕᒋ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᐋᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᑦᐯᑦᓕᒥᒪᑦᐊ ᓈ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐅᑯᓱᑦ?

36 ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᔅᐃᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐊᓇ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᔅᓇᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑦᑦᐯᑦᓕᒪᒃ?

37 ᒋᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦᑕ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐋᐳᒥᐃᑦᓇ

38 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᓂ ᑖᑦᐯᑐᓐᓯ ᐁᑯ ᓗᑦᐊᑮᑦᑕᑦᐊᑦᓯ

39 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ, ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᑦᐃᓐ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑐᔭᓐ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑮᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑦᐊᐱᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐱᒋᑲ; ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐊᐱᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ ᐳᑕᑦᐊᑲᓂᑦᐃᒋᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐱᒋᑲᓯ

40 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐹᑦᑦᔭᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᓐᓈᓐ ᓈ ᐊᑦᒋ ᓐᒪᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑦᐊᐱᓈᓐᓯ

41 ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ, ᑮᑦᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑦᐊᐱᑦᐁᑯᐸᓗ, ᓐᒪᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑕᑦᐊᑉ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᑦᐃᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐᑦᐊᑉ, ᓂ ᑦᐊᐱᓈᓐᓯ; ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᑫᔭᐸᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᑦᐃᓂᑦᐊᑉᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓐᐃᑲᓐ 10ᓯ

1 ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓐᑦᐊᑉ, ᐊᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑐᒥᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐳᑫᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᑲᒥᑯᑲ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑕᑦᐃᑦ ᐱᐳᑦ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᑭᑉ ᓗᑦᑕ ᒪᑦᑦᑲᑦᑭᑉᓯ

2 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑐᒥᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐳᑫᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᐃᓕᓕᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᓯ

3 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐃᐊᑦᐸᐊᒪᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᓐᐃᑦᑦᑲᑕᑦᐃᑦᐊ; ᓗᑦᑕ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐ ᓐᐳᑕᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᑦᐃᓐ: ᓗᑦᑕ ᓐᐳᒣᑦ ᐃᓐ ᑎᐱᓐᑦᐁ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑖᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑦᐊᓐᐃᑭᑦᑭᓄᑕᐁᑦᓯ

4 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐁᓐᐃᑕᐊᑭ ᐃᓐ ᑎᐱᓐᑦᐁ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᒪ, ᓂᑲᓄᑕᑦᐁᑦ, ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯ ᒫᑲ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᓂᓯᐳᑕᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᑦᐃᓐᓯ

5 ᒪᓐᑦᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑦᐊᑦᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑐᒥᑦᐊᑦᑲ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᓂᓯᐳᑕᑦᒥᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒪᓐᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᑦᐃᓂᓐᑦᓯ

6 ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑦᐁᑦᐃ ᑖᑕᓗᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑖᓕᒧᑕᒪᑯᒥᑦᓯ

7 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦᑦ, ᓂᓐ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑐᒥᑦᐊᑦᑦᓯ

8 ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑐᒋᑲ ᐸᒧᑐ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑐᔭᓐ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᑭᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᑦᑐᑦᑭᑦᐊᑦᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐳᑖᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᓯ

9 ᓂᓐ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑐᒪᑦ: ᑭᑦᑦᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᓂᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐳᑫᑐ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᐳᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑦᐊᓐᐃᑦᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᑦᑲᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋᑦᐃᓂᓐᑦᑦᓯ

10 ᑭᒧᑎᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑐᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑦᐊ ᑭᒧᑎᒋ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑦᐊ ᓂᐹᑦᐁᒋ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑦᐊ ᓂᑦᐊᓇᒋᐃᑦᐁᒋ: ᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒋᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᐃᓂᓐᑦᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑐ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐁᒧᒋᑖᒋᑦᓯ

11 ᓂᓐ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᒥᒧ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᐃᓕᓕᑦᑦ: ᒥᒧ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᐃᓕᓕᑦᑦ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐ ᐅᒋᓯ

12 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓐᑦᐁᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐ, ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑦ ᒪᐃᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑐᓕᒋ, ᐁᑯ ᓗᑲᑖᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᑐᒧ: ᐁᑯ ᒪᐃᑲᓐ ᒥᔭᑯᓇᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑦᐊᓐᑦᑎᑦᑐᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᓯ

13 ᑳ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑐᒧ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᓯ

14 ᓂᓐ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᒥᒧ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᐃᓕᓕᑦᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᒪᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐱᓐᑦᐁᐃᓯᔭᓐᓯ

15 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁᑦ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ: ᓂ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᑦ ᐅᒋᓯ

16 ᑯᑕᑭᔭᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓂᑦᑦᓂᑐᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᑦ,

ᐁᐊᓐᑲᓂᑭ ᒃᓕᐅᓐ ᑫ ᐯᕐᐊᑭᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᓐ; ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐯᒃᓐᑲᒃ ᒪᓂᒥᓂᕐᑲᒥᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑫ ᐯᒃᑯᑦ ᒪᓂᒥᓂᕐᐃᓕᓕᓐᓯ

17 ᐁᐊᑯ ᐊᑦᐁᑭ ᓄᑖᐃ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᒃᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐᓯ

18 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐁᓇ ᓂ ᒪᒃᑲᒥᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᓐ ᓂᓕ ᕿᑭᐊᒃᓯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᓐ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᒃᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᓐ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓕᓐᐁᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃ ᓄᑖᐃᓯ

19 ᐁᐊᑯ ᐊᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐹᐸᑲᓐ ᐃᐊᑭᒃ ᒍᐊᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓯ

20 ᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᐊᒃᐁᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐊᒃᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒥᑦᑫᑦ; ᑖᓗᑭ ᐊᑭ ᓇᐳᑦᐁᒃ?

21 ᑯᑦᑭᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᓇᒪᐸᓕᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᓇ ᐊᐁᓇ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᒃᐊᑦᓯ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲᒃ ᓈ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᐊᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᑦᑯᓕᐊ ᐊᐁᓕᐊ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ?

22 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᒃᓕᒥᒃ ᑐᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐸᑲᓇᒃᑦᐃ ᒪᑯᑦᓂᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐳᓄᐸᓐ ᑐᑲᒃᓯ

23 ᑭᒃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒍᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᒃᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒃᓕᒪᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒃᑭᑭ ᐊᒃᑲᐳᑲᓂᓕᒃᓯ

24 ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑭ ᐊᒃᑲᒃᑲᑯᑦ ᒍᐊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ, ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᐃᒥᐱᕐ ᐊᐊᓐᓕᐊᑦᒥᐃᒃ? ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐃᐊᐃᐊᓐᐊᓗ X, ᒧᕐᕋ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᓇᓐᓯ

25 ᑭᒃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᑫᐊᕐᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑖᐊᐯᑎᓇᐊᑦ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐳᑦᒪᓐ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑎᐸᑭᒥᑯᓐᓯ

26 ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑖᐊᐯᑎᓇᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᕐᑦᑭᒥᑲᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓂᒥᓂᕐᒪᒃ, ᑖᐱᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᑲᒃᓯ

27 ᓂ ᒪᓂᒥᓂᕐᒪᒃ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭᐊᑫᓕᒪᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓄᐊᐱᓇᑎᑦᑲᒃ ᓗᒥᑦᓯ

28 ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓇᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑎᓯᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᐁᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑲᒥᒃ ᓂᑭᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

29 ᓄᑖᐃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐊᐊᓯᐅ ᑭᒃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯᐁ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑲᐊᑦ ᓄᑖᐃᓐᓯ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

30 ᓂᓕ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ ᓂ ᐯᒃᑯᓇᒃᓯ

31 ᐁᑯ ᒍᐊᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᓐᓯ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒍᓯᓇᑦᐊᑭᒃᓯ

32 ᑭᒃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᑫᐊᕐᐁᑦ, ᒥᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑎᓇᐊᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅᑭ; ᑖᓐ ᐊᓂ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓐ ᐊᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒍᓯᓇᑦᐅᐊᒃ?

33 ᒍᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᑫᐊᕐᐁᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃ ᐱᒍᓯᓇᑦᐅᑎᓇᐃᓐ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᐹᑦᒪᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑲᓯᒃᓐ ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᒃᓐᓯ

34 ᑭᒃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᑫᐊᕐᐁᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᐁᐃᓂᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ, ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᓇᐊᑦ?

35 ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑖᑦᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕᒥ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᑭᑲᑦᑭᑦ;

36 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐊᑦ ᓈ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᓵᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᒃᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑖᒃᑦᒪᓐᓯ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐊᒃᓕᓐ, ᓂᓕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᒃᓯ?

37 ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑐᑦᒪᐊᑫ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑖᐊᐯᑎᐃᒃᓯ

38 ᒪᑲ ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐁᑐᑦᒪᐊᑫ, ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑖᐊᐯᑎᐃᐸᒃ, ᑖᐊᐯᑎᒧᒃ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇ: ᑭᑭ ᑭᒃᑫᑦᒥᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑖᐊᐯᑎᒃ ᐁ ᐱᑭᒃᑲᐃᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑭᒃᑲᐊᒃᓯ

39 ᐁᐊᑯ ᐊᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᑭᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑯᐊᒃ

40 ᒥᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᒃ ᒃᑦᑦᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᒃᓐ ᓅᒥᑦᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑫᑦ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑎᕐᑫᑦᓯ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᑲᓐ 10, 11.

41 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑉᒐᓕᑉᐊ, ᑲᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᐢᑕᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᑭᑭᐃᓂᓕᑉ: ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑭᒪᑦ ᑲᓐ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᑖᑉᐯᒪᑲᓂᓕᑉᐊᓐ
42 ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᐊᑉᐯᐸᓕᒥᑯᑦᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 11.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓱᑦ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓱᑦ, ᐯᓇᓂ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑉᐊᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᒪᑦᓇ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᑦᑉᑫᒪᓐ
2 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᒪᑦᑯᓇᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᑭ ᑕᒪᑦᑯᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓱᓱᑌᓇᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᑉᑲᓂᐱᑉᐊᑦᑲ, ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᓐᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓱᓕᑭᓐ)
3 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᒪᑯᑦ ᐊᑉᐅᓕᑉᐊ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᑦᑉᑫᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᒐᓕᑭ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦᑲᓐ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐊᑯᓱᑦᓐ
4 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐱᐅᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᒐᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᑯᓱᑦᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᑉ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓱᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭᓐ
5 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐅᑉᑦ ᒪᑦᓇᐊ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᑦᑉᑫᒥᓕᑉᐊ ᓄᒃᑦ ᓐᑦᑦᓐ
6 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓱᓕᑭ, ᑫᑉᐸᑲ ᓂᓇ ᑭᑦᑲᑉᐊ ᑭ ᑕᑦᑫᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑖᑦᓐ
7 ᐸᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᐃᑌᑉ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᑌᑦᑉ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᑲᓐ
8 ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ ᐃᑎᑯ, ᐅᑭᒪᑉ, ᑰᑉᐊᑲ ᐊᓇᑭᑫ ᑭ ᐃ ᐱᒧᓱᓇᑕᐅᑉᑲᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑖᓐ?
9 ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑉᑫᐊᑦᑕᐃᑉᐅᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂᓇᑦᑦᑉ ᐃᑦᑎᑉᓇ ᑎᑉᐳᑲᓇ ᐱᓱᒧᑲᓂᑲ ᐯᑉᑲᑉ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᑲᑲ? ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐯᒧᑌᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐱᓱᐊᒪᑉ, ᐅ ᑉᐊᑉᑦᑉ ᑉᐊᑦᑌᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑉᑲᓂᓕᑲᓐ
10 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐯᒧᑌᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᑲ, ᐱᓱᐊᒪᑉ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑦᑲᑦ ᑉᐊᑦᑌᐃᓂᓕᑉᑉᓐ
11 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑉ: ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᑭᑐᑌᒥᓇᑉ ᓐᑦᑦ ᓂᐸᑉ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᑖᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑯᑦᑯᓇᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐸᑖᑉᓐ
12 ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ ᐅᑉᑌᓕᑭ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦᑲᓐ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᓄᐸᑉᑫ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑦᑲᑉᑉᓐ
13 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑦᑉ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑉ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᐅ ᐊᑉᓱᓱᓇᓂᑉᐊᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐸᑉᓂᑉᐊᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑉᐊᑲᓐ
14 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒧᑕᑕ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑉᑉᓐ
15 ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑉᓱᓕᑌᑉ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦᐸᑉ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᑦᑦᑲ; ᐅᓕᑉᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᑉᐊᐸᒪᑦᑉᑉᓐ
16 ᐅᑯ ᑕᒪᑦ ᑎᑎᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓂᑲᓱᑦ, ᐅᑖᑦ ᐃᑭᑭᑦᑭᓇᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭᓕᓇᓇᑉ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᐱᒪᑲᑉᓐ
17 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑌᑯᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑉᐊᑦᑉ ᐊᑖ ᓄᑉ ᑭᑦᑲᑉᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑕᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᐳᑲᒥᑯᑲᓐ
18 ᐯᓕᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑉᐊᑲ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑉᑲᓐ, ᓇᓐᑦᑉ ᓂᑦᓕᓗᑦᑦᑉ ᐸᑦᓕᓐᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᑲᓐ
19 ᒥᑦᑦ ᑰᑉᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑦᑉᐊᐸᒥᑉᐊᑲ ᒪᑦᑉᐊ ᓄᒃᑦ ᒥᓇᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᐸᑭᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᓕᑉᐊ ᐅᑭᓐ
20 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑦᑉ, ᐃᐸᑲ ᐱᐅᑦᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᑦᓂᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᐃ ᓇᑭᒃᑲᑉᐅᑉ: ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑉ ᑉᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᑲᓐ

21 ᐁᑯ ᒪᕝᕕ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᑮᙵᐊᓐ ᐅᑕ ᐃᑖᑦᑯᐸᓗ, ᓂᒋᓱᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐸᓐᓯ

22 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒐᓐ, ᐅᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑫ ᓇᐅᑕᒪᑦᐊᑦᐊᒐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᑲᓯ

23 ᑭᓴᓴ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑭᒋᓱᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑲᑦᓯ

24 ᒪᕝᕕ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒐᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑲᑕ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑲᓂᑦᐊᑫ ᒪᒋᑦ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᑫᓯ

25 ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᓂᓚ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑦᐊᓂᑦᑲᓂᑦᐁᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐋᐃᔭᓐ ᐱᒪᒋᓱᐃᓐ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᐸᓕᒥᑦ, ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐁᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᓱᑦ:

26 ᓗᑦᑕ ᒥᓱᑦᐊ ᑯ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᓱᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᐸᓕᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐱᑦᓯ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᒐᓐ ᓈ ᐅᒪ?

27 ᐃᒐᑦ, ᐁᐁ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ: ᓂ ᑖᑦᐯᒐᓐ ᐁ ᐋᐃᔭᓐ ᐸ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑯᓱᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᒐᑦᐸᓐ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑮᑦᑲᓯ

28 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᐅᒐᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᒧᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑐᑦ ᐃᒋᓱᓂᑦᑫᒪ ᑐᓗᔭ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑕᑯᔭᓐ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᑦᓯ

29 ᑦᐃᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐁᑕᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐸᓱᑯ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑕᑦᐊᐸᑐᑦᓯ

30 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐁᑦᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐅᑫᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑭᑦᑲᑯᑦ ᒪᕝᕕᓯ

31 ᑰᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᒪᒋᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᐊᒋᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᒋᑦ ᐧᐱᔭ ᐁ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐸᓱᑯᓕᒋ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᓚᒋ, ᑭ ᓄᓕᑦᑲᑦᐁᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᒐᒋᑦ, ᑭᐸᐳᑲᒥᓂᑦ ᐃᐅᒐᑦ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐅᑦᓯ

32 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐱ ᑲ ᑕᑯᔭᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᔭᓐ ᐅᓱᑎᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᑮᙵᐊᓐ ᐅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᑯᐸᓗ, ᓂᒋᓱᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐸᓐᓯ

33 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐃᑯᐳᒪᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐅᓕᒋ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑰᑦᐊ ᐊᓱᒋ ᐁ ᒪᐅᓕᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑫᑦᐊᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᒐᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑲᑦᑯᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑯᑦᑲᒐᓕᑦᒪᑦ,

34 ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᑖᓐᒐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔭᑐᑦ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦᐊᑦ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᐯᒋ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᓯ

35 ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐅᓯ

36 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑦᒐᒋᑦ ᑰᑦᐊᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐁᑦᐱᔭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ!

37 ᐊᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᔭᑯᓕᑦᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑦᐊᐱᓕᒋ, ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒧᑦᐸᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ?

38 ᑭᓴᓴ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑦᒐᑦ, ᐅᑎᑦᒪ ᒋᑦᐳᑲᒥᓂᑦᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑎᑲᓂᑦᐊᑦᐸᓐ, ᐊᓱᓂ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦᓇ

39 ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐃᑲᒐᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᓂᓇ ᒪᕝᕕ, ᐃᒋᓱᓂᑦᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑭᒋᓱᓐ: ᐧᐁᑦ ᓗᑦ ᑭᓱᑲᑦᐊ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᓇ

40 ᑭᓴᓴ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᑖ, ᑮᙵᐊᓐ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᒪᓗ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᑕᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᑖᑦᓯᐃᓐ?

41 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑲᒐᓈᒋᑦ ᐊᓱᓂᔭ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓱᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᓇ ᑭᓴᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᐱᐃᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᓄᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᓈᓈᑦᑯᒥᑎᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑕᐃᔭᓐᓯ

42 ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒐᑖ ᒪᑲ ᒧᔭᑦ ᐁ ᓇᐅᑕᐃᔭᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᑲᐸᐃᒋᑦ ᑦᐁᒋ ᐃᑦᒐᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐅᔭᓐᓯ

43 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᑭ ᑐᑦᐯᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑐᑦᐁᑦ, ᓈᓴᔭᑦ, ᐯᒋ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᓯ

44 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐱᐁᒋ ᑦᐊᓚᑦᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᑦᐁᑦᐁᑲᐱᓱᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᓱᑎᑦ ᒋᑦᐳᑲ-

ᐅᐸᓗᒃ ᒐᓐ 11, 12.

ᒥᑯᐃ ᑯᐸᑭᑖᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ : ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑖᑦᑕᒥᒃ ᑭ ·ᐁ·ᐁᑲᐱᑌᓕᒻ ·ᑯᐱᑦᑫᑭᓂᓕᒻᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᒻ, ᑯᐸᐅᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᓯ

45 ᐁᑯ ᒥᑦ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᑯᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᒥᓇᔭ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ·ᑯᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᓕᒥ, ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᐊᓕᒥ·ᐊᒃᓯ

46 ᒫᑲ ᑯᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐹᑦᑭᔭ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᑯᐸᒪᑭᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᓕᒥᓯ

47 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐹᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᒥᑐᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓐ ᐁᐳᑎᔭᒃ ? ·ᐁᑦ ᑯ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒻ ᑐᑕ ᒥᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᑫᐃᓇᓯ

48 ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐱᒥᓕᒪ·ᑫ, ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᑖ·ᐯᐊᓕᒥᑯᓯ ᐁᑯ ᑐᒥᐃ-ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᒥᑖᑯᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᔭᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᓇ·ᐊᓯ

49 ᐯᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᔭᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐳᓂᓕᒃ,ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑫ·ᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑌᓇ·ᐊᑦᓯ

50 ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓗᓕᑌᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐃᑯᔭᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐳᑦᑕᒪ·ᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᐅᑯ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᑦᑲᓗᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔭ·ᐊᓇᑎᑭᑭᒃᓯ

51 ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐃᓇ ᑫᑭ·ᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁ-ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐳᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭ·ᑯᐃᑫᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐳᑦᑕᒪ·ᑯᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᑦᑲ-ᓗᑭᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ;

52 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᒪᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑯᐃᑦᒥᔭᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐯᔭᑯᓕᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᓕᑭᓯ

53 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᒻ ᐁ ᑭᔭᑲᓕᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᑭᑭᒃᓯ

54 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑭ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒧᔭᔭ ᐱᒧᑌᒻ ᒍ·ᐊ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᒻ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᒃᓗᐃᒻ ᐁ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᑌᒃ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑌᔭᑫᑦ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓯ

55 ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᔭᐃᓂ·ᐊᒻ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓇᓇ·ᑲᓂᓕᒻ : ᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᑭᑖᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᐸᒧᔭ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᔭᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐹᓴᑭᐃ-ᑎᓯᑭᒃᓯ

56 ᐁᑯ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᒥ·ᒫᒃ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᑭᒃ, ᑖᓐ ᐁᑌᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᒻ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᒻ ᒪᑯᔭᐃᓂᒃ ?

57 ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐹᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ, ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫᑦᑫᓕᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ, ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑎᓕ·ᐁᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᑭᒃᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 12.

1 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑯ·ᑖᓯ ᑭᔭᑲ·ᐊ ᐸᒧᔭ ᐅᑎᑭᑦᑕᒃ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᔭᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᒻ ᐯᑫᓂᐃᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᓈᓴᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓯ

2 ᐁᑯᑕ ·ᐁᔭᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᐃᓂᓕᒻ ; ᒪᔭᑫ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᑦᑖᑫᒻ : ᒪᑲ ᓈᓴᑦᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᑭᓯᓇᑎᑯᒃᓯ

3 ᐁᑯ ᒥᓇ ·ᐁᑎᓇᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᑖᐯᑦᑯᑭᑲᓐ ᑦᑮᒃᓇᑦᑦ ᑕᒪᑦᑯᐃᓂᓕᒻ, ᓇᑦᐱᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒪᑭᑖᑦᑲ-ᓂᓕᒃ, ᑖᓐ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓇᒥᒻ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᓯᑎᓕ·ᐊ ᑕᒪᑦᑯᐃᓂᓕᒻ, ᑭ ᑲᓯᓯᑌ·ᐁᒻ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᓂᐱ·ᐊᔭ ᐅᑭ : ᐁᑯ ·ᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᓯᔭᑲᑦᑭᓇᒪᑦᑲᒃ ᑕᒪᑦᑯᐃᓐᓯ

4 ᐁᑯ ᐁ·ᑌᓕᑭ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇ, ᒍᑕᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓇᔭᑦ, ᒌᒪᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ·ᐊᑦᔭᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᑦ,

5 ᑖᓄᑭ ᓴᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑖᓴᐊᑲᓂᓴᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑕᒪᑦᑯᐃᓐ ᓂᑦᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᓱᓕᔭᓴᐊᑦᑦᑦᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑭᑦ?

6 ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓕᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᑭᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᑦ ᒥᑦᐊᑎᓕᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐃᑖᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐱᑕᐃᑲᑎᓕᑦᓯ

7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑌᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐅᑳᐃᓚ ᐱᓯᑦᑫᓕᒥᑦ: ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑫ ᓇᐃᑳᑲᐃᑦᐊᑦᓯ

8 ᑦᐅᑦ ᒧᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑫᐃᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑭᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᓚ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒧᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑫᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦᓯ

9 ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒨᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ: ᓄᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᑭᑦ ᓛᑦᑦᑦ ᐊᓯᑭ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑳᓇᓕᑭ ᐳᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᑭᓯ

10 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᒥᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᑦ ᓛᑦᑦᑦ ᓄᑦᑦ;

11 ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒨᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐸᓇᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᐸᓕᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓯ

12 ᑦᐃᐊᐸᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᑦ ᒪᑯᑕᐃᓂᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᑭ ᑭᑑᑦᓕᒥᑦ,

13 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᑦᐊᑎᑦᑲᓇ ᐹᒪᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑭᑦᑲᑦᐊᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᑦᐅᑭᑦ, "ᐅᑦᓇ: ᓴᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᑦᓇᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ

14 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᓱᑦᓴ, ᑭ ᑌᑦᐱᑦ; ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᑦ,

15 ᐅᑳᐃᓚ ᑯᑦᑖᑭ, ᐹᐊᑦ ᐅᑖᓂᑦᓴ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᑦᐱᑦ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᓕᑦᐊᓇ

16 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐱᑦᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑦᒪᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑫᑦᑭᓯᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐃᓚ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᓕᑭ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ

17 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑫᐃᑯᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᓇᐅᒪᑦ ᓛᑦᑦᑦ ᑭᐸᐳᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᑳ ᑦᐊᓂᑳᓇᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᓕᑦᐊᓇ

18 ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑫᓕᑦ ᓄᑦᑦ ᑦᐅᑭ ᓇᑭᑳᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

19 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᑭᑦᐃᑎᐅᑭᑦ ᐹᑦᓯᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑌᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓈ ᐅᑲ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑭᑦᐸᑦ? ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯᓇ

20 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑦᓇᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑫᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᐅᑦᑦᑖᑫᓕᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᑳ ᒪᑯᑦᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦ:

21 ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᐱᐅᑭ ᓈᑖᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᑦᐸ, ᐅᑦᑦᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑭᓕᑭ ᑳᓕᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᓂ ᐃ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᓈᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓯ

22 ᐃᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᐊ: ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᓄᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓯ

23 ᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᑫᑦᐊᑕᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑳᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᒪᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

24 ᑖᑦᐅ, ᑖᑦᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦᐱᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᑦᒥᑦ ᐸᑦᑫᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᑫ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᓄᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᒪᑦᑫ, ᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦᐱᑦ ᓂᐱᒪᑦᑫ, ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᒪᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᐸᑦᑫᑦᑲᓂᒥᓇᑦ

25 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑦᑭᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᐃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦᓇ

26 ᑭᑦᑦᐱᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑑᑦᑲᐃᑦᑫ ᐅᑯᑦᓱ ᓂ ᑳ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑎᑦ; ᓄᑦᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ

ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᒃᓐ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑦ: ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑑᑦᒃᐃᑦᑫ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᑫ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᓄᑖᐃᔭᓐ

27 ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᒥᑯᒻᒃᒐᓕᑦᒐᑦ; ᑖᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᒐᔭᓐ? ᓄᑖ, ᒥᑖᑦᑫᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑎᑦᐳᒃᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑎᑦᐳᒃᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃᓐ

28 ᓄᑖ, ᑭᒻᒐᓕᑖᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᑖᑦᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒻᒐᓕᑖᑯᑖᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᒻᒐᓕᑖᑯᑖᓐᓐ

29 ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᒋᒃ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᒃ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᓂᒥᒻᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑑᑦᐊᒃ: ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑯ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᓐ

30 ᒋᒻᒻ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᒻᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐯᑖᑦᒃᓐ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ

31 ᐊᓄᒃ ᑎᑦᐳᒻᑯᓂᒃᒐᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᒻᑭ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᐊᒻᑭᓕᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓕᐃᑦᐅᐱᓇᒃᓂᐃᑦᓐ

32 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᑫ ᐅᐱᓂᒃᐃᑦᐊᓗ ᐊᒻᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᒋᐱᑦᒪᓯᓐ ᒥᓯᑦᐯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃᓐ

33 ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᒻᑫᓕᑖᑯᑖᑦ ᑫᑯ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᑦᓐ

34 ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒻᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒐᓇᓐ ᐅᓇᓕᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ: ᑖᓗᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᒐᔭᓐ ᑭᓇ, ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᒻᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᓇᒃᓂᐃᑦ? ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᒻᓐ?

35 ᐅᒍ ᒋᒻᒻ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᑫᔭᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᐱᒻ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐃᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑦᐋᒻᒐᐃᓐᓐ ᐱᒧᒐᒃ ᐅᒻᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᑦᒃ ᑦᐋᒻᒐᐃᓐ, ᐅᑖ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᒻᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦᒃ: ᑦᐅᒻ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒐᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᒻᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᒻᑫᓕᑦᒪ ᑖᓐᒐ ᐅᑐᒐᑦᓐ

36 ᐅᒻᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᑦᒃ ᑦᐋᒻᒐᐃᓐ, ᑖᑦᐯᑦᓕᑦᒧᒃ ᑦᐋᒻᒐᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᔅᒥᔅᒥᑯᑦᒃ ᑦᐋᒻᒐᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ ᒋᒻᒻ, ᐅᑯ ᑫᑐᒐᑦ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭᐋᓯᑦᑦᐋᑦᓐ

37 ᐋᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᒻᐱᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᒻᒃᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐋᑦᒥᑯᑦ, ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᓕᒥᑯᓐ

38 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᑦᓕᓕᒃ ᐃᓵᔭᒻ ᐅᑭᒻᑭᑦᐋᐃᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᒐᐃᓐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᒐᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒃ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᒃ ᓂ ᑎᑦᒋᒧᐃᓂᓇᓐ? ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓗᒻᑦ ᒃ ᑦᐋᑦᑎᓛᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ ᐅᒻᐱᑐᓂᓕᑦ?

39 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ ᐃᓵᔭᒻ ᒥᓇ,

40 ᑭ ᐋᒃᑦᐋᐱᓗᑦ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒻᒃᐃᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᒐᐃᓕᑦᐊ; ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐋᐱᓕᒋ ᐅᒻᑭᔅᑯᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᒃ ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᒐᐃᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑫᒃᑎᓯᐋᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋ, ᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᒋᐊᑭᒃᓐ

41 ᐅᐅ ᑫᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ ᐃᓵᔭᒻ, ᐃᒻᐱ ᐃᐋᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒻᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᐃᐋᓕᒧᒪᑦᓐ

42 ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᓕᒥᑦᐊᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᔭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑎᔅᓇᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

43 ᑦᐅᒻ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᒡᒐ ᑭ ᓵᑭᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓐ

44 ᒋᒻᒻ ᑭ ᒐᑦᐯᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᓕᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᓕᒥᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐅᓕᒋᓐ

45 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑦᐋᑦᒥᑦ, ᑦᐋᑦᒥᒻ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐅᓕᒋᓐ

46 ᓂ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑖᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐋᒻᒐᐃᓂᔭᓐ ᐊᒻᑭᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒃ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᒻᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᑦᓐ

47 ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐱᐅᑕᒧᑦᑐ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑎᐋᑦᐯᑕᒧᑦᑐ, ᓂᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓇᑯ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓇᒪᓐ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᑖᔭᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᓐ

48 ᐅᓇ ᑳ ᐋᑕᑦᐅᓕᒥᑦ, ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᑳ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᐋᔭᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑳ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᐋᑦ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐆᔭᓐ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑫᓕᑦ ᑫ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᐋᑦ ᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᔭᑳᓕᑫᓇ

49 ᑦᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᓐ ᓂᓇ ᑫᑭᑦᐋᑳ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᔭᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑳ ᐅᓇᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑫ ᐃᑦᐆᑦᐊᑳ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔭ ᐋᔭᒥᑦᐊᑳᓇ

50 ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐆᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑳ: ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᑭ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓐ ᑳ ᐋᔭᒥᔭᓐ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑳ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᔭ ᐋᔭᒥᔭᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑳᓐ 13.

1 ᐸᒧᔪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔭᓐᑳᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᔭᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑳ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑫᑦᑫᓕᑦᑳ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓱᑳᓐ ᐱᓱᒧᑳᓂᑳ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑮᑳ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᑭᑭ ᓈᑖᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅᐃᓱᑦ ᐊᑦᑮᑳ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᐅᑦ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᑳᔭᑳᓇ

2 ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᑭᔭ ᓂᐅᑦᑳᓂᑦᐊᑳ, ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐃᓕᑳ ᒍᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑳᓕᔭᑦ ᓴᒪᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᑦᓴ, ᑭᑭ ᑦᐋᔭᔭᐸᑭᑎᓈᓕᑭ;

3 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑳ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᑳ, ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᑦᐊ ᐅ ᓈᑖᑦ;

4 ᐸᓱᑯ ᓂᐅᑦᑫᐃᓂᑳ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᑳ ᐅ ᐃᓈᑭᑳᓇ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑳ ᒪᑲ ᑳᓱᑦᑳᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑳᐅᐅᓇ

5 ᑳ ᐋᔭᑎᑦ ᓱᑭᓇᑳ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᐅᓈᑳᓂᑳ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑭᑦᑦᐸᑦᐊᓱᐅᓗᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑳᓇ, ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑳᓱᓇᑦᒥᑦ ᑳᓱᑦᑳᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑦᑳᐅᐅᓂᓐᑳᑳᓇ

6 ᐅᑯ ᑦᐅᑎᑖᑦ ᓴᒪᓐ ᐱᑦᑦ: ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᑖᑦᐊᓱᐅᓂᓐ ᓇᑭ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓇᓐᑦᑫᐊᑦᐊᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐳᑦᒪᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐆᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᑖᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐆᓐ

8 ᐱᑦᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᑦᑳᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑦᑖᑦᐊᓱᐅᓂᓐ ᓂᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓐᑦᑫᐊᑦᐅᑦ, ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦᑦᑖᑦᐊᓕᑖᓗ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᓐ

9 ᓴᒪᓐ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐯᐅᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᓱᑦᑦ ᐱᑯ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᑭᑭᔭ ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᓂᑦᑎᑦᑳᓐ ᐊᓱᑭᓐ

10 ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑦᑖᑦᐊᑦᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᑖᑦᐊᑖᑦ ᐳᓱᑦ, ᑖᐸᑭᓱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐳᓂ: ᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐸᑭᓱᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓱᑦᐅᓐ

11 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑫ ᑦᐋᔭᔭᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦᐋᑦ; ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᐆᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑭ ᑖᐸᑭᓱᓇᑦᐊᑦᑦᓐ

12 ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑦᑖᑦᐊᓱᐅᓇᑦ, ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᑳ ᐅ ᐃᓈᑭᑳᓇ, ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᑳ ᓇᐊᐱᑦ ᒥᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐆᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓇ ᑫᑦᑳᓐ ᑳ ᐳᑖᑦᑳᑳ?

13 ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᑦ ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑳᔭᓇᑦᐊᑦ: ᑦᑳᔭᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᓃᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᓐᑦᓇ

14 ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑳᑳ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑦᑖᑦᐊᑖᑦᐊᓗ ᑭᑭᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊ; ᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᓐᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑦᑖᑦᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦᑖᑦᐊᑦᓇ

15 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᑦᐸᑦᑎᓕᑦᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑦᐳᒥᑳ ᑳ ᐃᔭ ᑦᐳᑖᑦᑳᑳᓇ

16 ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᑫᑦᑳᑳ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓱᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑦᓱᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐅᑦ

ᐅᑭᒪᒪ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᕐᑎᖅᓱᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑑᓯᒡᒐ ᐃᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑎᖅᐅᑯᑦᓯ

17 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑫᖅᓕᑕᒧᑦᑐᑦᑫ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᒧᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑦᑕᒧᑦᑐᑦᑫᓯ

18 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᕋᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑑᓕᒧᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ: ᓂ ᑭᖅᓕᒪᑦᐊᖅ ᐸᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑑᓛᑦᐸᒪᑭᖅ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑯᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᖅ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒥᑭᓯᒥᑦ ᐸᓕᑯᓇᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᒪ ᐅᑦᑕᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᐃᑦᓯ

19 ᐊᓄᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐸᒧᕐᕋ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᖅ, ᐃᖅᐱ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑫ, ᑭᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᒥᖅ ᓂᓕ ᐅ ᑑᐃᖅᓱᓇᓯ

20 ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᕐᑭᑑᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑦᐊ ᑫ ᐃᑎᖅᐅᒪᑭ, ᓂ ᐱᕐᑭᐃᖅ ᓂᓕ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐱᕐᑭᐃᑦ, ᐱᕐᑭᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᖅᐅᓕᑭᓯ

21 ᐃᖅᐱ ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᑐᓕᑕᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑯᖅ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑖᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐯᖅᖅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᕋᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᑑᖅᕐᕋᑭᑎᓂᖅᓯ

22 ᐅᑯ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑑᑲᓇᖅ ᑫᓇᑦᑑᐸᒥᑦᐅᑭᖅ, ᐅ ᑦᑑᑦᑑᓗᓕᑕᑭᖅ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑲ ᑑᓕᒧᒪᓕᒥᓯ

23 ᑭ ᑑᖅᐸᒥᕐᕋᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐯᖅᖅ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐸᑲᓇ ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅᖅᑲᖅᑭᑲᓂᖅ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᖅᖅ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑑᑦᓯ

24 ᖃᒪᓐ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓈᒥᖅᑫᓐᖅᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑦᑫᒥᑫᒧᓕᒥ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑑᓕᒧᒪᓕᒥᓯ

25 ᑦᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑑᖅᐸᒥᕐᕋᖅ ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅᖅᑲᖅᑭᑲᓂᓕᖅ, ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭ

26 ᑭᖅᖅ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᑦᐊᕐᕋᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓕᖅ ᖅᑲᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑖᓇᑦᒪᑫᓯ ᐃᖅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑖᓇᖅ ᖅᑲᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ ᑑᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓕᖅᑦ, ᖃᒪᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᖅᓯ

27 ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᒥᓛᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᖅᑲᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᑭ ᐱᑦᑫᖅᑲᑯᓯ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᖅᖅ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑦᑕᒪᓐ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᑦᑕᓯ

28 ᓇᒪ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑭᓯᓈᑎᑯᖅ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑫᓕᑕᒥᓕᑦᐊ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑦᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑦᓯ

29 ᑦᐅᖅ ᑖᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᓕᑦᐊ, ᑑᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑖᖅᑦ ᒥᑦᐊᑎᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦᑫ ᑭᖅᖅ, ᐊᑖᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊᒪᖅ ᒪᑯᕐᕋᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ; ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓛᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓕᒥᓯ

30 ᑦᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᖅ ᖅᑲᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑦᑖᖅᖅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓇᐃᑦ: ᑭ ᑎᐱᖅᑲᓕᑦᐸᑦ ᒪᑲᓯ

31 ᑲ ᑦᐊᓇᐃᓕᒥ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᖅᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐊᓄᖅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᖅᖅ ᑭᖅᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᖅᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓯ

32 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑫᖅᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᑫ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑲᑕ ᑭᖅᑕᑭᒥᑦ ᐃᓇ ᑫᒥᑦᐊᖅ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑦᑖᖅᖅ ᑲᑕ ᑭᖅᑕᑭᒥᑦᓯ

33 ᐊᐱᖅᑦᐊᕐᕋᕐᕋᑦᐅᖅ, ᑫᖅᐸᖅ ᐃᓇᐱᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓈᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦ: ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᖅ ᑑᑦᐊᖅ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑐᐅᖅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦ; ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑎᑦᑦᑲᖅᓯ

34 ᐅᒃᑭ ᑲᑫᖅᑫᐃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᖃᑭᐃᑐᖅᖅ; ᑖᐱᖅᑯᖅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᖃᑭᐃᑦᑲᖅ, ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᕐ ᖃᑭᐃᑐᖅᖅᓯ

35 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᖅ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᑭᖅᑫᓕᑕᑭᖅ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᒥᑖᑦᑲᖅ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑐᖅᖅᑫᓯ

36 ᖃᒪᓐ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐯᐯᓕᑦᑫᖅᓐ, ᑖᓐᑐ ᐅᑐᑐᖅᓐ? ᑭᖅᖅ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᑦᐊᕐᕋᐅᑦᑐᑦ, ᐃᑦ ᐅᑐᑑᖅᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᖅᐱᓇᕐᕋᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᑖᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᖅᐱᓇᕐᕋᓐᓯ

37 ᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐯᐯᓕᑦᑫᖅᓐ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᓄᖅᐱᓈᑎᑖᓐ ᐊᓄᖅ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑭᓯ

38 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒻᑫᐊᔭᐅᑉ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᓐ ᓈ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᓂᓚ ᐅᑭ ? ᑖᑉᐯ, ᑖᑉᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᓈᐯᐸᑳᐊᑉᑳᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᑉ ᐹᑎᒪ ᓂᑦᑦᑉ ᑭ ᐊᑉᓗᑦᒪᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᔭᓐᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᓐ 14.

1 ᐅᑳᐃᓚ ᑭᐅᐃᑉᐊᑉ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑯᒻᑳᐅᓕᑦᒧᒪᑳᓐ: ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᐸᓕᒪᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ, ᑖᑉᐯᐸᓕᒥᑉ ᓂᓚ ᓗᒻᑦᓯ

2 ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅ ᐊᑉᑳᓗᑉᓂᒥᑉ ᒥᑉᓇ ᑦᑕᑫᐃᓇ: ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᒪᑳ ᐅᑳ, ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᑦᑉᐊᑉᓯ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑖᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐸᑉᑳᐃᑦᒪᑦᑉᑳᑉ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑖᐸᑉᓯ

3 ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᓗᒻᑦ ᓇᑦᐃ ᐊᐸᑉᑳᐃᑦᒪᑦᑉᑳᑫ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑖᐸᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ; ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑖᔭᓐ ᓂᓚ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᐸᑉᓯ

4 ᐃᑦ ᓗᒻᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑉᔭᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᑐᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᒥᑉᑳᓇᑉ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᑐᓇᑉᐊᑉᓯ

5 ᑦᒪᑉ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑐᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᑐᓈᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑉᔭᓐ, ᑖᑉᑐ ᒪᑳ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᑦᒪᑉ ᒥᑉᑳᓇᑉ ?

6 ᑭᑉᑦ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᓂᓚ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᒥᑉᑳᓇᑉ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᑖᑉᐯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᓈᑐᑉ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᓂᓚ ᐅᑭᓯ

7 ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᒥᑉᐅᑯᐸᑉᑐ, ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᒪᑦᑉᐊᑉ ᓄᑖᐃ ᓗᒻᑦ: ᐊᓄᑉ ᒪᑳ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᒪᑉᐊᑉ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᒪᑉᐊᑉᓯ

8 ᐱᓕᐸ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑐᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓕᓈᓐ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᑉᓯ

9 ᑭᑉᑦ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᓈ ᐅᑯ ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᑭᑉᓗᒻ, ᐅᒻᑉᑳ ᓈ ᒪᑳ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᒥᑉ ᐱᓕᐸ ? ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᑉ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᐊ; ᑖᑉᑐ ᒪᑳ ᑉᐅᑭ ᐃᑉᑐᑉᔭᓐ, ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓕᓈᓐ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ?

10 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᑐᓐ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑉᑳᑉᐊᑉ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑉᑳᐃᑦ ? ᐊᑉᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑎᑦᑉᑳᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᓚ ᑫᑭᑉᐊᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑉᔭᒥᑉ: ᒪᑳ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᑳ ᐱᑭᑉᑳᐃᑦ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐅᑦᑉ ᐊᓕᑎᐃᓇ

11 ᑖᑉᐯᑦᐃᑉ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑉᑳᑉᐊᑉ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑉᑳᐃᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ; ᓗᒻᑦᐱᑯ ᑖᑉᐯᑦᐃᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᑎᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓯ

12 ᑖᑉᐯ, ᑖᑉᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖᑉᐯᐸᓕᒥᑦ, ᐊᓕᑎᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑦᒪᑉ ᐃᓇ ᓗᒻᑦ ᑳᑦ ᐅᐅᑉ; ᓗᒻᑦ ᑳᑦ ᐅᑦᒪ ᐊᓕᑎᐃᓇ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑉᑳᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᐅᐅ; ᐅ ᓈᑦᑉ ᓄᑖᐃᓯ

13 ᓗᒻᑦ ᒪᑳ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑉᑳᑉ ᑫ ᓇᐅᑦᒪᐸᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᑉ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑦᒪᑉ, ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᒪᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᐊ ᐅᑭᓯ

14 ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᓇᐅᑦᒪᐸᑉᑫ ᑫᑉᑳᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᑉ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐅᑐᑉᓯ

15 ᑮᒻᐃᑉ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑉᐅᑉᑫ, ᑳᓇᐃᑖᑉ ᓂ ᑳᑫᑦᑉᑫᐃᓇᓯ

16 ᓗᒻᑦ ᓂ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑦᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ, ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᒪᑳ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐅᒥᑉᓗᓕᒧᐃᑉᐅᑉᐊ, ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑖᑉᓯ

17 ᑖᑉᐯᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᑉ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑉ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᓗᒻᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᒥᑯᑦ; ᒪᑳ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᒪᑉᐊᑉ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᑭᑉᑳᑉᐊᑉᓯ

18 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᑳᑎᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐅ ᑭᑉᐊᔭᑦᑉᓂᐃᑉᐊᑉ: ᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉᓯ

19 ᑫᔭᐸᑉ ᐃᓕᐱᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑉᑭ ᐅᑳ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᑯᔭᓐ; ᒪᑳ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑳ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᓇᑉᐊᑉ: ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᓂᓚ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᓗᒻᑦ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐸᑉᓯ

20 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭᔭᑳᑉ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᑐᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᓂᓚ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑉᑳᑉᐊᑉ ᓄᑖᐃ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑉᑳᐃᑦᐊᑉ, ᓗᒻᑦ ᓂᓚ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑉᑳᑦᑉᑳᑉᓯ

21 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐃᑖᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑯ ᓄᑖᐃᔭ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑯᓱᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲᓐ

22 ᒍᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᔭᑦ, ᒐᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᑖᓐᐅ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᓄᑯᓱᑦᑦᐃᔭᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ?

23 ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᐊᔪᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᓴᑭᐃᐅ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇᐃᑦᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ: ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑯ ᓄᑖᐃᔭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑖᓈᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᔪᑫᒪᓈᓐᓯ

24 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᓇᐃᑦᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᐅᐃᓇ: ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑦᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᔪᑦ ᓂᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᔪᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐᓯ

25 ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑫᐃᑦᐧᑲᑦᓯ

26 ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᐧᓗᓕᒍᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒫᑦ, ᑫ ᐯᑭᑎᔪᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᐧᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᐃᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᐧᑲᑦᓯ

27 ᑲᔭᒃᓕᑦᒍᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᑲᔭᒃᓕᑦᒍᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑖᑦᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᒪᑲᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓕᑎᓂᐧᐊᑦᓯ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᑭᐅᐃᐧᐊᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑯᑦᑲᐅᓕᒍᒪᑲᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑯᑦᑖᑭᒪᑲᑦᓯ

28 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᐧᑲᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᐅᑖᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦᓯ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐸᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᑭᑫᓕᐅᑦᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᔭᑦ, ᓂ ᓈᑦᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᐅ ᑭᐧᐅᓕᑖᓱᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᓇᓯ

29 ᐊᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐸᒧᔪ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑦ, ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑫ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐅᑦᒥᑦᓯ

30 ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐊᔭᒥᒥᑎᓇᐧᐅᑦ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᑦ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑦᑲᐧᐊᑦᓯ

31 ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒍᒪᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᐧᐊᔪᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᔪ ᐧᑦᒪᑦᓯ ᐸᓯᑯᑦ, ᑭᐧᐅᑦᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦ 15.

1 ᓂᓇ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑖᐧᐅ ᓕᒥᓇᑎᑦ, ᓄᑖᐃ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᑫᐃᓕᓕᑦᓯ

2 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑦᑲᑯᔭᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᑦ ᒥᓂᔪ ᐃᑲᒐᓇᒪ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᑲᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᑦ ᒥᓂᔪ, ᐹᔪᑭᑖᑦ, ᐊᐧᐊᓱᐅ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᔪᐧᐊᓂᓕᑦᓯ

3 ᐅᑯ ᐯᔪᑭᓯᔪᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᐧᑲᑦᓯ

4 ᐱᑦᑲᐃᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑫ ᐱᑦᑲᑦᐧᑲᑦᓯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᑲᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑦᐧᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᑦ ᒥᓂᔪ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑦᐧᑲᑭ ᓕᒥᓇᑎᑯᑦ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐱᑦᑲᐃᔪᐧᑫᓯ

5 ᓂᓇ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᓕᒥᓇᑎᑦ, ᑭᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᑲᓇ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑦᑲᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑦᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒥᓂᔪ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑲᐃᔪᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫᐧᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑐᓇᐧᐊᑦᓯ

6 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐱᑦᑲᐃᑐ, ᐧᐅᐱᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᑲᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ; ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᑭᑖᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᒍᑦᑐᐧᐅᐱᓇᑭᑦ, ᐃᒃᑦᑲᑐᐧᐊ ᒪᑲᓯ

7 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐱᑦᑲᐃᔪᐧᑫ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐱᑦᑲᑯᔪᐧᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐅᑦᒪᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒥᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑦᒪᑲᐃᔪᑦᓯ

8 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᑖᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᔪᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᒥᓂᔪ; ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓂᒥᑦᐧᑲᑦᓯ

9 ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐧᑲᑦ: ᑦᔪᑫᑦ ᓂ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᑦᓯ

10 ᑮᒦᐱᓐ ᑲᓇᐃᑕᒥᓐᑫ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑳ ᑕᓂᑲᓇᐊᑉ ᓂ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᑦ; ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑲᓇᐃᑕᐊᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑕᑦᑫᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᑦᓯ

11 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᐊᑉ, ᓂ ᒥᓇᐊᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒋᑦᑳᑯᐊᑦ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᑕᒧᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓗᑦᓯ

12 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑦᑫᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐊᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦᓯ

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐊᑦᐅᑉ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᓇᑉ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᐅ ᐃᒐᓇᑖᑦᑲᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᒦᐱᒦ ᐅᒪ, ᐃᓇᓇᑉ ᑮᒋ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐅ ᐅᐅᒐᒪ ᐅᒋᓯ

14 ᑭᑦ ᐅᐅᒐᒥᒥᑎᓇᐊᑉ ᑮᒦᐃᐅ ᐅᐸᒥᑦᑫ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᐅ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓇᐊᑎᑕᑦᑲᑦ

15 ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᐅᑦᑫᓇᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂᑲᑎᑎᓇᐊᑉ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑫᓇᑦᑲᐅᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᑦᑫᓇᑕᒪᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓇᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᐅᑕᒥᓇᑕᒥ: ᒪᑳ ᓂᐅᒐᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᑲᑎᑎᓇᐊᑉ, ᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪᐅᐅ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓇᑕᒥᐃᑎᓇᐊᑉᓯ

16 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᓇᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓇᑉᒥᓇᐊᑉ, ᒪᑳ ᓂᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓇᑉᒥᑎᓇᐊᑉ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐹᑳᓂᐃᑎᓇᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᐃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᒥᓂᓴ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐅᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑭ: ᐱᑯ ᑫᑦᑳᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑫ ᓇᐅᑕᒪᑦᐊᑦᐅᑦᑫ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑖᑦᓯ

17 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓇᐊᑎᑎᓇᐊᑉ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐊᑦᓯ

18 ᑮᒦᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐸᑦᑳᑎᑯᐊᑦᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓇᑕᓇᐊᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑳᑎᑯᐅᑦ ᐸᒧᐅ ᐸᑦᑳᑎᑯᐊᑦ ᑭᓇᐊᑉᓯ

19 ᑮᒦᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑦᐅᑯᐸᓂ, ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲᑕ ᓴᑭᑖᒪᑳᓄᐸᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐱᓇᑦᐅᐃᓯᒪᑳᑦ: ᐅᑳ ᒪᑳ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓇᑉᒥᑕᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑳ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐸᑦᑳᑎᑯᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓯ

20 ᑭᑦᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᐅᒥᐃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑕᑦᑲᑦ, ᐊᐅᑦᑫᓇᑦᑲᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᐃᒐᓇᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᒐᓇᑖᑯᓯᓇᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓇ ᑮᒦᐱᓐ ᓂᓇ ᑳ ᓇᓄᑳᒋᐃᑦᐊᑦᑫ, ᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒦᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᓄᑳᒋᐃᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ; ᑮᒦᐱᓐ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐃᑕᑦᐊᑦᑫ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᓇᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒦᑕ ᑲᓇᐃᑖᑦᐊᑦᓯ

21 ᒪᑳ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑖᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑫᓇᒪᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑎᓂᐅᓇᒥᓯᑦ

22 ᑮᒦᐱᓐ ᐅᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᐅᒥᐊᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᑉᐊᓇᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑖᐃᓂᓇᑦ: ᒪᑳ ᐊᓄᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᑲᓇᐊᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑖᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᓯ

23 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑦᑳᑦᑕ ᐸᑦᑳᑎᑦ ᓄᑖᐃᐅ ᓗᒦᑕᓯ

24 ᑮᒦᐱᓐ ᐅᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᑕᑕᑭᑦ ᐸᐳᑎᐃᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑯᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃᓂᓇᑦ: ᒪᑳ ᐊᓄᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑯᓇᓇᑦ ᓗᒦᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑳᑎᑯᓇᓇᑦ ᓂᓇ ᓗᒦᑕ ᓄᑖᐃᓇ

25 ᒪᑳ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑭᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓇᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᒥᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑕᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓇᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᖁᒦᑦᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑳᑎᑦᑲᑦᓯ

26 ᒪᑳ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᒥᓗᓇᒧᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᑕᑯᐅᑫ, ᑫ ᐯᒋᑎᓂᐊᒪᑕᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑳ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑫ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᑦ:

27 ᓗᒦᑕ ᑭᓇᐊᑉ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᓇᐊᑉ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᐊᑦ ᓃᒦᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᒋᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐱᑲᓇᑦ 16.

1 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᐅᑉ, ᐅᑳ ᒋᒋ ᓈᐊᑕᑦᐅᓇᑕᒥᑦᓯ

2 ᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐊᓇᐃᑦᐅᐱᓂᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᒋ: ᐅᐅ, ᑎᐸᐳᑲᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑳᓂᑦ ᑖᐸᓇᑉ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐳᑖᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑳᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑦᐅᓇᑕᒪᓇᑦ

3 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑖᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓇᒪᒋᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᓗᒦᑕ ᓂᓇᓇ

4 ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒫᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑎᐹᓕᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑦᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᕐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᕐᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒫᑕᑦᑲᒃᓵ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᒫᑎᓈᐧᐊᑉ ᓃᒥᑦᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᕐᐃᑕᑦᑲᑭᐸᓐᓵ

5 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂ ᓈᑕᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᕋᐅᑦ: ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᕐᕋᒃ ᓂ ᑲᐧᕐᒋᒥᒃ, ᑖᓐᐡ ᐁᑐᐡᕐᒃᓐ ?

6 ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒫᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᑯᐹᐡᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐧᑭᓄᐧᑲᑯᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᐡᐃᐧᐊᒃᓵ

7 ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒫᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓐ: ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑐᐡᕐᒃᓐ: ᐧᐁᐧᓴ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑐᐡᕐᓄ, ᐅᒥᐧᓗᓕᒧᐃᐧᐁᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯᐧᐊᑉ; ᒪᒃ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑭᑐᐡᕐᓄ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐯᒋᑎᕋᐊᒫᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉᓵ

8 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑕᑯᕋᑫ, ᑲᑕ ᑭᑐᑕᒃ ᐊᐧᑭᓕᑉ ᒪᒋᐧᑖᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑑᐧᑲᐧᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑎᐹᐧᑯᓂᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ:

9 ᒪᒋᐧᑕᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑖᐧᐯᐊᓕᒥᒋᒃ:

10 ᑑᐧᑲᐧᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᓈᑕᒃ ᓄᑖᐃ, ᐁᑳ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑑᐧᐊᐸᒥᐊᒃ;

11 ᑎᐹᐧᑯᓂᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᑎᐹᐧᑯᓈᑲᓂᐃᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᒃᒥᓕᑉ ᐊᐧᑭᓕᑉᓵ

12 ᓂᑉ ᐊᐧᑲᓐ ᑫᐧᑲᐸᒃ ᒥᑉ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒫᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒌᓇᐧᐊᑉᓵ

13 ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᐃᓚ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᑖᒃ ᑕᑯᕋᑫ, ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᑕᐃᑯᐧᐊᑉ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓂᒃ: ᐧᐁᐧᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᓚ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᑲᒥᑉ; ᒪᒃ ᑯ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑉ ᑫ ᐯᑕᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑫᓕᑉ ᑫ ᑎᐹᑐᑕᒃ: ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᑯᐧᐊᑉ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭᓇᓵ

14 ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᐧᑐᓕᑖᑯᐃᒃ: ᐧᐁᐧᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐧᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᑯᐧᐊᑉ ᒪᒃᓵ

15 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᑳ ᐊᐧᑲᑉ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᐃᓯᐧᐊᑉ: ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᐧᑲᐧᐊᑉ, ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐧᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᑯᐧᐊᑉᓵ

16 ᐧᐃᓕᐱᐧᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᓇᐧᐊᑉ: ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓕᐱᐧᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᓈᑕᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᓵ

17 ᐁᑯ ᐊᑎᑉ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᐁᑎᐧᑕᓕᒋ, ᑫᐧᑲᓕᑉ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑎᑕᒃ, ᐧᐃᓕᐯᐧᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᓇᐧᐊᑉ: ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓕᐱᐧᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᐊᒃ: ᓄᒃᑕ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᓈᑕᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᓵ ?

18 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᐧᑲᓕᑉ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑐᑉ, ᐧᐃᓕᐱᐧᑦ ? ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑐᓈᓇᑉ ᑖᓐ ᐁᐧᑐᑉᓵ

19 ᑭᐧᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑉ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᕐᒋᒥᑯᑉ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑉ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᕐᒋᒥᑐᓈᐧᐊᑉ ᓈ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᐧᑲᓐ, ᐧᐃᓕᐱᐧᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᓇᐧᐊᑉ: ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓕᐱᐧᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᐊᒃ ?

20 ᑖᐧᐯ, ᑖᐧᐯ, ᑭᑉ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑳ ᒪᑐᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᑭᐧᑲᑐᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᑭ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ: ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑳ ᑯᐹᐧᑐᓕᒧᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑯᐹᐧᑐᓕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᑲᑕ ᐧᑫᐧᑭᓂᑲᑐᑉ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃᓵ

21 ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᐧᐊᑉ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᐧᐊᓯᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᑲᑉ ᑯᐹᐧᑐᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐹᐧᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑦᑲᓂᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᐸᑉ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᐧᐊᓯᑭᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫᐧᑲᐸᒃ ᑭᐧᑭᓯᑐᑕᒃ ᐅ ᑳᐧᑳᑕᑫᓕᒧᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐁ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᓕᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᒃᓵ

22 ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭᑉ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᑯᐹᐧᑐᓕᒧᐃᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᐁᑯ ᑭᐧᑐᐃᐧᐊᑉ ᑫ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑲᒥᑯᐧᐊᑉᓵ

23 ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭᕋᑲᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫᐧᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐃᓇᐧᐊᑉᓵ ᑖᐧᐁ, ᑖᐧᐯ, ᑭᑉ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᒃ ᑫ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐧᐁᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᓂᑉ ᐃᕋᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑯᐧᐊᑉᓵ

24 ᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᑦᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇᐳᑐᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᑦ: ᓇᐳᑕᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓐᑦᑯ

25 ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᐧᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᒥᐃᓂᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐹᐸᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑳ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑦᒥᐃᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᐧᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᒥᐃᓂᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᒧᕐᕿ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᐅᑭᓐ

26 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭᕐᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐊᑦᒥᐅᑦᑕᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑭ:

27 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᐧᐊᑉ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐸᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐅᑕᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑦᓐᑦ

28 ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐳᑖᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ: ᒥᓇ, ᓂ ᓇᑲᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᓂ ᓈᑕᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᑦ

29 ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᒧᕐᕿ ᐅᑦᒥᑦᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᐧᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᒥᐃᓂᑦᑦ

30 ᐅᑯ ᑭᐅᒥᓇᐅᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒪᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒥᑦ: ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑖᐧᐅᑕᓇᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑦᑦ

31 ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᑫᐧᐊᕐᕿᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᓈ ᑎᐊᐧᐅᑕᒥᑦ?

32 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑎᐸᐳᑲᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᐹᐸᓕᑉ, ᐅᐅ, ᐊᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑉ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑫ ᓇᓈᓂᕐᑎᕐᐅᑲᐃᕐᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᑭᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑫ ᓇᑲᕐᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑯᑦᑦ: ᐅᓕᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᐅᑦᑯᑦ, ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦ

33 ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᓂᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᑲᑦᑦᓕᑕᒧᐃᑦᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑎᓕᑕᒧᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᑦᑦᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᐳᓕᑕᒧᑦ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓅᑯᑭᑖᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦ 17.

1 ᐅᐅ ᐊᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᑉ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᑦᑕᑦᐱᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᑯᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᐧᑎᑦ, ᓄᑖ, ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑉ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᑦ; ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᐃ ᑭᑯᓯᑦ, ᑭᑯᓯᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᐃᑦ:

2 ᑖᐱᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᑲᑦᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑦ

3 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑯᑦᑦ ᑖᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕᐃᑦᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑎᑦᐅᒪᑦᑦ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᐃᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑎᓯᐃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐳᑕᒪᑦᑦ

5 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᓄᑖ, ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᓚ ᓗᑦᑕ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑕᕐᑫᒥᑖᑦ ᐸᒧᕐ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ

6 ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒪᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ; ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᐃᓂᓕᑉᑦ

7 ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑭᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᓚ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭᑦ

8 ᐧᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᕐᑖᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑦ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐅᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑎᑦᐅᒪᑦᑦ

9 ᐧᐃᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᐅᑦᑕᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᐅᑦᑕᒪᐅᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑦ; ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒪᐧᐊᑦᑦ

10 ᓗᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑦ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑦ; ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑖᑯᐃ ᑲᑦᑦ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 17, 18.

11 ᐊᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᓃᑦ ᐃᑖᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑎᓐᓵ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᔭᓐ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ, ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᔭᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭᑯᒋᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᑦᓵ

12 ᐅᒃᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑊᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᑦ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒪᑦᐊᑦ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᓇᒪ ᑦᐋᑦᐋᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᒋᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑊᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᓵ

13 ᐊᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑎᓐ; ᑐᒃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑊᑦᑲᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓐᑦᑲᑯᒋᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᓵ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑲᑎᑯᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋᒋᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᓂᓚ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋᔭᓐᓵ

15 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒋᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒪᒋᑦ ᑲ ᒪᓈᑕᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒋᓵ

16 ᑦᐃᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᑦᐊᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᓂᓚ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋᔭᓐᓵ

17 ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑦ: ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᑦᐊᓐᓵ

18 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᕐᐅᔭᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑐᒃᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᕐᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᓵ

19 ᑐᒃᑦ ᐃᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑎᓯᓐ, ᐃᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑯᒋᑦ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓵ

20 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑦᐸᒪᑦᐋᑦᐊᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᕐᓕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ;

21 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭᑯᒋᑦ; ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᓚ, ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᐃᔭᓐ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᓂᓚ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑖᓐ ᐃᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭᑯᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑕᑯᑦ: ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᒧᒪᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᕐᐅᔭᓐᓵ

22 ᑐᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑦᐊᑦ: ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭᑯᒋᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐯᔭᑯᔭᑦ:

23 ᓂᓚ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑦᐊᑭᑦ, ᑭᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᐃᔭᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᓂᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᒋᑦ; ᑐᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᒪᒧᒪᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᕐᐅᔭᓐ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᒋᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᓴᑭᐃᔭᓐᓵ

24 ᓄᑖ, ᓂ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᐅᓐ ᐃᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᔭᓐ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑊᐃᒋᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᑦᐋᑦᐸᑦᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᔭᓐ: ᑦᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓐ ᐸᒧᕐ ᐅᕐᑖᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓐᓵ

25 ᐅ ᑲ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑦᓯᔭᓐ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒥᑯᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᓂᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒥᑎᓐ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑎᕐᐅᔭᓐᓵ

26 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓐ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᒋᑦ, ᓂᓚ ᑐᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑦᐊᑭᑦᓵ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 18.

1 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇ ᐊᑲᒥᑦ ᓯᑦᑦᓐ ᓯᐱᕐᑦ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐹᑐᑭᑦ ᑐᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇᓵ

2 ᑰᑦᑦ ᑐᒃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑦᐋᔭᕐᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ: ᑦᐅᓴ ᑭᓴᑦ ᒥᑊᑦᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑐᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑲᓇᓵ

3 ᐅᑯ ᑰᑦᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᒥᑊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑐᒃᑦ ᓇᑐ ᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃ-

ᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓈᕐᓯᔭ, ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐋᔭᓕᒋ ᔅᑐᑦᐊᔅᑐᓂᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑦᐋᔅᑐᓂᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐸᑲᒪᑲᓇᓐ

4 ᑭᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓗᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᒥᑦ ?

5 ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᔅᔅ ᓈᔅᔅᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦᓐ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᑦᐊᑯᓐ ᑰᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐋᔅᔅᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑲᐸᑦᐃᑦᑦᐅᑦᓐ

6 ᑦᑖᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ, ᑭ ᐊᔾᑲᐸᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓇᑦ ᒧᑦᑦᑲᒥᑦᓐ

7 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑫᑦᑭᒪᑦ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓗᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᒥᑦ ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᔅᔅ ᓈᔅᔅᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦᓐ

8 ᑭᔅᔅ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ : ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓗᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦ-ᒥᔅᑫ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐅᑎᑭᑦ :

9 ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᔭᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑦᐋᑦᐋᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᐊᑦᓐ

10 ᐅᑯ ᖃᒪᓇ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑦᒪᑲᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓈᓕᔅᑭᐱᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᐅᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᓕᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓈᑲᓂᒪ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓂᔭᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᑖᑦᐊᑲᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᐃᑐᑫᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓈᑲᓇ ᒪᓇᑲᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓂᑲᓯᓐ

11 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐱᑦᑦᓐᐱᑦᐊ ᑭ ᑦᒪᑲᓇ ᐱᑭᑯᒪᓈᓂᑦ : ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑲᑲᓂᑦᑦ ᓄᑖᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᑦᐊᓇ ?

12 ᐅᑯ ᒥᔾᒪᐃᒥᑫᑎᑭᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒍᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑫᐃᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᓈᑭᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᑦᐊᑦ,

13 ᓃᒃᑕᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑐᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓇᔅ ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑲᔭᑦᔅ ᐅᑭᔅ, ᑲ ᒪᑦᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᓕᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐳᓂᓕᑦᓐ

14 ᑲᔭᑦᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒪᑦ ᒍᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᑖᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐳᔅᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓐ

15 ᖃᒪᓇ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᐊᑦᑭ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑯᑦᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ : ᐊᓇ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑯ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᓕᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐱᐅᑫᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐱᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑦᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᑦᓐ

16 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᐃᒃᑦᑲᑎᒥᑦ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᑦᓐ ᐅᑯ ᑦᐅᓕᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑦᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᓕᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᑦ ᐃᒃᑦᑲᑎᒥᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲᐅᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᑦᓐ

17 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᑲ ᐃᒃᑦᑲᑎᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᓇ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ? ᐃᑦᑦᑦᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇᓐ

18 ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓈᑲᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᒃᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑦᐅᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᐊ ᐅᑭ ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᓈᓕᐸᒃ : ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑦᐊᑦ : ᐱᑦᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑲᐸᑦᐃᑦᑦᐅᑦᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᓐ

19 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑦᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᓕᑦᐅᑦ ᑫᑦᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑭᓇ

20 ᑭᔅᔅ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᒃ ᒧᔅᔅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ ; ᒧᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑦᑲᒥᑦᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑦᑲᒥᑦᑦ, ᐃᑦ ᒧᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑦᑭᑦ ᑰᑦᐊᑦ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫᑦᑲᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒧᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᒃᓇ

21 ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑦᒃ ? ᑲᑦᑭᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐃᑭᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᑦᓐ

22 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᒃᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ, ᑭ

ᐅᑖᒪᐧᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑖᑦᑕᒥᑭᒫᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᓈ ᐁᑦ ᓇᙵᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᑯ ?

23 ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᙵᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑕᐁᑯ, ᑮᙵᐧᐱᓐ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐊᓗᒥᐧᐊᓗ ᑎᐸᑐᑖ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓗᒥᐃᓐ : ᒪᑲ ᑮᙵᐧᐱᓐ ᐧᑲᓗᑦ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᐅᓗᓐ ?

24 ᐊᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᓕᐧᐁᑯᐸᓐ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᐧᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓈᑖᓕᑭ ᑲᓗᕐᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓐ

25 ᖃᒪᓐ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦᑕ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐃᑖᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᓕ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ? ᑭ ᐊᐧᓗᑕᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓕᑕ

26 ᐁᓗᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓈᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑭᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᑲᓕᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓕᐧᒪᑦ, ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑎᑖ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐧᐊᑦ ?

27 ᐁᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐊᐧᓗᑕᑦ : ᐁᑯ ᐧᑖᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓈᐁᐸᑲᐊᐧᑲᓐ ᓂᐅᑖᑯᐧᑦᑕᓐ

28 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑐᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑫᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑲᑖᑭᑦ ᑲᓗᕐᑦ : ᑭ ᑭᑭᖁᐸᓗᓕᐸᓐ ᒪᑲ ; ᐃᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐧᐊᑦ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑫᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᑎᐧᑭᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐧᑭᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓗᙵᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᓐᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᑦᓇ

29 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐧᓕᑦ ᐧᐁᓕᐃᑦᑕᐧᐊᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑫᐧᑲᓕᑦ ᐁᑖᒥᓕᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ?

30 ᐁ ᓇᙵᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑕᐊᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᑦ, ᑮᙵᐧᐱᓐ ᐁᑖ ᐅᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᒪᑯᐸᓗ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᑖᑎᑖᓐᓇ

31 ᐁᑯ ᐧᓕᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓕᐧᐁᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦᓇ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑭ ᑰᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᑖᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᓕᓕᐧᐁᓕᐧᑖᐧᑲᓐ ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ :

32 ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᓐ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑖᑯᑖᑦ ᑫᑯ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᓇ

33 ᐁᑯ ᐧᓕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑐᑫᑦ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑫᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᑰᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ?

34 ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᙵᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑕᐁᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑖᓐ, ᓗᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᑯᑦᑭᑦᑲᑦ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐧᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑭᒥᑲᐃᑦᑕᓐ ?

35 ᐧᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓇᙵᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑕᐃᐧᐁᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓈ ᓂ ᑰᐃᓐ ? ᑭᓕ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᒪᑲᓇᑦ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐧᑲᑦ ᓂᑭᑭᑦ : ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑦᒪᓐ ?

36 ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᙵᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑕᐃᐧᐁᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑮᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐧᑲᓐ : ᑮᙵᐧᐱᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑮᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐧᑲᓂᑯᐸᓗ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐧᐊᑦᐸᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓈᑲᓂᒪᑦ, ᐁᑖ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃᑦᑕᓐ ᑰᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᐊᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐧᑲᓐᓇ

37 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐧᓕᑦ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐ ᓈ ? ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᙵᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᑕᐁᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑖᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦᓇ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐁᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᓇ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐁᑭ ᑭ ᐁᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑕᓐ ᐊᑦᑮᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᑐᑦᒪᓐ ᑖᐧᐁᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᑦᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑖᐧᐁᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐱᑦᑭᑦᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᐃᓇ

38 ᐧᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑖᐧᐁᐃᓐ ? ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑦᑕᐧᐁᑦ ᑰᐧᐊ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒥᑦᑲᐧᒪᓐ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᓇ

39 ᒪᑲ ᒧᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑐᑖᑲᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᐁᑦᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᓐᓂᐧᐊᑦ : ᑭ ᓴᐁᓕᑌᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᓈ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᑲᑦ ᑰᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ?

40 ᐁᑯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᐧᐁ ᑎᐁᐧᐁᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐸᑦᑦᐸᑦᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᐧᑌᑦᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑦᑦᐸᑦᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 19.

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 19.

1 ᐁᑯ ᐹᓚᑦ ᓴᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓴᑦᒐᐅᑦᓐ

2 ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑲᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ ᐊᑦᑐᑎᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓴᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᓴᔭ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑕᑦᑐᑎᓇᐁᐅᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑕᑯᐸᐁᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑭᑭᓐ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦᓐ

3 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑭᑦᔭ, ᑭᓚ ᒍᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐋᑦ! ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᑦᐁᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᑦᐋᑦ ᐅᑭᓐ

4 ᐹᓚᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᓐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᒐᑦᓐ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑕᑦᑖᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᓴᓕᑕᒥᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᒪᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᑦᓐ

5 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐱᐁᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᑦᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ ᐊᑦᑐᑎᓂᓕᑦᓐ ᒥᓴᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᓴᔭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᓴᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᑦᓴᑭᓐ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐹᓚᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᑲᓇᑦᐊᑦᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓐ!

6 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐁᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓄᒃᑕ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᐸᒪᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᑐᑦᐁᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᑭᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦᑦᑦᑲᑦᓐ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᑦᑲᑦᓐ ᐹᓚᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᓐ, ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᑦᓐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᑦᑲᐅᑦ: ᐁᑦᓴ ᓂᓚ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᒪᓐ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᑦᓐ

7 ᒍᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᓐᑦᐊᑦᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᓇᓐ ᐅᓚᓕᑦᐁᐃᓐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓚᓕᑦᐁᐃᓂᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᐸᓐ, ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑯᐃᑎᓯᓐ

8 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐹᓚᑦ ᐱᐁᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑐ ᑭ ᑦᑭᓯᑦ;

9 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑦ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑦᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑖᓐᑐ ᑦᐁᑭᔭᓐ? ᓇᒪ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᓐᑦᐊᑦᐁᐃᑯ ᑭᑦᑦᑦ

10 ᐁᑯ ᐹᓚᑦ ᐁᑖᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᑦᓴᓕᑐᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔭᑦᓐ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᑲᐅᑖᓐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔭᑦᓐ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑖᓐ?

11 ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᓐᑦᐊᑦᐁᐃᑦᐁᑦᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑖ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑦᐊᐸᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐳᑦᐃᔭᓐ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᑦ ᐅᑭ: ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑐ ᒥᑦᓚᓕᑦᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐᓇ

12 ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐹᓚᑦ ᑭ ᑯᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᒍᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐁᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᑭᑦ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑐ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑐᑐᒥᒪᑦᓐ ᑭᑦᑦᑦ: ᑯ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᓇᑦᐹᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᓐ ᑭᑦᑦᑦ

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐹᓚᑦ ᐱᐁᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦᓐ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ, ᑭ ᐁᑭ ᑦᐊᓚᐃᑦᐁᑦᓐ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑦᓐ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑦᑯᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᑦ, ᐃᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᓂᑲᑦᑕᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᐱᑦᑐᒧᓂᑲᑦᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᐃᑦᑐᑦᑦᑦᑦ

ᑲᓱᑦᓵᑦᑕᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓐ : ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ "ᐃᐸᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᓴᐃᓂᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑦᓇᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᓴᐃᓂᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓛᑎᓐ ᐃᓴᑭᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦᓇ

21 ᐁᑯ ᒍᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐁᐃᓕᓕᒥᑦᑕᑦᑕ ᐁᑖᓕᑭ ᐸᓕᑦᑕ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᒪᓯᓇᑕ, ᒍᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᑕᑦᑕ ; ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒐᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐁᑦᑕᑦ ᒍᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᑕᑦᑕᓇ

22 ᐸᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓐᑦᑕᑦᑕᐃᐃᑦᐁᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᑕᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐁᑦᓇ

23 ᐁᑯ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᑦᑕᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓱᑦᓵᑦᑕᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᒥᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓛᑭᑦᑕᓂᓕᑦᑕ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓗᐅᑦᑕᑦᒥᑦᑕᑦ, ᒥᓯᑦᐁ () ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐸᑦᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑦᑦ ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑕᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦ : ᑕᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑕᑯᐅᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᑲᒐᑦ, ᑭ ᑕᐱᑲᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᑦᑲᑦ

24 ᐁᑦᑕᑯ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐃᑎᐳᑭᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑑᐱᑖᑦᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᒪᐃᑲᓈᑎᑯᑦᑕᑦ ᑕᑦᐁᓇ ᑭ ᑕᑦᑦ : ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᒐᒪᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐳᑦᑕᑦ ᓂ ᐃᓛᑭᑦᑲᓇ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑕᑯᐅᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᐃᑲᓈᑎᑯᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᑕᑦᐁᓇ ᑭ ᑕᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᑦᑕᑦᑦ

25 ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᑦᑕ ᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑎᑯᒥᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ ᐃᑭᓂᑦᑦᑕᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᓕᐅᑖᑦ ᐃᑦᑕ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᑦᓂᑦᑦ

26 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐸᒪᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑕᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑕᒪᑦᑕᑦᑕᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑕᑦ ᑕᓐᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᑭ, ᐃᑎᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ, ᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᑦ !

27 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᑦ ᑕᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑕᒪᑦᑕᑦᑕᓇ, ᑦᑕᐸᑦ ᑭᑲᐃ ! ᐁᑯ ᑕᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐳᑦᑕᓐ ᐱᑦᒧᑲᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑕᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑕᒪᑦᑕᑦᑕᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑦᐁᑦ ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐃᑭᑦᑕ

28 ᐸᑎᒪ ᐅᒪ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑭᑦᑕᓇ ᑕᑯ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑕᑖᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕ

ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓕᒃᑐᓂᒃᑐᓕᒃ ᒪᔅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐋᓗᐊ, ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓐᑦ ᑎᐹᐯᔅᑯᒋᒃᑲᓐ ᐃᖅᐱᖅᓯ

40 ᐁᑯ ᑦᐁᑎᓐᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑦ ᑭᔅᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑦᐁᑦᐁᑭᓐᒪᒃ ᐸᐸᑭᑦᐋᔭᓄᑭᓄᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᖅᑭᑭᔭ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓐᐃᒃᑲᑭᒃ ᒎᑦᐊᒃᓯ

41 ᐃᑕ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑦᔅᒃᑦᐋᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᒃᓐ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭᒋᒃᑲᓐ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭᒋᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᒃᓐ ᐅᖅᑭ ᒋᐸᐳᒃᒥᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐁᒃ ᐁᖅᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓐ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒥᔅᒪᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦᓯ

42 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐯᒥᔅᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᔅᓴ, ᒎᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᐸᔅᒃᐃ ᑭᔅᒃᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ; ᑦᐁᔅ ᑭᔅᑦᐋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᒃᓐ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓐᐃᒃᓐ 20.

1 ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐁ ᑭᔅᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑕᑦᐋᔅᒃᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᒐᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒫᒃᑕᓕᓐ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᒃᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

2 ᐁᑯ ᑭᒋᐸᑦᑦ, ᐅᑎᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕐᒪᓐ ᐱᑕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᑲᓐ ᑭᔅᓴ ᒃ ᓵᑭᐋᑦ, ᐃᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᐋᒃ ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑭᓕᒋ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᐅᓈᓐ ᑖᓐᐅ ᒃ ᐱᒥᔅᒪᒋᒃᓯ

3 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᐱᑕᔅ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᑲᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᐅᑦᐋᒃ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᒃᓯ

4 ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᒥᐸᑦᒋᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒃᒋᐸᐁᒃ ᐱᑕᔅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒻ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᓕᒃᓯ

5 ᑦᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐁᒃᐸᐃᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐋᑯᓯᑦᑭᐋᑦᐸᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑦᒻ ᐸᐸᑭᑦᐋᔭᓄᑭᑦᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔅᑐᓕᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐳᑯᒃᓯ

6 ᐁᑯ ᑐᑯᔅᒃ ᕐᒪᓐ ᐱᑕᔅ ᐁ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᐳᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᐋᐸᑦᒻ ᐸᐸᑭᑦᐋᔭᓄᑭᑦᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔅᑐᓕᑭ,

7 ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᒃ ᑦᐋᐱᔅᑭᑭᓂᓕᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐁᑦᐁᑭᔅᑎᑦᒃᑲᓄᐱᓯᓕᒋ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔅᑕᑦᑐᓕᒃ ᐸᐸᑭᑦᐋᔭᓄᑭᑦᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᐹᒃᓐ ᐁ ᑦᐁᑦᐁᑭᓂᒃᑐᓕᒃᓯ

8 ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑖᐳᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᑲᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑦᒻ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᒻᓯ

9 ᑦᐁᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐁᖅᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᓕᒋ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᒋᓯ

10 ᐁᑯ ᒃᑦᐁᒋᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐃᑭᑦᐋᒃᓯ

11 ᒫᒃᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒃ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐁ ᒪᐅᑦ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᒃᒃ ᒃ ᒪᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᒃᐸᐃᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐋᑯᓯᑦᑭᐋᑦᐸᑦᒻ ᒋᐹᐳᒃᒥᑯᓕᒃ,

12 ᑦᐋᐸᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐁᖅᒐᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᑦᒃᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᑯᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᒃ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᐃᑕ ᑭᔅᑦ ᐃᔭᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑏᓂᓕᒃᓯ

13 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑖᒋᒃ, ᐃᔅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑖᓇᑭ ᑦᐁᒋ ᒪᐅᔭᓐ? ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑕᐋᒋᒃ ᓂ ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑭᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᐅᓐ ᑖᓐᐅ ᒃ ᐱᒥᔅᒪᒋᒃᓯ

14 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃᓕᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᑭᔅᑭᒃᐸᐃᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᒃ ᑭᔅᓴ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᒻ ᐁ ᐋᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᔅᓴᓓ

15 ᑭᔅᓴ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐃᔅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑖᓇᑭ ᑦᐁᒋ ᒪᐅᔭᓐ? ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᓄᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᒪᑦ? ᑦᐃᓕ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐋᑦᐊ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒋᑭᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒃ, ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᒃ ᑭᐅᑕᐋᑦᐊᐅ, ᐃᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᑖᓐᐅ ᒃ ᐃᒥᔅᒪᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᓯ

16 ᐃᑎᑯ ᑭᔅᓴ, ᒥᓇᓯ ᑭ ᑦᑭᔅᑭᒃᐸᐃᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᕐᐳᓐ; ᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᒪᒃᒃ, ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᔭᓐᓯ

17 ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᓴᒥᓂᓐ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐁᙱᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑦᑲ ᓄᑦᐃ: ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᐧᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᓂᒋᔅᓇᒃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐃᔅᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑦᑲ ᓄᑦᐃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᐧᐊᒃ; ᓗᙱᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒪ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓐ

18 ᒥᓇ ᒫᒃᑦᓈᓐ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᒪᐧᐁᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒫᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒫᑯᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᓐ

19 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑫᔅᐸᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒌᑯᔅᒃ, ᓃᙱᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑦᐧᐊᑦᒃ, ᐃᙱᐧᑲᒪᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᒪᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑯᑦᒌᑭᒃ ᒍᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᒃᑌᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒃ ᒌᒌᐃᒃ, ᐃᑌᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᔅᒥᓕᑦᒪᒧᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐊᔅᓇᐧᐊᒃᓇ

20 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓗᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᔅ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅᑦᐱᑲᒃᓇ ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊᓇ

21 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᑦ, ᑲᔅᒥᓕᒋᒧᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐊᔅᓇᐧᐊᒃ: ᑦᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓄᑦᐃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᔅᐅᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐅᑦᑦᑲᒃᓇ

22 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᓗᓗᑦᑦᐧᐁᒃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑦᒃ:

23 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᓂᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᑦᐧᐊ ᑫ ᐊᑦᓇᐧᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᑌᓕᐧᐊ; ᓗᙱᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᓂᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᑦᐧᐊ ᑫ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᓇᐧᒥᐧᑲᒃ, ᒪᒪᑭᑯᓂᑲᑌᓕᐧᐊᓇ

24 ᒫᑲ ᑕᒪᑦ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓈᔅᑦ, ᑎᑎᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐁᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᑭᑦᑦᓇ

25 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᔅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᓈᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᑮᙱᐧᐱᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᐧᒪᑫ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐁᔅᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᐧᑲᓇ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐱᑎᓇᒪᓗ ᐁ ᐁᔅᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᐧᑲᓇ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᓇᐧᒪᑫ ᐅᑦᐱᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᒃᓇ

26 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᔅᓈᓗᒃ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓕᑭ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑕᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐧᐊᑦ: ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑭ ᐃᑦᐯᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐃᙱᐧᑲᒪᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᒪᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑌᑦᐃᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ, ᑲᔅᒥᓕᒋᒧᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐊᔅᓇᐧᐊᒃᓇ

27 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑦᑦ ᑕᒪᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᑎᓕ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑦ ᓂᑭᑭᔅ: ᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᑭᑎᓕ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᓇ ᓃᔅᐱᑲᒃ: ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᓗᓕᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᓕᑦᓇ

28 ᐁᑯ ᑕᑎᔅ ᓗᙱᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᑦ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐁᑦᑦ, ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒪᓇ

29 ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᑕᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᔅᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᒃ: ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑦᑯᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑭᒃ, ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᑦᑭᒃᓇ

30 ᓗᙱᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᑦᐧᐯ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃᑌᑭ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ:

31 ᒫᑲ ᐅᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃᑌᐧᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑦ ᐯ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ; ᓗᙱᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐧᐯᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔅᓇᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᒃ 21.

1 ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᔅᑦᐧᐁᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᒪᐱᓇᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ; ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓄᑯᐃᑎᓯᓇ

2 ᒫᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒪᓇᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑕᒪᑦ, ᑎᑎᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᓇᑭᓂᔅᓇᒃ ᑫᓇᐃᒃ ᑲᓈᓈᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᔅᐸᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᓂᓈ ᑯᑦᑭᔅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ

3 ᒪᒪᓇᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᓂ ᓇᑦᐃ ᓄᑦᒥᓯᓇᒃ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᓇᓈᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐃᑎᓈᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐧᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᓈᐱᐧᑲᓂᒃ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑦᐅᓈᐧᐊᒃᓇ

4 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓴᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᕐᕕᖅᑐᒃ, ᑭᔅᔪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᔅᓕᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᑯᑲᓇᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᕋᓕᒥᓐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑯᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᔅᔪᓐ

5 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔅᔪ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᐊᓐᑯᔅᔅᑐᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᑯᔅᓇᓐᐊᑦ ᓇ ᒥᒋᒻ? ᑭ ᓇᒥᓐᕋᐊᔅᐅᓐᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓐ

6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᐸᑲᔅᑦᓐᐅᒃ ᐊᓕᐱ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᑐᕋ ᓇᐱᓐᑳᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᕋ ᒥᔅᑲᒥᒃᓐ ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᓐᐅᒋ ᐸᑲᔅᑦᓐᐅᓐᑯᒋᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᕋᒥᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᐱᑖᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒥᐱᔅ ᒥᕋᑎᓕᒋ ᓇᒥᔅᓇ

7 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᑯᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᔅᔪ ᐃᑐᒃ ᐱᑦᔅ, ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕋᒃᓐ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᖃᒪᓇᒃ ᐱᑦᔅ ᐱᐅᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑖᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕋᓐᐊ, ᑭ ᐸᓐᑲᐅᑐᑦᒻ ᐅ ᓄᑦᒥᔅᓐᐊᑯᑦ, (ᓐᐅᔅ ᑭ ᒧᕐᒥᑲᐅᒃ,) ᑭ ᐸᑲᔅᑦᓐᐅᐸᓕᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᒃᓇ

8 ᑯᑦᑭᔅᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᑯᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᕋᒋᒥᓐᐊᒃ ᓇᐱᓐᑳᓂᔅᒃ; ᓐᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑖᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᓐᑦᒃ ᓂᓐᔅᒃ ᒥᑖᒥᑦᓇᒃ ᑭᒃᐱᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑭᐱᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᐱᔅ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓇᒥᔅᓇ

9 ᓐᐃᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑲᐸᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᓐᑑᐸᑦᓐᒪᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᐅᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᐅᓐᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᕋᑖᓂᓐᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᒥᔅ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑕᓇᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᓐᐊᓇ

10 ᑭᔅᔪ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᕋᑯᒃ ᐸᔅᑭ ᓇᒥᔅᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑦᐅᓕᐸᒃᓇ

11 ᖃᒪᓇᒃ ᐱᑦᕐ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑑᑲᓯᐱᐅᒃ ᐊᓕᐱᔅ ᐅ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᓕᒋ ᓇᒥᔅ ᐅ ᒥᕋᑭᒋᓕᒋ, ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑦᓇᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᔅᓕᓐᒥᑦᓇᒃ ᓂᔅᑐᑖᔅ: ᑑᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᔅ ᒥᕋᑎᒋᒃ, ᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᓕᐱᓇ

12 ᑭᔅᔪ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᒃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑑᑑᐅᒃ ᐅᔅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᑯᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒃᐱᔅ ᓯᑭᐅᐅᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓐᕋᒋᒥᑯᑦ, ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕋᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑯᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕋᒃᓐ

13 ᑭᔅᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᕐᐅᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓗᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᓐᐊ, ᒥᓗᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᒥᔅᓇ

14 ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᔅᑦᒃ ᑭᔅᔪ ᑲ ᓄᑯᐃᑎᓯᔅᑦᓐᑑᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᑯᑲᓇ ᐃᔅᑯᓇᒃ ᑲ ᓐᐊᓂᒃᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᓐᐊ ᐅᒋᓇ

15 ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃ; ᑭᔅᔪ ᐃᐅᒃ ᖃᒪᓇᒃ ᐱᑦᔅ, ᖃᒪᓇᒃ, ᒍᓇᔅ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᐊᓐᑑᓯᐅ ᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓇᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᑯ? ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᐅᐅᓕᒋᕋᔅᓇᒃ; ᑭ ᑭᔅᕋᓕᐅᓇᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑖᓇᒃᓇ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐊᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓂᒃᒐᓂᕐᕐᒪᒃᓇ

16 ᐃᐅᒃ ᐅᑯ ᓂᔅᔅᒃ, ᖃᒪᓇᒃ, ᒍᓇᔅ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓇᒃ ᓇ? ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᐅᐅᓕᒋᕋᔅᓇᒃ; ᑭ ᑭᔅᕋᓕᐅᓇᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑖᓇᒃᓇ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐊᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓂᒃᒐᓂᕐᕐᒪᒃᓇ

17 ᐃᐅᒃ ᐅᑯ ᓂᔅᑦᒃ, ᖃᒪᓇᒃ, ᒍᓇᔅ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓇᒃ ᓇ? ᐱᑦᔅ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒻ ᐅᑯ ᓂᔅᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓇᒃ ᓇ? ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᐅᓕᒋᕋᔅᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᕋᓕᐅᓇᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᕋᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᑭᔅᕋᓕᐅᓇᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑖᓇᒃᓇ ᑭᔅᔪ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᐊᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓂᒃᒐᓂᕐᕐᒪᒃᓇ

18 ᑖᐅ, ᑖᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᒃ, ᒥᑲᒃ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᔅᔪᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑲᔅᑦᓐᐅᑎᓯᑖᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐅᑖᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅᐅᓕᑦᒪᐸᓇᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᕐᓕᓕᐃᔅᓗᒃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔅᑦᓐᐅᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑖ ᐅ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇᒃᓇ

19 ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑖᑖᑦ ᕋᑯ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᕋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦ, ᐃᑦᒃ, ᓄᔅᐱᓇᕐᓇᒃᓇ

20 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑦᔅ, ᐅ ᓐᕋᑲᐸᐃᑦ ᓐᑑᐸᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᑯᑲᓇ ᑭᔅᔪ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑑᑦ ᐅ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᕐᓐᐅᒋᓕᒋ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑑᔅᐸᒋᕐᒧᓕᒋ ᐅᔅᑲᔅᑭᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᐅᓐᕋᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᓕᒋ, ᐅᐅᓕᒋᕋᔅᓇᒃ, ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᕋ ᓐᑑᐊᕐᐸᑭᓐᓂᔅ?

21 ᐱᑦᔅ ᐅ ᓐᑑᐸᒪᑦ, ᐃᐅᒃ ᑭᔅᔪ, ᐅᐅᓕᒋᕋᔅᓇᒃ, ᕋᓐᑲᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᕋ ᐅᑦᒃ ᑑᓐᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ?

22 ᑭᔅᔪ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓇᒃ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑕᑯᕐᓂᔅᒃᓂ, ᑕᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᑖᔅᓇᒃ ᑭᓕ? ᓄᔅᐱᓇᕐᓇᒃ ᑭᓕᓇ

23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓐᐅᐃᓇᒃ ᐯᐸᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒪᐅᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓂᐅᒋᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᑯᑲᓇᒃ

ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓚᒃ 1.

ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᑦ: ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐅᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᑉ; ᒪᒃ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐹᑎᒪ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᔭᓐᒃ, ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᑖᔭᓐ ᑭᓚ ?

24 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐋᐧᐊ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᓐᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐹᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᒃᓇ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᒃᓇ: ᓐᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᐅᓈᓐ ᐁ ᑖᐧᐁᒪᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓐᓯ

25 ᓐᒥᑦ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᐧᓇ ᒥᕿᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᕿᐧᒃᓇ ᑭᔅᔅ ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑕᒃ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᒃᓂᐃ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑐᓕᐧᐋᑯᐸᓐ, ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑐᐸᔅᑐᐸᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓇ ᕿ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑐᐧᐋᑯᐸᓐᓯ ᐁᒥᓐᓯ

ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓚᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᕿᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 1.

1 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑕᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓐ, ᐅ ᐊᐧᐊᐱᓚᔅ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒋ ᑦᑕᒃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᑦ ᒥᔅᔅ,

2 ᐱᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᐃᓚ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᐧᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓚ ᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓇᐸᒪᑦ;

3 ᐊᓂᐃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᔅᑕᐧᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᒃ ᐃᒥᐧᒃ ᐃᔅᕿᓕᑦᒃ, ᒥᕿᑦ ᕿᒋᓇᔅᓕᑦᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᓂᑦ ᓐᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕ ᑖᐧᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

4 ᓐᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑐᓕᒋ ᐃᓚ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓗᐧᐊᐃᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊ

ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪ 1, 2.

13 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑯᔅᐹᑕᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒻᐱᒥᒃ ᐱᔅᑭᒋᐧᐋᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᕐ ᑕᕐᑭᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᕐᒡᔅ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᒃᓐ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᐋᓐᑦᑑ, ᐃᓕᐸ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᑕᒪᔅ, ᐹᔅᑭᓕᒪᔅᐹ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᒫᓐᐹ, ᕐᒡᔅ, ᐋᓐᐃᔭᔅ ᐅᑯᓱᔅ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᕿᒪᓐ ᓯᓗᑎᔅ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᑰᑦᔅ ᐃᒋᓵᓐ ᕐᒡᔅᓯ

14 ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᑐᓐᓕᒋᑲᓂᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᒋᒃ ᓂᒻᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑐᑦ-ᒪᑭᒋᒃ, ᐊᓱᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᔭ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᐃᒋᓵᓐ ᐊᓱᒋᓯ

15 ᒥᐧᑳᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ ᐱᑦᔅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ ᑌᑖᐃᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᒪᑲ, (ᐅ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓈᓐᑦᐧ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᓂᔅᑎᓇᐧ ᓂᒻᑦᓯ)

16 ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ ᓂᒻᑦ ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑐᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓱᓇᐃᑭᐃᓐ ᒃᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᐧᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ, ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᑦ ᐋᒫᒃ ᑌᐃᑦ ᐅᑐᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒪᑦ ᑰᑦᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑦᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᓕᒋ ᑭᔅᔅᔅ

17 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᐧ ᐸᓱᒋ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᐧ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓛᑲᓂᐃᐧ ᐸᔅᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᐃᓐᓇ

18 ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐧᐅᐧ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᓕᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒃ ; ᓂᒻᑦ ᐅ ᐊᒋᒋ ᐸᑭᔅᒃ, ᐋᐱᑦᐧ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑯᑐᔅᓇ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅᑦᑭᔅᔭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐸᓕᓕᐧᐊᓇ

19 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑳ ᑕᕐᑭᒃ ᑭᑐᔅᓕᒥᒃ ; ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᒐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑲᓇ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᑕᐃᓂᐧᐋᒃ, ᐊᔅᓕᑦᒪ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᒥᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑲᓇ

20 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐃᑦᓱᓇᐃᑳᒐᒃ ᓂᑲᒧᐃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅ ᑕᕐᑭᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐱᔅᔅᐧᑳᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᒻᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᒃ ; ᓂᒻᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓇ ᐅᑯᔅ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᐧᐊᓇ

21 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑐᐃᑦᐧᑳᒃ ᒧᔅᒃ ᒥᐧᑳᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᑳ ᐃᒋᐱᑐᑭᒥᑦᒃ ᓂᒻᑦ ᑳ ᐃᒋᐧᐊᓇᐃᒥᑦᒃ,

22 ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓱᑲᐋᑖᑭᐃᓐ ᒃᓐ, ᐱᓕᒻ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᒻᐱᒥᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᐧ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋᓈᒻ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐹᑳᓂᐊᑲᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᑦᒃ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒻᑳᓕᒋᓇ

23 ᓂᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ, ᒍᓱᐧᑫ, ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᑦ ᐹᔅᔅᐸᔅ, ᑳ ᐊᔅᐱᓂᑳᓱᑦ ᒃᓐᑦᔅ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᒫᑦᑰᐊᔅᓇ

24 ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᐧᐋ, ᑳ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊ, ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᓂᕐᒋᒃ ᑳ ᐧᐋᐧᐅᓛᐸᒪᑦ,

25 ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕᐃᐃᓂᒃ, ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᔅᒃ ᒍᑦᔅ, ᒪᒋ ᐋᐳᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑕᕐᑭᐃᓂᒃᓇ.

26 ᑭ ᒪᐃᑲᓈᑎᑯᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒻᑦ ᒫᑦᑰᐊᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᑲᓂᐃᐧ ; ᑭ ᐊᕐᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᔭᑯᓱᐸ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᓇ 2.

1 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐯᓇᑎᑲᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐧᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ, ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᑐᓐᓕᒋᑲᓂᒋᒃ ᐯᔭᐧᑲᓄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃᓇ

2 ᕐᑦᑦᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑖᐧᑲᓇ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓱᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓗᐧᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᒧᒻᑭᓐᐸᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐧᐋᔅᑲᐳᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐊᐱᒋᒃᓇ

3 ᑭ ᓄᑯᓱᔅᑖᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑖᒻᑲᓕᑭ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᐊ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᒻᑯᑌᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓇᐧᑳᓂᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᐧᑌᐅᑖᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᒋᒃᓇ

4 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᖅᑭᓗᔅᑳᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᖁᐃᓂᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓕᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᓐ

5 ᑭ ᑕᔅᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔫᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᒍᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᐸᑎᓯᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᒋᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑕᔅᑲᓗᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᔅᐸ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐸᐸᐅᑖᐧᑲᒃ, ᑳ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᔅᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᓗᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐧᐅᔅ ᑯ ᐱᓕᓕᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐧᐅᐧ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᓕᒋ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᖁᐃᓂᒃᓐ

7 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑳᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᔅᒋᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᑲᓕᓕᐃᓕᓕᐃᐧᐊᒃ?

8 ᑖᓐᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᑯᒃ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᖁᐃᓂᓈᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᔭᒃ?

9 ᐸᔅᑭᐊᓇᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑦᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓕᒌᑦᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑕᔅᑫᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐳᐅᒥᐊᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᐸᑐᔅᐊᐃᒃ, ᐸᓐᑦᓯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᔅᐃᒃ,

10 ᐧᓇᒋᐊᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᓐᓕᐊᐃᒃ. ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓕᐱᔭᐃᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᑳ ᓴᓇᓂ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᓐᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐳᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᐧᑫᔅᑭᐱᒪᑎᔅᒃ,

11 ᐧᓇᑦᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓄᐱᐊᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᖁᐃᓂᓈᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᐧᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᑳᒋ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊᓐ

12 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑳᑌᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᓗᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᔅᒋᒃ, ᑫᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑭᒃ?

13 ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᐱᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒃᐳᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓕᒥᓈᐧᐳᓕᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ

14 ᐱᑕᔅ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᑲᐸᐃᔅᑕᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᔭᑯᔅᐸ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᖁᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑳ ᑕᔅᑫᔅᐸᒃ ᑭᔫᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐯᑕᒧᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ:

15 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᒃᐧᑫᐯᐧᐊᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒥᒃ ᐅᒃᐧᑳ ᐱᑯ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑎᐸᐃᑳᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑳᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᒃᓐ

16 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑌᑯᐸᓗ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧ ᒍᐃᓐ:

17 ᑳᑦ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔅᑳᑭ, ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ, ᓂ ᑳ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭᑯᓯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑖᓂᓯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᔫᓕᓕᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐸᐧᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᐸᐧᐊᒧᐃᓇ:

18 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᑫᓛᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᑫᓇᑲᓂᔅᑫᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑳᐧᐊ; ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ:

19 ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᒪᒪᑖᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᒪᔅᑳᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓂᐧᐊᒋᒋᑲᓇ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑕᐸᔅᒃ; ᒥᑯ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᒃᑯᑌᐧ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑭᔅᐊᐸᑌᒃ:

20 ᐱᓯᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐧᑫᔅᑭᓇᑲᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᑦ, ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓯᐧ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᑯ ᐸᒧᔅ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑕᑯᓯᐃ ᑭᔅᑳᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧ:

21 ᑳᑦ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑫ ᑌᐧᐸᑕᒪᐧᑫ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᑲᓂᐃᐧᓐ

22 ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᔅᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐯᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ; ᑭᔅᔅ ᓇᔅᔅᑎᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑯᐃᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔅᒃ ᒪᒪᔅᑳᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓂᐧᐊᒋᒋᑲᓇ, ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐳᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔅᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᒃ:

23 ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐅᐃᓐ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᑲᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈ·ᐊᑉ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃ ᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔅᑖᔅᒃ·ᐊ·ᐊᑉ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋ·ᐊᑉ:

24 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐸᓂᒥᒃᑲᓂᑉ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᒪ·ᐋᑦ ᓂᐱᐃ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ; ·ᐅᔅ ᓕᓕᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑯᑦᓯ

25 ᐃᕕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᐸᔭᒥᑉ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᒧᔅᒃ ᐅᑎᒥᒃᑉ ᓂᑖᔅᑕᒥᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ; ·ᐅᔅ ᐃᑖᑉ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᑐᑫ ᐅᒃ ·ᐋᐸᒥ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑐᑖᒃᐃᔭᓐ:

26 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑐᐃ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᒪᒃᓐ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᑐᓕᓕ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑕᒧᒪᒃᓐ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐃᔭᔅ ᓴᒥᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊ·ᓗᐱᒪᒃᓐ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ:

27 ·ᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᒃᑖᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᒋᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑉ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᑕᒃ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᑉᓯ

28 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᒃᓈ·ᐊ: ᑭᑖᔅᑕᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᑐᑕᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓴᒃᑭᓗᔭᓐ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐᓯ

29 ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ ᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᒋᓴᓂᑐᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᐯᔭᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑕᑉᒃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᕕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐋᓇ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓇᐃᒃᑉᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᒋᐟᔭᒃᑲᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑉᒃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᔭᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᓯ

30 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐅ ᐃᔭᐃᒃ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᒥᓕᔅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓯᑯᑖᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᑉ;

31 ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᒃᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑕᒃ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᓂᒥᒃᑖᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᒋᐟᔭᒃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑕᒥᒥᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᒃᒃ ᒋᐟᔭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᑕᒃ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉᓯ

32 ᐅᐅ ᒋᔅᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᒥᒃᑲᓂᑉ, ᐅ·ᐊ·ᒃᑲᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐅᑐᐃᓐᓯ

33 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᐃᑯᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐸᒪᑯᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑯᑉ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒃ ᐅᒪ, ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ·ᐋᐸᑕᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᒃ ᐯᑕᒥᒃᓯ

34 ·ᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᕕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐱᔅᒃᑉ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓇ ᑫᒋ·ᐋᒃ ᐃ·ᐃᑉ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᑭᓇ ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᒃ,

35 ᐹᑎᒪ ᑐᑕ·ᐊ·ᒃ·ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᑯᔅᒃᑭᒃᑲᓂᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔅᔭᒃᓯ

36 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑯᔅ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔅᒥᓕᔅ ᑫᒋᓈᒃ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᒋᔅᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᒋᔅᑖᔅᒃ·ᐅᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑎᐃᑦᓯ

37 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐃ·ᐋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅ·ᐋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐊᐹᔅᑎᓇ, ᐃᓇᓕᑐᒃ ᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᒋᓴᓂᑐᒃ, ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᑐᑕᒪᒃ?

38 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑦᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᒥᒋᓇ·ᐅᐸᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑭ ᒃ ᓯᒃᐊᑖᒃᐃᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᐸᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒋᔅᒃ ᐯ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ·ᐅᐯᓕᒋᒃᑎᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑖᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᓈ·ᐊᑉ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑉ ᐊᒫᒃᓐ

39 ·ᐅᔅ ᑭᓇ·ᐋᑉ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᓈ·ᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᐸᒪᑫᐃᓐ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔅᒥᔅ·ᐋ·ᐊᒃ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᐋᓇᑉ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᐊ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇ·ᐊᓯ

40 ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᔅᑦ·ᐅᑉ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᔅᑭᒥᑉ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᓯᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐋᓂᔅᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᒃ ᒃᑫᐸᑎᓯᒋᒃᓯ

ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪ 2, 3.

41 ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᕐᑭᐊᒋᒃ ᓱᑭᓗᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑕᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᒃ ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓚᑭᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓇᓐᑕᑉ ᓂᔅᑕᑉ ᑭᑭᒥᑕᐩᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᐊᒑᑯᔅᓂ

42 ᑭ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑕᐧᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕐᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐸᐧᕐᕕᒋᒃ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᐧᐊ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐸᒋᒃᓂ

43 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ; ᒥᕐᑉ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᕐᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪᓂ

44 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐅᐸᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᒪᒪᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔭᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒋᑖᐧᐊᒃ ;

45 ᑭ ᐊᑖᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᐃᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔭᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᒪᓄᓯᓕᒋ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓇ

46 ᑕᐧᑖᑉ ᑲᕐᑲᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᑲᓂᒋᒃ ᐱᒋ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐸᐧᕐᕕᒋᒃ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᐧᐊ ᐊᑭᓄ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐁ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒧᒋᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᑲᔭᒃᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑐᐃᐧᐊᒃ,

47 ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐃ ᐧᐊᑯᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑕᐧᑖᑉ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑯᐁᑉ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 3.

1 ᐱᑕᔅ ᓂᒃᑕ ᒐᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐧᐁᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᓱᑭᑖᑉ ᑎᐹᐃᑲᒃ ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑲᒃᓂ

2 ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐅᑐᑉ ᐃᔅᑯᓇᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑉ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᓇᑲᓂᐃᑉ, ᑕᐧᑕᑉ ᑲᕐᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒃᐧᑲᑐᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑉ ᑲ ᒥᓄᓇᐧᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑐᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑯᕐᐧᐊᑉ ᕐᐧᑲᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᑐᕐᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ;

3 ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᕐ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒐᓇ ᐁ ᐃ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑐᕐᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᓇᕐᑉ ᐁᑉ ᕐᐧᑲᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑯᕐᓇ

4 ᐱᑕᔅ ᒪᑲ ᓱᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓇ ᒐᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᓇᒃᓇ

5 ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒣᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒪᑉ ᕐᐧᑲᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑯᕐᓇ

6 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑖᕐ, ᓇᓕᐧᐊᓇᐱᔅ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᔅᐃᓇᓕᐧᐊᓇᐱᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᑉ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑉ; ᐱᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᒃ: ᐅᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔅᔅ X ᓇᔅᔅᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑉ, ᐸᓯᑯ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐱᒧᒐᓇ

7 ᑭ ᔅᑭᑭᕐᓄᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᓕᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓄᑉ: ᐧᑕᔅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓯᑕ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐱᔅᑯᑲᓇᓇ ᑭ ᔅᐱᒪᑲᓂᓕᐧᐊᓇ

8 ᐧᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐸᓯᑯᕐᐸᓕᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑉ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒐᑉ, ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᐅᕐᑕᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐁ ᐱᒧᒐᑉ, ᐁ ᐧᑲᔅᑯᑎᑉ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊᓇ

9 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑯ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒐᑉ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ :

10 ᑭ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᒥᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑉ ᐁ ᐸᑯᕐᐃᐧᐁᑉ ᑲ ᒥᓄᓇᐧᑲᒃ ᐃᒃᐧᑲᒋᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑉ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃᓇ

11 ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐅᒋᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᑉ ᒣᒋᒥᓇᑉ ᐱᑕᕐ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒐᓇ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᒪᑉ ᑭ ᒧᔅᑭᔅᑖᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐱᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᔅᑭᒋᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ, ᒐᓕᒪᑉ ᐅ ᐱᔅᑭᒋᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑐᒃ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑐᓕᑕᑭᒃᓇ

12 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᕐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᒃᐧᕐᐧᐊᕐᐁᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐧᐃᓕᐃᓕᓕᐃᐸᒃ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐅᒪ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑐᓕᑕᒥᒃ ? ᓄᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑕᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᒋ ᓱᑲ

ᐊᐸᑦᑕᒃ 3, 4.

ᑲᓇᑉᐊᐸᒥᔭᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓂᓚᓇᓐ ᑎᐱᓚᑉᐅ ᓂ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᓂᒥᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᓂ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂᓇᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐳᑕᑉᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒐᑦ ?

13 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒪ ᐃᐸᓗᒃ, ᐋᑦᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᖃᑲᑉ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᒡᒐᓕᑖᑯᐅᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᒋᑦᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑉᐊᑦᑕᐸᑎᓂᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑉᓂᑕᑉᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᐃᑳᐸᐃᑦᑕᑉᐅᒃ ᐋᓚᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᖃᑦᑎᓈᒐᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦᑕ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑉᓂᑕᑉᐊᑉᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑉᑲᑦᑭᑎᑦ, ᒥᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᒪᑉᐊᐧ ᐅᓂᐸᓗᑉᐅᐧ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᐸᒃ ;

15 ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑉᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑉᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓂᑯᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑉᐊ ᐅᒋ ; ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐸᒋᒪᑭᑦ

16 ᑉᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᓯᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑖᑉᐅᐸᓕᒋᑲᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐳᑕᑉᐊᑲᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᑭᒋ ᓴᐱᑦ, ᑳ ᑲᓇᑉᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᒥᒃ ; ᐅᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᑉᐅᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯ ᐊᑉᐊ ᒥᐳᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᐊᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᐧ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᐸᒃᑭ

17 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒋᓂᐳᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᑌᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᑉᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒥᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐳᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃᑭ

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓕᑉᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐳᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑫᓕᑕᒃ, ᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑖᑦᐧ

19 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᓇᑉᐅᑦᑕᓕᑕᒧᒃ, ᑉᑫᑉᑲᑎᓯᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᒪᒋᑖᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑳᓯᐃᑦᑕᑎᑭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐹᐸᓕᓕᑫ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑉᓗᓕᒧᓇᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᐃᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᒋ ;

20 ᑳᑦ ᐯᒋᑎᑦᑉᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑲᐃᐸᒃ :

21 ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐱᓕᒥ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒥᑭᑖᓂᑉᐊᑭ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ, ᑳ ᐃᔭ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐳᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᑉᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᑦᑯᓈᒃ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑉᑭᑉᐊᒃᑭ

22 ᑉᐅᑦ ᒧᓯᑦ ᑖᑉᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐅᐧ ᑉᐅᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑉᐊ, ᐅᑭᑉᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑉᐊ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐧ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒥᑉᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑳ ᐸᓯᑯᓇᒪᑯᑉᐊᐧ ᑭᒋᑦᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᑫ ᓇᑦᐱᑕᐃᑦ ; ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐱᑦᒋᐅᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔭ ᐃᑕᒪᑖᒃᑭ

23 ᑳᑦ ᐃᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑕ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ, ᐅᑳ ᑫ ᐱᔭᒋᐊᑉᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑉᐊ, ᑳᑦ ᓂᔭᑉᐊᓇᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐅᒋᑭ

24 ᐅᐅ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑉᐊᒃ ᓴᒻᐸᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑳ ᓄᑉᐱᓇᔭᑉᐅᒋᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᑕᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᑭᔭᑳᑉᐊ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐧᑕᑉᒪᒃᑭ

25 ᑭᓕᑉᐊᐧ ᑉᐅᑦᑉᐊᔭᒥᔭᒥᑖᑉᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑉᐊᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᑉᑯᒥᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑉᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑦᐅᓇᑉᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐅᑉᐸᐧᐊᒪ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑉᐊᔭᒥᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑳᑦ ᒥᓕᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᑉᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᑭᒃᑭ

26 ᑭᓕᑉᐊᐧ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓂᒥᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᒋᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᔭᑎᑦᑉᐅᑦ ᒋᒋ ᒥᑉᓗᑭᒥᑖᒃ, ᐅ ᑉᑫᑉᑭᓂᑖᒃ ᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒐᑎᓯᐃᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᑭ

ᐱᑉᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᐧ 4.

1 ᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᐧ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᑦᐸᓯᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑌᑉᐊᒃ

2 ᐅ ᓇᐸᑖᑉᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑉᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᓕᒋ ᐱᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑉᑭᒥᑉᐅᓕᒋ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᑦᑦ ᑉᐊᓂᒃᑲᐃᐧ ᐅᓂᐱᑉᐊ ᐅᒋᐧ

3 ᑭ ᒪᑯᓐᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐧᐅᐧᐅᑉ ᐱᓕᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᑉ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑖᑯᔅᓐ

4 ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᐧᒪᑉ; ᓐᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐅᑉ ᓈᓐᑕᐤ ᓂᔭᓕᐧᐅᐤ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᕋᐧᐅᑉᓐ

5 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᑉ, ᐅᑦ ᐆᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓐᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᑉ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓕᓕᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ,

6 ᓐᒥᑦ ᐊᓇᔅ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲᐊᓕᔅ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑳᓐ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐊᓕᑉᓴᓐᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑕᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑯᒪᒋᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑐᐧᐊᑉ ᐊᓐᑦ ᒋᑐᓴᓕᒥᑉᓐ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᒋᑉ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑌᑖᐃᑉ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᕿᒥᐧᐊᑉ, ᕿᑯ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᕿᑯ ᐃᕋᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑐᑕᒥᑉ ᐅᒪ?

8 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᑦ, ᐅ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓐᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᑲᐧᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐧᑲᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑉ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐸᑉ ᐃᔅᓴᐃᓕᑉ,

9 ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐊᓄᑉ ᑲ ᑭᕋᑲᑉ ᐃ ᑲᐧᕿᐃᑲᐃᔭᕿ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓗ ᕿᐧᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑖᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒫᔅᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ, ᕿᐧᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔭᑦ;

10 ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᒧᑉ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑕᕋᐸᑉ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᐃᔅᓴᐃᓕᑉ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᑉ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᕋᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᒋᔅᔅ ᐯ, ᓈᔅᕿᑲᑉ ᑲ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᔅᑖᔅᑲᐧᐅᑉ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒥᑲᓈᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᔅᑖᑯᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔭᑦᓐ .

11 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᐅᐧᐊᔅᑲᓗᑲᓂᕿᑐᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᑉ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᕋᑉ ᑭᕿᔭᑉᓐ

12 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑯᑕᑉ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᔭᐧᐅᐧᐅᑉ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ ᑯᑕᑉ ᐃᕋᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᕋᐸ ᑭᕋᑯᑉ ᑲ ᒥᓕᒋᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑉ, ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐃᔭᑉᓐ

13 ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᑭᑉ ᐅ ᓯᑭᑌᐅᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᑕᕋ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲᓇ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᑭᑉ ᐅᑖ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᒪᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅᑖ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓐᐊᒪᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑕᐧᒪᑉ; ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑲᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐊᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᕿᐧᐊᑉᑭᔅᔅᔅᓐ

14 ᐅ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒪᑭᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐃᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑲᐸᐃᔅᑖᑯᑭᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐧᐊᐸᒥ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓐᑕᑭᑉᓐ

15 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑭᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑲᐅᐅᓕᒋ ᐅᓇᓐᐅᐃᑲᒥᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᓂᕋᕿ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐊᑉᓐ

16 ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒋᑉ, ᑖᓂ ᕿ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᔅ ᐧᐅᔅ ᑖᐧᐯ ᒪᒪᑖᐃᐃᓯᒋᕿᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᑉ ᐸᔭᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᐧᒪᑉ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᐅᓴᓕᒥᑉ ᑲ ᑕᕋᕿᑉ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓐᐅᐅᓇᓇᐤ

17 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᐸᓕᑉ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑭᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑉ, ᐅᑯᕋ ᒥᑐᓂ ᔭᐧᑲᒥᐊᑖᓇᑉ, ᐊᓇᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑖ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᑉ ᐅᒪ ᐃᕋᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᑉᓐ

18 ᑭ ᓇᑐᐧᐊᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓇᓐᐧᐊᐅᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑖ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᓕᒋ ᓐᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓇᐊᒪᕿᓕᒋ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕋᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉᓐ

19 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᕋ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲᓐ ᑭ ᓇᒥᐧᕿᐧᐊᕋᐅᐧᐊᑉ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᐧᐊᑉ, ᑭᒥᐯᓐ ᐧᑲᔭᔅ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᐧᕿ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑖᑲᐃᔅᑉ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑎᑖᔅᑯᓇᒧᑉ ᐅᒪᓐ

20 ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᐅᓈᓐ ᐅᑖ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᑉ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐯᑕᒪᑉᓐ

21 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᑲ ᔭᑲᒥᐊᑭᑉ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᐧᐊᑉ, ᐅᑖ ᕿᐧᑲᓕᑉ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑲᑭᑉ ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓐᑲᑭᐊᑭᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐧᐅᔅ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑖᒥᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᐅᓕᑉ ᐅᒋᓐ

22 ·ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑑᒋᑐ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑯ ᐱᐳᓄᒋᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᒥᓇᑦᑑᒋᐃᑦᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᑦᑑᑲᓂᐃᑦᑕᓐ

23 ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓈᑐᑦᑑᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑊᑦᑑᑲᓂᑦᑑᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᑑᐊ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᑯᒋᓕᒋᓐ

24 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑐᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑦᐅᑦᑑᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᑑᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᑑᑦ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑖᔭᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᑕᑦ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᑦᑕ ᑲᐃᑖᑦᑲᑭᓐ

25 ᐅᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑭᓇᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᕕᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᑦ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᑦ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐊᑯᓕᑦᐅᒋᒋᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑦ ?

26 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃ ᓄᑎᓈᒋᑦ ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑭᓕᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦ

27 ·ᐅᑦ ᑖᑦᐯ ᐅ ᐃ ᓄᑎᓈᒋᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓕᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑑᑦᒥᓗ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᒪᑦᑑᓇᑕ, ᑖᐱᑦᑑᑦ ᐅᐅᑦᑕ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐸᑦᑎᑦᑦ ᐧᑖᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᒋ ᑭᑦᑖᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓕᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑐᑦᐊᑦ,

28 ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᑭᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᒋ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᓐᑦᐅᐃᑦ ᓂᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑐᒋᑲᐅᑦᑲᓐ

29 ᐊᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᑦ, ·ᐊᐸᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑦᑕᑭᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ: ᒥᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑭᓇᑦᑲᓇᑦ, ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᒋᑭᓕᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

30 ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᑦᑭᓕᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑦᑑᒋᐃᑦᐅᔭᑦ; ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓕᑦᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑑᒋᑲᐅᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᒋᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑑᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ

31 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑐᒋᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᑦ; ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓄᑦᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒃᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᒋᐊᓕᒧᐃᓂᑦᓐ

32 ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑑᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᑎᒋᑦ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐊᒃᑑᐃᒋᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒋᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅᐃᒋᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᒋᑖᑦᐊᑦᓐ

33 ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒋᑲᑎᒋᐃᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑎᑦᑐᑕᑦᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑲᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦᐊ ᑭᑦᑦ: ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᒋᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒋᑦᑑᑦᓐ

34 ᓇᒪ ᐃᓕ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒋᑦᑑᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓄᒋᑦ: ·ᐅᑦ ᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅᐃᒋᑦᑑᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᓄᒃᑕᐱᑯ ·ᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᑖᑦᐊᑦᑑᑦᐊᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑖᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᑦᑑᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑕᑦᐊᑦᑑᑦᑑᑦ,

35 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓕᑦ; ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑭᓂᑦᐊ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᒪᓄᒋᑦᑕ

36 ᑯᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᓕᑦ ᐸᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᓂᑲᑖᑦᑑᑦ (ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᒋᑦᑲᒋᑦ, ᐅᑯᒋᒋᒥᑯ ᒥᑦᓕᒧᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ,) ᐅ ᓕᑖᑦᐃᑦ, ᓴᑦᑦᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋᑦ,

37 ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑖᑦᐊᑦᑑᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᓇᓕᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᓕ ᐅᒋᑎᓕᑦᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᒋᓇᐃᑲᑦ 5.

1 ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᓇᓈᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᓂᑲᒋᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᑦᐊ ᓴᑖᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑖᑦᐊᑦᑑᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ,

2 ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᑲᑦᑕᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᐊ ᐊᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑦᑕᑦᒥᓕᑦ, ᐸᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑖᑦᐊᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᓕ ᐅᒋᑎᓕᑦᓐ

3 ᒪᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᐋᓇᕝᕕᓴ, ᑕᓂᑭ ᓴᑦᑭ ᑭ ᓴᒃᑭᓇᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐃᓕᑉ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕝᑭᒪᑦ ᒃ ᐸᓂᑭᓯᑦ ᐋᒫᒃ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᓇᒃᓇᒪᓐ ᐸᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᒃᑌᒃ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ

4 ᒥᒃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑦᑌᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᒃᑯᐃᓯᑉᑭ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑖᒃᐊᕐᕕᒃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑎᐱᓕᒃᑯ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑌᑉᑭ ᕐᒃᐸᑦ ᑭ ᑕᓂᑭ ᑭᒪ ᕐᒃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᕝᑭᒪᒃᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᓐ

5 ᐋᓇᕝᕕᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑯ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᒃᓕᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᓐ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ ; ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐯᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕐᒃᓇᓐ

6 ᐆᒃᑭᓂᑭᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑯᐊᑭᓂᐊᒃ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐃᑕᑯᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᐃᒃᐊᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓐ

7 ᓇᓐᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑎᐸᓐᒃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᐸᑎᒪ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊ, ᑯᒃ ᑯ ᑭᑦᕐᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᑖᓂ ᒃ ᑐᑭᒃᑌᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐱᑐᕐᓕᐊᓐ

8 ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᕐᐊᕐᕐᐊᕐᑯᑦ, ᐊᐃᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᑦᐱᓐ ᒃ ᐊᑖᐊᕐᕐᐊᕐᕐ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᑯᒃᒃᓂ ᐃᓕᑯᒃᓐ

9 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑖᓂᑭ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᒥᑐᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒃᕐᑭᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᒃᒃ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᓕᑭᑦᑭᑦ? ᒪᑎᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᐊᕐᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒃᐊᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓈᑦᒪ ᐃᑦᒃᑌᒥᒃ ᐃᑕᒃᓂᓕᐊ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓇᐃᑕᐃᒃᒃᓐ

10 ᐅᑯ ᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐸᑭᕐᒃ ᐅ ᓯᑎᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ : ᐆᒃᑭᓂᑭᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐱᑐᕐᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᒃᒃᐊᕐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓇᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᐃᒃᐊᕐᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᒃ ᐃᕐ ᓇᐃᒃᒥᑭ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪᓐ

11 ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐊᑯ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᕐᒃᒥᐊᕐᐊᒃ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕐᒃᓇᓐ

12 ᐅᑭᑭᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓪ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᒃᑭᓇᐊᑭᑭᒃᓇ ᓂᑦᑕ ᒪᒪᒃᑭᐃᓯᑭᕐᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᐊᒃᓂᐃᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ; (ᒥᓯᐊᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐯᓯᑯ ᒥᑐᓂᑭᒃᓂᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦ ᐃᑖᐊᒃ ᐱᑭ ᓴᓕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐱᒃᑭᑭᐊᒃᐊᒃᒃᓂᒃᓐ

13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᐳᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒃᐱᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑖᑦᒥᑯᐊᒃᓐ.

14 ᐅᑖᐊᑕᒧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐊᓯᑌ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑕᒪᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᑖᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᓇᐯᐊᒃ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐃᒃᑦᐊᒃᓐ)

15 ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓇᐃᑕᐊᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᒃᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᕐᒥᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᒃᐱᕐᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐊᒃᐊᒃᐊᕐᕐᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᒃᐊᒃᐊᑦᒃᑯᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒥᒃᓐ

16 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᕐᓇᒃ ᓂᑦᑕ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑕ ᑭᕐᑐᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐊᒃᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒃᑭ, ᐅ ᐯᕐᐊᒃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒃᒃᑕᑭᐃᑯᓕᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓕᐱᓯᓕᑭ ᐊᒫᒃᒃ: ᒥᓯᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓯᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᑭᐊᒃᓂᐃᐊᒃᓐ

17 ᐅᑯ ᒪᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐊᐃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᐅ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ, (ᐅᐊᒃᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᑦᓯᐊᒃ,) ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓴᒃᑭᓂᒃᑯᐊᒃ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᐃᓂᑦ,

18 ᑭ ᒪᑯᓂᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓪ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃᓐ

19 ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒪ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃᑦ ᒥᒃᑎᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐊᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᐃᓐᒃᑌᒪ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓇᐃᑕᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ,

20 ᒪᐃᒃ, ᓇᑕᐃ ᓂᐸᐃᒃ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᐊᒃᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᒥᓯᐊᑯ ᐅᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᓇᓐ

21 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐆᒪ ᒃ ᐯᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᕐᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᐊᒃᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᕐᐸᒃᓕᒃ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑭᓇᐊᒪᕐᐊᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐊᐃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᕐᓐ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ

ᑲ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᓇᐳᑐᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑕᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᓴᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᑯᔅᒥᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᓐᐅᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᔅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔅᒥᒋᓵ

22 ᒫᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᑭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᔅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉᒪᒃ,

23 ᐅ ᐃᑉᑌᒋᒃ, ᑭᐸᐅᔅᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᑖᑉᐯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑫᓐᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐳᒋ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᒃ ᑉᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᑲᑌᒥᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐊᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐱᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᓇᒃᓐ

24 ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑉᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑉᐊᑉᐊᓗᓕᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑭᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒪᓇ

25 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔅᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᐅᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐸᑉᐅᑉᑲᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᔅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᓂᐸᐃᑉᐊᒃ ᐱᒋ ᑭᒋᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᓇ

26 ᐅᑯ ᐃᐳᑌᑦ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒫᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᑭ ᐯᔅᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑉᐊᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐳᑕᑉᐊᒋᒃ: ᑉᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑯᔅᑌᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᓯᓇᑕᐅᑯᒋᒃᓇ

27 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔅᑉᐊᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᐳᓕᒋ, ᒪᑉᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑉᑫᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ,

28 ᐅ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᐳᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᑉᐊᑎᑎᓇᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐸᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓇᑕᓈᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᐳᔅᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑖᒃᓕᒥᔅᒃ, ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

29 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑕᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᔅᒃ ᐊᑖᔅᑕᓪ ᑲ ᓇᔅᑫᑉᐊᔅᐃᑉᐅᒋᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᑉᑌᒋᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔅᒋᐊᑖᓇᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃᓇ

30 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓂᒃᑲᑉᓇᒃ ᒋᔅᔅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓗᒃᓇ

31 ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᐃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑉᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᒋ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐅᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓛᑦ ᑉᑫᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔅᓴᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑉᐅᐯᓕᒋᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᒪᒋᑉᑖᐃᓇᓇ

32 ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᔅᑕᒪᑉᐊᓇᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ; ᐅᑉᑲᓂ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐳᑕᒃ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᔅᑦ ᐊᑖᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓛᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᑦᓇ

33 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑭᑌᐅᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᐳᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃᓇ

34 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓯᑯᑦ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᑉᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐹᔅᓯᐃᑦ, ᑲᒥᓕᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᑫᑖᑉᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᑉᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒥᓂᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᒃ ᐅᐱᒥᔅᒃ ᒋᒋ ᐃᐳᑕᐃᒥᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑖᔅᑕᓪ;

35 ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᔅᓴᐃᓕᑉᐃᓕᓕᐳᒃ, ᔅᑉᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒃ ᒋᒋ ᐳᑕᑉᐅᑉᑲᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃᓇ

36 ᑉᐅᔅ ᑖᒧᔅ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑉᐊ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᑮᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᒥᓯᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᑖᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᓇᓐᑦᑭ ᓗᑉᐊᒃ ᒥᑖᐳᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒋ: ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ, ᐱᑯ ᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᑖᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᑉᐊᔅᔅᑎᓂᔅᑉᑖᑲᓂᐃᓕᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑎ ᒥᒋᐸᓕᑉᐊᓇ

37 ᐹᑎᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒫᑦ ᑲᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑉᐊ ᑲ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐃ ᓇᓕᑉᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐳᑕᑉᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓄᓯᓂᐊᑯᑦ: ᐃᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓈᑎᓯᒃ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ, ᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᑖᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔅᔅᑎᓂᔅᑉᑖᑲᓂᐃᓕᑉᐊᓇ

38 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑉᐃᑕᒪᑎᓈᑉᐊᒃ, ᐆᓂᐃᑯᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐱᓯᔅᑫᓕᒥᑯᒃ:

ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪ 6.

·ᐅᔅ ᑲᙵᐱᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᓗᙵᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐳᔅᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᒃ ·ᐅᒋᒪᑲᓄ·ᑫ ᑲᑕ ᐃᙵ·ᑲᐸᓕᑉ:

39 ᒫᑲ ᑲᙵᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒃ ·ᐅᒋᒪᑲᓄ·ᑫ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓇᒋᑖᓇ·ᐊᑉ; ᑫᑲ ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᔅᑲᑲ·ᐃᓈ·ᐊᑉ ·ᐋ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᓇᔅᑰᔅᑕ·ᐅᒃᓯ

40 ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᑖᑯ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᑳ ᐅᑕᑖ-ᒪ·ᐋᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔅᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗ·ᐊᒃᓯ

41 ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌ·ᐋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᙵᑲᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᐳᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒧᔅᑖᒋᑲ ᓗᐅᔅᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ,

42 ᑖ·ᑕᑉ ᑳᔅᑳᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒋ ᑭᒋᐊᔅᒥᐅ·ᐃᑳᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᐱᒋ ᑕᐳ ·ᐋᔅᑳᓗᑳᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐳᓂᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒋᒃ ᓗᙵᑕ ᐅ ᐋᓕᒧᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑕᓕ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 6.

1 ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓇᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᔅᓇᓯᔅᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑕ·ᐃᒥ·ᐋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ "ᐃᔅᑐᐊ, ·ᐅᔅ ᑳ ᑭ·ᐋᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑫᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓯᔅᑫᓕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᐅᒋᔅᑕᒪᑫᓇᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑕ·ᑕᑉ ᑳᔅᑳᓕᑭᓐ

2 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓕᓇᑉ ᑳ ᓇᐳᒪᒋᒃ ᒪᒪᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐋᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑲᔅᔅ ᐃᑌᓕᑖ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑕ·ᒪᑭᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐸᒥᑲᒪᒃ ᒥᒋᓯ·ᐃᓈᑎ·ᑲᓐ

3 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᐳᒃ, ·ᐊ·ᐅᓕᐸᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑉ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᔅᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑳ ·ᑲᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᒋᒃ, ᑳ ᔅᑲᔅᑭᓂᔅᑲᑯᒋᒃ ᑳ ᐸᓂᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᒫ·ᑲ ᓗᙵᑕ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᐃᓇᑉ

4 ᒫᑲ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᓇᓇ ᑕᑭᓗ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔅᒥᐋᔅᒃ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐳᑕᒪᒃ ᐋᔅᒥᐃᓇ

5 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᑌᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐅᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ: ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐅᓕᐸᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᑎᐊᓇ, ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑳ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᔅᑲᑯᑉ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᓗᙵᑕ ᑳ ᐸᓂᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᒫ·ᑲ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᐃᓕᑉ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᐸᑦᒥᓇᑦ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᑖᒪᓇ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᐸᔅᒥᓇᑦ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᓂᑯᓕᑦ ᐅ·ᑫᔅᑲᑎᑦ ᐋᓇᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ;

6 ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᙵᑲᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔅᒥᐋᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᓴᒥᓂᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒋᒋ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐅᒋᓇ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑭ ᓈᑭᐸᓕᓕᑉ; ᓗᙵᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑌ ᑭ ᓕᑭᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔅᐳᔅᓕᒥᒃ; ᓂᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑕ ᓗᙵᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕ·ᐅ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉᓇ

8 ᑦᑎᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᔅᑲᑯᑉ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᓗᙵᑕ ᑲᙵᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋᐳᑕᒻ ᓗᙵᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋᐃᓯᒋᑫᑉ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓇ

9 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐋᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᔅᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒐᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔅᒥᐅᐃ-ᑲᒥᑯ·ᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓕᐸᔅᑖᓇᒃ; ᓗᙵᑕ ᓴᓇᓂᐊᓇᒃ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᐊᓕᒃᓴᓇᑉᑖᓇᒃ, ᓗᙵᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᓕᓯᔅᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓗᙵᑕ ᐅᔅᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᐋᔅᐅᑌᒪᒋᒃ ᔅᑦᑎᐊᓇ

10 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᙵᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔅᑰᔅᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᑲᑫᑖ·ᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᓗᙵᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᒫ·ᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔅᒥᓕᒋᓇ

11 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᔅᑭᒫᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑳ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕ·ᐋᓇᑉ ᐅ ᐋᔅᒥᑉ ᐹᔅᑖᒧᐃ ᐋᔅᒥᐃᓇ ᒧᓯᔅ ᐅᒋ ᓗᙵᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊᓇ

12 ᑭ ᑐᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇ-ᐃᑫ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑯᓂᑯ, ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐅᓇᓐ·ᐋᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃᑭ

13 ᑭ ᐃᑕᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓇᒃᑲᒋᒧ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐅᓕᒋ, ᐋ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᐱᐳ· ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᐸᔅᑖᒧᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐆᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᓇᓐ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐᑭ

14 ·ᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕ·ᐊᓈᓐ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐅᑦ, ᐋ·ᐊ ᒋᔅᔅ ᓈᔅᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᓈᒋᑦᑭ ᐆᒥᓕᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᑫᔅᑭᓇᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᓯᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑕᒃᑭ

15 ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒋᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᓇᓐ·ᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓱᑲ ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑕ·ᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑖᔅᑕᒥᑯᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓇ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓇ ᐅᑖᔅᑕᒥᒃᑭ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 7.

1 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐅᑦ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑖ·ᐯ ᓇ ᐅ·ᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ?

2 ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᓕᓕᐳᒃ, ᓂᒋᑦᓂᐳᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐳᒃ, ᓇᐳᑕᒧᒃ; ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑲ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᔅᑕ·ᐅᑦ ᑯᑖᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᐸᔅᐊᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᐳᐅᒥᐊᐃᒃ, ᐹᒧᔅ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑫᓕᒋ ᑲᔅᓂᒃ,

3 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐳᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ·ᐋᑯᒪᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᑖᓐᒃ

4 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᓐᑎᔭᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑕᔅᑫᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑲᔅᓂᒃ; ᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑕᐃᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᔅᑭᐊᒃᒃ

5 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓗᓐ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᓐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ·ᐋ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑫ ᑭ ᑕᑯᒃᑲᑦᒃ; ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑦᑕᒪ·ᐅᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓈᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᐳᒥᔅ ᐹᑎᒪ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓐᒃᑲ ᐊ·ᐋᐳᔅᓇ ᐅ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᓕᒋᒃ

6 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐳ ᐊᔭᒥᓐ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᐳᒥᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑯᓕᒋ ᒪᓐᐅᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᐳᑖᑯᒋᒃ ᓗ·ᐊᓐ ᒥᑕᐳᒥᑕᓇᓐ ᐱᐳ·ᓇ ᐃᓐᐱᓐᒃ

7 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇ·ᐋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ: ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓇᐃ·ᐋᒃ, ᐅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐳᔅᑲ·ᑲᒃᒃ

8 ᑭ ᒥᓗᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᓕᑯᓯᐃ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᐳᐃᓐ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐸᔅᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐅᓐ ᐋᓯᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᔭᓇᓗᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᑲᒃ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐋᓯᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐅᓐ ᑫᑲᐸ; ᑫᑲᐸ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓕᔅᐸ ᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᓕᒋᒃ

9 ᐅᑖᐃᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑕ·ᐋᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᒍᓯᓇ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ ᐃᔅ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑫᐃᑯ,

10 ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓕᒥᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯ ᒪᑲ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑫᑖ·ᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᑦ ᐅᐳ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ; ᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐅᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᒋᐸᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ·ᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᑦᓇ

11 ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑖᓂ·ᐋᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᒋᐸᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑫᓇᓂᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ: ᑯᑖᐃᓈ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᒥᒋᒋᒃᓇ

12 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫᑲᐸ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᒪᑖᒥᓇ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ, ᑯᑖᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᓅᓕᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅ·ᐅᑦᓇ

13 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓂ·ᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐳᐅᒋᒃ ᒍᓯᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᑯᓯᔅᑕ·ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒋᑦᓇ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᒍᔅᐸ ᐅ ·ᐋᑯᒪᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐯᐳᓇ

14 ᐅᑯ ᒍᓴᐹ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑎᖅᑐᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᖃᑲᐸ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐊᑯᒪᑲᓇ, ᓂᓴᓯᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᓂᔭᓕᓗᖅᐸ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᒑᑯᖅᓯ

15 ᐅᑯ ᖃᑲᐸ ᑲ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᓕ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑯᑖᐃᓈᐊᒃ,

16 ᑭ ᐃᔅᐃᓈᑲᓂᐃᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᒃᑦ ᖃᑲᒥᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑲᐊᑲᓂᐃᐊᒃ ᐱᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒋᐸᔫᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑖᒪᑦ ᓇᓕᐊᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑯᓯᓕᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒻᒪᔅ, ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᖃᑲᒻᓯ

17 ᒫᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑎ ᐯᓇᓈᑲᒃ ᒋᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓇᑕᒪᕐᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑖᑯᐸᓗ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒪ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱᑭᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᕐᑎᐊᒃ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ,

18 ᐹᑎᒪ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᒪᑦ ᒍᓯᓇᓇ

19 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᓯᐃ ᑐᑦᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒪᑲᓂᓇᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᐅᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐊ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᐃᐊᐅᐱᓈᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᐊᑕᒋᑦᐊᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋᓇ

20 ᒥᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒧᓯᔅ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᒃ, ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓈᑯᓯᑦ, ᓂᔅᑐ ᐱᓯᐊᒪ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐅᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᔭ ᐅ ᐊᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ:

21 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐃᐊᐅᐱᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᑖᓂᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑯ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐆᐱᑭᐃᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯ ᑎᐱᓕᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑯᓯᔅᓇ

22 ᒧᓯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑖᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓂᒃᓇ

23 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓗᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᑲ ᑯ ᐱᐳᓗᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᒻ ᐅᐅᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐊᑎᑖᑦ ᐃᒋᔭᓇ ᐃᔅᓇᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᔅᒥᔭᓇ

24 ᐅ ᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑐᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᓈᑕᒪᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᒋᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓗᑲᒋᐃᒥᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᐃᓕᓕᐊ:

25 ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᒻ ᐃᒋᔅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᒋᔭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᑕᒥᓕᐊᓇ

26 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᑭ ᓈᐅᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᒥᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒪᕐᐃᑐᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃ ᐸᑲᓂᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ, ᐅᑭᒪᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᓈᐊᒃ; ᑖᓗᑭ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐊᓂᑐᑖᑐᐊᒃ?

27 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑐᓗᒃ; ᐅ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ, ᐊᐅᓇ ᑲ ᐃᕐᐃᔅ ᒋᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᔭᒃ?

28 ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒃ ᓈ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑖᑯᕐᒃ?

29 ᐅᑯ ᒧᓯᔅ ᑲ ᐅᕐᒧᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑐᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᑭ ᒪᒃᑐᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᒃᑦ ᒥᑎᔭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᓕᒋ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᓇ

30 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᐱᐳᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑲᐸᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᔅᑖᑯ ᐊᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᖃᓗᑖ ᐊᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᓴᓕᒪ, ᐱᒋ ᐃᒃᑯᒐᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒐᓕᒃ ᐱᔅᑯᑯᐹᒃᓇ

31 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒧᓯᔅ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᓯᓇᒪ; ᐯᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᒋᒋ ᑲᓇᐊᐸᑦᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕᐊ,

32 ᐅ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᐊ ᑯᑖᐃᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐋᓯᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᑲᐸᓇ ᐅᑯ ᒧᓯᔅ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐃᐊᒃᓇ

33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᖃᑦᑭᓯᓗ; ᐅᔅ ᐊᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᓂᐸᐃᔭᒃ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓇ

34 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑐᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑐᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᓯᐃᓂᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐅᑐᐃᓂᐊᒃ; ᓂ ᐯᒋ ᓈᕐᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔅᑦᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑎᖅᑐᑎᒃ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃᓇ

35 ᐊᐊ ᒧᓯᔅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᒋᒃ, ᐊᐅᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐃᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᔭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ

ᑭᒋ ᑎᑖᑦᑯᓂᑫᔭᓐ? ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᖅᑦᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒃᒐᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑖᑯᑦ ᐱᑦᑯᑯᐸᒃᓯ

36 ᐅᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᓇᐃᑕᐅᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐸᑎᓕᐅᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒋᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐅᒋᒋᑲᓇ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐃᒋᑦᑉ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓐᑕ ᒥᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᐱᐳᑦᓇᓯ

37 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᓇ ᒧᓯᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᔅᒥᔅᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐸᓯᑯᓇᒪᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᓂᓂᑦᐃᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᓇᑦᐱᑖᐃᑦ, ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᔅᒋᐃᑦᐊᒃᓇ

38 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᑦᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑕ ᖃᓂᐃ ᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᑖᐃᑦᑯᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ ᐅᓇᓐᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᒃ:

39 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᐃ ᓇᑐᑦᑦᐊᒋᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑲᒐᓈᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᒐᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᑭᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᒋᑦᑎᒃ

40 ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᑦᓇ, ᐅᔅᑦᒪᐃᓈᓐ ᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃ; ᑦᐅᓴ ᐊᑦᐊ ᒧᓯᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦᐃᔭᒥᑦ ᐃᒋᑦᑉ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᓈᓐ ᑕᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐳᑎᑦᑫᓇ

41 ᑭ ᐅᔅᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑐᓄᔅᓇ ᒣᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊ, ᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᒋᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐯ ᐅᒋᒋᑦᐊᒃᓇ

42 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᑳ ᑦᑫᑭᑦᑦᐊᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᑦᑲᓇᐱᑦᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᔅ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ; ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᓈᑦᐊᒃ ᓈ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓯᑦᑦᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓇ, ᓗᒋᕐᓇᒃ ᐱᐳᑦᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᒃᑕ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ?

43 ᐅᐅ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑖᐸᒪᐃᑕᓈᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒧᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᓇᒃᐸᓇ, ᐆᐅᒋᑲᓇᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔅᐅᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᑦᑲᓇᐱᑦᑦᐅᑦᑲᒃ; ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒋᐅ ᐸᐱᓕᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑎᓈᑦᐊᒃᓇ

44 ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᒃ ᑎᑖᒋᒧᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᒥᑭᑦᐊᒥᓕᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᓗᓕᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᒧᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᓕᒋ ᑦᒥᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᑳ ᒋ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᒃᓇ

45 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᑖᑎᒪ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᑫᑦᑖᓕᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑎᔅᐅᑯᒋᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑖᑦᑕᒥᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᑐᕕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒪᓇ

46 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᔅᑦᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒋᒋ ᒥᑦᑲᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᒥᑭᑦᐊᒥᓕᑦ ᑫᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓕᑦᐊᓇ

47 ᒪᑲ ᓴᓕᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᓕᑦᓇ

48 ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑕᔅᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑦᑲ ᑳ ᐅᔅᒋᑲᐅᓕᑭ ᒥᒋᒋᔭ ᐅᒋ; ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᐅᑯᐸᓐ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦ,

49 ᑭᒋᑭᔅᒃ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓐ, ᐊᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑲᓂᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᔅᐅᔅᒧᐃᓐ: ᑫᑯ ᑦᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐅᔅᑕᒪᐃᐸᒃ? ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ: ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑖᓐᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐊᑦᓗᐱᔭᓐ?

50 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂᒋᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓂᑦᐊᑦᓇ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ?

51 ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑳ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᒥᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᓄᑲᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᐅᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑦᑦᐊᑲᑦᐊᒃ, ᒧᐸᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ; ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑑᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅᑦᑲᓂ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑑᑦᒥᒃᓇ

ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪ 7, 8.

52 ᑖᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᑕᑭᐊᒋᒃ ? ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐧ ; ᐊᓇ ᐁᑯ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᔅᒥᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᐸᐁᒃ :

53 ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐁᐃᓐ ᐁᓐᑲᓕᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᒋᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑦᒥᒃᓯ

54 ᐃᔅᐱ ᐱᐁᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓕᐧᐁᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐅᔭᐱᐅᔅᓂᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃᓯ

55 ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕ, ᐁ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ, ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᓱᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑖᔅᑕᓴᐱᐧ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒥᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒋᔅᔅ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᓕᒃ,

56 ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᐧᐊᐸᐅᐧ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᐧᑲ ᐁ ᐸᔅᑭᐅᓂᑲᐅᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᐧ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᓕᒃᓯ

57 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐁᒋᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑦᐧᐁᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᐳᑕᐧᐊᑫᓂᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᒪᐃ ᑭ ᒧᔅᑭᔅᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ,

58 ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐁᐱᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᓯᓈᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ : ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᐧᐊ ᐅ ᓯᑎᓕᒃ ᓴᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋᓯ

59 ᑭ ᐱᒧᓯᓈᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᔅᑎᐃᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃᒧᔅᑕᐧᐊᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᒋ, ᐅᐁᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᐅᑎᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᒃᓯ

60 ᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᐧᑲᓇᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐁᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑦᐧᐁᑦ, ᐅᐁᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐃᒃ ᐆᒪ ᒪᒋᐧᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᐧᓐᓯ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐆᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᐃᐧᑲᔅᐧᓐᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 8.

1 ᓴᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᒧ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᒋᓯ ᐁᑯᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓗᑲᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑑᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᑎᔅᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᔅᐱᔅᒃ ᑯᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓴᒥᓗᔭᐃᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓐᒃᓯ

2 ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐊᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑑᑕᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᔅᑎᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᑲᐧᐊᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑲᑕᐧᐊᒃᓯ

3 ᓴᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐊᓈᒋᐁᐧ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊ, ᐁᐧ ᐱᑑᑫᑦ ᑕ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᑑᑕᐊᑦ ᓇᐁᐧᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᔅᑫᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᐧ ᑭᐸᐅᑑᐃᑲᒥᐊᒃᓯ

4 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᑎᔅᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐸᐃᑑᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᐧᓐᓯ

5 ᐁᑯ ᐃᓕᐸ ᑭ ᐃᑑᐧᐧᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓴᒥᓇᔭ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᓯ

6 ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒪᒪᐧᓐ ᑭ ᐱᔅᑭᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᐸ, ᐁ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᑖᐃᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑕᒥᓕᒋᓯ

7 ᐧᐁᔅ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᒃ, ᓱᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐧᐁᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐸᒃ ᒥᑦᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᐧᐊᒋᒃ ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᓇᓇᒪᔅᐱᓗᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᔅᑭᑲᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᒃᓯ

8 ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᒋᑲᐅᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃᓯ

9 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᐊᓐᑦ, ᓴᒪᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐧᐁᔅᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐅᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᒃᐧᑫᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᒥᓇᔭ ᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑖᓯᑦ :

10 ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑭ ᐱᔅᑭᐁᐧᐋᑦ, ᐁ ᐋᐱᔅᒐᓕᑕᑯᓱᒋᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓕᙵ ᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᑳ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑕᑯᓱᒋᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᒋᑦ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ

11 ᐧᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᒥᐧᐊᑦ, ᐧᐁᔅ ᐧᐁᔅᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᙵᐧᑫᐁᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒐᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓯ

12 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑎᐋᐧᐯᑕᐧᐋᒋᑦ ᐊᓕᐸ ᐁ ᐧᐋᐃᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑕᔅᒐᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦᐧ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐠ, ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑕᐧᐋᑲᓂᐃᐧᐋᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᓈᐯᐧᐋᑦ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐃᔅᑫᐧᐊᑦᓯ

13 ᐁᑯ ᖃᒪᓐ ᐃᓇ ᑫᒋᐧᐋᑦ ᑎᐋᐧᐯᑕᑦ ᐊᓱᒋ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑕᐧᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑫᐧᐁᑦ ᐱᓕᐸ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑕᔅ, ᐁ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᑕᐃᐃᓱᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐋᒋᒋᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐅᒋᑳᑕᔅᑭᓯ

14 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓗᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᑦ ᑭᑦᔅᓕᒥᑦ ᐱᐁᑕᑭᑦ ᖃᒥᓕᔅ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᐧᐁᐧᐋᑦ ᐱᑕᑦ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒪᓇ:

15 ᐊᓂᑭ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑕᑯᔅᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᔅᑕᒪᐧᐁᐧᐋᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᓕᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ:

16 (ᐧᐁᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐁᙵᐧᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐋᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓂᑳᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᑭᑦ: ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑕᐧᐋᑲᓂᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧ ᑭᔅᔅᐠ)

17 ᐁᑯ ᑳ ᔅᔅᒥᓇᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᓕᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᐠ

18 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᖃᒪᓐ ᐃᐋᐸᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᔅᔅᒥᓂᐧᐁᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᔅᑎᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓕᐧᐋᐧᐋᓂᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᒫᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᓗᑦ ᓱᓕᐋᓇ,

19 ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ, ᒥᓕᑦ ᓂᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑲᙵᑭᐅᐃᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑫ ᔅᒥᓇᐧᐊᑫ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᓕᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᐠ

20 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᔅ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑦ, ᑭ ᓱᓕᐋᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᒋ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓇᑎᓱᒥᑯᓐ, ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒐᓕᒐᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐧᐋᓂᐧᐋᓂᓕᑦ ᓱᓕᐋᓇ ᐅᒋᓯ

21 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐧᐋᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᐱᔅᙵ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐃᐧᐋᓐ ᓇᒪ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑕᑭᒥᑲᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑫᐧᑲᓂᑦ: ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᒐᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ

22 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᓇᐧᐁᐧᐊᓕᑕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᑖᐃᓐ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᔅᑕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᑭᙵᐱᓐ ᒪᔅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᒥᐧᐊᓗᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒐᐃᑦ ᑫ ᑭ ᐧᐁᐧᐊᓕᑕᒪᑲᐃᔭᓐᓯ

23 ᐧᐁᔅ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ ᐃᓱᐱ ᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐋᓂᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᑎᑯᔭᓐ ᒪᒫᑎᓱᐧᐋᓐᓯ

24 ᐁᑯ ᓗᙵᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᑦ ᖃᒪᓐ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐁᐧᒐᑦ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᔅᑕᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓂᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᓕᒧᑕᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᓐᓯ

25 ᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐋᑕᑕᒋᑦ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒋᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᐧᐁᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑕᔅᓕᒥᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᐧᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᒥᓕᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦᓯ

26 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒐᓕᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᐱᓕᐸ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᓕᒋ, ᐸᓱᑯ, ᐃᑐᒐ ᒪᑲ ᓱᐧᐊᓄᑖᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔅᑲᓇᑦ ᐃᔅᑯ ᑭᑕᔅᓕᒥᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑕᒧᑦ ᐱᓕᙵ ᑫᔅᐃᑦ, ᑳ ᐸᐧᑲᑕᔅᑭᐧᐊᑦᓯ

27 ᑭ ᐸᓱᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ: ᓗᙵᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᑭᐅᐱᔭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᓱᓇᑦ, ᓇᔅᐱᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑕᑯᓱᑦ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᑳᓐᒐᓱ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔅᑫᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᐱᔭᓇᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᐧᒪᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑭᓱᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑯᐸᓐ ᑭᖃᔅᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᔅᑕᑫᑦ,

28 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐧᐁᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑖᐸᓇᔅᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᐃᖃᔅᑯᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐧᐃᑫᐧᐊᓇ

29 ᐁᑯ ᐊᒫᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐱᓕᐸ, ᐯᓕᑦ ᐃᑐᒐ, ᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑎᑎᐱᑖᐸᓇᔅᓯ

ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓪ 8, 9.

30 ᕕᓕᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓇᐅᑉ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑕᐅᑉ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᑕᓕᑭ ᐃᖏᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐅᐊᐃᑫᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᐅᓐ ᓈ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᑕᔭᓐ ?

31 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᑦᑕᐅ ᑫ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑕᒪᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑫ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐅᑫ ? ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᐅᓕᒥᑉ ᒪᑲ ᕕᓕᑉ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐱᒥᑯᑦᕐ

32 ᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᐊᑯᒪ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑕᐊᑲᓂᐃᑉ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᑉ ᒪᓂᑦᒐᓂᒥ ᐅ ᐃ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᑉ ᒪᓂᑦᒐᓂᑕᑕᑉ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭᑐᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᑦᑯᑕᑯᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᑐᓕᑉ:

33 ᐅ ᑕᐸᑐᓕᒧᐃᓂᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑳᑐᓂᑳᑐᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑎᑦᑯᓂᑫᐃᒥ; ᐊᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᑦᑫᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᒥ: ᐅᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᒥ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑳᑐᓕᑉ ᐊᑦᑭᑉ ᐅᑭᑦ

34 ᐊᓇ ᓱᓇᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᑫᐊᑕᐅᑉ ᕕᓕᑉ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᒥ, ᐊᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐅᐊᑫᑉ ? ᐃᓇ ᓈ ᑫᑭᑦᐊᑉ, ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑯᑦᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ?

35 ᐅᑯ ᕕᓕᑉ ᑳ ᐸᑦᑭᑐᓕᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᐅᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᐅᑉ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓂᑉ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᑦᐅᑉ ᑭᑦᑦᕐ

36 ᒥᑦᑳᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᐅᑭᑉ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑦᒪᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᑳᓂᓕᑉ ᓂᐱᓕᑉ : ᐊᓇ ᓱᓇᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑉ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑳᑉ ᓂᐱ ; ᑫᑳᑉ ᑫ ᐅᑭᐃᑯᔭᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑳᐊᑦᑳᐃᔭᑉ ?

37 ᕕᓕᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑉ, ᑭᒥᐱᑉ ᑎᐊᑦᑕᒧᑦᐊᓗ ᒥᑭᑦᐅ ᑭᑐᐃ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑳᐃᑉᕐ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᑫᐊᑕᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑉ, ᓂ ᑦᑦᑕᑐᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ X ᐅ ᐊᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᑭᑦᑦᕐ

38 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐸᓕᓕᑉ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓈᑦᑯᓕᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᑉ ᐅ ᓈᑭᑦᑕᑭᑉ ᑭ ᐸᑯᑦᐊᑉ ᓂᐱᑉ, ᕕᓕᑉ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓱᓇᑉ ; ᑭ ᑭᑳᐊᑦᑦᑉ ᒪᑳᕐ

39 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑳᐸᑦᑉ ᓂᐱᑉ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑳ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᓗᓕᑦᐊ ᕕᓕᑉ, ᐊᓇ ᓱᓇᑉ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦ : ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦᑉᕐ

40 ᒫᑲ ᕕᓕᑉ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑳᑦᐊᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᑦᑦᑉ ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓵᐳᒥᑳᑉ, ᑭ ᑳᑫᑦᑭᒥᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᐃᓇ, ᐱᓕᒥ ᑳ ᑦᑯᑦᑉ ᐊᑦᑦ ᓯᑦᑦᐊᐃᑉᕐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᑦᓇᐃᑳᑉ 9.

1 ᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑫᔭᑦᑉ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓇᐃ ᓇᑳᑦᒧᑦᑦᑉ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᑦᑭᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑳᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓈᐃᑦ ᒪᑦᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᑦᑦᑦᐊ,

2 ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑦᓇᐊᒪᑐᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐃ ᐃᑐᐃᑦ ᑕᒪᑦᑳᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑳᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᐱᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑳᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᒥᑦ, ᑭᒥᐱᑦ ᓇᐅᐃᓕᑦ ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᑦᑦᑫᐃᓕᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᐱᑦᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᒥᑦᕐ

3 ᒥᑦᑳᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑦᑦᑦᐸᑦᑉ ᑕᒪᑦᑳᑦᓕᑦ : ᑫᑦᑦᑦᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᑳ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᐅᑉ ᐅᑭ :

4 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒧᑦᑦᑳᒥᑉ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦ ᐯᑦᑦᑦᐊᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑦᑦ, ᓴᑦ, ᓴᑦ, ᑦᑦᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᑳᑦᑭᐃᔭᑦ ?

5 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑭᑫᔭᑦ ? ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑦᑭᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑉ, ᓂᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑳᑦᑳᑭᐊᑦ ; ᐊᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑭᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᑳᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᓂᑳᑭᕐ

6 ᐅ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᑳᑦᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑉ, ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑭᑫᔭᑦ, ᑫᑳᑦ ᓗᑦᑦᐅᓕᒥᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦᑦᒪᑦ ? ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑦᑭᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑉ, ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑳ, ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦᒪᑳᐃᑦ ᑫᑳᑦ ᑫ ᑐᑦᑦᒪᑦᕐ

7 ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᑦᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᑐᑦᑉ, ᐅ ᐯᑦᑭᑉ ᐯᑦᑦᑦᐊᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᑦᑉᕐ

8 ᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑦᑳᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑉ ᐅᑭ ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᐊᐸᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑳ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓂᑦᑫᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑕᒪᑦᑳᑦᕐ

9 ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᔅᑲᓐᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓐᐋᐱᒍ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓄᒃᑕᐯᑯ ᒥᓂᓐᑫᒃᓯ

10 ᑭ ᐃᑖᒍ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᒃ ᐊᒃᑕ ᑕᒪᔅᑲᓱᒃ, ᐋᓇᓇᐊᔅ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᑦ: ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒍ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒍ ᐸᓐᐋᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐋᓇᓇᐊᔅᓯᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᒍ ᒪᑲ, ᒫᑎᑲ ᐆᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᒃ ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᒃᓯ

11 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒍ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒍ, ᐸᓱᑯ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᐳᐅ ᐊᒃᑕ ᐱᒧᐅᔅᑲᓇᒃ ᑲᔭᔅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᐅᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲᓐᑫᒋᑫᒧ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑰᑦᔅ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᑦ, ᑕᔅᓴᓱᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ; ᐋᔅᓴ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐋᔭᒥᐋᒍ;

12 ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐧᒍ ᐸᓐᐋᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐋᓇᓇᐊᔅ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᓕᒋ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐱᐳᑫᓕᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᓴᒥᓂᑯᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐋᐱᐃᓐᒃᓯ

13 ᐁᑯ ᐋᓇᓇᐊᔅ ᓄᔅᑫᐋᔅᐃᔅᐁᑦ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᒃ ᒥᑦᔅ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐊᓕᑎᑦ ᐊᐋᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐳᑦᐋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᒪ ᐊᒃᑕ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᒃ;

14 ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒃ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕᐋᐁᓕᐋᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᑖᑦ ᒥᓱᐋᐁ ᑲ ᐅᐸᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓴᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

15 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒍ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒍ, ᒫᒫ ᐃᓴ; ᐋᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐁᐸᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐃᑖᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᒃᑖᓕ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐋᐊ; ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᔅᓴᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐋᔅᐃᔅᒥᓴ:

16 ᐋᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᐸᑎᓐᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐋᐃᔅᓴᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

17 ᐋᓇᓇᐊᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᐳᑫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐋᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᓴᒥᓇᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃ, ᓂᒋᓴᓇᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ, ᑭᓴᔅ, ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓱᔅᑖᔅ ᐊᒃᑐ ᒥᔅᑲᓇᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᐅᔭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᓴᐅᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐱᐃᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓄᔅᑲᔅ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᑦ ᐋᑦᒃᓯ

18 ᐋᑕᓴᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᐊ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑫᑲᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐋᓇᐊᑲᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓇᑲᓂᓕᑭ; ᐋᑖᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐱᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᓱᑯ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐋᑲᓂᐃᒃᓯ

19 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᑦ ᑭ ᓴᐸᒪᒋᐅᓯ ᐁᑯ ᓴᒃ ᐋᑎᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᓐᐊ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑦᔅᑫᒪᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓄᐊᒪᓐᐋᑲᓇ ᐊᒃᑕ ᑕᒪᔅᑲᓱᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋᓯ

20 ᐋᑕᓴᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᓐᐁᒃ ᐱᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᓐᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐋᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑯᓱᔅᓴᓯ

21 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓱᐁ ᑲ ᐯᑦᐋᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᐋᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐁᐋᑯ ᐊᐋ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᒋᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐸᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᒃᑕ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᐅᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕᐋᐁᓕᐋᐊ ᐁ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᓱᓕᒋ?

22 ᒫᑲ ᓴᒃ ᐋᒋᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓴᐱᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐋᐋᓂᓕᑦᒥᐁᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᐋᑲᓕᒋ ᑕᒪᔅᑲᓱᒃ, ᐁ ᑫᒋᓇᓴᓕᑖᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑖᐯ ᐁ ᐋᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᓐ

23 ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᔅ ᑭᔅᑲᐋᐊ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑭ, ᒍᐋᒃ ᑭ ᐋᔭᔭᒥᐃᐳᐋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᒃ:

24 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔅᑲᒪᐋᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᓴᒃᓇ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐋᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᒃᑲᒪᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᒃᓯ

25 ᐁᑯ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᑲᓇᒃ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᔅ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᒋᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓐᓴᐱᑫᓄᐋᒃ ᐱᒋ ᐋᑦᐊᐱᐋᑎᒃ ᐸᔅᒃ ᐁ ᓕᓕᑦᑲᓕᒃᓯ

26 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓴᒃ ᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃ ᐃᑊᐋᒃ ᐊᓂᐁ ᑭᔅᑫᓄᐊᒪᐋᑲᓇ: ᒫᑲ ᒥᓱᐁ ᑭ ᑯᔅᑌᐋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃ ᑖᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓯ

27 ᒫᑲ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐯᐳᐋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᔅᑎᓕ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑦᓂ ᑲ

ᐃᔅ ᓴᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᓐᐊ ᐊᓐᑦ ᒥᔅᑲᓈᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔾᔨᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓱᑭᓕᒧᐃ ᓴᐃᑦᒪᓕᒋᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᑲᓱᒃ ᑭᔅᓴᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

28 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓴᐃᑎᔅᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐸᐱᑐᑭᓕᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᓴᐊᓚᐃᓕᒋ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᑐᔅᓚᒥᒃᓯ

29 ᑭ ᓱᑭᓕᒧᐃ ᐊᔾᔨᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᓐᐊ ᑭᔅᓴᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔾᔨᔅᒐᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃᓇᔅᔨᓇ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐹᐃᑐᒐᓐᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃᓯ

30 ᐊᓂᐁᓕᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫᔅᑭᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑳ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓱᔅᓇᐊᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᓂᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᑖᔅᓴᓱᒃᓯ

31 ᐁᑯ ᐃᐊᔾᔨᒋᒃ ᐊᓐᓗᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔾᔨᒥᐊᓐᐊᒃ ᒥᓱᓐᐁ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᓕᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓴᒥᓇᔾᔨᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᓂᐃᓐᐊᒃ ; ᐁ ᐱᒧᐅᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᓐᐊ ᐅ ᓇᓂᒋᔅᑖᑯᓱᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒑᓐᑲ ᐅ ᑳᑭᒋᐃᓐᐁᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑭᑎᓐᐊᒃᓯ

32 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓐᑲᒃ ᐱᑦᔅ ᐁ ᐸᐹᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᒥᓱᓐᐁ ᐃᔅ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᒐᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑖᔾᔨᒥᓐᐊ ᑳ ᑕᔅᑭᓕᒋ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓕᑕᐃᒃᓯ

33 ᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᓐᐁᒃ ᐯᔾᔨᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐃᓂᐊᔅ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᓕᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓂᐯᓐᐱᓂᒃ ᔾᓇᓗᒃᒃ ᐱᐳᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᓴᑯᓱᒃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᓇᒪᔅᐱᓗᐃᓂᓕᒃᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

34 ᐱᑦᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃᒃ, ᐃᓂᐊᔅ, ᒋᔅᔅ ᐯ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓐᓴᒋᐃᒃ ; ᓐᐊᓂᒃᑲ, ᐅᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᒃᓯ ᓐᑦᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓐᐊᓂᒃᑲᒃᓯ

35 ᒥᓱᓐᐁ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑕᔅᑭᒋᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓕᑕᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓴᔅᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐊᐸᒥᓐᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓐᔅᑭᔅᑦᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᓐᐊᓯ

36 ᐁᑯ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲᐸᐃᒃ ᐯᔾᔨᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓐᒐᔅᑭᑲᑦᒃ ᑐᔅᑲᔅ ᑳ ᐃᓐᑖᓂᓐᐊᒃ : ᐊᓐᐊ ᐃᔅᓐᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓂᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᔅᑭᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦᔅᑕᒪᑭᐃᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒃᓯ

37 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓐᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑳᓐᐊ, ᑭ ᓴᑯᓱᒃᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᒃᒃ ᒪᑲ : ᐊᓇ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑦᔅᐸᐃᓐᑖᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᓗᓐᐊᒃ, ᑕᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐱᔅᑭᒋᒃ ᓴᔾᔨᒃᐅᒃᓂᓕᒃᒃᓯ

38 ᐁ ᐯᓐᓇᓐᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓕᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲᐸᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᐱᑦᔅ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᓐᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐁ ᓇᑦᔅᐁᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑦᔅᓴᐸᒥᑯᒋᒃᓯ

39 ᐁᑯ ᐱᑦᔅ ᑳ ᐸᓱᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᔅᐁᒃ ᒪᑲᓯ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐱᐳᑲᐁᓐᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑕᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐱᔅᑭᒋᒃ ᓴᔾᔨᒃᐅᒃᓂᓕᒃᒃ : ᒥᓱᓐᐁ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭᓐᐊᑎᓱᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᓐᑭᓐᐊ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑲᐸᐃᔅᑖᑯ ᐁ ᒫᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᓐᐊᓐᐊᐸᑎᓇᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑯᐸ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓇᒋᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑦᔅᑖᓕᒋ ᐳᔅᑲᔅ ᒥᓐᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑎᐃᑯᒋᒃᓯ

40 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᔅ ᒥᓱᓐᐁ ᑭ ᓐᐊᓕᐃᑎᔅᐁᒃ, ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋᓐᑲᓇᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔾᔨᒥᐊᑦ ; ᐁ ᓐᔅᑭᔅᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔾᔨᐃᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑲᒃ, ᑖᐱᓇ, ᓐᐊᓂᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᐸᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑲ : ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᐱᑦᔅ, ᑭ ᔅᒪᑦᐱᒃᓯ

41 ᑭ ᒥᓗᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒋᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓐᐊᓂᒃᑲᐱᑲᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᔅᔾᔨᐊᓐᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭᓐᐊᑎᓱᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᓐᑭᓐᐊ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓕᒋᓯ

42 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᓐᐁ ᑲᐸᐃᒃ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑖᓐᐯᐸᓕᒥᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᓐᐊᓯ

43 ᑭ ᐱᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑭᐳ ᑭᔅᑳᓐᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲᐸᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᒋᑕᔅᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᓐᐁᓕᓐᐊ ᖃᒪᓐ ᐅᐸᔅᑭᑭᓄᑭ ᒣᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᓄᓐ 10.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑖᒃ ᐯᔾᔨᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓱᔅᓇᐊᐃᒃ, ᑲᔅᓂᓕᔾᔨᔅ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᑦ, ᐅ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓐᐊᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᔾᔨᓐ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᒋᒃᓯ

2 ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᐧᐋᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐧᒋᔅᑕᐧᐋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔅᑦ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓛᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᔅᑕᐧᐋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊᓐ

3 ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᐧᒃ ᐸᐧᐋᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᓈᒃᑕᐧ ᓱᑭᑖᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐁᒃᓕᒪ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐱᐳᑲᑯᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑲᔅᓂᓕᔭᔅᓐ

4 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐋᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᔅᑭᓯᐧ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐧ, ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᐳᒋᑲᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᐧ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓐ

5 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᐸᐃᒃ, ᓇᐳᒻ ᒪᑲ ᖃᒪᓇ, ᑲ ᐊᔅᐱᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᐱᑦᔅ :

6 ᐧᐃᒋᑦᔅᑫᐧᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᖃᒪᓇ ᐅᐸᔅᐧᑭᓄᑫᐧᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓕᐧ ᔅᓇᐅᐧ ᐃᓂᐯᑯᒃ ᑲᐃᑦᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ: ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐳᑦᒪᐸᓇ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᑲᔅᓂᓕᔭᔅ ᑲ ᑭᐳᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐳᐧᐧ ᓂᓇ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᓇᑲᓂᒪ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᐁ ᐋᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑕᑭᓗ ᑲ ᐊᐳᔅᑲᑯᑦ;

8 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐧᐁᐧ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᐸᐃᒃᓐ

9 ᐧᐃᔭᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑎᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᐧᔅᐸᑦᒋᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᐱᑦᔅ ᑭ ᑯᔅᐸᑦᐃᐧ ᑕᑯᒃ ᐧᐋᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦ, ᓇᓇᑦᐧ ᓂᑯᐧᑖᔅ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ:

10 ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᒋᓯ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᐳᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓕᔅᑦᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔅᓇᐧᐁᐧᐧ

11 ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᓕᐧ ᐁ ᐸᔅᑭᐅᓂᑲᐅᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᓂᓕᐧ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᓈᔅᒃᑖᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᒥᐧᑕᑲᒃ ᐅᓕᑲᒃᑫᑭᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓇᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᑲᐅᒃ ᐁ ᓗᐅ ᑭᑫᔭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓈᔅᓂᑲᐅᓕᐧ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ;

12 ᐁᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓇᓇᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᐁᓯᔅᒃ ᑲ ᓗᐅᑲᐅᒋᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐋᑲᐧᒋᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓯᔅᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐸᐱᒥᑖᒋᐧᒧᒋᒃ ᐳᐃᑲᓇᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐱᓗᓯᐧᐋᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓕᒋᒃᓐ

13 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲ ᐱᑦᔅ, ᓂᐸᑖᑫ ᒥᒋᓯ ᒪᑲᓐ

14 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᔅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐁᑯᔅ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ; ᐧᐁᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓇ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐸᐧᑲᓇᑦᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑲᒃᓐ

15 ᐃᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯ ᓂᐧᔅᐧᐧ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᑖᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᒪᓈᑦᓇ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑕᓐ

16 ᐅᒪ ᓂᔅᐧᑦᐧ ᑭ ᐳᒋᑲᐅᐧ: ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐅᐧ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔅᓇ

17 ᐁᑯ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐱᑦᔅ ᑲ ᐧᐋᐧᐋᓕᑦᒥᐃᑎᓯᑦ ᑖᓂ ᐁᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐸᐧᐋᒧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐅᑯᒋᒃ ᑲᔅᓂᓕᔭᔅ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᑫᒧᐧᐅᒃ ᖃᒪᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑲᐅᒋᒃ,

18 ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᐧᐯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᑫᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᐧᐱᓇ ᖃᒪᓇ, ᑲ ᐊᔅᐱᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᐱᑦᔅ, ᐊᓇᑦ ᐅᔅᑫᓕᐧᑫᓇ

19 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᔅ ᒥᐧᐋᒥᐳᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐸᐧᐋᒧᐃᓇ, ᐧᐋᒫᐧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐳᓇᐧᑲᒃᓐ

20 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲ, ᓂᓱᑦᐃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᑭᐃᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇ: ᐧᐁᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐧᐋᐧᐊᒃᓐ

21 ᐁᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ ᓂᔭᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᑯᑦ ᑳᔅᓂᓕᔭᔅ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑊ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂᓚ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐃᓇᐧᐁᒃ: ᕿᐧᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᐊᔅᒃᓯ

22 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑳᔅᓂᓕᔭᔅ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐸᓕᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦ, ᐧᑲᔭᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔅᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐧᐧᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓈᑭᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᑭᐧᐁ ᒪᒪᑊ ᐁ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᑭᓕᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐃ ᒍᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐧᐊ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐯᓇᑲᓕ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᓇᐧᐧᒥᔅ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑭᓭ

23 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐱᐧᑊ ᓇᐧᒪᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦᑕᑊᑕᒥᑯᓭ ᐧᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑊᐧᐁᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᐧᐧᑭᒃ ᑳᐸᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑊᐃᑯᓭ

24 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐧᑊᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᔅᓇᐊᐃᒃᓭ ᑳᔅᓂᓕᔭᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐁᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐧᒥᑯᐸᐧ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑯᒪᑲᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁᓕᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᑯᒪᑦᓭ

25 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐁᑭ ᐱᐧᑊᑦ, ᑳᔅᓂᓕᔭᔅ ᑭ ᓇᑭᒥᑲᐧᐁᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᓕᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦᐧᐁᒃᓭ

26 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑯᓗᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐸᑭᑯ; ᓂᓚ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᐧᓭ

27 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᐧᑊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᐁᒃ ᒥᑊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᓕᑭᓭ

28 ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑊᓕᑌᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕ ᓇᐸᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑰᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑊᐧᐊᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐧᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᓂᑭᓕᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᐸᓕᑦᑯᑭᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐸᓗᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓭ

29 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑎᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᑦᒪᒃ, ᐧᑦᐸᒃ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐧᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃ: ᓂ ᑲᐧᑭᑊᑊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᕿᐧᑲᒃ ᐧᐁᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐧᒥᐸᒃ?

30 ᑳᔅᓂᓕᔭᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ, ᓗᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ ᐊᔅᐱᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑭᑦᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᒃ ᐱᑦᒧᑲᓂᒃ: ᓗᒥᑦ ᓵᑭᑦᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᒃ ᐱᑦᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃ ᐱᑭ ᓂᑭᒃ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᔅᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐱᐅᑦ,

31 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑳᔅᓂᓕᔭᔅ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᒃ ᐯᑭᑲᑌᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᑭᔅᑭᑭᐧᐧᑭᑲᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᓭ

32 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐅᐧᐁ ᑳᐸᐃᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓇᐧᒪ ᐅᑦ ᕿᒪᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐱᓂᑲᑭᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ: ᑦᔅᑊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐅᐸᔅᐧᑊᑭᐧᑊᐧᐊ, ᔅᓇᑌᒃ ᐃᓂᐯᑯᒃ; ᐃᓕ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑦᑯᔅᑊ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᒃᓭ

33 ᐧᑦᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᑎᒃ: ᓗᒥᑦ ᐧᑲᔭᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᑌᒃ ᐁ ᑦᑯᔅᓂᔭᒃᓭ ᐊᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᓇᒃ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ, ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᐧᐊᑎᔅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᓭ

34 ᐁᑯ ᐱᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐸᐊᒃ ᐅᐧᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑦᐧᐯ ᐃᔅ ᓂ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑦᐱᐧᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ:

35 ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᐁ ᐁ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᐧᐧᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔅᑦᐧᐊᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐧᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᐧᐁᑎᓇᑦᓭ

36 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᔅᓇᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᒥᔅ, ᐁ ᐧᐊᐃᑦᒃ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔅᔅ X; ᐊᓇ ᒥᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑦᓭ

37 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑊᓕᑌᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑭᑲᑌᒃ ᒥᐧᐁ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑭᑲᑌᒃ, ᐧᑦᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᑲᐊᑦᑊᐃᒃ ᑳᒃ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐃᑦᒃ;

38 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᑦᒪᔅᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᓇᔅᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓕᑭ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᐧᓕᑭ ᐊᑊᐧᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐧᑲᑎᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐧᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓗᐧᑦᑊᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐧᑦ ᒥᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓇᓗᑭᐃᑯᓕᑭ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐧᐧᐊ: ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑊᐃᑯᓭ

39 ᓂᓚᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐧᑌᓇᒃ ᒥᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᑕᒃ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᐧᔅᐧᒥᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓈᑯᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒃᓭ

40 ᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᓄᒍ ᑲ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᔅᑲᓇᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᒧᔅᕈ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐁᒍ ;

41 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧᐧᐊ ᓂᔅᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᓇᐸᒥᑯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ, ᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᓇᓈᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒥᒋᓯᒪᑭᑦ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐃᒋᒥᓂᐧᕿᒪᑭᑦ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋᓇ

42 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓇᓄᐧᐊᑎᑯᓈᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕿᔅᑭᒪᑭᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᐃᓇ ᐃᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧ ᓈᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓈᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᓇ

43 ᐧᐃᓇ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᑯ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᕿᐧᐊ, ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓈ ᕿ ᑕᐧᐯᐸᓕᒪᐧᕿ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᐊᕐᓇᒪᕿᐃᒃ ᒪᒋᐧᑕᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓇ

44 ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᐱᑦᕿ ᕿᔅᐸᒃ ᐅᔅᒥᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓇ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

45 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ ᐊᒋᐧᓵᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᒋᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐱᑕᑦᕿ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿᓐᑖᓇᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᓯᑭᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒫᒃᓇ

46 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᒥᓕᒋ ᓇᓈᑲᐧ ᑭᐧᓴᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑖᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᑯ ᓄᒃᐧᕿᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐱᑦᕿ,

47 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᓈ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᐅᐧ ᓂᐱᓕᐧ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᒃᑖᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᐧ ?

48 ᑭ ᐅᓇᓄᐧᐅᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ ᐅᑯ ᓄᑐᑕᒪᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑕᔅᕿᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓈᒃ 11.

1 ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓂᑐᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓐᑖᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

2 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᕿ ᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ ᐊᓈᑕ ᑭᑑᔅᓇᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋᐧᓵᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔅᐅᑎᐧᐊᒃ,

3 ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋᐧᓵᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒥᒋᓯᒪᐧᐊᒃᓇ

4 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᕿ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒃ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐯᔅᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᔅᑦᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ,

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒃ ᒪᐸ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᔅᒃ ; ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐸᐧᐊᒧᐧᑲᒥᔅᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒐᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᐃᒃ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᒃ ᐅ ᓈᕐᐸᓕᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒥᕈᑲᒃ ᐊᓇᑲᒃᕿᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᓄᐅ ᑭᕿᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᓇᕐᓂᑲᒐᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᓂᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ; ᓄᒃᑕ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᓈᑎᑯᒃ,

6 ᐊᓂᒪ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᐧᒐᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᐧᐊᒃᑲ ᓄᐅᓯᐧᒐᒋᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᔅᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᔅᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐸᐱᒥᑖᒋᒧᒋᒃ ᑐᐃᑲᓇᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐱᓄᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓇᒋᒃᓇ

7 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᒐᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᔅᒃ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐱᑦᕿ : ᓂᐸᑖᑭ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᒋᓯᓇ

8 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᑲ ᒐᐯᓕᒋᕿᔅᒃ ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐸᐧᑲᒃᑦᕿ ᕿᐧᑲᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓗᒃ ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᓂᑐᓂᒃᓇ

9 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᒐᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒃᐧᕿᐧᐊᔅᐃᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓂᒪ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᑖᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐃᓇ ᒪᓈᑦᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᓇ

10 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔅᑦᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᒐᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑯᐱᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃᓇ

11 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓱᑯᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒃ ᐋᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓇᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᐋᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑖᔅᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᒃᐃᔅᓐ ᓯᓴᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

12 ᐊᒫᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐅᐋᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅᑯ ᓂᑯᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᔅᓂᓇᐅᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐃᒃᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑐᒃᑲᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐃᑭᒃ:

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐋᑎᓕᑯᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐋᒪᑦ ᐁᓐᒃᓕ ᐱᒋ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᒃ ᓂᐊᐃᓕᒋ ᓗᓐᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᒃᐊᐃᒃ, ᓇᑐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᖃᒪᓐ ᒃ ᐊᑉᐱᓂᒃᓱᑦ ᐱᑦᑦ;

14 ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᔅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᔭᓐ ᑭᓕ ᓗᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᓐᓇ

15 ᒥᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᔭᓐ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᓐ ᐅᔅᒃᓇ

16 ᐁᑯ ᑫᔅᑭᓯᔭᓐ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᒃᓐ ᑖᐅ ᓂᐱ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᑖᑫᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕᐊᓐ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓯᒃᐊᑖᒃᐃᓇᐊᓐᓇ

17 ᐁᐊᑯᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔭᒃᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᓕᐊᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑖᑦᒃ ᑭᓕᓇᓐ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒃ ᑖᐅᐊᓕᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᓐ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐸ; ᐊᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᔅᑦᐊᑭᐸᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ?

18 ᐃᔅᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᒃᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᐅᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑦᒋᒥᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐁ ᐃᐅᒋᒃ, ᐁᐅᑫᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓗᓐᑦ ᒃ ᒥᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᓐᑖᓕ ᐅᑫᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᓇ

19 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔅᔅᑎᔅᐅᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᒃᑲᑦᑭᐃᐅᐁᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᓇ ᔅᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᐊᒃ ᐃᓇᓯᐃᒃ ᐃᔅᑯ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᖃᑉᑦᓯᒃ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐋᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᐊᐅᓕᐊ ᐁ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒪᒋᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒨᐊᓇ

20 ᐋᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᖃᑉᑦᓯᐃᓕᓕᐃᐅᒃ ᓗᓐᑦ ᖃᓂᐃᓕᓕᐃᐅᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒃ ᑕᑯᔅᑭᒃ ᐊᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃᓇᓯᐊᓇ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᐅᒃᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐊ ᑭᑦᑦᓇ

21 ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᓐ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐃᑯᐊᒃ: ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᖑᐅᑦᒪᒃ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑫᒃᑲᑎᓯᔅᑦᐅᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐊᓇ

22 ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᑎᐸᑐᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑫᒃᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᐊᒃ ᑭᑐᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ: ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᐅᐊᒃ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᓕᒋ ᐊᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᔅᑯᓇ

23 ᐊᓇ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒃ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐋᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᔅᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓐ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔅᑭᒥᓐ ᒥᓯᐅ, ᐅ ᐅᐃᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐊᓇ

24 ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓐ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭ ᓴᒃᑭᓂᔅᒃᑯᑯ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᒃᒃ ᓗᓐᑦ ᑕᐅᐊᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓐ: ᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑕᒪᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᓐᓇ

25 ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᑦ ᐸᑉᓇᐸᔅ ᑖᑉᓯᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓇᐊᑦ ᓴᓕ;

26 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔅᒃᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᔅᐅᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐋᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᔭᒃᓐ ᐁ ᐱᐅᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐊᑭᐅᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᐊ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐁᐊᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᓇ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓃᓐᑦᒪ ᒃᓇᔅᑎᐊᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᑖᒃᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐋᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃᓇ

27 ᒥᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᐊ ᑭ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᐃᑫᒃ ᐋᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑐᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

28 ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐁᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐋᒃᐸᔅ ᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒫᒃᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᑭᒋᒃᑲᐊᒃᑖᓂᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐁ ᐃᐋᐱᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒪ ᒃᓕᑎᐊᔅ ᓯᓴᔅᓇ

29 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᔅᐋᑲᓇᒃ, ᒥᓱᔅᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑲᒥᑭᖅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᓴᐊᒪᔅᐋᒋᒃ ᐅᒋᔅᑦᒪᕐᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᓕᒋ ᐋᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ:

30 ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᓴᐊᒪᔅᐅᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑖᑯᓱᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒋᒋᔅᐋᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓵᔅᓕᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 12.

1 ᓇᓐᑦᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓐᐃᓂᔅᑫᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐊᓐ

2 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ ᕿᔅᔅ ᑳᓐ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᓕᔅᐊ ᔅᒪᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋᓐ

3 ᐅ ᔅᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᑰᔅᐊᒃ, ᐊᔅᐊᓱᒐ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪ ᐱᑦᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓈᑦᓐ ᐅᑯᔅᐱ ᐅᔅᐊᔅᑲᓂᐃ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓱᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑉ ᑭᔅᑳᔅᐊᓐ

4 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᑉ ᑭᐹᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᔅᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ ᓗᔅᐊᑉ ᐅᓇᓗᐃᓕᒋ ᒪᔅᑫᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᔅᐅᓕᒥᑯᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᐃᒥᔅᑲ ᐃᔅᑦᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᑦᑐᔅᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᓐ

5 ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑦᔅ ᑭ ᑭᐸᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᑉ ᑭᐹᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐊᒃ ᑕᑭᓗ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑐᒥᔅᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᔅᐊ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋᓐ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑳ ᐅᐅᑦᑦ ᑳ ᐃ ᐯᒋ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᑦᑐᔅᐸᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃ ᐱᑦᔅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑉ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐃᔅᓄᔅᑖᑯᑦ ᓂᓕ ᒪᔅᑫᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᓱᑦ ᓂᓕ ᐱᔅᐊᐃᔅᑫᐊᐱᐊ ᐅᒋ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑲᓇᔅᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᑲᒐᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓇᔅᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᐹᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑉᓐ

7 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒪᓕᒪ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕᔅᐊ ᔅᐊᔅᒐᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔅᐊᓱᒐᓕᑉ ᐱᒋ ᑭᐹᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᔅᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᑦ ᐅᔅᐱᑲᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓱᑯᓐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᒐᑦ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᔅᐊᓂᒃᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐱᔅᐊᐱᔅᑫᐊᐱᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᔅᐊ ᐅᑭᒋᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

8 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑉ, ᐸᑯᒐᐅ, ᐳᔅᑦᑭᓱᓐ ᒪᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪ ᒪᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒐᑉ ᓗᒥᑦ, ᐳᔅᑦᑯᐯ, ᓄᓱᓐᐅᓐ ᒪᑲᓐ

9 ᑭ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓄᓱᓐᐅᔅᐅᑉ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑖᔅᐯ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐᒪᓕ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓗᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒪᓐ

10 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᒃᑦᒪᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓕ ᐃᒃᑲᒐᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᔅᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᔅᐊᐱᔅᑯ ᐃᒃᑲᒐᒪᒃ ᑳ ᔅᐊᓇᐃᒧᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᓇᔅᐅ ᖁᒃᑲᑦ ᑳ ᐸᔅᑭᒐᐸᓕᒃ: ᑭ ᔅᐊᓇᐃᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐅᒐᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓵᐳᒃᑲᔅᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐱᒧᒐᔅᑲᓇᓕᑉ: ᔅᑦᑦᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐᒪᓕ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓐ

11 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᔅ ᒥᐊᒥᐅᓗᓕᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᒐᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒐᓐ ᑫᒋᓈᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᓴᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒪᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓱᔅᐅ ᑰᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑦᔅᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᓐ

12 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐆᒪ ᑳ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑉᑉ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐧᐱᐊ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑳᐃᔭ ᐊᓇ ᒐᓐ, ᑳ ᐊᔅᐱᓂᑲᓱᑦ ᒪᖅᒃ; ᐃᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᔅᐊᒋᐃᑐᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᒋᓐ

13 ᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᔅ ᑳ ᐹᐹᔅᐊᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᑲᒐᒥᓕᑉ, ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᑉ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑉᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦᒃ ᑐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᑦᓐ

14 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓗᓱᑐᔅᐊᑦ ᐱᑦᔅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔅᐸᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᑲᒐᒥᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᓱᑭᓗᓱᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐸᑖᑉ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪ ᐱᑦᔅ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑉ ᐃᒃᑲᒐᒥᒃᓐ

15 ᑭ ᐃᒐᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᒃᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᒋᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᒐᑉ ᐅ ᑦᔅᐯᑦᓐ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐃᔅᒐᒋᒃ, ᐅᔅᐊᔅᑲᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒪᓕᒪᓐ

16 ᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑖᐧᐊᐃᑭᒋ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑔᐸᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᒥᐧᑲᑐᒥᓕᒋ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᑔᐸᒪᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᑳᑐᓕᑦᒪᒃᓯ

17 ᐧᐃᓗ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐧᑔᐧᑔᔅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐳᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐧᑔᐃᑦᒪᐧᐅᒋ ᑦᓂ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐧᑔᓗᐃᑦᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᑭᐹᐊᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ ᐃᑐᒋ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐳᑐᒃ, ᐧᑔᐸᑎᓕᒃ ᕐᔅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᒋᔫᓂᓇᐧᐊᒃᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑐᒋ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐱᐳᒥ ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑐᒋᒋ

18 ᐅᑯ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔅᑳᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᑔᐱᔅᒥ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒥᑳᑐᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᔅᑫᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑦᓂ ᑳ ᐃᑎᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᑦᑦᓯ

19 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᓈᓈᐳᓇᐧᑔᑦ,ᐅᑳ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑳᐧᑔᑦ, ᑭ ᑳᐧᑫᒋᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᐧᓕᒥᑯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᑳᓂᐃᓕᒋᓯ ᐅ ᑭᐳᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓯᔅᓴᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑐᒋ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑦᑕᑫᑦᓯ

20 ᐅᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓈᔅᐱᔅ ᑭ ᓇᐸᑖᐧᐅᓕᒥᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓴᑦᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ: ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᒪᒪᐃ ᓈᑐᐧᐊᒃ: ᐅ ᑭ ᐳᑦᐧᑔᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓈᔅᑦᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᓈᑳᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐳᑐᒥᒥᑯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑳᔭᒥᐃᓯᐃᓂᓕᒋ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᐧᐊᒋ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᓯ

21 ᐯᔭᐧᑳᒋ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑳᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃ ᐃᓈᒋᑳᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᐱᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᐧᑔᔭᒥᐅᒋ ᒪᑲᓯ

22 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐧᐯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ, ᒪᓂᐳ ᑳ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᓇᒪᐸᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᒋᓯ

23 ᐧᑕᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᑳᓕᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᐅᑯ, ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᐧᓂᐳᐧᐊ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒋ: ᑭ ᒧᐃᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓂᒍᔅ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒋᓯ

24 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒪᑲᓂᓕᒋ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓕᑭᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒋᓯ

25 ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᒪᑲ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓴᒃ ᑭᐳᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᒋ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᒫᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔅᐱᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᒪᔅᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 13.

1 ᐅᑯᔅᐱ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᑯᒃᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᑯᒃᑎᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᑔᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐧᐊᒃ; ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓯᒥᔭᒃ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᓇᑲᔅ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓗᓯᐊᔅ, ᓴᓂᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓂᐃᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᐱᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᓯ ᑳ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᒋ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓴᒃᓯ

2 ᒥᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᔅᑦᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓯᒋᒃ, ᑳ ᐸᓂᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᑳᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒋ, ᐸᑳᓇᒪᐃᒃ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐳᒪᑭᒃᓯ

3 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓯᒋᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓴᔅᒥᓈᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃᓯ

4 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᐧᐊᒋ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᐅᑯᒋᒃ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐊᑳᐧᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᐳᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓗᓯᐧᐊᐃᒃ; ᐊᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔅᐧᐊᒃ ᕐᐸᔅᓯᒃᓯ

5 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ ᓴᓕᒥᓯᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᑔᐃᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᐱᒋ ᒫᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ; ᑭ ᐊᔭᐧᐅᐧᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓂᐃ ᒫᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᒋ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᔅᑳᑯᒋᒃᓯ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓵᐳᒃᑲᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᔅᑎᒃ ᐯᓇᓯᒃ ᐃᔅᑯ, ᑭ ᒥᔅᑳᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒥᐅᐧᐊ, ᑭᓇᔅᑭᐃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᒫᐃᓕᒋ, ᐸᔅᑭᔅᓯ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ;

7 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᑔᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᒋ, ᓴᔅᑭᐊᔅ ᐸᓕᔅ, ᐅ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ: ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓕᓕᒋᓯ

8 ᐃᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑐᐃᓐᓐᓐᐃᑦ (ᓴᐅᑦ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑎᑦ ᐅ ᓈᐃᒧᓈᓂᑉᐊᒃ) ᑭ ᓈᑦᑯᒥᑉᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑉᑫᑭᓈᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊ ᑖᑉᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

9 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑉ (ᐊᓇ ᐹᑉ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ) ᐅ ᓴᑲᑉᑭᓐᑲᑯᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑏᑉᐊ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᑉᐊᐸᒥᑉ,

10 ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉ, ᐅ ᑲ ᓴᑲᑉᑭᓐᑲᑯᔭᑉ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᓯᐃᑉ ᓐᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑭᒥᑉᑫ-ᐊᑎᓯᐃᑉ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᐊᔅᒥᔅᒥᔅᑲ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐃ ᓇᑎᓇᒪᑉ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑉᑲᔭᑉᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᑉ; ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᓂᑖᑉ ᐅ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓇᑭᑖᑉᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑉᑲᔭᑉ ᐃᔅᑖᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᑉ ?

11 ᐊᓄᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᑉ ᑭ ᐹᑕᑯᒥᑲᑯᑉᐊᑉᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑉᐊᐱᑦ, ᓄᒪᑫᒥ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑉᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᔅ ᑉᑕᔭᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᐅ ᐱᑭᓯᔭᓕᑉ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑉᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᑉ; ᑭ ᐸᐹᒧᑉᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓈᓇᐅᓇᑉᐊᑦ ᐊᑉᐅᓕᑉᐊ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑯᓂᔅᑫᑖᐃᑯᑦᓇ

12 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑕᑉ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑲᑐᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᑖᑉᐅᑕᑉ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑕᑉᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᑉᐊᓇ

13 ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐹᑉ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑫᑉᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᑭᑉ ᐅᐹᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐅᑐᑉᐊᑉ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐸᑉᑲ ᐸᒪᑉᐊᓕᐊᐃᑉ: ᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑲᑖᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑉᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᔅᓕᒥᑉᓇ

14 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑐᑭᑉ ᐸᑉᑲᐃᑉ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐅᑐᑉᐊᑉ ᐋᑉᑎᐊᑭᑉ ᐱᓯᑎᐊᐃᑉ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᑉ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐅᑫᑉᐊᑉ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑉᑉ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑉᐊᑉ ᒪᑲᓇ

15 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᐋᔭᒥᑖᓂᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᓕᓐᑉᐅᐃᑦ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑉᐊ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑕᑭᑉ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑉᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᑉᐅᑉᐊᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑭᑉ, ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᑉ ᓐᒥᑦ ᓂᑭᔅᓂᓈᓇᑉ, ᑭᒥᐱᑦ ᐊᔭᐸᑉ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑉᐅᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑐᑉᑲᑉ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐃᑉᐅᑉᑦ

16 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐹᑉ ᑲᑉ ᑖᑉᑯᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑉᐊᑉᐋᑉᐊᐃᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᑉ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔅᑖᑉᐅᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓈᑐᑕᒧᑉᑦ

17 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑉᐊ ᐅᓗᓕᒥᑦ ᑯᑕᑉᐃᓇᑉᐊ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᑖᔅᑫᓕᑭ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑉ ᒪᓐᑐᑉᐊ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᑭᑉᑉ ᐊᔅᑭᑉ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᔅᐱᑐᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑉᐊᓇᐃᑕᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᑭᓇ

18 ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓐᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐱᐳᑉᓇ ᑭ ᔅᐯᓕᑕᑉᒥᑦ ᐅᑉ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉᐊ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐸᑉᑲᑉᑲᒥᑲᑉᓇ

19 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓈᑭᑉᐊᑉ ᓅᑉᓵᔅ ᐅ ᑕᔅᑲᓐᓯᓕᑭ ᐅᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑫᓇᓐ ᐊᔅᑭᑉ, ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑉᐅᑦ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑲᓈᑎᑖᑲᓂᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑭᓇ

20 ᐋᑉᑕᒥᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᒥᓐᑦ ᐅᑎᑖᔅᑯᓂᑫᑉᐊ, ᓇᓐᑕᑦ ᓐᑉᐋᑦ ᒥᑖᑕᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᓂᔭᓕᓐᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐱᐳᑉᓇ ᐃᓐᐱᓐᒥ, ᐱᓕᓐᒥ ᓴᒪᑉᐊᐋᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑦᓇ

21 ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᒥᑉᐋᑉᒃ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑉᐋ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᑉ ᑭᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᓴ, ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐯᓐᑭᒥᓐ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑉᐋᔅᒥᔅᒥᔅᓕᑉᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓕᑭ, ᓐᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐱᐳᑉᓇ ᐃᓐᐱᓐᒥ

22 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑐᓈᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ; ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓇᒪᑉᐅᑦ ᑐᐱᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᑭ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐹᑭᒪᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐋᑦ ᑐᐱᑉ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑫᓯ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᔅᑐᑐᒥᑉ, ᑫ ᑎᐱᑐᑉᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓕᑉᒪᓐᓇ

23 ᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑉᐋᔅᒥᔅᓴ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑉᒥᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓈᔅᑯᒧᑉ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓇᒪᑉᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑉᐅᒪ, ᑭᔅᔅ;

24 ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲᓐ ᓂᒥᑦᒪᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒪᑉ, ᐸᒧᔅ ᑲ ᑖᑯᔅᓂᓕᑭ, ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑉᑫᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᓯᑲᐊᑉᑖᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓕᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑉᐊᑉ

25 ᒥᑉᑲᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑖᑉ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᑦ, ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅᐅᓕᑕᒥᑉ ᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐊᐃᔭᓐ ? ᓇᒪ ᓂᑉ ᐊᑉᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓇ ᒫᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐯᔭᑉ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᓂ ᐯᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑎᑉ, ᐅ ᒪᔅᑭᓯᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓕ ᓂᑉ ᐃᔅᐱᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑉᐸᐊᑉᒪᑉᓇ

26 ᐃᓕᓐᔅ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᒋᖅᓂᔅᑲ, ᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔅᒥᔅᒥᑦᑳᓪ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐸᔅᑐᐊᔅ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᓪ ᑳ ᓇᓂᒋᔅᑕᐧᐃᐧᑫ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᐊ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᖅᐊᒪᑲᐃᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᒋᐃ-ᐧᐅᐃᓂ ᐃᔅᒥᐃᓐᓯ

27 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑕᔅᑫᒋᓪ ᑭᔅᔭᓕᒥᓪ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐃᐧᐊ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᒋᓪ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᒐᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊ ᑳ ᐃᔅᒥᑖᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᑕᐧᑕᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᑭ, ᐃᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔾᑕᐧᒪᓪ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᒋᒪᒋᓪᓯ

28 ᐊᑕ ᒪᑳ ᐅᑳ ᑫᐧᑳᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑳᒋᓪ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐃᔅᐸᓐ, ᑫᔾᐸᓪ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐊᓪ ᐧᑕᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᐳᐃᒥᒋᓯ

29 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑖᒋᓪ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑐᓕᓪ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᓂᑎᓗᐧᐊᓪ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᓪ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔅᑐᐧᐊᓪ ᒋᐸᐳᑳᒥᑯᓪᓇ

30 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑳᓗᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ :

31 ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑯ ᒥᑦᔅ ᑭᔅᑳᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳᓕᓪᓪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᔅᔭᓕᒥᓪ ᐃᔅᑯ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᔅᑕᐧᐊᒋᓪ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᒋᓪᓇ

32 ᓂᓕᓇᓪ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᔅᑖᑎᓇᓪ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐃᓪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᒪᒋᓪ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐧᐊᓪ,

33 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑕᒪᑦᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓇᓇᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔅᒥᔅᐧᐃᐧᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑳᓇᑦ ᑭᔅᔭᔅ : ᐧᒥᒋ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑐᓕᓪ ᓂᓕ ᓂᑳᒧᐃᓂᓪ, ᑭᓇ ᓂᑯᓯᔅ ᐊᓄᓪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᑎᓪᓇ

34 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑳᓇᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑳ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᐅᓇᑦ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑖᐧᐅ ᔅᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑌᐃᑦᓇ

35 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᑯᑦᓪ ᓂᑳᒧᐃᓂᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᓪ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

36 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑌᐃᑦ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐊᑐᔅᑳᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑳᐃᑯᔅᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒋᔅᔭᒪᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔾ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᓪ ᒪᑳ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ :

37 ᒪᑳ ᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑳᓂᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᓪ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

38 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᒋᖅᓂᔅᑲ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒪᑳᐃᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᒋᑳᑌᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᑖᐃᓇᓇ

39 ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑳ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᑕᐧᐅᓕᒪᑳᓂᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑳ ᒧᓯᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓕᐧᐅᐃᓪ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗᐧᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᑳᐃᐸᒃᓇ

40 ᑮᐧᑳᒥᓯᒃ ᒪᑳ, ᐅᑳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐸᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ;

41 ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒧᒃ, ᑭᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᓗᓕᒋᑫᔅᑳᒃ, ᒪᒪᔅᑳᑕᒧᒃ ᒪᑳ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᒃ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑳᒌᓪ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᐃᓪ ᒥᐧᑳᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑳᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᐊᑐᔅᑫᐃᓪ ᐅᑳ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑫ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᒥᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐯ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᒪᑖᒃᓇ

42 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑳ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᐃᑳᒥᑯᒃ, ᑫᓇᒃᑖᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᒋᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᑫᓇ

43 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑳ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐅᒋᒃ ᑳ ᑭᐅᑌᒋᒃ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᐧᐊᐧᑎᓯᐃ ᐅᐧᑫᑳᑎᔅᒃ ᑭ ᓄᓯᓗᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐸᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ; ᐊᓂᐃ, ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᔅᑭᒥᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᐊ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐅᐧᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

44 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᑫᑳᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑳ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐃᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪ 13, 14.

45 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒍᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᑯᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᑳ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᐢᓕᒋ ᐅᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᑕᒧ-ᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑉᑲᓇ ᓵ ᑎᐢᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐸᓕ, ᐅ ᐊᑉᓂᑖᑫᒋᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐢᔅᑖᒧᒋᒃᓯ

46 ᐅᑯ ᐸᓕ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᓯᕿᓕᒧᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᑐᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑖᑉᑲᓕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐢ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓕ ᑭᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᓂᒃᑕᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑲᐃᐸᔅᒃ: ᐅ ᓄᑉᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑲᑐᓇᒪᓯᐸᔅᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᒥᑎᓯᐸᔅᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑐᐸᕿᓕᑕᑯᓯᐸᔅᒃ ᑳᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᐸᔅᒃ, ᒪᑎᓇ ᓂ ᓈᑕᓈᓈᒃ ᕿᓕᒃᓯ

47 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐅᓕᓕᑉᐊᔅᔭᒥᑉ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑐᑉ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐊᔅᑐᓇᒪᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᕿᓕᒃᓯ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐅᐃᓂᐃᔭᓕᒃ ᐅᔅᑉᑲᔅᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᐃᔅᑯᓇ

48 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᕿᓕᒃᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑉᐊᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑉᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᑉᐊ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑉ: ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᒋᒃ ᑳᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᑭ ᑖᑉᐅᑕᒪᒃᓯ

49 ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᑉ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᐅᓕᑉ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔅᑮᒃᓯ

50 ᒍᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔅᑭᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑉᐊᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑕᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᑉᑫᑉᐊ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑳᑳᑕᑭᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓕ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔅᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑎᓵᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃᓯ

51 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐸᐃᐸᓕᑕᒪᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᑭᓕᑉ ᐅᓯᑎᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐢᑐᑉᐊᒃ ᕿᑯᓂᐊᒥᑉᓯ

52 ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓂᔅᑲᑯᑉᐊᒃ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᑦᑉᐊᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓕ 14.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓕᑕ ᕿᑯᓂᐊᒥᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᒋᒃ ᒍᑉᐊ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑉ ᑳ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᐢᓕᒋ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒍᑉᐊ ᓂᒃᑕ ᒃᓇᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑖᑉᐅᑕᒥᓕᒋᓯ

2 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑖᑉᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᒋᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᕿᓕᒃᓯ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐢᑕᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᒪᒥᐢᓂᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᐢᓕᒋᓯ

3 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑉᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑐᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓯᑭᐅᐅᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑕᒃ ᐅ ᓵᑉᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑉᐅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑉᐊᒋᒋᑲᓇ ᓂᒃᑕ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋᐃᓯᒋᕿᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐢᒋᑲᐅᑕᒥ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

4 ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒥᕿᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓕᑉᑖᐢᑉᐊᒃ; ᐊᑎᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᑉᐊ, ᐊᑎᑉ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓇ

5 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑉᐊ ᒪᑯᓈᒋᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᕿᓕᒃᓯ ᒍᑉᐊᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓕᓕᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐢᑕᑉᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᓯᓈᑕᑉᐊᒋᒃ,

6 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑉᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᐢᒧᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓕᔅᑦᐃᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑕᔅᐱᐃᒃ ᐃᐢ, ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᐧᕿᐅᓂᐊᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᑭ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑉᐊᔅᑲ ᐊᓕᑉ:

7 ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉᓯ

8 ᑭ ᐊᐱᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐊᓕᑕ ᓕᔅᑦᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᔅᑭᓯᑉᑕ, ᑳ ᒪᔅᑭᓯᑉ ᐃᔅᑯᓇᒃ ᐅᑳᐃᔭ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐃᑯᑉ, ᐅᑲ ᐃᔅᑲᑉ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᑉ:

9 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑉᐅᑉ ᐸᓕ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᓕᒋ: ᓯᑲ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑉᐊᐸᒥᑯᑉ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑖᐃᓇᑯᑉ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑉ ᑖᑉᐯᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑉᐊᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᑉ,

10 ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉ ᐅ ᑭᑉᑐᑉᐅᑉ, ᑉᑲᔭᔅ ᓂᐸᐃ ᑭᓯᑎᒃᓯ ᑭ ᑉᑲᔅᑯᑎᑉ ᒪᑲ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᑉᓯ

11 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑉᐊᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᐸᓕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑕᑉᐯᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ

ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓪ 14.

ᐃᑉᑎᒋᒃ ᖃᑫᐅᓂᐊ ᐃᑦᑭᕝᕕᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᓂᑉᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓈᑦᑦᑕᑯᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓇᑯᓯᐧ-ᐃᓂᐧᐋᒃᓯ

12 ᐹᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᒐᐧᐊᒃ ᒍᐱᑕᑦ; ᓗᒥᑕ ᐹᓪ, ᒪᑦᑯᓇᐊᑦ, ᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᓚ ᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐋᓴᒥᒃᓯ

13 ᐅᑯ ᒍᐱᑕᑦ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᐅᑎᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᐃᓂᐧᐋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐯᑦᐅᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᑦ ᓗᒥᑕ ᐧᐋᐱᐧᑲᓂᐊ ᐃᒥᐧᑲᒐᒥᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᑦᑕᐧᐅᐸᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓯ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓪ, ᐹᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᓗᒥᑕ ᐹᓪ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑖᑦᐱᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᐧᓂᐧᐋᐧᐊ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑭ ᒧᑦᑭᑦᑕᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐋᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᒃᓯ

15 ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦᒃ, ᑕᓗᑭ ᐧᐅᒋ ᑦᑕᒥᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ ? ᓂᓚᓈᐧᐋ ᓗᒥᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓈᐧᐋ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓇᑯᓯᒃᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᓚᐧᐋᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᒥᑎᓈᐧᐋ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒥᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐸᐧᑲᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᑫᑦᑭᑦᑕᐧᐅᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑖᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑕᑯᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐊᐧᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓕᑭ;

16 ᐊᓇ ᐧᐅᑦᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑕᑦᑲᓗᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒐᓕᒋ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

17 ᐃᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑲᑎᑎᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᑦᑖᑫᑦ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓈᐳ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑦᐧᐊᑭ ᐅ ᐧᑫᑲᑦᐧᐊᑭ, ᐅ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓇᑖᑦ ᑭ ᐅᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᒥᒋᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᒥᑕ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒋᓇ

18 ᐅᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑲᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᑦᑖᑯᒋᒃᓯ

19 ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑎᑯᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐊᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃ ᓗᒥᑕ ᐋᑯᓂᐊᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᓴᑯᒋᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᒥᑕ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒧᓯᓇᑕᐧᐋᒋᒃ ᐹᓕ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃ ᑖᑦᑕᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓕᒪᒋᒃᓯ

20 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐧᐋᒃᑲᑲᐸᐃᒃᑖᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑭᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ: ᐃᐋᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐹᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᑕᑦᐱᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᓇᓯ

21 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓕᑦᑦᑦᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᓇ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᐋᑯᓂᐊᒥᒃ ᓗᒥᑕ ᐋᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃ,

22 ᐅ ᐊᓗᒋᐃᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐋᑲᓇᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑦᑭᒪᒋᒃ ᓱᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᑖᐧᐅᓴᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑦᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃᓯ

23 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᐧᐋᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᑲᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧᐊ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑦᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᓗᒥᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐋᓴᒥᐧᐋᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᒋᑭᐧᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᒪᓕᒋᓯ

24 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓵᐳᓗᑲᒃ ᐱᓯᑎᐊᐃᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᐹᒪᐧᐃᓕᐊᐃᒃᓯ

25 ᓗᒥᑕ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᐋᑦᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐹᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᑐᐧᐸᒃ ᐋᑐᓕᐊᐃᒃ;

26 ᐊᓐᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐋᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐅᓕᒋᑭᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑦᑭᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑦᑕᑭᒃᓯ

27 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑕᑯᑦᑭᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐋᒋᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᐧᑲᒥᐋᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑎᑦᑦᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐧᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑕᒪᐧᐋᒋᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐋᐸᐊᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᑖᐱᓕᐧᑕᒧᐃᓂ ᐃᒥᐧᑲᒐᒥᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᓐᑦᑕᓇᓯ

28 ᐊᓐᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᓗᒥ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑕᑦᑭᐧᒥᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᐃ ᑭᐱᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᓇ

ᐊᑉᑕᓪᓗᒃ 15.

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 15.

1 ᐊᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑐᒐᒋᒃ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐅᐊᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐅᒋᓐᑕᒃᑲᐃᔪᐅᑦᑳ ᑳ ᐃᐅ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥᐅᑕ ᒧᓯᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᓈᐅᑉᓇᒃᑯᓐᓂ

2 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐸᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐊᐱᔅᖅ ᑳ ᐊᑦᓄᑕᐊᒋᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔅᑐᒪᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐸᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑎᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᒋᒃ ᑭᑑᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓈᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᐸᑦᑎᓚ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᐅᒪ ᑳᑦᑭᑭᓗᐃᐅᓐ ᐅᒋᓐ

3 ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᒐᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᔅᐳᖅᑳᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᓈᓯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓴᒥᓕᔭ, ᐅ ᑦᐊᐃᑕᒪᑭᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑦᑭᑦᑳᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓐᑖᓚ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓈᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑳ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᓕᒋᓐ

4 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑕᑯᔅᑭᒃ ᑭᑑᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᐸᑦᑎᓚ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑎᐹᑦᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᑯᒋᒃᓐ

5 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᔭ ᑳ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᑦᓱᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᓐᑦᐊᑎᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᒧᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

6 ᐊᑦᑕᓪᓗᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᑦᓄᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᒃᓕᓐᓇ

7 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑖᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑐᒥᑦᒋᒃ, ᐱᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓐ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᒋᑦᓱᓂᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑐᓈᐅᓐᐊᓐ ᑦᐅᑦᑲᒃ ᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓗᓕᒥᑕᒃ, ᐃᓂᑭ ᑭᓐᑖᓚᒃ ᓂᓚ ᓂᑦᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᑭᒃᓐ

8 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒃ ᒥᑎᐊ, ᑭ ᑎᑦᑭᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᒥᓛᑦ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᑦᑖᑦᑲ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑖᑦᒃ :

9 ᐅᑳ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑐᖅ ᐅ ᑐᑖᑦᒃ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓚᑦᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᑦᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐃᓛᑦᐊ ᑖᑦᐯᐸᓕᑦᑕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐅᒋᓐ

10 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑖᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᑲᑦᑭᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ ᐳᒋ ᑖᐱᔅᑲᑲᓇᑦᐅᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑳ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᑖᔭᒃ ?

11 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᐅᓈᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᔅᐅᑦᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᓐ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐳ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᓚᑦᐊᓐ

12 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐸᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᓚ, ᐅ ᑦᐊᐃᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒋᐃᓯᒋᑭᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᐊᑐᑦᑭᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓐᑖᓚ, ᐃᓚᑦᐊᓐ ᐅᒋᓐ

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭᐱᐅᑦᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭᒻᑦ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑦᑭᐊᔅᐃᑦᐅᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᒋᑦᓱᓂᑦᒃ, ᓇᐅᑦᑕᑦᐃᒃ :

14 ᓯᒥᔭᓐ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐃᑕᒻ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᓅᖅᑕᒻ ᑳ ᐃᑦ ᒪᑦᐊᑎᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓐᑖᓚ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᑦᑳᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓐ

15 ᐆᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐱᑖᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑭᑦᐊᒃ ; ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ,

16 ᐸᑎᒪ ᐆᒪ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᑦᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᒪᑖᑦᐊᓐ ᐃᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑳᐃᐸᓕᓕᒃ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᐅᑦᑖᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᑦᐊᓇᑕᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᒪᑦᑭᑖᓐ :

17 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᖅᑯᐸᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓇᓈᐅᓇᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿᓐᑖᓪ, ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑖᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᔅᓴᓐ, ᐃᑉᐅᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐳᑦᑦ ᒥᓱᑉᐁ ᐆᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇᓭ

18 ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒥᓱᑉᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐋᐳᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᒪᑉᐊᒃ ᓃᓕᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔅᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓭ

19 ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑉᑖᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᒋᐸᑯᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿᓐᑖᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᑉᑭᔅᑦᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑉᐊ :

20 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑉᐊᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑉᐁᐱᓇᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᐱᓱᐃᓇ ᒪᓂᐳᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓱᐃᓐ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑉᑫᐱᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᒥᑯᓇ

21 ᑉᐁᔅ ᒧᓱᔅ ᑉᐁᑲᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐅᑉᐁᑦ ᒥᓱᑉᐁ ᑖ ᐃᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᑯᑦ, ᐁ ᐋᔅᒥᑦᑕᓂᑉᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑕᑉᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐋᔅᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐱᒋ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑉᑲᓇ

22 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑦᑕᑯᓱᒋᒃ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᒥᓱᑉᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔅᒥᐋᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓱᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑉᐋᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑉᐊᑉᐁᓕᐸᒥᒥᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ ᐃᓕᑉᐋᑉ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᓱᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᓐᑎᐊᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑉᑎᓱᐋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓐ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ : ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᑯ, ᒍᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐱᓂᑲᓱᑦ ᐸᔅᔅᐸᔅ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᕿᓕᔅ, ᓂᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐋᒃ ᒪᒪᑉ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᓱᓕᒋ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓂᓂᐳᓕᒋ ;

23 ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑉᐁᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᑉᐋᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑦᑖᑯᓱᒋᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓂᓂᐳᒋᒃ, ᐃᔅᑎᓂᐊᒪᑫᑉᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᑉᐋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓂᓂᐳᓕᒋ ᑲ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᐃᓕᒋ ᐋᑉᑎᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᓱᐊᐃᒃ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᓕᓱᐊᐃᒃ ;

24 ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓇᐃᒋᒃ ᓂᓇᓈᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᒋᐃᑖᑉᑲᒃ ᐋᔅᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐃ ᑉᐊᓂᔅᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᑯᑉᐋᑉᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑎᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓐᑉᐊᒋᓐᑲᐃᑖᑉᐊᑦᑉ ᐃᔅ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑉᐁᓕᑎᑖᑉᐊᑦᑉ ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐁᐃᓐ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᓇᓐᒪᑭᒋᒃ ;

25 ᒥᑉᓈᔅᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓕᑎᓈᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᐳᒃ ᐯᔅᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑉᐊᒪᑖᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐋᒃ ᑲ ᑉᐊᑉᐁᓕᐸᒥᒋᒃ, ᐊᓱᒋ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐸᑦᓇ

26 ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐋᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓂᔅᓂᑖᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯᓇ

27 ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑉᐋᓇᓇᒃ ᒍᑦᑦ ᓄᓐᑦ ᕿᓐᑖᓪ, ᐃᓕᑉᐋᑉ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᑯᑉᐋᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇᓭ

28 ᑉᐁᔅ ᒥᑉᓈᔅᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂᓇᓈᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᑉᐋᓱᑎ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑦᑦᑉᑦᑖᒃ ᐁ ᑯᓱᑉᑲᒃ ᐃᑉᐋᔅᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑉᐁᓕᑖᑉᑲᑭ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ;

29 ᑭᒋ ᑉᐁᐱᓇᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒥᒪ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᐳᑲᓇᒃ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᒥᑯ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑉᑫᐱᒋᑲᒐᑭ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓱᐃᓐ ; ᑭᑉᐱᓐ ᐅᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᑉᐁᓕᒥᑎᓱᐸᑉᑫ, ᑉᑲᔅᑉ ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᑐᓈᑉᐊᑦᓇ ᑉᐋᒋᔅᓇ

30 ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᑖᑉᐋᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑐᑉᐋᒃ ᐋᔅᑎᐊᑭᒃ : ᓄᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑉᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᒪᑉᐊᒋᐋᒋᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐋᑉ, ᑭ ᒥᑉᓂᑉᐋᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑉᐳᐃᓂᓕᑦ:

31 ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ᐃᑉᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔅᒥᑖᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓕᑉᐋᑦᑉᒪᒃ ᑉᐁᔅ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐁᐃᑯᑉᐋᒃᓇ

32 ᒍᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓄᓐᑦ ᕿᓐᑖᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐋᐃᑫᐃᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᑉᐋᑦ ᓄᓐᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑉᐋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓂᓂᐳᓕᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐋᔅᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒋᐁᑉᐋᒃᓇ

33 ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᐱᔅ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᑉᐋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐳᑎᒋᒃ ᑲᔅᒥᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓂᓂᐳᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓇ

34 ᐁᓕᑉᐋᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᐁᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓪ ᑫᔅᐸᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑦᑫᑦᓇ

35 ᐸᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᑫᔅᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑉᐋᒃ ᐋᔅᑎᐊᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓐᐊᒪᑫᑭᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐁ ᑉᐋᐃᑕᑉᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊᓱᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔅᒃ ᓄᓐᑦᓇ

36 ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᑉᐊ, ᐸᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐳᑎᑦᑦ ᓄᓐᑦᑉ

ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓪ 15, 16.

ᒪᐧᐊᑎᑖᑕᓐᑦ ᑭᒋᖅᓂᓈᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕᐧ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᑑ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐧᐊᐸᑕᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑕᓐ ᐃᑎᒋᑦ

37 ᐹᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᒋᑦ ᑲᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᑑ ᐊᑦᐱᓂᑑᓱᑦ ᒪᖅᓯ

38 ᐹᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᑦ ᐅᑑ ᑭᒋ ᒥᐧᓚᔅᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᒋᑦ, ᑑ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᒋᑦ ᐹᑦᕕᓕᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑑ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᒋᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐊᑐᑦᑭᒋᑦ

39 ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑐᒥᑐᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᐃᓂᑐᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐹᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦ ᒪᖅᑲ, ᓇᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔅᐧᐊᑦ ᖏᐸᑦᑭᑦ :

40 ᐹᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓕᒃᑦ ᖏᓕᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑑ ᐃᒋᖅᓂᑐᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᖅᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᑦᓯ

41 ᑭ ᐸᐹᒥᖅᐳᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓇᐊ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭᓕᓯᐊ, ᐅ ᐊᓐᒋᐊᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᓯ

ᐱᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 16.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐱᐅᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᑦ ᑕᖅᐱᐃᑦ ᓂᑦᑕ ᓕᑦᑕᐃᑦ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ, ᖏᒧᑲᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑑᓱᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᑦᐧᑫᑦ ᑑ ᑲᐃᐃᑦᐧᑫᐃᑦ, ᑑ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᑦ ᓂᑦᑕ; ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᑑ ᑦᓇᑭᐃᓕᒋ ;

2 ᑑ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓚᒋᒥᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑑ ᐃᒋᖅᓂᑐᓕᒋ ᑑ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᓕᑦᑕᐃᑦ ᓂᑦᑕ ᖏᑯᓂᐊᒥᑦᓇ

3 ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑑᓂᐃ ᐹᓐ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᑦ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᐧᐊᒋᐧᑕᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑑᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᑦᑲ ᑑ ᑕᔅᑫᓕᒋ : ᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᐅ ᑦᓇᑭᐃᓕᒋᓇ

4 ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᖅᐳᑦᑲᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᑑ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓇ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑑ ᓂᑑᓂᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᑑ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐊᑦᑕ ᑭᑦᑦᓕᒥᑦᓇ

5 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᑑ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓕᑭᐅᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᑦ ᑕᐧᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦᓇ

6 ᐅᑯ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑑ ᑭ ᐸᐹᐃᑐᒋᑦ ᐹᓇᒋᐊᐃᑦ ᓂᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑲ ᑑᓗᔅᔭᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᑯᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐹᓗᑭ ᐊᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᖅᐃᑦ,

7 ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑑ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᐊ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᐃᑑᒋᐧᐊᑦ ᐹᑏᓂᐊᐃᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᐧᐊᑦᓇ

8 ᐅ ᒥᔅᖅᑲᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐊᐃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᐊᑦᐃᑦᓇ

9 ᐃᔅᓇᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓱᑦᑕᑯ ᐹᓐ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᑦ: ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᔭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᓈᓈᑐᒥᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓕᒋ, ᐯᒋ ᓈᔅᓈᓐ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᔭᐃᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐃᒋᐃᓇᓐᓇ

10 ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑑ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᑦ ᐃᔅᓇᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐧᑕᐸᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫ ᐃᑐᑖᓇᓐ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᔭᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᔭᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐸᔅᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᒪᑭᒋᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

11 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑖᔅᔭᑦ ᑭᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐧᑲᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᑕᐅᓇᓐ ᓴᒧᓐᔅᔭᔅᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔅᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑕ ᓂᐊᐳᓕᑦᐃᑦ ;

12 ᐊᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐅᓇᓐ, ᑑ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑭ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᔭ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑲᓕᓂᐧᐊᑦ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᔅᑲᓇᓐ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊᓇ

13 ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᔅᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᓇᓐ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓕ ᓯᐱᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᑑ ᐃᔅ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑦ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᓇᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓇᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑕ ᑑ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐧᐊᑦᓇ

14 ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᒋ ᒪᒃ ᓕᑎᐊ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓱᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᑖᑦᑯᑦ ᒥᑫᑭᓂᓕᒋ, ᕿᐊᑖᑦ ᐃᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᑦᑲᓇᐱᔅᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑖᑯᓈᒃ; ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑐᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑖᐸᐊᑦᒥᒋ, ᑭ ᓈᑲᑕᑦᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐸᓇᓐ

15 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑕᕐᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑯᓈᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓕᒥᑦᐅᑦᑫ ᐅ ᔭᑦᑲᒥᔅᑕᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒋ, ᐯᒋ ᐱᐳᑫᒃ ᓂᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑕᕐᑫᒃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑯᒋᒥᑦᑯᓈᒃ ᒪᒃᓇ

16 ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐳᑐᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑖᔭᒥᑖᔭᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᒋ ᐅ ᐃᔭᐃᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᐊᒑᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑲᒃ ᐊᐳᑕᒃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑭᒃᑲᑯᓈᒃ, ᑲ ᐯᑕᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᐅᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂ ᐃᑕᒪᑫᑦ:

17 ᐊᑦᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓄᓯᓐᐅᒋᒃ ᐸᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᑦᓈᓈᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᑦᐯᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᓇᑲᓂᒥᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ ᑲ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᑲᓇᒃᓇ

18 ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᕐᑲᑦᐊᓇ ᐸᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᓕᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᑫᑦᑭᑲᐸᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑖᑦᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓇᐊᑎᑎᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔅᑦ X, ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᔭᓇ ᐃᔭᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓇ ᐱᓯᒍᑲᓂᒃᓇ

19 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑲ ᑦᐊᐸᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒍᐳᑕᒍᑦᐊᔅᐸᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᑯᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐸᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᕿᓇᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᑖᐯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑖᒥᐳᓈᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐃᑕᓕᒋ ᐅᓇᓐᐅᑦᐅᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊᓇ

20 ᑭ ᐯᐳᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓇᓐᐅᑦᐅᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᒋᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᒍᐃᒋᒃ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᒋᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓇᒃ,

21 ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᕐᑖᐃᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑦᑲᔭᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᑭ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑲᒋᑖᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᐳᒥᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᒃᓇ

22 ᑲ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᔅᑖᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓇᓐᐅᑦᐅᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᑦᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓂᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑖᒧᐅᒥᒋᓇ

23 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐸᔅᔅᑌᑦᐊᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᐅᐱᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᔭᑦᑲᒥᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᐅᑦᐅᑦᐊ ᑦᑲᔭᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒪᓕᒋ:

24 ᐊᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᑦᐊᕐᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᕐᑦᐅᐱᓂᒃ ᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐱᒋ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓯᒐᔭᐱᔅᑲᑦᐅᒃᓇ

25 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑯᐱᑖᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐸᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᕿᓇᔅ ᑭ ᑖᔭᒥᑖᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ: ᑭᐸᑦᑖᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑖᑯᑦᐊᒃᓇ

26 ᕿᑦᐳᑦᐅ ᒪᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᓇᒋᕐᑫᐃᓇ: ᑦᑕᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐃᒃᑦᑲᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐹᑭᑌᐸᓕᑦᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᓯᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑯᐸᓕᓕᑦᐊᓇ

27 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑯᔅᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑖᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑦᑖᐸᑦᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯ ᐃᒃᑦᑲᒪᒪ ᐅ ᑖᐸᑖᔅᑌᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᑫᒋᑯᐱᑦᒃ ᐅ ᕐᒪᑲᓂᒪ, ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑎᓯᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᐸᑦᑖᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᕐᒧᓕᒋᓇ

28 ᒪᒃ ᐸᓇ ᑭ ᑌᑦᐯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᓇᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑦᑖᐸᒃ ᐳᑖᓯ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᓈᒃᓇ

29 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐅᑦᐯᑦ ᑦᐊᔅᑌᓇᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᐳᑫᐸᓕᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᒃ ᑲᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᕿᓇᔅ,

30 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑕᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᐳᒃ, ᕿᑦᑲᒃ ᕿ ᐳᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᔭᒃ?

ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓪ 16, 17.

31 ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑖ·ᐯᔪᓕᒻ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᑭᔅᑦ ᐠ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒃ ᑕᑦᑫᔭᓐᓯ

32 ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋᓯ

33 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑎᐹᐃᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑑᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑑᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᔅᑕ·ᐸ·ᐋᑕ·ᐅᑉ ᐅ ᐸᔅᔅᑐᐅᑯᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ; ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑕ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒃ ᐃᑕᕐᑦ ·ᑕᔪᒃᓯ

34 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐯᕐ·ᑖᑦ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᓕᔅᑕᒪ·ᐅᑉ ᒥᒋᒥᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᔪᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ·ᐊ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒃ ᐃᑕᕐᑦ ᐃᑭᒃᓯ

35 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ·ᐋᐸᒃ, ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᑭᒪ·ᐋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᔭ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᐳᓕᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᐅᒋᒃ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓯ

36 ᒃ ᒃᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᒃᒥᑯᓕᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐅᑉ ᐹᓕ ᐅᒣᓕᑉ ᐃ·ᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐅ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᐃᔭᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒐᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᐳᑌᒃ ᒃᔭᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃᓯ

37 ᒪᒃ, ᐹᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐸᔅᑐᐅᑯᓈᓇᒃ ᒧᔅᕐ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒋ·ᑖ·ᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᐳᒥᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐅᐱᓂᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ; ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒧᒃ ᓈ ᓂ ·ᐊᓕᐃᑎᔭᐅᑯᓈᓇᒃ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ, ᑖ·ᐯ; ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᔅ ᐃᓕ·ᐊᑉ ᑫᒋ·ᐋᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᓕᐃᑕᐃᑯᓈᓇᒃᓯ

38 ᓇᐳᓕᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐆᐅ ᐃ·ᐅᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐳᒥᐃᓕᓕᐃᓕᒋᓯ

39 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒣ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓕᐃᑕᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐳᑌᓕᒋ ᐃᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

40 ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ·ᐊᓕᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓕᑎᐊ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᒃ ᐃᒋᔭᐳᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒧᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 17.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᔭᐳᒣᑲᑭᒃ ᐊᒻᕕᐳᓕᔅ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᐸᓗᓂᐊ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑌᔭᓗᓈᑲᐃᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯ·ᐊᓐ:

2 ᐹᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᒃ ᐃᕐ ᐳᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲ·ᐅᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᔅᐳ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑭᕐᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐋᔭᒥᒣᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ,

3 ᐅ ᐋᐸᐊᒪ·ᐋᑉ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ·ᐋᐃᑕᒪ·ᐋᑉ, ᒃᓕᑌᓇ ᐠ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑕᑭᔅᐸᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂᒃᑲᑉ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᔅᑦ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐠᓇ

4 ᐋᑎᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᐃᑎ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐹᓕ ᓗᒥᑦ ᕿᓕᔅᓯ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐅ·ᐊᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᒃᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᑎᑉ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ·ᐋᔅᒥᓇ

5 ᒪᒃ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑖ·ᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑎᑉ ᒃ ᑭᒥ·ᑫᐊᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᒪᑎᓕᑕᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᒪᑉ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐅᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᒋᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓇᒋᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓕᑉ ᕿᔅᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᐳᓇ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓕᐃᑕᑕ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓇ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒥᔅᒃ·ᐋᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑖᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᕿᔅᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᑎᑉ ᒃ ᐃᒋᔭᐳᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᑌ·ᐯᒋᒃ, ᐆᑯ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᕿᑎᐱᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑉ ᑕᑯᔅ·ᓇᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓯᒋ:

7 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᕿᓴᓐ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯᐧᓄᑐᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐃᑖᓐᐅᓕᒋ ᓯᓴᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒋᒃ ᐃᑦᑭ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑭ, ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒋᓴᐧᓇ

8 ᑭ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᒋᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑭ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐆᐅ ᕿᐧᑲᓇᓇ

9 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑰ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᒋᒃ ᕿᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᕿᒋᓇᐅᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑦᑭᓴᐅ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐧᐊᒃᓇ

10 ᑳ ᐃᒋᓴᓂᑐᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐧᑦᐸᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓴᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐹᓕ ᓄᒥᑦ ᕿᓕᓴ ᓂᐹᑎᐱᓴ ᐱᓈᐊᐃᒃ ᐃᕐ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᑭᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕐᐊᒃ ᑰᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃᓇ

11 ᑳᑯ ᐊᐧᐹᒋᐧᑌ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑌᓕᑖᑯᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᓴᓗᓈᑲᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐋᓴᒥᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᒥᒋᐧᐅ ᒋᕐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓈᓈᑕᐃᑭᐧᕐᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᕐᐃᓇ ᑦᑦᑭ ᑲᕐᑲᓕᑭ, ᑭᒥᐱᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓄᐧᐊᕐᕐᓇ

12 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᑦᐧᒪᒃ; ᑲ ᑭᐧᑌᓕᑕᑯᒋᒋᒃ ᐃᐧᕐᕐᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᒃᓇᑭᐃᒋᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᓚ ᒐᐧᑲᐧᐊᕐᕐᓇ

13 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑰᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑌᓴᓗᓈᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐧᕐᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐹᓕ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐱᓈᐊᐃᒃ, ᐃᓕᐧᐊᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᒋᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊᓇ

14 ᐧᑦᐸᓴᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓴᓂᑐᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓴᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐹᓕ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᐧᑌᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ: ᕿᓕᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᒧᑭᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᑦ ᕿᐧᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃᓇ

15 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐹᓕ ᑭ ᐯᕐᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᑭᓐᓯᒃ: ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐊᑖᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒪᐧᐊᓕᒋ ᕿᓕᓴ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᒧᑭᐊᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐧᐊᒃᓇ

16 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐹᓐ ᑲ ᐯᐊᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᑭᓐᓯᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᑌᓕᑦᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐱᕐᕐᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᐧᑦᒋᒃᓇ

17 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑰᐧᐊ ᐱᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐧᐊᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐱᒋ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑖᒥᑐᓇᓂᐧᐸᒃ ᑦᑖᑭ ᑲᕐᑲᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑭᒃᑲᑯᑦᓇ

18 ᐅᑯᐧᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᐱᒃᑖᓇᐊᓇᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᑐᐃᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᒪᐃᓄᐅᑯᓇ ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᑕᓄ ᕐ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᒥᑐᓐ? ᑯᑦᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ, ᒫᓇᐃ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑦ ᒪᐧᑌᐃ ᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

19 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐯᕐᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓇᐅᐯᑲᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ, ᒫᑎ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐧᕐᓕᑌᓈᓐ ᓈ ᕐᑯ ᐅᒥᑭ ᑲᕐᐧᕐᐃᓐ ᐆᒪ, ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᓐ?

20 ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭ ᐯᑖᓐ ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᒋ ᕐᑲᓇ ᓂᑦᐧᐊᑲᓈᒃ: ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᐃ ᑭᐧᕐᓕᑌᓈᓐ ᑖᓐ ᐅᐧᑖᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐆᐅ ᕐᑲᓇᓇ

21 (ᐧᐅᓴ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᑎᓂᐧᐅᓇᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᓐᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑯᑦᒃ ᕐᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐧᒪᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᑭ ᕐᑲᓐ)

. 22 ᐅᑯ ᐹᓐ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᑌᑖᐃᒃ ᒫᓴᓴ ᐧᐊᒋᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊ ᐊᑎᓐᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ, ᓂ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓈᐧᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐧᐊᑎᓯᐸᒃᓇ

23 ᐧᐅᓴ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐱᐧᒧᑌᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑦᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐧᕐᓐ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᓇᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐧᕐᓕᒥᑦ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐧᕐᓕᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑭᐧᑲᓇᐱᓴᑦᐧᐅᒃ, ᐅᐧᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᑦᐧᑲᒃᓇ

24 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑖᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᓕᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓕᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᑭᑲᑌᒃ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑕᑦᕐᑦ ᐱᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐧᐃᑲᒥᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒥᒋᒋᓴ ᐅᒋ;

25 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᐧᑲᓇᐱᓴᑦᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᒋᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᓇ ᑖᐱᓴᓐ ᕐᑲᓕᑦ

ᐅ ᓇᑕᑦᑐᓕᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐋᐸᒋᒃᑐᒃ ᐃᓚ ᐅ ᒥᓈᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓗᓗᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ;

26 ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔅᐋᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒥᑯᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑕᔅᑫᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᔅᓕᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ; ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐋᓗᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐃ ᑭᑦᓕᒋ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅᑯ ᑕᔅᑫᓕᒋ;

27 ᑭᒋ ᓈᓈᑐᓇᐧᐋᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ, ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᐋᒋᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓛᐧᐋᐳᒥᑦᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ;

28 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓈᓇᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒋᓈᓇᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓈᓇᑦ; ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓕᓕᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᒋᒃ, ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐊᑲᓇᓇ

29 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐋᐃᔭᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓕᑎᑖᓇᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᓂᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᓐᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᓂᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᑲ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᒪᒪᒋᔅᑲᑎᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᑕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓇ

30 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓯᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃ; ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐋᑎᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᑫᒃᑎᓯᓕᒋ;

31 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓕᑕᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓇᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᓈᐸᒪᑦ; ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓈᑦ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋᓇ

32 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ, ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐱᓄᑕᑫᐧᐊᒃ: ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑖᑎᓇᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑫᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

33 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐸᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑌᑦ ᐊᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᓇ

34 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑫᐃᑯ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᑦᒥᓕᐧᐊ; ᐅᑯ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᐅᓂᓯᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐱᐅᑎᐃᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᔅᑫᐧ ᐅᒪᓇᔅ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᐊᓯᒋᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 18.

1 ᐸᑎᒪ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑌᐧ ᐊᑭᓇᓯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑯᓇᓇᑭᒃ;

2 ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᐅᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑰᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᑭᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᓕᒋ ᐳᓇᑦᓯᒃ, ᐊᓄᒋᑫ ᐃᑖᓕᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᓕᒋ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᐧᓇᓯᓕ (ᐧᐅᔅ ᒃᓕᑎᐊᔅ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐊᑌᐧ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑰᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐅᑌᓕᒋ ᐳᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ;) ᐅᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑌᐧᓇ

3 ᐧᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᐧᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᑦᑕᑫᐧᑐᐧ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔅᑫᐧ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐅᒥᑭᐧᐊᒥᑫᐧᐊᒃᓇ

4 ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᑦᐧᑖᐧ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᒋᔅᑲᓕᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᔅᑭᑐᐧ ᑰᐧᐊ ᓂᒥᑦ ᒃᓇᑲᓇ

5 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒃᓕᔅ ᓂᒥᑦ ᒃᑕᒧᑎᐊᔅ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐅᐳᑌᒋᒃ ᒪᓯᐳᓂᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐋᑲᑐᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᑯᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᔅᑦᐧᐅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑰᐧᐊ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᐐᑎᐃᓕᒋᓇ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐋᐧᓂᑖᑫᒋᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐃ ᐸᐸᔅᑖᒧᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᐸᐃᐸᓕᑦᑕᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓚᒋᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᐧᐋᐧ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔅᑌᐧ ᑎᐯᓕᐧᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᐧᑲᓂᐧᐋᒃ: ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᐸᐸᑭᓯᒃ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᓈᑖᐧᐋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᒃᑖᓚᒃᓇ

7 ᐊᒃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐅᑌᐧ, ᑭ ᐱᐅᑫᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ, ᑲᔅᑦᔅ ᑲ

ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᑦᑲᓇᐱᑦᑕᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᒋ ᑭᔅᑦᑯᓪ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᓪᓵ

8 ᓪᓇᑦᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᓂᑲᓂᑎᐅᓕᑦᑲᓪ ᑯᓗᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᔪᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᑦᐊ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᑭᓕᓪ ; ᓂᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᓇᓐᑭᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓪ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑭᓪ, ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᑦᒪᓪ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᐊᓪᓵ

9 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᐸᓇ ᓂᑖᑎᐱᔅ ᐸᑦᐊᒧᐃᓂᓪ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᑯᔅᑖᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᑭᐱᐳᑦᐅ :

10 ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᑎᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑦᐊᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᑦᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᐃᔅ : ᑦᐅᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᑦᐊᓪ ᒥᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓪ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓪᓵ

11 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐅᔭᑯ ᐱᐳᓪ ᓂᑦᑦ ᓂᑯᑦᑦᓯ ᐱᓯᑦᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓕᒋᓪ

12 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲᓕᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᑲᓪ ᐊᑲᐊᐃᓕᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᑦᐊᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐸᓯᑯᔅᑦᐅᑦᐊᓪ ᐸᓇ, ᑭ ᐅᔅᐅᑦᐊᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑭᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓪ,

13 ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᒋᓪ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᔅᑭᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔅᑦᐊᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ ᐱᐳᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐅᓪ ᐅᓇᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᓪᓵ

14 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓇ ᑦᐊ ᐊᑎ ᐸᔅᑭᐳᓕᑦ, ᑲᓕᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᑦᐊ, ᑭᑦᐱᓇ ᑦᐊᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐳᒋᑲᐅᑯᐸᓂ, ᓂᑦᑦᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓐᑎᓇᓂᑦᐊᓄᑯᐸᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒍᐃᔪᓪ, ᑦᑲᔭᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑦᑲᓄᐸᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔅᒋᐃᑦᑦᑲᓪ :

15 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦᐱᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑦᑭᒋᒧᐃᓇᓂᑦᐊᓪ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓇ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᑦᑦᒧᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐳᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ

16 ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑭᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓪ ᐅᒋ

17 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᑲᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓈᒋᓪ ᓇᔅᑭᓂᔅ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑦᐊᓪ ᓂᑲᓂᑎᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᓪ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑭᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓪᓵ ᑲᓕᐅ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑦᑦᓕᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ

18 ᐸᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑎᒪ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔭᐸᓪ ᑭᑦᓂᑦ ᓇᑦᐊᓪ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑕᔅᑭᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑦᐃᒋᔅᓂᐳᓕᒋ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᓇᐊᐃᓪ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓇᓯᓕ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕ ; ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᐸᑖᓪ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᓇᐊᐃᓪ : ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᒧᓪ

19 ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐳᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓇᔅᓯᓪ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓪ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐊᔭᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᑦᐊᓪ

20 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑦᐅᓕᒪᒋᓪ ᓇᑦᐊᓪ ᑭᑦᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑦᑕᔅᑭᒥᑯᒋᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓇᔅᑯᑦᑭᓄ ;

21 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᒋᔅᑦᑦᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ, ᑦᓕᑦᑦᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᑦᓪ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑯᔅᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓪ ᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦᑦᓪ : ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓈᑎᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᑦᐱᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐃᑦᑦᓕᑦᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓕᑦᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑖᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓇᔅᓯᓪ ᐅᒋᓪ

22 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐸᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᓇᔅᓇᐊᐃᓪ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑯᔅᐱᑦ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᐳᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᐊᑭᓪᓵ

23 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᓂᑦ ᓇᑦᐊᓪ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᐳᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᐸᐃᐳᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᐅ ᑲᓗᔅᐊ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐸᓇᒋᐊ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᐅᔭᑦᓪ, ᐅ ᒪᔅᑲᐃᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇᓪ

24 ᐅᔭᓪ ᒪᑲ ᒍ, ᐊᐳᓕᔅ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓪᔅᓇᓕᓇᐅᓪ, ᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᑲᓪ ᑭᒋᒪᓯᓇᐃᑦᑭᐃᓂᓪ, ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᓇ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓯᑦᑦᓪ

25 ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑦᑖᐃᓂᓕᑦᑲᓪ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᑦᐊ ; ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓇᑲᑦᐅᓕᑦᑲᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᓪ, ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᔭᑦᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᑎᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᑲᓪ ᐱᑯ ᒪᓇᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑭᐃᓇᓪᓵ

26 ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓱᑭᑌᐅᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑉᑭᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐸᓇᓱᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑯ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᑉᐋᓱᑌ ᐯᔭᑕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑖᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

27 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐊᑲᐧᐊᐃᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᒋᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᑉᐊᑦ ᐁ ᔅᑭᒪᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓈᓕᒋ: ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑕᑯᔅᑦ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐁᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᑉᐯᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᔅᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ:

28 ᑉᐁᔅ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᔅᑯᒋᒥᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒧᔅᔅ, ᐁ ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓕᑉᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐁ ᐐᑎᐃᓕᒋᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᓇ 19.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑉᑲᑦ ᐊᐳᓕᔅ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑯᓇᓇᑫᑦ, ᐸᓇ ᐋᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᔅᐳᒃᑲᑦ ᓇᑎᒥᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑉ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑉ ᐃᐃᓇᔅᓱᑦ: ᐁ ᒥᑉᑲᑉᐋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ,

2 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᓈ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᑯᓇᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᑕᒥᑦ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑉᐋᑉᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑌᓈᑦ ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐁᑖᑉᑫ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᑲᑦᓯ

3 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᑕᓂ ᑳ ᐃᒋ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑲᐃᐸᑦ? ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑫᐃᓂᑦᓯ

4 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ ᐸᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᑕᑉᐯ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑖᑫᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑉᑫᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂ ᓱᑲᐊᑕᑫᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑖᑉᐯᐸᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑎᑯᑦ, ᐁᑉᐊᑉᑲᓇ ᐯ ᒋᔅᔅᓯ

5 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕᑉ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑕᑉᐊᑲᓂᐃᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᐊ ᒋᔅᔅᓯ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓇ ᑳ ᔅᔅᒥᓈᑦ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓗᑉᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑉᐊᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᓈᑲᑉ ᐃᔅᑭᑉᓇᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᑉᐊᑦᓯ

7 ᒥᓱᑉᐁ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᓈᓐᑕᑉ ᓂᓕᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔅᑉᐊᑦᓯ

8 ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᓂᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓱᑫᓕᒧᐃᐊᔭᒥᑉ ᓂᔅᑐ ᐱᓱᑉᒪ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ, ᐁ ᑉᐊᐃᑕᒪᑫᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᔅᑭᒥᑉᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᑦᓯ

9 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᑌᐁᒋᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑖᑉᐯᑕᑭᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᐃᔅᑖᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑦ ᑳ ᒥᑦᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᑕᑉᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᑲᒥᓕᑦ ᑖᑉᓇᔅᓱᑉᓯ

10 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᑦ ᓂᓐ ᐱᐳᑉᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ; ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐁᒋ ᒥᓱᑉᐁ ᑳ ᑖᑉᑫᒋᑦ ᐁᔅᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑉᒥᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᐊ ᒋᔅᔅ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᒍᑉᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑦᓇᑲᑦᓯ

11 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋᐃᓱᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒋᒋᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓇ:

12 ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐁᒋ ᐃᔭᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐯᑐᑉᐊᑲᓂᐃᑉᐊᑦ ᑳ ᐊᑯᓱᒋᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑲᑲᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᔅᐱᒋᑯᓗᐅᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑖᔅᐱᓗᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑖᑉᑲ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓕᐃᑉᐊ ᐃᔭᐃᑉᐊᑦ ᑉᐅᒋᓇ

13 ᐁᑯ ᐊᑌᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᒋᑦ ᒍᑉᐊᑦ, ᑳ ᒥᑌᐃᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᑉᐊᑦ ᒋᒋ ᑌᑉᐸᑖᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑉᑖᓕᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑖᑉᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑖᐃᓂᑲᓱᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᑌᒋᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓱᑉᑖᑉᐊᑎᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔅᔅ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓇ ᑳ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦᓯ

14 ᓂᑉᔅᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᓕᑉᐊ ᐅ ᑯᓱᔅᔅ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑉᓱᑦ, ᑳ ᒍᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᑉᐊᑦ ᑳ ᒋᒋ ᔅᔅᑭᐃᑉᓕᑉᐁᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ ᐊᓇᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑳ ᑐᑕᑭᑦᓯ

15 ᒪᒋ ᐊᑖᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑉᑫᐊᔅᐃᑉᐁᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭᔅᔅ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐸᓇ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᑉᐁᓂᑭ ᑭᓇᑉᐊᑦ?

16 ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑳᑦᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑲᔅᑯᑐᑖᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᖃᑯᒋᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᓛᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᑦᐅᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐅᔅᒧᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑦᐊᔅᑳᓗᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᒧᕈᒃᑕᒐᓕᒋ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑦᖃᑲᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋᕐ

17 ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑑᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒃᓇᑲᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑳ ᑖᔅᑭᒋᒃ ᐃᕕᔅᓯᒃ ; ᔅᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑕᑯᑕᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᑦᕈ

18 ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑖᑦᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᒐᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᓕᑎᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ

19 ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑕᑦᐊᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐅᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᔅᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ : ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑲᑐᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᓂᔅᓗᓕᑐᒥᑕᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᑕᑦᑖᐱᔅ ᓄᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐃᒃᐱᒃᕐ

20 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᓱᑲ ᑭᓕᐱᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᖃᑯᒋᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃᕐ

21 ᐸᑎᒪ ᐆᐅ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᑐᑭ, ᐸᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᖃᐳᒃᑲᒃ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᑲᐊ ᒋᒋ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑭᑐᔅᓕᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑐᔅᓗ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐃ ᑦᐊᐸᑐᓐ ᓗᒃ ᐊᓯᒋᕐ

22 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔅᑎᖃᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᐊᐃᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᑐᔅᑲᑯᑦ, ᕐᒧᑲᐊᔅ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᕐᑦᑦ ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕ ᑭᒋᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᐱᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅᖃᐃᒃᕐ

23 ᐅᑯᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔅᑐᒥᑐᓈᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔅᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᕐ

24 ᑦᐅᔅ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑏᒋᑦᓇᐊᔅ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᓄᓕᐊᓂᐃᔅᑲᒐᓂᐃᑦ, ᑳ ᐅᔅᑕᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᒪᓯᓂᑯᒋᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐊᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐱᔅᓐ ᐅᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦᐸᑎᓯᒋᒃ ;

25 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᓇᐅᒪᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᔅᑭᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑖᑦᐸᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑭᒪᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᐅᓈᑦᐊᑦ ᐆᒪ ᐊᐅᔅᑭᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᓈᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒥᕈᑭᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊᕐ

26 ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᐅᓈᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓈᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐃᕕᔅᓯᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑫᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᓈᔅᒃ ᐅᕐᑦᐃᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐸᑦ ᑭ ᖃᑯᒋᒥᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑦᑫᑭᓗᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ, ᓇᒪᔅᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐅᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᒋᒋᔅᐅ ᐅᒋ :

27 ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐆᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑦᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᑯᔅᐸᓕᓕᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᕐᓕᑖᑯᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᔅᑦᑭ ᕿᐊᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᕐᓕᒋᑲᑎᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑕᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᒋᑕᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᖃᐃᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑳ ᐊᔅᒥᐅᔅᑖᑯᑦᕐ

28 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᐆᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᔅᑲᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᓯᑦᐊᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭᔅᑎᓯᑦ ᕿᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᐃᓯᐊᓇᕐ

29 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᑖᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ : ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑯᓇᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑳᐊᔅ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓇᔅᑖᑦᑲᔅ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐸᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐸᐸᒧᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐱᑐᑭᓕᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᕐ

30 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑦ ᑦᐊ ᐱᑐᑲᑦᐊᔅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᕐ

31 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑕᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᖃᐃᒃ, ᑳ ᐅᑐᑐᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᖃᐊᒪᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑭᓕᒋ ᒥᑦᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᕐ

32 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᑫᑲᓐ, ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑫᑲᓐ ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑳ

ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐳᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐧᑯᐧᑯᓄᓕᑦᒪᒃ: ᐊᐧᑯᓱᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑯᐱᑦᑕᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᐧᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐳᒋᒃᓯ

33 ᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑖᐯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᒃᓴᓐᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒎᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓚᑭᓈᒋᒃ ᓂᑲᓐ ᐃᕐᓯ ᐊᓕᒃᓴᓐᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦᑖᐃᑫᑦ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐸᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓯ

34 ᒫᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒎᐃᓕᒋ, ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᒪᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᓈᓐᑦᑦ ᓂᓐ ᑎᐸᓐᑲᓇ ᐱᓱᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ, ᐅ ᑌᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᑭᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᖁᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᐱᓱᐊᓇ !

35 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᒪᕐᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐳᒥᐃᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᐱᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐳᒃ, ᑫᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐱᓱᐊᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑖᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᓱᓕᒋ ᒪᓂᐳᐃᑦᑦᑫᐧᐊ ᖁᐊᓇ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓂᐳᑲᓇ ᒎᐱᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᓕᒋ ᑭ

36 ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᒋᑲᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᔭᒥᐃᓱᑖᐧᐊᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᐃ ᐳᑦᒥᒃᓯ

37 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᕐᐧᑯᐧᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒃᑲᐧᑌᑦᑭᒋᒃ ᑯᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᐧᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑖᒪᒋ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐳᑦᐧᑫᒥᐧᑯᐧᐊ,

38 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑎᒥᑦᓇᐊᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓱᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦ, ᐧᐊᐸᒥ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᑯᐸᐊᑦᑌᒃ, ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑖᔭᒥᑦᑕᒪᑫᐧᐊᒃ: ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᐳᐧᐊᒃᓯ

39 ᒫᒃ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑲᐧᑭᑫᒧᐸᐧᑫ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑦ ᐅᓗᓕᒋᑲᑌᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐧᓴᔭᓴ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐳᓇᓂᐧᐊᒃᓯ

40 ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑯᑦᐸᓗᓕᑦᑯᓱᓇᓐᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑭᒋᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲᕐᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑯᑦᑖᐳᓇᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᔭᒃ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐅᒪ ᐃᕐ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐳᓇᓂᐧᐊᒃᓯ

41 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓵᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐳᓕᒋᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 20.

1 ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑲᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓱᑯᑦᑖᐳᓇᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐹᓕ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᒋᐸᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᑦ ᒫᓱᐳᓂᐊᐃᒃᓯ

2 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐹᐹᐱᐳᑌᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐊᓐᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᒃᓇᓱᒃ,

3 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᓂᑦᐳ ᐱᓱᐧᒪ ᐃᒥᐱᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒫᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᒪᐧᐊᒋᒃ, ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃ ᑭᑦᑕᑦᐸᓐ ᓱᓇᐊᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪ ᒫᓱᐳᓂᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕ ᑭᐧᐅᑦᓇ

4 ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓴᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑯ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᐸᑦᑦ ᐱᓇᐊᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᑦᓗᓂᐊᓇ, ᐊᓇᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓱᑲᑦᑦ; ᐅᓴᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑎᑭᑲᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᐃᒪᑦᓇ

5 ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓄᑌᒋᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯᓱᓇᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᐊᓱᒃᓇ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑖᕐᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑲᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓱᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᕐᑲᐧᐊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᐊᓱᒃ ᑲ ᓂᔭᓕᓗᑯᓇᑲᒃ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔭᒃ ᓂᐧᑦᓱ ᑭᕐᑲᐧᐊᓇ

7 ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐧᐊᑌᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐳᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐧᑫᓇᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐧᐊ, ᐹᓕ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᐧᒃ ᐊᕐᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑦᑲᐃᓱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐳᑌᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᐸᓂᓕᑫ; ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᒃᓯ

8 ᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓴᐃᓪᓚᒃᓇ ᐱᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒥᐱᒥᒃ ᐱᑦᑭᒋᓐᐃᑦᑲᐳᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᒪᓐᐃᒋᐃᑐᒋᒃᓯ

9 ᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑦᐸᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐆᒥᑭᓂᑭᐟ ᐋᑎᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐃᑯᕐᑦ: ᐋᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓐᓂᒥ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐸᒋᐸᓕᐟ ᐁ ᓂᐸᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓂᑦᑦᐟ ᐁ ᐋᓂᑲᓐᐋᓕᒃ ᓴᐃᑦᑲᐳᒃᑲᓂᓕᐟ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᕐᓇ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐅᐱᓈᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

10 ᐋᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑦᐃᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐟ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐁ ᓐᐁᐊᑭᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᐟ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᓚ ᒥᑯᒥᒃᑭᐃᑎᓯᒃ; ᓐᐁᑦ ᐱᒋᒃᑲᑯ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓇᓇ

11 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑯᑦᐸᑦᐃᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑫᓈᑦ ᐋᓚᑯᓇᐊ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᓐᓂᒥ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕᒥ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᐋᐸᓂᓕᒃ ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᑦᓯ

12 ᑭ ᐯᑦᐁᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᐊ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᒥ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓕᒧᐊᒃᓯ

13 ᓂᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓯᓇᓇ ᓇᐱᐧᒃᓂᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐋᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓇᓇ, ᐊᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓯᐊᑭᑦ ᐋᓐ: ᐁᑦ ᐁᐧᒃᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅᓕᑦᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒧᐧᑦᑎᑦ ᐃᓇᓇ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓇᑭᒥᒃᐃᑦᓯᒥᑦ ᐋᓯᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐊᓇᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᑦᓇᓇ ᒥᑎᓕᓂᐃᒃᓇ

15 ᐊᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑦᓇᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᐊᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᑎᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒃᐅᓯᒃ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᐁᓇᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᓴᒧᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᑦᓇᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑭᓕᐊᒥᒃ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦᓇᓇ ᒪᓕᑦᓯᒃᓯ

16 ᐁᑦ ᐋᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᐃᑦᓯᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃ ᐅᑦᑦᑦ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐁᓂᐃᒃ: ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐃ ᑭᓕᐱᐟ, ᑭᐱᐱᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᐧᓇᓕᒥᒃ ᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᐯᓇᑎᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓂᒃᓯᒃ

17 ᒪᓕᑦᓯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᓂᐅᐁᐁᐟ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐃᐃᑦᓯᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᐟ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᓕᑦᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᑦᑦᓂᒥᐊᑦᐊᓇ

18 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑎᓇᓇᐊᐟ, ᓃᒥᑦᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᒃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᓂᓇᓇ ᐁᓂᐃᒃ, ᑕᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᐃᑦᑕᒃᒃ ᒧᓂᒃ,

19 ᐁ ᐊᑦᒃᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕᐸᑎᓕᒧᐃ ᒥᑦᓂᓕᒋᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᐅᒋᒃᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒃᑫᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐅᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒃᒪᐃᒋᒃ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ:

20 ᓂᒥᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᒃᓇᒪᑦᒃᒃ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓗ ᑑᑦᑯᐸᑭᐸᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᑎᓇᐊᐟ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑎᓇᐊᐟ ᒧᓇᑦᒍ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᒃᑦᐳᒃᑲᓂᒃᓯ

21 ᐁ ᐊᐃᑦᒪᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒃᓇᒃ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᒃᑎᓯᑦᐊᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐯᐸᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓇᐊ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐸᑦᓯ

22 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓇ ᑭᑦᑦᓕᒥᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒪᒋᐧᒃᐱᓯᐅᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐅᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ:

23 ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃ ᑦ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᓯᐅᓇ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᓕᒥᓯᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐯᐃᑯᐅᓇᓇ

24 ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᓂ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᒋᐃᑯᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒃᑦᑭᑦᒪᓯᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᒪᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐸᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐁ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐅᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑦᒃᑫᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᒃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᑦᑦᒪᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓗᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᒃᑕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦᓂᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᓇ

25 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᒃᑫᓕᒃᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐟ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐸ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᑦᒃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᓇᐊᐟ ᓂᑦᑦᒥᒃᓯ

26 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓇᐊᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᓄᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᒃ, ᐁ ᐸᓕᒋᓯᐅᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᐧᐊᐟ ᐅᒋᓇ

27 ᐅᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᓐᑫᓕᒧᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᓘᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᓐᓯ

28 ᒃᓘᒥᓯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᒪᐊᒋᐃᑐᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᒥᐃᑖᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᓵᒥᒃᓘᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᒃᒥᐊᒪ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓐᐅᑦᒪᓯ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

29 ᐅᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭᒃᓕᑐᓐ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑐᒃᓗ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑐᒃᑯᐅᐊᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑯᒃᑖᑎᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᐃᒃᓇᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓇᒋᐊᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᒐᓂᓐᓐ

30 ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕿᒋᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᓚᐅᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐸᓯᑯᐅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑭᒃ ᒪᒋ ᕿᐅᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᐱᑦᒪᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒃᑭᓐᐊᒪᐅᐊᒃᓇᓐ

31 ᐅᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓐᐅᐊᒃ, ᑭᒃᑭᓯᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᒃᑐ ᐱᐳᐅᓇ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐱᒋᒃᓐ ᐅ ᒃᓘᒥᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐱᒃᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋᒃᐅᐊᐱᒃᓐᓐ

32 ᐊᓐᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑐᓕᒥᑎᓇᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓐᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᐅ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒃᒥᑭᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᑯᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑯᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒪᒪᑉ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᐊᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃᓐ

33 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᒃᑐᓇᒪᓐ ᐅ ᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᒃᑯᒪ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᒃᑯᒪ, ᒋᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᒃᓇᓐ

34 ᐅᐅ, ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᕿᒋᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒃᓕᑐᓈᐊᑉ, ᐆᐅ ᒥᒋᒋᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑯᒃᓐ ᒃ ᐃᑦ ᒪᓄᒋᒃᓐ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᒋᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᒋᒃᓐ

35 ᒥᓯᐅ ᕿᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑎᓈᐊᑉ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑎᒋᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐊᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓕᓚᒥᒋᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒃᑭᓯᑐᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑯᐅ ᑭᒃᑦ, ᑦᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐊᐊᓯᒋᐅ ᓵᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᓇᓂᐊᑉ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᓂᐊᒃᓐ

36 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐆᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐊᒃᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᐊᒃᓇᐱᑉ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐊᒃᒥᐊᒥᑉᓐ

37 ᒥᓯᐅ ᒪᒃ ᓱᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑐᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑦᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐹᓕ ᐅᐸᒃᓕᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐊᐊᒃ,

38 ᒪᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓕᐅᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᒥᑦᒥᑯᓕᑉᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᐊᒃᓐᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓈᐱᐅᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᑯᓐ

ᐱᑭᑦᓯᓇᐱᒃᓐ 21.

1 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᑭᒋᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑦᒃᓐ, ᐊᒃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᑦᓈᓐ ᐊᑉᑦ ᑯᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᐊᑉᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᑦ:

2 ᐅ ᒥᒃᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓈᐱᒃᓐ ᐅ ᐃ ᐃᑦᑦᒃ ᐊᑉᑦ ᐃᓂᓯᒃ ᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓯᓈᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑦᒥᒃᒃᓐ

3 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᐸᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪᑎᓂᒃ ᐃᑎᑫ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦᐅᓈᑉ, ᐊᑉᑦ ᑭᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓈᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᑉᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᐸᓈᑉ: ᐅᒃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭ ᒃᐸᑎᓈᓯᓈᓂᐊᑉ ᓈᐱᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

4 ᐅ ᒥᒃᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒃᑭᓐᐊᒪᐊᒃᓇᒃ, ᐊᑉᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᑦᒃᓈᑉ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒃᑭ; ᐅᐊᒃᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ ᐹᓕ ᐊᒃᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦᒃᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᐅᓕᒋᓐ

5 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᒃᐊ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᓈᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐊ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᒃ; ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᓕᑦᓈᓈᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᐃᐊᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᑦᐊᐊ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᐃᓕᑦᒃ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐊᓕᐃᒃᒃ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋᒋᐊᒃᓂᐱᒃᒃ ᒋᑭᐅᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᒃᒥᐊᓈᑉᓐ

6 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᒃᑦᒥᒃᑐᒃᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓯᓈᑉ, ᐃᓕᐊᑉ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐊᐅᐊᒃᓐ

7 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐃᑦᑦᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑐᑦᓈᑉ ᐊᑉᑦ ᑭᓕᒥᐊᑉ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᒃᐊᓈᑉᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᒋᓐᓂᑐᒋᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒃᑯ ᑭᑦᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᑦᑭᓈᑉᒃᓐ

8 ᐅᐃᑯᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᐹᓪ ᒃ ᐅᐃᑎᐧᑯᒃᓂᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑕᓈᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᓈᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᔅᓴᔭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐧᑎᐧᑯᓈᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᑉ ᒃ ᒥᓗᑯᑭᒧᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᓂᐧᓴᔅ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒪᓈᓐ ᒪᒃᓂ

9 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓗᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑕᓂᔅ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᐧᑯᐃᑎᓕᑭᓂ

10 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔭᒃ ᒥᑎᐧ ᑭᔭᒃᐧᐊ, ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᑉ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᑯᐃᑎᐧᑉ ᐊᒃᓂᔅ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓂᒃᓱᑦᓂ

11 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᔭᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᑐᐧ ᐹᓪ ᐅ ᐸᐧᒃᑐᐅᓂᓕᐧᑉ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑯᐱᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑭᑭᔭ ᓗᓪᑦ ᐅᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᐧᑉ, ᐅᐧᑭᐧᑐᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒃᑦᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᒪᒪᑯᐱᑖᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓯᓕᑭ ᐅᑐᓕᐧᑉ ᐸᐧᒃᑐᐅᓂᓕᐧᑉ, ᒃᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓖᒃ ᑭᓐᑖᓕᓂ

12 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᐧᒃᓇ ᐱᐅᑕᒪᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᓪᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑕᔭᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒪᓈᓐ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ ᑭᐧᑕᔅᓕᒥᒃᓂ

13 ᐅᑯ ᐹᓪ ᓗᓪᐧᑭᐧᐊᔭᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭᐧᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑎᓈᐧᐊᐧᑉ ᓈ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᔭᒃ ᓗᓪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᑖᔭᒃ ᓂᑎᐃ? ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂᑦ ᑖᔭᔅᑯᓯᓈ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᑎᒃᐃᔭᓈᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᔭᓈᓐ ᑭᔭᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᒃᓱᐃᓈᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐧᑉᐧᑉ ᑯᔅᔅᓇ

14 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐧᑖ ᔭᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓂᓈᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᔭᒃ, ᐅᑯᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐧᑉᐧᑉ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᐧᑉᓇ

15 ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔭᒃᐧᐊ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐃᓈᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑐᔭᒃ ᑭᔭᔅᓕᒥᒃᓇ

16 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐃᑯᓈᓈᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᑖᒃᓇᒃ ᑭᔅᓴᐊᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᓗᔅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓂᒃᓱᓕᑭ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᑎᒪᑭᑦᓇ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᑎᒪᑭᐧᑖᐧᐊᒃᓂᐃᓕᑭ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᑎᒪᑭᑦᓇ

17 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑕᑯᔭᓂᔭᒃ ᑭᔭᔅᓕᒥᒃ, ᒃ ᐃᑭᓐᓂᐧᑐᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐧᑐᒃᐃᑯᓈᓈᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᑭᒃᓇ

18 ᐅᐃᑯᐸᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐹᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐱᐧᑐᑎᒥᑯᓈᓐ ᐅ ᓇᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᒪᔅ; ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᒃᓂᐧᑖᑯᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐊᒃᓇ

19 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑦᒥᔅᒃᐧᐊᑦ, ᒥᐧᐅᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᒪᐧᐅᐧᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐧᒃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᐧᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᒥᐧᑭᔭᒦ ᑭᓐᑖᓕ ᐅ ᒃᑭᔅᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓇ

20 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑖᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐧᑉᐧᐊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᐧᑐᓈᓐ, ᓂᑭᓐᓂᐧᑐᑭᒃ, ᐅᔅᐱᑭ ᒥᐧᑎᐧᑕᐧ ᒥᑖᐧᑐᒥᑖᓈᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᑭᒃ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᑭᒃ; ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒦᒃᐧᐅᓕᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᐧᑉ:

21 ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᐊᒃᓂᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ ᒥᐧᑭᔭᒦ ᑭᓐᑖᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐧᑕᐱᓈᑭᒃ ᒧᓯᔅ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᔭᓈ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᑭᐧᓱᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔭᒥᔭᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᐅᒃ ᓗᓪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇᓇ

22 ᑭᐧᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ? ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᓕᑐᓕ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐃᑐᐧᐊᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔭᓇᓈᓐ

23 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑐᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᒃ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᓈᓈᒃ ᓗᐧ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᒧᑭᒃ;

24 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᑭᑖᔭᑭᐃᑎᓯᒥᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᑭᑎᐸᐊᒪᑭᒥᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒃᒥᑭᑖᑭᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᐧᒃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ: ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐧᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᐊᒃᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑭᒥᒃᐃᔭᓈᓐ ᐅᒃ ᐧᐊᔭᒥᐧ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᑭ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᒃᔭᔅ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᔭᓈᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒃᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᒪᓈᓐ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᐃᓈᓐ

25 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᓐᑖᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓯᓇᐅᐧᓈᓈᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᓈᓈᓐ ᐅᒃᐃᓇ

ᐊᓂᒥᓪᓵ ᑭᒋ ᓈᒃᑲᒋᑖᒋᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᒋᒃ ᑫᒃᑲᓪᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒥᓪᓕᒋ ᒪᓂᔾᑲᓇ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᑯᓪᓵ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭᐱᑭᔾᓗᓈᒃᑲᓂᒥᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔅᒃᑎᓯᒋᒃᓯ

26 ᐅᑯ ᐹᓪ ᓴᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊ, ᐃᐋᐸᓂᓪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒋᐹᐸᑭᐃᑎᓯᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᔾᑫᓵ ᑭᒋᐋᔅᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓪᓕᑭ ᐹᐸᑭᐃᑎᓯᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᓪᐊ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᐃᓪᓕᑯᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓪ ᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃᓯ

27 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓪᓴᓯ ᑭᔅᑲᓪᐊ ᑫᒃᑕ ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓪᓕᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᓪᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᐋᔅᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᔅᑭᒥᓪᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓗᓪᐊᒃ,

28 ᐅ ᑌᓪᐯᒋᒃ, ᑭᓪᐊᑦ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐳᒃ, ᐃᒋᐃᓪᐅᒃ; ᐋᓪᐊ ᐅᓪᐊᓪᒃᓇ ᐃᓪᓕᑦ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓪᐋᑦ ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊ ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᐃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐋᑕᓪᐅᓪᒪᓪᓕᒋ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓯᓪᐅᐃᓂᓪᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑕ: ᐊᓯᑭ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐯᔅᐅᑦ ᒃᓇᒃ ᐅᑕ ᑭᒋᐋᔅᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓪᐋᑯᑕᑦ ᐅᒥᓪᓵ ᐸᓗᑭᒃᒥᑯᓪᓵᑦᓯ

29 (ᓪᐅᔅ ᐋᑯ ᑭ ᓪᐋᐸᒥᐸᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓪᐋᓪᓕᒋ ᐃᐋᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐊᐃᒪᔅ ᐅᐃᔅᔅ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐹᓪ ᑭ ᐱᔾᒃᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᐋᔅᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓪᓕᑦᑭᒃᓯ)

30 ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐋᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒃᒃᑭᐸᓪᓕᑦ, ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐃᔅᐸᐋᓪᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᓪᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐹᓪ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᒋᐋᔅᒥᐅᐃᑭᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓪᐊᓪᐃᐱᑌᓪᐊᒃ: ᑭᐋᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᒃᑲᑌᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐃᒃᑌᓪᐊᓇ

31 ᒥᓪᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐃ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᒃ, ᐃᑖᒋᒧᐃᓂᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᑭᔾᔅᓪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᓪᒃᓗᐳᑖᐳᓈᓂᓪᐊᓂᓪᒃᓇ

32 ᐊᓇ ᑭᔅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᑦ ᐅᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐊ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐃᑭᒪᓪᐊ, ᑭ ᓈᒋᐸᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐃᑭᒪᓪᐊ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐊ, ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐅᑖᒪᓪᐅᓪᐊᒃ ᐹᓪᓕᓇ

33 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐃᐳᒌᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐅᑦ ᓂᓇ ᐱᓪᐊᐱᔅᑫᔾᐱᔾ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᒋᓪᒃᐱᓯᓪᒥᒋ; ᑭ ᒃᓪᑭᒋᑫᒧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐹᐃᓪᒥᒋ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑫᓪᒃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒥᓪᓕᒋᓇ

34 ᐋᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔾᒃ ᑫᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑌᓪᐯᓪᐊᒃ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐳᓪᓪ ᑫᒃᑦ, ᒥᓪᑫᔾᓪᓪ ᒥᔾᒪᐃᒥᑎᓪᓕᒋ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑫᒋᓈᐸᓪᓕᒃ ᓪᐅᒋ ᑭᓪᑫᓪᑫᐸᓪᓕᑖᓯᓈᓂᓪᐊᓂᓪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐅᑦ ᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐃᑭᒪᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᑕᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᓪᓕᒋᓇ

35 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᒋ ᓴᒃᑭᒋᓪᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓪ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᓪᓕᑯᑦ ᐅᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐊ ᒃ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᐊᑯᓇᓪᐅᓯᓪᓕᒋ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᓇ

36 ᓪᐅᔅ ᒥᔾᒪᐃᒥᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᔅᐅᓪᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᓪᐯᒋᒃ, ᑭᐳᑖᓇ

37 ᒥᓪᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐹᓪ ᒃ ᐃᐳᑕᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᓪᐸᓪᐃᑭᒪᓪᐊ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᔾᒥᐃᑎᓪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᓪᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐃᓪᑌᑦ, ᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᓪᓴᐃᓂᒃ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᓪ ᑭ

38 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᓪ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒋᐸᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᓪᒧᔅ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓪᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒃᒃᑭᐃᑫᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑕᐊᑦ ᓗᓪᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᐳᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐹᓪᐅᓪᑭᓪᓕᒋ ᑭ

39 ᒪᒃ ᐹᓪ ᑭ ᐃᓪᑌᑦ, ᓂᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐃᓪ ᐅ ᒍᐃᔾᓪ ᑖᔅᓴᓯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑭᔾᓪ, ᐃᑖᐃᓪ ᑭᓪᓕᓯᔾᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᐃᓪᓕᓪᐃᔾᓪ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐱᔅᑌᓪᓕᑖᒃᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓪᓕᒥᑎᓪ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓪᓕᓈᐃᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔾᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᒃᓇ

40 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑯᑦ, ᐹᓪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᓴᒃᑭᒋᓪᐅᓈᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᓪᐊᔅᑎᒋᑫᓄᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐳᓂ ᑫᐱᐳᓪᐅᓪᓕᒋ, "ᐃᐸᔾ ᐃᔅᑭᒋᓪᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦ,

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 22.

1 ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ, ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑐᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑐᒃ, ᓇᑐᑕᒧᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᑦᑕᒪᓯᐃᓐ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓴ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃᓯ

2 (ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᒃ "ᐃᐸᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᓐᖾᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑯᒋᒃ, ᐊᑦᐋᓯᒐ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ : ᐃᑦᒐᑉ ᒪᑲ,)

3 ᓂᓚ ᑖᑦᐯ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒍᐃᔭᓐ, ᑲ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᔭᓐ ᑖᑦᓴᓯᒃ, ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᓯᓕᓯᔭᐃᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᐃᑲᐃᔭᓐ, ᐅᓯᑎᒃ ᑲᒥᓕᔭᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᓐᒥᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᓯᐅᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᓐᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᖅᑲᐅᓕᒪᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓴᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑕᓴᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᒃᓯ

4 ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦᑕᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑭᑖᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᑯ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᑕᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᓈᐅᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᑦᑦᑯᐊᒃᓯ

5 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᑭᒥᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ: ᐃᓕᐊᑉ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐸᒪᑐᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒋᓵᓂᑐᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑕᒪᑦᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᓯᑭᒃ ᑭᑐᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃᓯ

6 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐱᑭᔭᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑦᓵᐸᑕᒪᓐ ᑕᒪᑦᑲᑦ ᓈᓐᑕᑉ ᐅ ᐋᐱᑕᑭᑦᑲᒃ, ᓴᑦᑭᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐋᑦᑦᑯᑉ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑲᑦᑲᑯᔭᓐᓯ

7 ᒧᑦᑕᑦᑲᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑦᓂᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᔭᓐ, ᓴᓐ, ᓴᓐ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᑭᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑭᐃᔭᓐ ᑭ

8 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑦᑭᐊᑦᑕᐃᐊᓐ, ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐅᓇ ᑭᓚ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ ᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᓚ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓈᓴᑦᑭᑦᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᔭᓐ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑭᐃᔭᓐᓯ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭ ᐋᐸᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᐋᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐋᒃ ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑕᑦᒥᐋᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᒥᑦᓯ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑦᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪᓐ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑉ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐊᓂᒃᑲ, ᐃᑐᑎ ᒪᑲ ᑕᒪᑦᑲᓯᒃ ; ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓕᒥᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᒋᑭ ᐅᑕᒪᓐᓯ

11 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔭᓐ ᐅᑦᐱᒋ ᑭᑦᑎᓕᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᑦᑎᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐱᒥᑦᑭᓂᑦᑭᓂᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᒋᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᓂᓐ ᑕᒪᑦᑲᓯᒃᓯ

12 ᐊᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐋᓇᓇᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᐋᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᓕᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᐅᐊ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᑕᑭᓕᒋ,

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓂᑦᑖᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᓂᒋᓵᓐ ᓴᓐ, ᐋᐱ ᐅᑯᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔭᑦᑦ ᑎᑦᑖᔭᑲᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐋᑦᑕᒪᑉᓐ

14 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᐋᑦᐊ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐋᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᑦᐅᓇᑦᑕᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐋᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑎᑉ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑐᓂᒃᓯ

15 ᐋᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑖᒋᒧᐃᓕᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓕᒧᑦᑕᒪᐋᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐋᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᑦᑕᑦᒪᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑕᒪᓐᓯ

16 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑖᓄᑭ ᐋᑦᑕᑦᑕᐃᔭᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐋᑖᑲᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᐅᑖᑦᐋᑦᑖᔭᓐ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᓇᓇᑐᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑉᓯ

17 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓂᓇᓐ ᑭᑖᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᔭᓐ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᑦᐋᓐ ;

18 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑦ, ᑭᓕᐱ, ᐧᑖᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐊᓇᐃ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᑖᑭᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑭᒥᔭᒃᓯ

19 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑖᒪᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒥᔅᑭᒃ :

20 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑕᓇᒃ ᔅᑎᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓂᑲᑌᓕᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐯᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐹᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃᓯ

21 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐳᑌ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᐧᐊᓇᑉ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐅᑎᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑦᒋᒃ ᑫᓐᑖᓇᒃᓯ

22 ᐅᑯ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑦᐧᐊᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᐅᐧᐯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑊᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᐧᑌᒋᒃ, ᑭᐳᑦᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᐳᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑖᐧᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓯᓯ

23 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑌᐧᐯᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑫᒋᑯᐧᐅᐸᐊᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒃᐸᑫᐧᐅᐸᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᒋᐧᑲᓛᓕᓂ,

24 ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐅᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐳᑲᐃᒥᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐃᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐸᐸᔅᑌᐅᒥᒋ ; ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐅᔅᐱᒋ ᑌᐧᐸᑎᑯᓕᒋᓯ

25 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᑖᑦ ᐸᔅᐧᑫᒋᓈᐱᔭ ᐅᒋ, ᐸᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ ᓇᐳᐸᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᐯᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᒋ, ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᓐ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐸᔅᑌᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐳᒥᓕᓕᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ?

26 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᐱᐅᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃ ᐃᑦᒪᐧᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᒃᐧᑲᒥᓯ ᑫ ᐳᑦᒪᓐ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐳᒥᐃᓕᓕᐃᒃᓯ

27 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᐧᐃᑦᒪᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐳᒥᐃᓕᐧᐃᓐ ᓈ ? ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ, ᐅᐅᓯ

28 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᒃ, ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐅᓐ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐊᔭᔭᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐᓯ ᐸᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᐃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᓐᓯ

29 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔅᔭᒃ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᒪᐧᐊᔅᑦᓐ : ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑯᔅᑖᒋᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐳᒥᐃᓕᓕᐃᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᑖᑦᓯ

30 ᐧᐃᐊᐸᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑫᒋᓈᐧᐊᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᐅᒥᑯᓕᒋ ᒍᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐊᐸᐧᐅᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᐧᐅᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐯᔅᐅᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓕ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓗᒃ ᐅ ᑖᔅᑕᒪᐱᓕᒋᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 23.

1 ᐸᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐊᔅᑲᐸᒪᑦ ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐳᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᐳᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᒋᓴᓂᐳᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒥᐳᓂ ᒥᓗ ᒥᐳᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐊᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᓯ

2 ᑭᒋ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐊᑌᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑲᐸᐧᐃᔅᑖᑦᓕᒋ ᒃᒋ ᐅᑖᒥᐳᓗᐧᐊᓕᒋᓯ

3 ᐅᑯ ᐸᓐ ᐅᑖᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᔅᑲᐃᑲᑌᒃ ᒥᓂᑲᒃ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᒃ ᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑌᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑖᒪᐅᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑌᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᐃᒃ ?

4 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐊᒃᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓗᓕᒥᒪᐧᐊ ᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᓕᓕᒪ ?

5 ᐅᑯ ᐸᓐ ᐅᐧᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑌᑖ ᓂᒋᓴᓂᐳᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑕᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓐ

6 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐸᓐ ᐯᓯᔅᑫᓕᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑦᐊᓯᐃᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐅ ᐸᑦᓯᐃᓕᒋ, ᑭ

ᑌᐧᐯᑉ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᑐᓕᒋ, ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᒋᔅᑐᓂᑐᒃ, ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᓈᑦᑯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒥᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᑦᑯᓱ: ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᖅᑲᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑎᑦᑯᓂᑲᐃᓐᓯ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐧᑲᓗᑐᑦᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᓈᑦᑯᓱᔭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓵᑦᑯᓱᔭᒃ: ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᒥᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓈᐃᐸᓕᐧᐊᒃᓯ

8 ᐧᐅᔅ ᓵᑦᑯᓱᔭᒃ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᖅᑲᐃᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐅᓐᑲᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑲᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᓈᑦᑯᓱᔭᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑖᐧᐯᑦᒪᒃᓯ

9 ᐅᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑌᐧᑦᓂᐧᐊᓐ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑫᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᓈᑦᑯᓱᔭ ᑭ ᐸᓱᑯ ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᐸᔅᑭᓈᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒪᓈᑦᒃ ᓂ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᒪᓈᓐ ᑑᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᒃᐧᑲ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑯᐧᑫ, ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᓄᑎᓈᑕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

10 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᐊᒋ ᐧᑲᓗᑕᑦᑐᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓇᓂᑦᑦ ᐸᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᓱᐱᑎᑯᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐧᐊᒃᑌᑦ ᐅᓇᑐᐸᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒪᔅᑲᒪᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᕐᐧᐊᓕᒋ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓯ

11 ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑲᐸᐃᔅᑖᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑦ, ᐸᓕ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᔭᓐ ᑭᑦᔅᓕᒥᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᔭᓐ ᑭᒥᒃᓯ

12 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐊᐸᒃ, ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒨᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑯᐱᑎᓱᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᒃ ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᒋᒃ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᑦᐧᐅ ᐸᓕᓯ

13 ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑐ ᒪᑲ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᕐᑕᒋᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᑭᒧᒋᕐᑭᒥᑐᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ

14 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᑯᓱᐧᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑯᐱᑎᓱᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᔭᒃ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᑌᐧᑦᐧᐅ ᐸᓕᓯ

15 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓱᒋ ᐅᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐧᑖᑎᑖᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᑫ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑐ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐃ ᑲᐧᑫᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᐧᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑎᐃᓇ: ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑭᕐᐧᐊᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑌ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑲᐃᓱᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᑦᓯ

16 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓐ ᐃᒋᕐᑐᓂᔅᑫᒪ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᓕᐧᐊ ᐱᐅᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐊᔅᑲᒪᐅᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᐸᓕᓯ

17 ᐅᑯ ᐸᓐ ᓄᑐᒪᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᐧᑦᑦ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐧᐊᐸᖅ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᐊᑦᓯ

18 ᐅᑯ ᐧᐅᑎᓈᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑐᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᖅᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᐸᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᐸᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐧᑖᑖᒃ, ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᔅᓯ

19 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᓯᐊᑭᒋᑎᓈᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᐱᒥ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑫᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᔭᒃ ᑭ

20 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᒨᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᔅᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᕐᐧᐊᑦ ᐸᓐ ᐧᐊᐸᑫ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᑐᒋᒃ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑐ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑫᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᐧᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑎᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊᓐ

21 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑖᐧᐯᑖᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑐ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑯᐱᑎᓱᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᒃ ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᒋᒃ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᑦᐧᐅ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᑲᐃᓱᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᑐᑖᔅᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᐧᐅᒃᓯ

22 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᐯᑭᑎᓈᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᐧᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐧᐊᑦ, ᓗᐧᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᔭᒃᓯ

ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓗᒃ 23, 24.

23 ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᒋ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓘ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᒥᒪᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐋᐸᔅᑲᐃᐃᑯᒃ ᓂᐧᔅᒋ ᒥᑑᒥᑕᓇᒋ ᐅᓇᐳᐸᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᒋᒃ ᐊᒋᑦ ᓱᔅᓗᔅ, ᓴᒋᑦ ᒥᔅᑕᑎᒥᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᐧᔅᓱᒥᑕᓇᒋ, ᓴᒋᑦ ᑕᑭᒋᑲᓂᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᐧᔅᒋ ᒥᑑᒥᑕᓇᒋ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᑭ ᓂᔅᐳ ᑎᐹᐳᑲᒋ ᐱᓱᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃ;

24 ᓴᒋᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓱᔅᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑌᑕᓈᒋᒃ ᐹᔅ, ᐧᑲᔅᑲᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐳᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐲᓕᒃᔅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐧᐊᓇ

25 ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑭᐧ:

26 ᒃᓚᑎᔅᔅ ᓕᓱᔅᔅ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭᔅᑎᓱᓕᒋ ᐲᓕᒃᔅ ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑲᐧᐅᑭᓇ

27 ᐋᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑯ ᑯᐧᐊ, ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐳᑯᐸᐧ ᒪᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᔅᒪᐃᐅᓇᐳᐸᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑲᒋᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐧ ᐅ ᐧᒥᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦᓇ

28 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐧᐋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᐸᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᔅᒪᒋᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᔅᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐳᓕᒋ:

29 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐱᓱᔅᑫᓕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔅᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᐧᑭᑫᒧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓱᐧᐅᐃᓂᐧᐋᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔅᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᐧ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑑᓱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᓴᒋᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᑑᒃᓂᐃᑦᓇ

30 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᒪᒃᐃᔅᐧ ᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᑲᒪᐧᐋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭᔅᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔅᐊᒪᑎᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐧᐋᑑᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒥᔅᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑑᔅᑕᒪᐱᔅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᑫ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑑᒋᒃᓇ ᐧᐋᒋᔅᓇ

31 ᐅᑯᐧᐅᓇᐳᐸᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐧᐋᑑᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᐧᐅᑎᓈᒋᒃ ᐹᓕ, ᓴᒋᑦ ᒣᐧᑳᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑳᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐯᔅᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᒋᑦ ᐋᐧᑎᐯᑦᓇᔅᓇ

32 ᐧᐃᐋᐸᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᔅᑕᑎᒥᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᐧᐋᓕᒋ, ᓴᒋᑦ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ:

33 ᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊᒋ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑌᑯᔅᑭᒃ ᐊᒋᑦ ᓱᔅᓗᔅ, ᓴᒋᑦ ᑳ ᒥᓈᒋᒃ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᐳᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐧᐊ, ᐹᓕ ᓴᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᐃᑳᐸᐃᔅᑕᐃᐅᐧᐸᒃᓇ

34 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔅᒥᑕᑦ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᐳᐃᓂᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᑫᒧ ᑫᑯ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐧᐅᒋᓕᒋᓇ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑫᔅᑫᓕᒃ ᓱᓕᓱᔅᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ;

35 ᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᒋ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᓕᐧᐊᒋ ᓴᒋᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒥᔅᒥᔅᑭᒃ ᑕᑯᔅᑲᐧᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐧᐋᑌᒋ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒥᒥᒋ "ᐅᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᒃᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᒃ 24.

1 ᑭᐃᒣᐧᑲ ᓂᔅᓕᓗ ᑭᔅᑳᐧᐊ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔅᔅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᐋᓇᓈᔅᔅ ᑭ ᐯᒋᐃᐳᑌᒋ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᐋᑦ ᐅᓂᑲᓇᓕᑑᓱᐧᐊ, ᓴᒋᑦ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅᑑᔅᒥᔅᑕᒪᑫᐧᐊ ᑕᔅᑕᓕᔅ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᓕᒋ, ᑳ ᒪᒥᔅᒪᓕᒋ ᐹᓕ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐧᐊᓇ

2 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᓇᐳᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑕᔅᑕᓕᔅ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᒪᒥᔅᒥᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐅ ᐧᐋᐸᒋᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔅᔅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑳᔅᔅᒥᐃᓱᐃᒃ, ᓴᒋᑦ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐳᑕᐧᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐃᑕᔅᑳᓂᓱᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑳᓇᐧᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ,

3 ᒧᔅᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓈᒃ, ᓴᒋᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐃᑕ, ᒥᔅᐧᐊᒋ ᑭᔅᑎᓱᔅᒃ ᐋᓕᒃᔅ ᒥᐳᓂ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒧᐧᐊᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃᓇ

4 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᐊᐧᐋᓱᑌ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔅᔅᑯᐃᑖᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑎᒃ ᒐᒃᐧᐋᔅᒃ ᐋᔅᔅᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᑕᐃᔅᒃ ᑭ ᑭᖁᐧᐋᑎᓱᐃᓂᒃᓇ

5 ᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᑯᓈᓐ ᑯᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᕐᑭᒥᐧᐅᑦ ᒫᓗᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᒍᐧᐊ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᐧᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᔅᓇᓇ:

6 ᐊᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐹᐹᐃᐳᒐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᕐᓕᑖᑯᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑯᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᓐ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓈᑕᓈᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᔅᒐᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓕᓕᐧᐅᐃᓂᓈᓐᓯ

7 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᓕᓯᔅᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓈᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᕿᒋᑲ ᓂᒋᒋᓈᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓗᓐ,

8 ᐅ ᐃᑦᓕᐧᑯᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᑯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᔅᑭᒃ: ᑭᓕ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑲᐧᕿᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒪᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᕐᒪᑭᑦᓯ

9 ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᒋᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭᓯ

10 ᐅᑯ ᐹᔅ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐆᔅᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᒥᐧᕐᐧᐊᕐᐃᐧᐅᒥᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒪᓐ ᑯᕐ ᒥᕐᒋ ᐱᐳᐧᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓇᒋᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑦᔅᑲᓗᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐊᐧᑯᓯᐅ ᓂ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᐅᓐ ᐅ ᓇᐧᕐᐧᐊᕐᐃᕐᑦᒪᓯᔅᓐ:

11 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐳᑦᒪᓐ, ᓂᓕᓕᐳ ᑭᕐᑲᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᔅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐳᐅᔅᐸᓐ ᑭᕐᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑯᔅᒥᐅᔅᑦᑖᕐᔅᓐᓯ

12 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᑯᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑯᕐᐅᒐᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒫᓕᑦᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑯᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ:

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᒥᑭᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐧᐅᑦᒥᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᒋᒃᓯ

14 ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐧᑯᐃᑦᒪᒐᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᕐ ᐃᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᓇᔅᐹᒃ ᑯᔅᒥᑯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦᐅᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒥᐧᑯᐧᐊ ᓄᑖᐃᔅᒃ, ᐅ ᑖᐧᐅᑦᒪᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᑭ ᐅᓕᓕᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᑯᐃᕐᐧᐊᑭ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐧᑯᒃ:

15 ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐳᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐃᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑎᒋᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑎᒋᒃᓯ

16 ᐅᑦ ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓈᑲᑦᐧᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᓐ ᒧᔅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᒥᐳᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᔅᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓈᔅᑦᐃᐳᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓯ

17 ᑭᐃᒥᐧᑲ ᒥᕐᒋ ᐱᐳᐧᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑖᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐳᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐃᑦᔅᑭᒪᑲᓇᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᐃᓇᓯ

18 ᐅᑯᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑎᑦ ᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᓇᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐹᔅᕿᑭᐃᑎᓯᔅᓐ ᑭᒋᑯᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒪᑯᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᒥᕐᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᒋᐃᕐᔅᓐᓯ

19 ᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑖᔅᑦᒪᐱᔅᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᑯᐸᓇᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑯᐃᑦᒧᐸᓇᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐧᑯᐸᒥ ᐃᑯᔅᐧᑯᐧᑲᐧᐅ ᒋᒋ ᒫᒥᕐᒥᒋᒃᓯ

20 ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑎᐧᑦᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑲᒧᐧᑦᐧᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᑯᓐᑎᔅᓐ, ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᔅᑦᐧᑦᒋᒃ ᒫᒪᐃᐅᑲᑭᔅᒋᒥᐧᐅᐧᑦᒃ,

21 ᐯᔅᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐧᐯᔅᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᔅᑦᐧᑦᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᑎᐹᔅᑦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐧᑦᒥᑲᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᓇᐧᑦᒃ ᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᓯ

22 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓇᓕᒃᔅ ᐱᐧᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ, ᐊᐧᑯᓯᐧᑎ ᑲᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᒥᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᓂᓯᐳᔅ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᒃ ᑕᑯᕐᕐᕐ, ᒥᐳᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᐧᑦᒃ ᐧᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐃᑎᔅᑦᓇᓯ

23 ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᐧᑯᐧᑦᒃ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᐹᓇ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑯᐸᐧᑯᓕᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᐃᒫᑦ ᐅ ᐧᑯᑯᒪᑲᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᔅᑦᒪᑯᓕᒋ ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑯᓕᒋᓯ

24 ᑭᐃᒥᐧᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑎᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᓈᓕᒃᔅ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐃᕐᐧᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᐊ ᑭᓯᓕ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ,

ᑲ ᒨᐃᔅᑊᐃᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᒃ ᐹᓚ, ᑭ ᓇᐳᑕᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐹᐳᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑖᐅᐸᓕᒥᒥᒋ ᐅᑦᑭ

25 ᒥᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐹᓕᒧᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᐟᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓇᐃᓕᑯᑲᑎᐟᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑊᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑊ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ᐃᓕᒃᔅ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑊᐊᕐᐃᐅᒃᑐᒃ, ᑭᐳᑐ ᐊᓇᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᓇᐊᒃ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐃᑯᔭᓗ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐳᒥᑎᒃᓓ

26 ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᑕᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓱᓕᐊᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑯᑕ ᐹᓚ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᐊᑕ: ᐅᐊᑯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐊᒃ ᒥᑊᑕᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐊᔭᒥᒥᒃᓓ

27 ᒪᑲ ᑭᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᓇ ᐱᐳᓇ ᐸᕐᔅᔭᔅ ᕙᔅᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᒥᔅᑯᑎᒃᑲᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᒃᔅ: ᐃᓕᒃᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃ ᓇᐃᓚᐅᐊᑕ ᒨᐊᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑲᐅᒃ ᐹᓚ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᐟᓕᒋᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᐟᓇᐃᑲᒃ 25.

1 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᕙᔅᑕᔅ ᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑊᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᔅᑲᑖᐊ ᒨᔅᓴᐊᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐳᑐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑐᒃ ᑭᐳᔅᓚᒥᒃᓇ

2 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔅᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑖᑯᐟᒋᒃ ᒨᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᐹᓕ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᐊᒃᓇ

3 ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᐳᔅᓚᒥᒃ ᐃᕐ, ᐅ ᐃ ᐊᔅᑲᒪᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᔅᑲᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃᓇ

4 ᒪᑲ ᕙᔅᑕᔅ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑊᐊᕐᐃᐅᒃᑐᒃ ᐹᓚ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐊᒃᑕ ᒨᔅᓴᐊᐃᒃ, ᐃᓚ ᑊᒋᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᐸᔅ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᑐᑕᓇ

5 ᐅᐊᑯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃᑐ, ᐅᑯᕐᔅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᔅᐸᔅᒃ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᐸᔅᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐃᓇᐊᒃᑐ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᔅᒥᒃ ᐊᐊᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐳᑎᑊᓇ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑕᕐᑕᒪᑕ ᐊᐊᐟᒋᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᑖᐳ ᑭᔅᑲᑖᐊ, ᐊᒃᑕ ᒨᔅᓴᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑐᒃ; ᐃᐊᐸᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑕ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑊᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐊᐅᒃ ᐹᓚ ᑭᒋ ᐯᕐᒥᒋᓇ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᕐᓂᓕᒋ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒨᐊᒃ ᑭᐳᔅᓚᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒋ ᐅᐳᑐᒋᒃ ᐊᔅᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐹᐃᒋᒃ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᔅᒥᐊᒃ ᐹᓚ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐅᓕᑖᑯᑖᒋᒃᓇ

8 ᒥᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓇᒃᑊᐊᕐᑕᒪᐟᑕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑕ ᐅᓚᓇᐅᐃᓂᐊᒃ ᒨᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒨᔅᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᐸᔅᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐳᑐᒃᓇ

9 ᒪᑲ ᕙᔅᑕᔅ, ᐅ ᐃ ᓇᐃᓚᐅᐊᑕ ᒨᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᒃᑊᐊᕐᐃᐊᑕ ᐹᓚ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐳᑖᒃ ᓈ ᑭᐳᔅᓚᒥᒃ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑖᔅᑕᒪᐱᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑊᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑦ

10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᔅᑕᑕ ᐹᓚ, ᓂᑕ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᔅᑕᒪᒃ ᒨᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑊᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᑊ ᑭ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑲᐃᔭᐸᒃ: ᒨᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐸᔅᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐳᑕᐊᐊᒃ, ᒥᐳᓂ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᑊᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᓚᓇ

11 ᐊᕐᔅ ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐳᑕᒧᐊᓂ ᓂᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐳᑕᒧᐊᓂ ᑊᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᐟᔭᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᔭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᑕ ᐊᐊᑐᑐᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᔭᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑕᑲᓄᐊᑊᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᔅᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᐊᒃᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒪᒃ ᒨᔅᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑕᓇ

12 ᐅᑯ ᕙᔅᑕᔅ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐊᔭᒥᒪᑕ ᒪᒪᐃᐅᑲᑊᔅᑭᒥᐅᐊᑊ, ᑭ ᓇᒃᑊᐊᕐᐃᐅᒃᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒪᒃ ᓈ ᒨᔅᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᔅ ᑭ ᒨᔅᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᓈᑕᒃᓇ

13 ᑭᐃᙱᓐᑲ ᐋᑎᑦ ᑭᕐᑲᓐᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ ᓄᙱᑦ ᐸᑦᓈᓯ ᑭ ᐯᒋᐃᐳᑐᓐᐊᒃ ᓯᓴᓴᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᒥᖅᓐᐋᒋᒃ ᕙᑦᑕᓴᓐ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓐᑦᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒥᑦᑐ ᑭᕐᑲᓐᐊ, ᕙᑦᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᓐᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊ ᐸᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᒐᑦ, ᐅᑕ ᐃᑕᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑳ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᕕᓕᒃᓴ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᓯᑦ:

15 ᐅᓐᐊᓐᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᐃᑖᔭᐸᓐ ᑭᕐᔭᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᓄᙱᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᒍᓐᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᓐᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᑕᓐᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓇᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓇ

16 ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᙱᓐᑫᐊᑦᐊᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑎᒋᒃ ᐢᒥᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒋᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐹᐳᒥᒋ, ᐸᒧᑦᑐ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᙱᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᑦᑕᓐᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᒥᑯᑦ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᙱᓐᑫᐊᑦᑕᒪᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑦ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

17 ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑕ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᐅᑎᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓐᐹᑦᑕᐃᔭᓐ ᐃᐋᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓐ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᓂᐋᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᓐᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

18 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᒪᒋᒃ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᑕᓐᐋᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᒥᓐᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒪᓐ:

19 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᒥᓐᐊᒃ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᓐᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᓂᓐᐋᒃ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓐᒐᓕᒋ ᐸᓕᓇ

20 ᐅ ᑭᑕᐃᐃᒐᑕᓕᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑐᐃ ᑲᓐᑫᒋᑫᒧᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓐᑫᒋᒪᑦ ᑮᙱᐱᓐ ᑭᕐᔭᓕᒥᒃ ᑫ ᐃ ᐃᑐᒐᓐᑫ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

21 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐸᓐ ᑳ ᐃᓐᒐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑖᑯᑦ ᐋᑲᑦᑕᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐅᓐᐋᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᐊᒪᓐᐊᒃ ᓯᓴᑦᓇ

22 ᐅᑯ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ ᐅᑖᑦ ᕙᑦᑕᓴ, ᓂᓇ ᑫᒋᓐᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᐯᑖᓐᐊᒥ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒥ, ᐋᐊᐸᑫ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᒐᒥ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᓐᐊᒥᓇ

23 ᐋᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᐧᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑳ ᑕᑯᑦᑐᒃ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐸᑦᓈᓯ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᒐᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ ᐯᑖᑫᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᓐᐊᒃ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑕᓐᐅᓐᐋᑦ ᕙᑦᑕᓴ ᐸᓐ ᑭ ᐯᑦᓐᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

24 ᕙᑦᑕᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒐᑦ, ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ ᐅᑕ ᑳ ᐃᑖᐸᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᓇᓈᓐ, ᑭ ᐋᐸᒪᐊᒃ ᐋᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒥ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᒋᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒥᔭᒪᐃᒥᑎᒋᒃ ᒍᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᕐᔭᓕᒥᒃ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐅᑕ, ᐅ ᑐᐅᒋᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋᓇ

25 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᒪᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐃᓇ ᑫᒋᐊᒃ ᓄᙱᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᒋ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐋᑲᑦᑕᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᐊᒃᓇ

26 ᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑫᒋᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᓇ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐯᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑖᑦᑕᒪᐱᐸᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᒪ ᑭᓇ ᐅ ᑖᑦᑕᒪᐱᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᑫᒧᐃᓇᓂᐧᐊᑫ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᔭᓐᓇ

27 ᐧᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᓐᐋᒃ ᐅ ᐧᑲᔭᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᐸᐧᐋᑲᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᙱᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᓐ ᑳ ᐃᑦ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 26.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐸᓐᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓇᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᑦᑕᒪᓯᔭᓐᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐸᓐ ᑦᑐᐃᓂᑦᑫᓕᑦ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑭ ᓇᙱᓐᑫᐊᑦᑕᒪᓯᓇ

2 ᓂ ᒥᓐᐋᑎᓐᑫᓕᒥᑎᓯᓐ, ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ, ᐅ ᓇᙱᓐᑫᐊᑦᑕᒪᓯᔭᓐ ᐅ ᑖᑦᑕᒪᐱᔭᓐ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᒥᒃ ᒍᐊᒃ:

3 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑖᓐ ᐅ ᓇᐃᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᑎᐃᓂᐧᐋᐧᐊ ᓄᙱᑦ ᐅ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᑫᒧᐃᓂᐧᐋᐧᐊ ᒍᐊᒃ: ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐸᑯᔭᓕᒥᑖᓐ ᕐᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑖᐃᔭᓐᓇ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐃᓗ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᐱᓐ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᔭᓐ. ᒥᑦᒃ ᓅᒥᑕ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᒃᓇᒃ ᑭᖅᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ;

5 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦᐅᖃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᒃ, ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᑫ ᐃ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᑦᒃᐅ, ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᒋᒃ ᒃ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᔭᒃᒃᒥᓯᒋᒃ ᓂᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᐃᓂᓈᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᑦᓯᐃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᓐᓯ

6 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᓅᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᒃᑦᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᐳᑕᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᐊᑦ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐊ :

7 ᐊᓂᒥᓕᓐ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓕᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑕᐳᐅᐃᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑦᒃ, ᑕᑭᓅ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑫᑦᑕᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᓅᒥᑕ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᒃ, ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃᓇ ᐅᐊᑯ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᒃᓇᐸ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᒥᒃᒃ ᒍᐊᒃᓇ

8 ᑫᒃᓐ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐅᑕᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ ?

9 ᑖᐅ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒪᓯᓐ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᒃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐊᐅᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᓯᐃᓐ ᒋᑦᑦ ᓇᓴᓇᑎᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᓇ

10 ᐅᐊᑯ ᓅᒥᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᖅᓴᓕᒥᒃ : ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐸᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐸᐊᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᒧᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃᓇ

11 ᓅᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑕᐳ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᑕᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᑦᒃᑕᑭᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑑᑯᒋᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐸᑦᑦᒧᒋᒃ ; ᓅᒥᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓕᑦᐅᓯᑦᑦᑦᐊᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᑦᒃᑕᑭᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐸᐱᐳᒥ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃᓇ

12 ᒥᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐳᑐᔭᓐ ᑎᒪᒃᓯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒋᒃ ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᓅᒥᑦ ᐃᑕᓕᐅᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ,

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔭᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑐᓐ ᒥᑦᒃᓇᒃ ᑦᐊᑦᑐᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑐ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓯᑐᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐱᓕᑦ, ᑦᐊᒃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑦᓴᒃᑯᔭᓐ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐃᒋᓇ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᔭᒃ ᒃ ᐸᑭᔭᓇᒃ ᒧᑦᑦᒃᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑐᓐ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑯᔭᓐ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᒪᒃᒃ "ᐃᑦᑑ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᓐ, ᓴᓐ, ᑖᓐᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᒃᑦᒃᑕᑭᐃᔭᓐ; ᐊᓕᒪᓐ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑭᒃᒃᑕᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭᓂᒃᑭᓇ

15 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭᓇ ᑐᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒋᑦᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᑕᑭᐊᑦᓇ

16 ᒪᒃ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᒃ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᓂᐸᐃ ᑭᓯᑎᒃ : ᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑖᑖᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᑦᐊᑑᑦᑫᓇᒃᓂᐃᑖᓐ ᓅᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑖᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑕᒪᓐ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᒃᓇ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑖᑖᓐ ;

17 ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑖᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᑫᓐᑖᓇᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓂᑭ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑎᓴᐅᑖᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᒋᒃ,

18 ᑭᒋ ᑖᑦᑭᐅᓇᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᔭᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑦᑫᑦᑭᓇᒋᒃ ᑦᐊᔭᒃᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔭ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᓴᑖᓐ ᐅ ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔭ ᑭᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᓴᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᑦᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑖᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᒥᑦᑫᔭᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᐊᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐯᒋᒃᒃᑯᔭᓐᓇ

19 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᓄᓇᐸ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓗᒌᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᒃᐃ ᐃᔭᓇᒧᐃᓐ :

20 ᒪᒃ ᓅᒥᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓛᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑎᒪᒃᓯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᓅᒥᑦ ᑭᖅᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᒃ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓅᒥᑦ ᑫᓐᑖᓇᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑦᑫᑦᑭᑦᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᓅᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑫᑦᑭᑦᑕᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᑦᑫᒪᒃᒃ ᑦᑫᒃᑎᓯᐃᓐᓇ

21 ᐅᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑰᑦᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒃᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᓅᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ ᓂᐸᓐᒃᒃᓇ

22 ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐱᓕᙵ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᐁ ᑎᑦᒋᒧᔅᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐋᐱᔅᑕᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᓴᙵᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐱᑐᙵ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᔅᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑦᐋᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᓴᙵᑦ ᒧᓯᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ :

23 ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐋᐃᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ, ᓴᙵᑦ ᐃᓚ ᓅᙵᑦᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᙵᑦ, ᓴᙵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐋᐸᑎᓐᑦ ᑦᐋᔅᔭᓯᐃᓂᓕᙵ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓴᙵᑦ ᑫᙵᓐᑕᓕᓐ

24 ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᔅᑦᒪᓯᑦ, ᐁᔅᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᙵ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑦᐁᑦ, ᐸᓕ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᒥ-ᑲᐃᙵ; ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᐃᙵ ᑭ ᑭᙵᑦᑫᐃᑯᙵᒃ

25 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᙵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᙵᑦᑲᙵ, ᒥᔭᑦᐊᒋ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᔭᙵ ᐁᔅᑦᑦ; ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᙵ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑖᑦᐁᐃᓂᒃ ᓴᙵᑦ ᑲᑫᑦᑦᓕᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭᙵ

26 ᑦᐁᔅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᙵ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᐃᓚ ᐁ ᑖᔅᑦᒪᐱᑦ ᒧᔅᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᔭᙵ: ᑦᐁᔅ ᓂ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᙵ ᐁᑲ ᑦᐋᑦᐋᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑦᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ; ᑦᐁᔅ ᐅᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭᑫᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᑲᑌᙵᓇ

27 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᙵ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ, ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᑦᐋᑦᐊᒃ ᓈ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑦᐋᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃ? ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑌᙵ ᐁ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᒪᙵᓇ

28 ᐁᑯ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ ᐁᑖᑦ ᐸᓕ, ᑫᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᒥᙵ ᑭᒋ ᒃᓇᔅᑎᔭᓂᐃᔭᙵᓇ

29 ᐸᙵ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᙵ, ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒪᙵ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᓚ ᐱᑯ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑖᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᒪᒪᙵ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᒋᒃ, ᓴᙵᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᔭᙵ, ᐱᑯ ᐅᐅ ᒪᒫᒋᑯᐱᓯᐃᓇᙵ

30 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓕᙵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᙵ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᓴᙵᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᙵ ᓴᙵᑦ ᐸᔅᓈᓯ, ᓴᙵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᑯᒋᒃ :

31 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐱᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐊᔭᒥᒥᑐᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᒋᒃ, ᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᙵ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᙵ ᑐᑦᒪ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᑦ ᓴᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒫᒫᒋᑯᐱᓯᑦᓇ

32 ᐁᑯ ᐋᒃᓴᐸ ᐁᑖᑦ ᐯᔅᑦᑦ, ᐋᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᙵ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦᐸᙵ ᑭᙵᐱᙵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑫ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑦᔅᑯᓂᑯᑦ ᓯᔅᑦᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᙵ 27.

1 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᑦᐊᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᙵᑦ ᐃᑦᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᔅᔭᒃ, ᐸᓕ ᓴᙵᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᑭᑦᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᐊ ᒍᓕᔭᔅ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋ, ᓇᐅᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊ ᐊᑲᔅᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᔭᑎᒥᙵᓇ

2 ᐁ ᐳᓯᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐋᑦᑦᒥᑎᔭᒪ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᒋᒪᓈᙵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐁᔅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᔅᔭᒃ; ᐋᓇᔅᑖᔅᑲᔅ, ᒫᓯᐅᓂᔭᐃᓕᓕᙵ ᑲᔅᓗᓇᑲᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᐃᔭᒥᑦᓇ

3 ᑦᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᑲᓯᓇᙵ ᑭᑦᓂᒃᓇ ᒍᓕᔭᔅ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᐊᑦᐁᙵ ᐸᓕ, ᓴᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᙵ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑖᓕᒋ ᐅᑐᒋᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᒥᐃᑎᓯᑦᓇ

4 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᒥᔭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔅᓇᙵ ᑭᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᓴᑦᐸᔅᑦᒃ, ᐁ ᓇᑲᔭᔅᔭᒃᓇ

5 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᐊᑲᒥᔭᔅᔭᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᔭ ᓴᙵᑦ ᐸᒪᐃᓕᔭ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᐁᓇᙵ ᒫᑦ, ᐃᑖᐃᙵ ᓕᑦᔭᐃᒃᓇ

6 ᐁᑯᑦ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐅᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᙵ ᒥᔅᑲᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐋᓕᒃᓴᑦᓇᔭ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᓕᙵ ᐁ ᐃ ᐃᑖᔅᑦᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᙵᑦ ᐃᑦᓕ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐱᐅᑦᐃᔭᒥᑦᓇ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑐᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊ ᐯᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᔅᔭᒃ, ᐊᑲᑦᐊᒃ ᓴᙵᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐊᔅᑦᐊᑲᒥᔭᔅᔭᒃ ᑎᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒃᓇᑦᔅ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐃᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔅᓇᙵ ᑭᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᒃᓇᑦ ᑎᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓴᓐᓂᓂ;

8 ᐊᑲ·ᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᐊᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᔅᒋᒪᓈᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑐᒃ ᑳ ᒥ·ᓛᔅᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᑯᒃ; ᐯᓐᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᓗᓯᔭ ᐃᑖᐃᓐᓯ

9 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑊᑐ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ᑯᒪ ᑳ ᒥᔭᐃᐸᓕᑭ, ᓐᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᔅᓈᓂ·ᑯᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑯᔅᑖᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ·ᐅᔅ ᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᑯᒪ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐃᐸᓕᑭ, ᐹᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑲᒥᑦᑭ,

10 ᓐᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᐅᑭᒪᑐᒃ, ᓂ ·ᑯᐸᑌᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᔅᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑯᔅᑖᑌᓕᑖ·ᑲᒃ ᓐᒃᑕ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑯ·ᑫᓕᑖ·ᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐳᓯᑖᓯᐃᓐ ᓐᒃᑕ ᓈᐱ·ᑲᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭ ᐱᒪ-ᑎᓯᐃᓂᓈᑭ

11 ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑭ ᐊ·ᑯᓯᑌ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᑕ·ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᓐᒃᑕ ᑳ ᐅᑉ ᑯᔭᓂᓕᒋ ᓈᐱ·ᑳᓂᓕᑭ, ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑭ ᑳ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᒋ ᐹᓕᓐ

12 ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓛᔅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐳᓂᔅᓈᓂ·ᑯᒃ, ᓇ·ᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑊᑎᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᑯᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᓐᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᒋᒥᔭᒃ, ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᓈᓐᑕᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑕᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐋᓇᑭ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐳᓂᔅᒋᒃ; ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᑯᒃ ᒃᓇᑎᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᑎᒃ ᐅ ᓱ·ᐊᓄᓇᑲᐅᐊᒃ ᓐᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐅᑎᓄᓇᑲᐅᐊᒃ ᐃᔅᓇ

13 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑲᒃ ᔅᑯ·ᐊᓂᓗ·ᐅᒃ, ᓂ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᓈᓐ ᑳ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᒋᒥᒋᒃ, ᒋᑭᒃ ᒃᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔅ·ᑯᒃ

14 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ·ᓐᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑭᔅᑎᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᑦᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑌᒃ

15 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᓈᐱ·ᑳᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓐᒃᑕ ᐯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᓗᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐸᓕᐃᑲᐃᓈᓐ

16 ᓐᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔅᔭᒃ ᒋᑭᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒥᓂᔅᑎᑯᒃ ᒃᓇᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑌᒃ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑯᓈᓐ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒋᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ:

17 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐳᓯᑖᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᓗᒋᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑖᒥᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᒃᑲᑕᑯᐱᑕᑭᒃ ᓈᐱ·ᑳᓂᓕᑦ; ᓐᒃᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓴᑭᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᑭᒃ ᒥᓂᔅᑎᑦᑲ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᒪᓐᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐯᑲᐃᑫᒋᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓐᒃᑕ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐃᔅᐸ-ᓕᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ

18 ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔭᓯᐃᐸᐹᒪᐅᑯᓈᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᒃ, ᐃᐊᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑭᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᓈᐱ·ᑳᓂᓕᑦ;

19 ᐅᑎ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐅ ᓂᒋᒋᓈᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓕᐃ·ᐅᐱᓐᑲᓈᓐ ᐊᐸᑭᑖᑲᓇ ᓈᐱ·ᑳᓂᒃ

20 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᓯᒃ ᓐᒃᑕ ᐊᑲᑯᔅᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᓄᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᑊᑐ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ, ᓐᒃᑕ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᒃ ᐅ ᐸᑲᒥᔅᑲᑯᔅᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑖᓈᓐ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃ

21 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ·ᓐᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓯᒋᒃ ᐹᓐ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒃ ᒣ·ᑫᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒋ, ᓐᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᐃᑖ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓐᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᐅᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᓇᑦ, ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑲᒃᑭᑕᒪᓯᔅᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐋᑯᐃᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᓐᒃᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑖᓯᐃᓐᓯ

22 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔅᑭᒥᑎᓈ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑊᑲᒥᓕᑕᒥᒃ: ·ᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔅᒃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᓈᐱ·ᑳᓐᓯ

23 ·ᐅᔅ ᑌᐱᔅᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑲᐸᐃᔅᑖᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᓐᒃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᑐᔅᑊᔅ·ᐊᒃ,

24 ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᔅ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑯᔅᑖᒋ, ᐹᓐ; ᑭ ᑳ ᐯᔅᑲᐃᓐ ᐅᑖᔅᒋᒪᐱᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑭᐱᒪᔅᒥᔅᑭᒃ

25 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑭᒪᑐᒃ, ·ᐊᑊᑲᒥᓕᒋᒧᒃ: ·ᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑖ·ᐯᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᒥᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑕᒪᑲᐃᔅᓐ

26 ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐊ·ᑳᔅᔭᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒥᓂᔅᑎᑯᒃ

27 ᒫᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᓐᐅᑦᔅᐸ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃ, ᒥ·ᑳᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓂᑕᐊᔅᔭᒃ ᓐᒃᑕ ᐅ

ᒪᒫᐃᔅᔭᒃ ᐅᑦᓇᔭᐃᒃ, ᓈᓐᑕᑉ ᐅ ᐋᐱᑕᑎᐱᖃᒃ ᐅᑉᐸᒪᔅᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑉᓱᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᓈᓐᑕᑉ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑉ;

28 ᑭ ᑎᑉᐸᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑭ ᒥᖃᑉᒪᒃ ᓂᔅᑕᓇᑉ ᑯᓂᔅ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑉᐋᒋᐅᔅᓐ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᑉᐸᑕᑉᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᖃᑭᒃ ᓂᔭᓕᓗᓱᑉ ᑯᓂᔅᓐ

29 ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑯᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᓕᔭᒃ ᒥᓂᑦᑎᑉᒃᐱᑦᑯᔅᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᒃᑦᑕᑉᐅᐊᑉᒪᒃ ᓗᑉ ᑮᑦᑖᑉᓱᓇ ᐅᑖᑉᑕᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᓗᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᒃᓕᒃᓐ

30 ᒥᑉᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑖᑉᒪᔅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃ ᐅᔅᒧᑭᒃ ᓈᐱᑉᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᑦᑕᑉᐅᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑖᑉᓱᓇᑉᐅᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᑭᒪᓂᓕᑉ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃ, ᓂᒃᑖᒧᑕᒃ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃ ᐸᒃᑦᑕᑉᐅᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑖᑉᓱᓇᑉᐅᐊᑭᒃ ᓅᒃᑖᒧᑖᑯᒃ,

31 ᐹᑉ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑉ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑉᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᓇᐳᐸᓕᑉᐊ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃ ᑕᔅᑭᑉᑕᑉᐅ ᓈᐱᑉᒃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓇᑉᐊᑉᑉᒃ

32 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓇᐳᐸᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭᒃᒃᐊᑭᒃ ᖁᒃᑎᑉᑭᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑖᑉᐊᒃᒃ

33 ᒥᑉᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑖᑉᐸᓂᓕᒃ, ᐹᑉ ᑭ ᐸᑯᑦᓕᒥᑉ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓱᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᓱᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᐅᑦ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒃᒃ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᓗᐅᑖᑉᐸ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᐅᐸᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓱᐸᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑉᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᒃᒃ

34 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᑭ ᐸᑯᑦᓕᒥᑕᑉᒃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᒃᒃ ᐋᐱᔅᓐ ᒥᑭᒪ: ᑉᐅᑦ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓗᐋᔭᐸᒃᒃ: ᑉᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑉᐋᑉᐋᒃ ᐯᔭᒃᒃ ᒥᑦᑎᑉᒃᓂᐱᑉᐅ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑕᐸᒃᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᑉᒃᓂᒃᒃ

35 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᑉ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᑉ ᐊᓕᑯᓈᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓈᓈᑦᑯᒥᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉᐊ ᐅ ᒃᓇᑉᐋᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᑦᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑕᓕᑭ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑉᑭᓈᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒥᑭᑦᒃ

36 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑦᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑕᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑉᐊᑦᒃᒥᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᐃᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑉᒪᒃ ᒥᑭᒥᓕᑉᒃ

37 ᒥᑦᑉᐅ ᒪᒃ ᓈᐱᑉᒃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑕᓈᑉ ᓂᑉᔭᑉ ᒥᑖᑦᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᓂᑉᓴᑦᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᓂᑯᑉᑕᑦᑖᑉᔭᑉ ᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᑉᒃᒃ

38 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐱ ᒥᑭᑦᑦᒃᒃ, ᑭ ᓈᑭᑖᑉᐊᒃ ᓈᐱᑉᒃᓂᓕᑉᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᑦᑕᑉᐅᑉᐅᐱᓗᑉᐊᒃ ᐸᑉᑭᔅᒃᓂᒥᓇᑉ

39 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔅᒃᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑭᓕᑉᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᑉ: ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᖃᑉᐊᑖᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᐱᔅᔅᓕᑉ ᑭᑭᐅᒃ ᐅ ᓗᒃᑉᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒃᒃᑭᑕᑉᑖᑉᐅ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᑉᑭᐸᓕᑖᑭᒃ ᓈᐱᑉᒃᓂᓕᑉᑦ

40 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓂᔅᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑖᑉᓱᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᒃᑕᑉᐊᑉᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓱᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᐃᑯᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᐋᑉᐊᑉᐊᑉᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒪᑯᐱᑭᒃᒐᓕᒃ ᑕᑉᒃᐊᑉᒧᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐅᐅᒃᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᔅᓇᒃᑦᑕᑉᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓇᑉᐅᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᓈᑕᒃᑐᐊᔅᑉᐊᒃᒃ

41 ᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑉᐊᑦᐸᓕᑭ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃᔭ, ᑭ ᓴᑦᒃᑉᐊᒃᔅᑉᐊᒃ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓅᒃᑖᒧᑕᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒧᑎᓐ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑭᐸᓕᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑖᑉᑕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑯᑎᓐ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᒃᒃ

42 ᐅᓇᐳᐸᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑉᐅᒥᑭ ᑭᐸᑉᐊᒃᓇ, ᐅᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓂᒃᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑉᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒃᑖᔅᒧᑭᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐅᔅᒧᑭᒃᒃ

43 ᒪᒃ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑉ, ᐅ ᐃ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑉ ᐹᑉ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᑕᒪᑉᐅᑉ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓕᑕᒥᓕᑭ; ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᓇᑉᐅᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑖᔅᒧᑭᒃ ᓅᒃᑖᑉ ᑭᑭ ᐸᒃᑦᑕᑉᐅᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓈᑕᒃᑐᐊᑕᒃᑭᒃ:

44 ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐋᑦᑉ ᓇᐸᒃᑎᑯᒃ, ᐋᑦᑉ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐱᑉᐋᐸᒃ ᓈᐱᑉᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᒃ ᒥᑦᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑉᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᒃᑖᑭᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᒃ

ᐊᑉᑦᑕᓗᒃ 28.

ᐱᒃᑭᑦᑕᓐᓇᐃᑲᓐ 28.

1 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑲᑖᒋᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᖁᒃᑫᓕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᒃᑎᒃ ᒣᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᒐᒃᓄ

2 ᒫᓐᒐᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓈᒃᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐅᑦᑖᑯᓈᓐᒃ: ᐅᒃᐊ ᑭ ᑰᑦᐅᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐅᑲᐃᑯᓈᓐᒃ, ᐅᒃᐊ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑲᔭᒃᓄ

3 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒧᔅᑭᓇᒃ ᐅᔭᑲᓯᓂᑲ ᒥᒃᑎᑯᔅᓄ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒍᒃᐅᑦᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒃᑯᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐅᐅᒃ ᑭᓗᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑲᒧ ᐅᑭᒋᒃᓄ

4 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓐᐅᐅᑦᒃ ᐃᐊᑉᒪᒋᒃ ᐱᒋᐳᓕᑦᐅᐃ ᑭᓗᐱᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑲᒧᓕᒋ ᐅᑭᒋᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭᒃᑎᓈᒃ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᓂᑉᓐᑦᐅᑦᑭᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᑕ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑦ, ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᒃᑯᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓈᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓄ

5 ᐱᒃᑯᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐱᓗᑦ ᑭᓗᐱᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᒋᐅᓄ

6 ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᑉᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᐱ ᑫ ᑉᑭᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᓵᒃᒋᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᒃᐱ ᑭᑦᓗᒃ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᑉᒪᒋᒃ, ᑳ ᑦᐊᑉᒪᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳ ᑦᐊᑉᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑦᑫᒃᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᓂᐅᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃᓄ

7 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅᐃᓯᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑕ ᒥᒃᑎᑯᒃ, ᐸᑉᓕᒃᑦ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᑦ; ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᐅᑲᐃᔭᒥᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᐊᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃᓄ

8 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᐸᑉᓕᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔅᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᐃᐃᑖᒃᐱᓐᓂᓕᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᐃᑦᐊᓕᐃᓕᒋ: ᐅᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓐ ᑭ ᐱᐅᑲᑦᐅᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᒃᒥᓗᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᒋᐊᑦ

9 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑳᒐᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑎᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐅᒐᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ;

10 ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒃᐅᓕᒥᑯᓈᓐᒃ; ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭᐅᒐᔭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒫᐃᑯᓈᓐᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖁᑲᓇ ᖁ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑉᒋᑖᔭᒃᓄ

11 ᑳ ᐳᓂᑉᓕᑭ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐱᓯᑦᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓯᓈᓐ ᐅᔭᒃ ᐊᓕᒃᑦᑦᐱᓕᔭ ᓈᐱᑦᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑎᑯᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᐳᓂᔅᒪᑲᒃ, ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒃᑭᓐᑦᐊᒋᒋᑳᒐᒃ ᑳᒃᑦᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᓐᒃᑦᓄ

12 ᐅ ᑲᑉᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑦ ᖃᑦᑯᒃ, ᐊᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑦᑲᓈᓐᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊᓄ

13 ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᖁᒃᑦᖁᑦᑲᔅᓈᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐅᓈᓐᒃ ᓇᒋᔭᒃ: ᑳ ᐳᓂᑉᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔭᑲᒃᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᓗᐅᒃᓄ, ᐃᐊᑉᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑖᔅᓈᓐᒃ ᐊᓐᑦᑕ ᐱᒃᑎᐅᓕᒃ:

14 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒃᑲᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᐃᒋᑦᓂᒪᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᒃᓕᒥᑲᐃᓈᓐᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑕᔅᑫᒪᑭᒋᒃ ᓂᑦᓱᓯ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐅᒐᔭᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ

15 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᒃᐱ ᐃᒋᑦᓂᒪᐊᒃ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑭᒃᑲᑯᓈᓐᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᐱᑯ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᐃᑲᒥᑦᑲ: ᐅᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐃᒃᐱ ᐸᑉ ᐃᐊᑉᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᒃᑯᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᑦᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓯᑭᐅᐅᑦᓄ

16 ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᓇᐅᑉᓕᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑉᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᑦ ᑭᑉᐊᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓇᐅᑉᓕᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᐸᑉ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔭᑯ ᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓇᐅᑉᓕᐊ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒥᑦᓄ

17 ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑳ ᐳᓂᑉᓕᑭ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᐊ ᐸᑉ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᓇᐅᒃᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᒍᐊ: ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐅᒐᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑭᑉᓂᐅᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᐅᑳ ᖁᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐅᑦᑕᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᐊᑦᐊ ᑯᑖᐃᓈᐊᒃ, ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑳᐃᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐸᑦᐊᑲᓂᔭᓇᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒥᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃᓄ

18 ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑦᖁᒥᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᑦᐊᑉᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᔭᓇᒃ ᖁ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐃᔭᓇᒃᓄ

19 ᒫᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒍᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᐋᑉᓗᑦᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑭᒥᑎᓱᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑉᐅᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑦ ᑭᔅᔭᒃ; ᐁᒃ ᑫᑉᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐋᔭᔭᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᑐᒪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᒃᓇᒃᓯ

20 ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᒫᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑎᓇᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑉᐋᐸᒥᑦᒃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐋᔭᒥ-ᒥᑦᒃᒃ: ᑉᐁᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᒃ ᐃᔅᓴᐃᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᒋᑉᒃᐱᓱᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐱᑉᐋᐱᔅ ᑉᑭᔭᐱ ᐅᒋᓯ

21 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑉᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᒃᐃᓇᒃ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᒃᐃᔭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᓂᒪᑉᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑐᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑉᐋᐸᑎᓕᑉᐁᑉᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐋᓕᒧᑦᒪᒃ ᑉᐋᐸᔅᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐋᐳᑎᔭᒃᓯ

22 ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᓇᑦᑉᐁᓕᑐᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑦᒃ ᑦᓂ ᐁᑐᓕᑦᒪᒃ: ᑉᐁᔅ ᐅᒪ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐋᓕᒧᒋᒃᑐᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑐᓇᒃ ᒥᓱᑉᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒋ ᐋᓕᒧᒋᒃᑐᒃᓯ

23 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓚᑭᑦᒪᑉᐋᒋᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔭᒃᒃ, ᒥᑉᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑐᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ; ᐅᐅ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑉᐋᐃᑦᒪᑉᐁᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐋᓕᒧᑦᒪᑉᐁᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐁ ᑲᑉᑭᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐋᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓇᐁᐃᓂᒃ ᒧᓱᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᑉᐋᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐋᐃᑉᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᑉᐸᑉᐋᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓕᔅᔅ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᔅᓂᓕᒃᓯ

24 ᐋᑎᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑉᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑉᑫᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓂᑉᐊᓂᓕᑭ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᒫᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑦᑉᐯᑦᒪᒃᓯ

25 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑉᐊᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐸᓕ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑦ, ᑉᒃᔭᔅ ᑦᑉᐯ ᐯᓗᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᓇᑉᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐋᐃᑉᐊ ᐃᔅᔭᔅ ᐅᑭᓯ,

26 ᐁ ᐃᑉᑦ, ᓇᑦᑉᐋᐸᒥᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᐃᑉᑐ ᒫᒃ, ᐁ ᐯᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑐᓇᑉᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓯᑐᑐᓇᑉᐊᑦ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑉᐋᐱᔅᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑉᐋᐸᑐᓇᑉᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓯᑦᐃᓗᓇᑉᐊᑦ:

27 ᑉᐁᔅ ᐅᑐᐃᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓕᓗᒪᒃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦᑉᐋᒃᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᓗ ᐅᓯᑐᒪᒃᓂᓕᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᑉᒪᒃ; ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐋᐱᒋᒃ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑦᑉᐋᒃᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑐᐃᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑉᑫᒃᑎᓱᑉᐋᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑉᐋᒋᐊᑭᒃᓯ

28 ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑎᓵᐊᒪᒋᒃ ᑫᑉᑉᒃ, ᐃᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓇᑐᑦᑉᐧᐊᑉᐊᒃᓯ

29 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑦ, ᒍᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑉᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐋᓕᒧᑦᒪᑉᐊᒃᓯ

30 ᐸᓕ ᒫᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐱᐳᑉᓇ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑕᑫᑦ ᑎᐱᓚᑉᐁ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᒃᐁᑦ ᒥᓱᑉᐁ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᑯᑦ,

31 ᐁ ᑉᐋᐃᑦᑉᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᒥᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᑉᐊ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐸ, ᒥᓱᑉᐁ ᓱᑭᒌᐁᐋᐃᑉᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑉᑦ ᐊᑉᐁᓕᑉᐊᓂ

ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪ ᐹᓪ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᖁᒪᓇᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐹᓪ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓛᑲᓇ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᔭᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪᐃᔭᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐹᑲᓂᐃᑲᐃᔭᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ,

2 ᐧᐁᔅᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᑫᔅᐸᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦ,

3 ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᒌᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᒥᑦᑦ ᐆᐱᑦ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ;

4 ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᒌᐧᑲ ᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒣᑲᓈᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ:

5 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᐧᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᑦ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᓗᒣᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓪᐃᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᑭᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᔅᑲᓗᓯᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᐃᓂᑲᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ:

6 ᒣᐧᑫᔭᒣ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒥᑖᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ:

7 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᖁᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐸᑦ. ᑲ ᔅᑭᐃᑖᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᐸᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐸᑦ: ᔅᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᓗᒣᑦ ᑲᔭᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐊᔭᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒣᑦ ᐆᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ.

8 ᓂᒣᑕᒻ, ᓂ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒻ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑕᐸᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐧᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᑦᑲᑌᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᔅᑭᑦᑲ.

9 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑖᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑖᔅᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᐳᓂᔭᓇ ᒧᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔅᑕᒪᐧᑲᑦ;

10 ᐁ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᔭᓇ, ᑭᒣᐱᓇ ᓈᓇᑦᑕᐧ ᐊᓇᔅᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ ᐱᒥᐱᒋᔭᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᐧᑲᑦᓇ

11 ᐧᐁᔅ ᓂ ᑭᐧᐊᖁᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑕᐧᑲᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᓈᓇᑦᑕᐧ ᐊᒌᑯᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇᒋᑲᐸᐃᐃᑲᐃᐸᑦ;

12 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ ᒫᒪᐃ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᒧᐃᑯᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᖁᒣᑦ ᓂᓕᓇ

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᓂᒋᓱᓂᑐᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᑦ ᒥᑎᐧᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᐧᑲᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐃᔅᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐃᑲᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑦᐃᐸᑦ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᑯᑕᑫᔭᑦ ᑫᓇᑖᓕᑦᓇ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᔅᑕᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᒫᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦᓇᑲᑦ, ᖁᒣᑦ ᐹᔅᐯᓇᔭᓇᑦ; ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑕᐧᐁᓕᑕᑭᑦ ᖁᒣᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑕᐧᐁᓕᑕᑭᑦᓇ

15 ᐃᓕᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑲᒣᑭᑖᔭᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑲᐃᓯᓇ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᖁᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐸᑦᓇ

16 ᐧᐁᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓇᓗᐯᐃᓯᔅᑕᐧᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓇ ᐯ: ᐧᐁᔅ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑲᒣᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᒋᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐯᑭᑦ; ᓃᒣᑕᒻ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑰᐃᑦ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᖁᒣᑕ ᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑦᐃᑦᓇ

17 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐁ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᖁᒣᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ: ᐧᒣᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦ, ᐅᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓇ

18 ·ᐁᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐋᑯᓚ·ᐁᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒐᓕᑦ·ᒫᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᑖ·ᐯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ;

19 ·ᐁᔅ ᑭ ᐋᔭᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒫᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ; ·ᐁᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓗᒃᓐ

20 ·ᐁᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓇ ᐊᔅᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑖᔅᑕᐃᓗ·ᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᑲᒐᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐃᒃ; ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ·ᑭᑕᐃᐃ·ᒐᒋᒃ:

21 ·ᐁᔅ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫᔅᑫᓕᒫᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑭ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑖᑯᐁ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒧ·ᐊᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂ·ᐋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐹᒋᒐᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᒃᓐ

22 ᓂ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᒐᓈᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑫᐹᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ,

23 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ·ᑫᔅᑭᓇ·ᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓈᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪ-ᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᓈ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑫ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓈᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐱᓗᓯᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᓗᐅᓯᒐᐃ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᓯᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᑦᒋᒧᓕᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐃᔅᓇ

24 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᒃ ᐃᓂᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᒐᐃ·ᐋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓕᑖᑯᑦᒪᑐᒋᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐃᔭ·ᐋ·ᐊ;

25 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ·ᑫᔅᑭᓇ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᒐ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᔅᑦ·ᐁ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᔅᐋᑲᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᑖᑯᓯᑦᓐ ᐁᒥᓐ

26 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᓯᐃ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒧᓕᒋ: ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑫᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ·ᑫᔅᑭᐊᐸᒋᑖᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᑐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓕᒃ:

27 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓈᐯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐋᐸᒋᐋᒋᒃ ᐃᔅ·ᑫ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓯᐃ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᓯᔅᑖᑐ·ᐊᒃ; ᓈᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓈᐯ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐳᑦᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓛᑦᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫᒋ·ᐋᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᐅᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓐ

28 ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓈᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒫᐃᓂ·ᐋᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸ·ᑲᒃᑦ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓕᑭ;

29 ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᔅᑲᑯᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐱᔅ·ᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᒪᒋ·ᑦᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᒧᔅᑐᓇᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᒧᒋᐸ·ᑲᑎᑐᐃᓂᓕᒃ; ᐁ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᔅᑲᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓂᐸᐅ-·ᐁᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑲ·ᑫᓴᑯᒋᒥᑐᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑲᑲᓴᓕᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᒪᑦᓕᒥ·ᐁᐃᓂᓕᒃ; ᐁ ᑭᒧᑐ·ᐁᔅ-ᒋᒋᒃ,

30 ᐁ ᐸ·ᑲᓄᒥ·ᐁᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᐸ·ᑲᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᒪᑦᓕᒥ·ᐁᔅᑭᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᒧᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᐋᑖᒋᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓛᑦᓂᓕᑭ, ᐁ ᐋ·ᓗᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ,

31 ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᒧᐃᓂᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᐱᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁᐃᓂᒋᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᑭᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥ·ᐁᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ:

32 ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᐋᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦ·ᒫᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᑐᐃ ᑲ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑫᒋ·ᐋᒃ ᑐᑦ·ᒪᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᒋᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 2.

1 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᑭᑕᐃᐃ·ᑖᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁᐳᑫ ᑲ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑫᔭᒃ:

ᓗᒪᓇ 2.

·ᐅᓴ ᐃᑦ ·ᐅᒋ ᑎᑦᑐᓇᑦ ᑯᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᕐ·ᐊᓈᒋᒥᑎᓱᓐ ; ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᓚ ᒃ ᑎᑦᑐᓂᑫᔭᓐ ·ᒥᒋ ᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐊᓗᐳᑦᑕᒪᓐᓯ

2 ᒫᒃ ᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᓈᓐ ᐅ ᑎᑦᑐᓂᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑖ·ᐯᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓚᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐᐸᓚᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑐᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇᓐ

3 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᓚᑐᓐ ᓈ ᐅᒪ ᒫᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓚᓚᒍ, ᒃ ᑎᑦᑐᓇᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑐᐃ ᒃ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᓚ ᖅᑦ ·ᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐊᓗᐳᑦᑕᒪᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᕐᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑦᑐᓂᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ?

4 ᖅᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐋᑦ·ᐅᓚᑦ·ᒫᓐ ᓈ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ·ᐅᓗᑦᑕᓚᒃ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓛᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐯᒃᒫᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᖅᑦ ᐅ ᕐᐱᓚ·ᐅᓯᐃᓐ ; ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑫᓚᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓛᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓚ·ᐅᓯᓚᑦᒪᓐ ?

5 ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒪᖅᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᖅᑦ ᐅᒃ ᒥᒋᓚ·ᐅᓯᓚᑐᐅᔭᓐ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ·ᑖᓯᓐ ᐋᑯᓚ·ᐅᓯᐃᓐ ᐱᓚᖅ ᐋᑯᓚ·ᐅᓯᐃᓂ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᖅᑦ ᐃᕐᐱ ᑫ ᓄᑯᑖᓂ·ᐊᓂᓚᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ·ᒃᔭᕐᑯ ᑎᑦᑐᓂᑫᐃᓐ ;

6 ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐃᕐ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ () ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊ ·ᒥᒋ ᒃ ᐋᐳᑎᓚᒋ :

7 ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᐱᓚ·ᐅᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ (ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦᑕᒥᓚᒋ ᐅ ᓈᓇᑦ·ᐅᓚᑦᒥᓚᒋ ᑭᕐᑐᓚᑖᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᖅᑦ ᑫᕐᑎᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᖅᑦ ᑭᒋᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ, ᒥᓗᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ :

8 ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐋ·ᑫᓚᑖᓯᓚᒋ, ᐅᒃ ᖅᑦ ᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒥᓚᒋ ᑖ·ᐯᐃᓂᓚᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒥᓚᒋ ᒪᒃᑎᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ, ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᖅᑦ ᐋᑯᓚ·ᐅᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ,

9 ᐊᓚᒥᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᖅᑦ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑫᓚᒧᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ () ᐃᓚᓚᒃ ᒃ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒨᐃᑦ ᓃᖅᑦᒪ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᖅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓚᐃᑦ ;

10 ᒫᒃ ᑭᕐᑐᓚᑖᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ, ᑭᕐᑎᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ, ᖅᑦ ᒃᔭᕐᒥᓚᒧᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ () ᐃᓚᓚᒃ ᒃ ᒥᓗᑦᑕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒨᐃᑦ ᓃᖅᑦᒪ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᖅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓚᐃᑦ :

11 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐹᐱᑐᒃ ᐃᑦᑭᕐᒥᒃ ᐊ·ᐅᓚ·ᐸᓐ

12 ·ᐅᓴ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ ᒃᑦ ᓂᕐ·ᐊᓈᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ : ᒃ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒃ ᒃᑦ ᑎᑦᑐᓂᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ;

13 ·ᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᒃ ·ᒃᔭᕐᑭᑖᑎᓯᕐᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᑫ ·ᒃᔭᕐᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃᓐ

14 ·ᐅᓴ ᐃᕐᐱ ᕿᓐᑖᓚᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ, ᑎᐅᑦ ᒃᐃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓚᑭ, ᐅᑯ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ, ᐃᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᑫᒋ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᒃᑖᓯ·ᐊᒃ :

15 ᒃ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓚ·ᐅᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᒪᒃᓂᓚᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑐᓚᒃ ᐅᑐᐃ·ᐋᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᑐᓚᒋᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᓴᑖᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓚᑦᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᒦᓴᓯᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᕐᕋᒥᑐᒪᒃᓂᓚᒋ ᖅᑦᐱᑯ ᒃᔭᕐᑦᒥᐃᑐᒪᒃᓂᓚᒋ ;

16 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᐃᕐᐱ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑫ ᑎᑦᑐᓇ·ᒫᑦ ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑎᓯᐃᓂᓚ·ᐊ ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᒋᕐᐱ X, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᒪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐᓯ

17 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒨ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑎᒃᐃᓐ, ᖅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᐯᓚᒧᑐᓐ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓐ, ᖅᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒃᑭᒋᒧᓐ,

18 ᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓚᑦᒫᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓚᑦᒧᐃᓐ, ᖅᑦ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓗᓚᑐᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᓚ·ᐋᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓛᕐᑭ, ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒫᒃᐃᔭᓐ ;

19 ᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑐᐱᐋᐱᕐᑐᓚᒧᓐ ᑭᓚ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ·ᐋᐱᒋᒃ, ᐅ ·ᐋᕐᑐᓇᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᓂᐱᕐᑭᓯᒋᒃ,

20 ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑫᐸᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᖅᒃ·ᐋᕐᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓇ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᕐᑫᓚᒧᐃᓐ ᖅᑦ ᑖ·ᐯᐃᓐ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᒃᓯ

ᓗᒪᓇ 2, 3.

21 ᑭᓕ ᒫᒃ ᑳ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᐊᑦ ᑯᑦᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᓱᓐ? ᑭᓕ ᑳ ᑲᑫᖅᑭᒥᐅᔭᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑲᒋ ᑭᒧᑎᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᓐ?

22 ᑭᓕ ᑳ ᐃᐅᔭᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓱᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᑭ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓱᓐ? ᑭᓕ ᑳ ᐸᑳᑦᑭᒃ ᒪᓱᓕᓕᑳᓇᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᓈ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓈᒋᑦᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᑦᓂᐊᒃ?

23 ᑭᓕ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᐱᑯᓇᒪᓐ ᓈ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ?

24 ᒫᓇ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓱᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒫᒪᒋᐃᒋᑳᑐᓕᒃ ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐊᔭᒃ ᑫᓐᑦᓕ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᓇᐃᑳᑐᒃᓯ

25 ᐅᔭ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᐃᓐ ᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᓐ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᕿᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓂ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓐ: ᒫᒃ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐸᑯᓇᒪᓂ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓐ, ᑯ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᐃᓐ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᑦᓂᐊᓐᓯ

26 ᐅᐊᑯ ᒫᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᕿᓇᐅᓕᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑳᑲᔭᒃ-ᑭᑦᑎᓱᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᑦ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦ?

27 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᒪᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᑦᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑯᓐ, ᑭᓕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᓇᐃᑳᑐᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑳ ᐊᓂᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓐ?

28 ᐅᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒍᐃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ ᑳ ᐊᐃᑦ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᐃᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ ᐃᔭᓱᒃ ᑳ ᐃᐳᒋᑳᑐᒃ:

29 ᒫᒃ ᐅᐊᑯ ᑦᐅ ᒍᐃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒋ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓱᑦ; ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᐊᑯ ᒥᑐᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐃᐳᒋᑳᑐᒃ, ᐊᒫᑯᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᓇᐃᑳᑐᒃ; ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

ᐱᖅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑳᒃ 3.

1 ᕿᑳᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓕᐊᒃ ᐊᑎᓱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒍᐃᑦ? ᓂᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑦᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒋᓐᐃᓐ?

2 ᒥᖅᑦᐃ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐃᔅ: ᒫᒃ ᐅᖅᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑳᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᕿᐃᓇᓯ

3 ᕿᑳᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐅᑦᑭᒃ? ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᒃᑦᒧᐃᓂᐊᐅᒃ ᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑳ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᓂᒃ ᕿ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑦᐅᔭᓕᒧᐃᓐ?

4 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐅᐅ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐅᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᒥᓱᐅ () ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᒃ: ᐅᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᓇᐃᑳᑐᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑳᔭᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᑳᐃᔭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑳᑯᒋᐅᔭᓐ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑲᐃᔭᓂᓐ

5 ᒫᒃ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑦᑭᒋᑳᑐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑳᔭᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᕿᑳᒃ ᕿ ᐃᑦᐅᓐᒃ? ᒪᑎᓱᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐊᔅᑯᒋᐃᑦᐅᑦ? (ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᓐ)

6 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐅᔭ ᐅᑯᔅᐱ ᑦᓂ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ?

7 ᐅᔭ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᐊᒃ ᐅᓗᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑦᑯᐊᑳᓂᐃᑦ; ᑦᓂᑭ ᐅᒋ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑦᒃ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑳᐃᔭᓐ?

8 ᒫᒃ ᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒪᒋᐊᒋᒥᑳᐃᔭᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐅᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐅᔭᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᑦᒃ, ᑳ ᒥᓛᔅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑯᔅᓇᒪᑳᒃ? ᐅ ᓂᔅᐊᓈᒋᒥᑯᓱᐃᓂᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑳᔭᔅᑳᓂᑦᒃᓯ

9 ᕿᑳᒃ ᒫᑳ? ᐊᐊᓱᒡ ᓈ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦᓈᓇᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᓕᐊᒃ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑦᐅ; ᐅᔭ ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑦᓈᒃ ᒪᒪᒃ ᒍᐊᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᕿᓐᑦᓕᒃ, ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᓂᓕᒃ;

10 ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᓇᐃᑳᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑳᔭᑭᑦᑎᓱᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ, ᓇᒪ ᐊᐊᐊᒃ ᐅᔭᒃ:,

ᖃᒪᓇ 3.

11 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᑕᑯ ᑲ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒃ, ᓇᒪᒐᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓐ
12 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑫᑦᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᒪᑯ ᓇᒪ ᑦᐋᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᑦᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᑕᑯ ᑲ ᒥᓄᑐᑕᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ, ᓇᒪ ᑦᐋᑦᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᒃᓐ
13 ᐅ ᑯᑖᑲᓂᑦᐊᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐋᐸᐋᑦᒐᒃ ᒋᐸᐅᑲᒥᒃ; ᐅ ᐅᓚᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᒥᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ; ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᐃᓂᑦᐊᑯ ᑭᓇᐱᑦᑲᒃ ᐱᒋᑐᓇᑦᑲᑯᑦᐊᒃ:
14 ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓇᓕᑯ ᐅᑐᓂᑦᐋᒃ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᒥᑦ ᐃᓴᑲᐅᑦᐅᐃᓐ:
15 ᑭᕐᐸᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓯᑭᓇᑭᒃ ᒥᑯᓕᑯ:
16 ᓂᕐᐊᓈᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᒥᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᑦᐋᑯ;
17 ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃ:
18 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅ ᑯᑦᐸᓇᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᒪᒥᑐᓈᐸᑕᑦᒥᑦᐊᒃᓐ
19 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐅᓈᓇᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑦᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ, ᐃᑎᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ: ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑯ ᒥᑐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᐅᒃ, ᓇᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒪᕐᓕᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᑖᑦᑕᒪᐱᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ
20 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᐊᐳᑎᓈᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑦᐋᐸᕐᑦ: ᑦᐅᔭ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒋᑲᒐᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃᓐᓐ
21 ᐊᓄᒃ ᐋᑲ ᐅ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑖᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦᐊᒃ;
22 ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᐅᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᔪᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐯ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ ᓇᒥᑦ ᑫ ᓈᕐᐸᓕᑦᑖᑯᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᑭᒃ; ᑦᐅᔭ ᓇᒧᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐱᑐᕐᓕᒪᑦ:
23 ᑦᐅᔭ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᑕᒪᒃ, ᓇᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓄᐅᐊᑦᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ;
24 ᒧᕐᕐ ᐅ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐅ ᓵᑦᐅᓕᒋᑦᑭᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑕᑦᑲᒃ:
25 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓚᑦᐅᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᔪᓕᒋᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᕐᓂᑲᒐᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓇ ᐋᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐳᑎᓈᓂᑦᐊᑭ, ᐅᔭᐱᒋ ᐯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ;
26 ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑲᒐᓕᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ: ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑎᑦ ᓇᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᔪᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᔭᔭᓐ
27 ᑖᓐᒐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᐃᓐ? ᐃᑲᒐᓂᑲᒐᓐᓐ ᑫᑯ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ? ᐊᑑᑦᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᓈ? ᓇᒪᐃᓚ: ᒪᑲ ᑖᑦᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ
28 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒐᓈᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑲᑎᓯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑖᑦᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑐᒋᑲᑎᑭ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇᓐ
29 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᒥᑯ ᓈ ᒍᑦᐊ ᐱᑯ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓇᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᒥᑯ ᕿᓐᑖᓕ? ᐅᐅ ᕿᓐᑖᓕ ᐊᓯᒋ:
30 ᐅ ᓄᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑫ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᓈᑦᐊᒋᑦᑦᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᑦᑦᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑖᑦᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ
31 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑖᑦᐅᓕᑕᒥᑖᓈᐃᓐ ᓈ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᑖᑦᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ? ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᐃ ᐃᑭᓐ: ᐅᐅ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒋᑲᐸᐃᑖᓈᐃᓐ ᐅᓚᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐᓐ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᐃᓐ 4.

1 ᑫᑦᑲᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑯᑕᐃᓇᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᐊᒃ ᐃᑑᓯᒃ ᐃᕐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᒃ?
2 ᑦᐅᔭ ᑭᑦᐱᐃᓐ ᐅᐸᓄᐊᒃ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐊᔭᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓐ

3 ·ᐅᓴ ᑖᓐ ᐅ·ᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑐᐃᓐ ? ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᑦ·ᐅᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ·ᐊ, ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᒫᑲ ·ᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒫᑦᓯ

4 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑑᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴ·ᐅᓕᒫᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦᓯ

5 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑑᔭᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐋᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑉ·ᐋᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ·ᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑲᑌᓕᒃᓯ

6 ᑖᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᑌᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᑕ·ᒫᑦ ᐅ ᓴ·ᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑦ ᐅ ·ᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑑᔭᓕᒋ,

7 ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓴ·ᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐳᓕᓕᑕᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐊᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑉᑕᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓯ

8 ᓴ·ᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒫᑯᑦ ᒪᒋ·ᑕᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᓕᒋᓯ

9 ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᓴ·ᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᓈ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᓗᒃᑕ-ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ? ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᓇᓇᒃ, ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᒃ ·ᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

10 ᑖᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ? ᐃᔭᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦ ? ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ-·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦᓯ

11 ᑭ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᓄᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᓇᓕᑕᒥᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ·ᑲᔭᔭᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐅᒃᑦᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦ : ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔭᒥᔭᒥᒪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᐋᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ; ·ᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪ-·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᒋ :

12 ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔭᒥᔭᒥᒪᑦ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᓄᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ-·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᓕᒋ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐅᒃᑦᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦᓯ

13 ·ᐅᓴ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᐃᑖᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᓂᔭᑭ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔭᒥᔭ ᐅᓇᓄᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᐅ ·ᑲᔭᔭᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓯ

14 ·ᐅᓴ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᓇᓄᐅᓂᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᑲᐃ, ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ·ᐋᔭᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᑖᑲᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓄᑕᒫᑯᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ·ᐋᔭᒃ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᓐ :

15 ·ᐅᓴ ᐅᓇᓄᐅᓂᒃ ᐋᑯᓇ·ᐅᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᔭᑖᒪᑲᓐ : ·ᐅᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᓇᓄᐅᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓐ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒫᐃᓐᓯ

16 ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓴ·ᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ : ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᐊᓄᑕᒫᑭᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᓈᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔭᐸᓕᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊ·ᐋᔭᓴᒃ : ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᓇᓄᐅᓂᓕᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔭᔭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᔭᒃ,

17 ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔭᐃᑎᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑖᐃᒥᔭᑭᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᑦ·ᐋᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᑦᒃ ᐃᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭᓯ

18 ᐊᓇ, ᐋᑦ ᐅ ᐋᓕᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑦᒪ ᐊᔭᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑖᐃᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓯᒋᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑖᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑖᓂ·ᐊᓄᑯᐸᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓇᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔭᒥᔭᒃᓯ

19 ᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᑦ ᑖ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐅ ᐃᔭᒃ ᐅ

ᓂᐱᒫᑲᓂᓪᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑯ ᓈᓐᑦᑦ ᐯᔭᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑯ ᐱᐳᒃᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐋᕝᕕ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒫᑲᓂᓪᑲ ᐅᔅᑦᔭᑦ ᖃᑦ :

20 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐋᔭᐸᓕᔅᑦᑦ. ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᑦᒪᕝᕕᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐋᑦᓂᐊᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓪᑲ ᐅᒋ ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᑦ ᑦᑦᐯᐊᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓪᑲ, ᐅ ᒫᒥᒋᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ;

21 ᓂᒃᑦ ᒥᑦᓂ ᐅ ᕿᒋᓇᐅᑦ ᕿᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑦᒪᕝᕕᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᑦᑦᒥᓕᒋᓐ

22 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒫᑲ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᓪ ᑦᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦᓐ

23 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᐃᓚ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᑦ, ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᒪᑦ ;

24 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓕᓇᓇᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᕿ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᒫᑲᐃᔭᓪᑲ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᒪᕿ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᒥᓇᐊ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ;

25 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᐳᑎᐃᓂᓇᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒋᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑦᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᑲᐃᔭᓪᑲ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᔅᓇᐃᑲᓇ 5.

1 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒫᑲ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᑲᐃᔭᓪᑲ, ᑲᔭᒃᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᒥᓇᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ X ᐅᒋ :

2 ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑦᒪᓪ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᕿᑦᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐸᐃᔭᓪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐸᒐᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᑦᑦᒪᓪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑦᑦᓯᐃᓇᑦ

3 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐱᑯ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᓇᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᑦᐃᓂᓪᑲ ; ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑦᒪᓪ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᓪᑲ ᔅᐱᓕᑦᐅᓯᐃᓂᓪᑲ ;

4 ᓗᒃᑦ ᔅᐱᓕᑦᐅᓯᐃᓇ, ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓪᑲ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᓪᑲ :

5 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᓪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓇᓗᐯᐃᓯᓇᓂᑦᐊᓇ ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓇ ᓯᑭᓂᑲᑐᓕᑦ ᑭᑐᐃᓇᓪᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐋᓪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᑲᐃᔭᓪᑲ ;

6 ᑦᐅᔅ ᒥᑦᑲᓪᑲ ᕿᔭᐸᓪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᐃᓂᔭᓪᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓪᑲ, ᐯ ᑭ ᓂᐳᔅᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑦᐊᑎᓯᓕᒋᓐ

7 ᑦᐅᔅ ᐊᑲᑦᐊᓪᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᓂᐳᔅᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑦᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ : ᐅᓕᑦᐅᓪᑲ ᒫᑲ ᒪᔅᓇᓪᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᓂᐳᔅᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦᐸᓇ ᒥᓗᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓇ

8 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᑯᓇᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓇ, ᕿᑦᑲᓪᑲ ᔭᕿᐸᓪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᔭᓪᑲ, ᐯ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᔅᑦᒪᑯᓇᑦᓇ

9 ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑦᑐ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᑲᐃᔭᓪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓪ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑲᐃᓇᓇᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᑦᐅᓯᐃᓂᓪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓚᑦ ᐅᒋᓇ

10 ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᔅᐱ ᕿᔭᐸᓪᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᔭᑦᐅᔭᑯᐸᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑯᑦᐃᑲᐃᓇᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑦᑐ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᑲᐃᔭᓪᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑲᐃᓇᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓪᑲ ᐅᒋᓇ

11 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒪ ᐱᑯ ᓗᒃᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᒥᓇᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ X ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᑲᐃᔭᓪᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᐃᑦᓯᐃᓇᑦ

12 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒫᑲ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒋᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑦᕿᒪᑦᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑦᐱᐃᑦ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑦᐱᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᑦᑲᑯᒋᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᑦᐅᔅ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᐊᑦᒪᑦ :

13 ᑦᐅᔅ ᐱᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ : ᒪᒋᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑦᑭᒋᑲᑐᑦ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᑦᓇ

14 ᐅᓕᑦᐅᑦ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᒪᑲᑦ ᐊᔅᐱᑦ ᐋᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓕᑦ ᒧᓯᔅ, ᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐯ

ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᐸᒋᒃ ᐧᒥᒋ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᐸᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐧᐸᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋ-ᓇᔅᐱᐸᐧᐊᐹ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᑯᔅᓂᓕᔅᐸᓐᓯ

15 ᒫᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐸᒧᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓈᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᖾ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓐᓯ ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐸᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓄᐱᒋᒃ, ᐊᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓄᐧ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓐ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑕᐧᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᓯ

16 ᓄᔅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑯᐸᓐ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᐸᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓈᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓐ: ᐧᐁᔅ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑭᐃᓐ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᖾ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑎᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐸᒧᐃᓇ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐁᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᓐ

17 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐸᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐊᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᔅᐸᐃ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑭᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐧ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᑲᐸ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒫᔅ ᒪᓐ

18 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐸᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑭᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ; ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐧ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᑲᐸ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᐸᑎᓯᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᒃᓐ

19 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᐅᐸ ᐊᐧᓄᐸᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲᐸ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᐸᑎᓯᐊᐧᐊᒃᓐ

20 ᓄᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓕᓕᐧᐁᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐱᐧᐅᑲᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᑎᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐸᒧᐃᓐᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐸ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᒥᑦᑎᒃ ᒪᒋᐧᐸᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᐸ ᐊᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᐃᓐ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ:

21 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᐧᐸᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒪᑲᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒪᑲᒃ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒫᔅ ᐯ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒥᓇᒃᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᐸᓯᓇᐃᑲᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ 6.

1 ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐁᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ? ᑭᔭᐸᒃ ᓈ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓈᓇᐧ ᒪᒋᐧᐸᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᑎᒃ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ?

2 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᐸ ᐃ ᐃᑭᐧᓐ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᐧ ᑲ ᓂᐱᔭᒃ ᒪᒋᐧᐸᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᒃ ᐁᑯᐸ ᑭᔭᐸᒃ?

3 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᐧᐁᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᐸᔅᔭᒃ ᒫᔅᑦ ᐧᒃᐅᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᐸᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑲᐃᓈᐧᐧ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ?

4 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᒋ ᓇᐃᑳᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓕ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ: ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐧᒃᐅᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᓂᑯᐸ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐧ ᐅ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᐁᑯ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᐅᔭᒃ ᐅᔅᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃᓐ

5 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑰᔅᐱᓐ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓈᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓈᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᔅᑲᐃᓐ:

6 ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑳᔭᔅᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᐃᓂᓇᐧ ᑲ ᒋᔅᑖᐧᑲᐃᑳᒃᒋᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓕ, ᒪᒋᐧᐸᐃᓂ ᒥᔭᐧ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᒋᒃ, ᐁᑯᔅᐱ ᐅᒋ ᐁᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᔅᑭᔅᐸᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᐧᐸᐃᓐᓯ

7 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ ᒪᒋᐧᐸᐃᓂᓕᐧᓐᓯ

8 ᑰᔅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓂᐱᒪᒃ ᒫᓐ, ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓈᓇᐧ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐱᒫᑎᓯᒪᒃ:

9 ᐅᖕ ᑭᖕᓇᓕᒪᒃ ᐅᖕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᐟ; ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᓐ

10 ᐅᖕ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐟ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓂᓕᐟ ᐅᔭᐊᐟ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ, ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦᐊᐅᐟ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐊᓐ

11 ᐅᑯ ᓗᖕᑦ ᑭᓇᐊᐟ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑎᓱᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐊᒃ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦᐊᐅᐟ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᖕ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᒥᓇᐟᓐ

12 ᐅᐊᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᓇᐊᐟ ᑭᔭᐃᐊᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒫᑲᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᐃ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒋᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᒪᑲᒃᓐ

13 ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᓗᖕᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐸᖕᑯᓱᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᑦᐱᖕᑯᒃ ᒪᒫᑎᓱᐃ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ: ᒫᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓱᖕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᑦᐱᖕᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᖕᑦ ᑭ ᐸᖕᑯᓱᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᑦᐱᖕᑯᒃ ᐊᑲᖕᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒃ ᐃᔅᓐ

14 ᐅᖕ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᓇᐊᐟ: ᐅᖕ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓇᐊᐟ ᐅᓇᓱᐅᖕᐃᓂᒃ ᒫᑲ ᖕᐅᓕᒥᑭᐃᓂᒃᓐ

15 ᑫᑲᓐ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐳᑐᓇᓇᐟ ᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᔭᒃ ᐅᓇᓱᐅᖕᐃᓂᒃ ᒫᑲ ᖕᐅᓕᒥᑭᐃᓂᒃ? ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᐟᓐ

16 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖕᓇᓕᑐᓇᐊᐟᐸᐟ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓱᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᖕᑯᓇᒃᑲᓂᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᐅᒃ, ᐅᐊᑑᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᖕᑯᓇᒃᑲᓂᒥᑦᒃ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᐅᒃ; ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓐ ᓕᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᓗᖕᑦᐱᑯ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᑲᔭᖕᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ?

17 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᓇᓇᖕᑯᒪᐟ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᖕᑯᓇᒃᑲᓂᒥᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓐ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᐅᐃᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᐅᓇᐊᐟᐊᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐳᐃ ᑭᖕᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᐊᒃᓐ

18 ᐅᖕ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑭᐃᑲᐃᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᖕᑯᓇᒃᑲᓂᒥᑯᓇᐊᐟ ᑦᑲᖕᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᓐᓐ

19 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓕᓇᒥᓱᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓱᐊᐟ: ᐅᖕ ᑦᐱᖕᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐸᖕᑯᓱᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᖕᑯᖕᑦᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᐃᓂᓱᐃᓐ ᓗᖕᑦ ᒫᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᒫᑎᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ; ᐅᑯ ᓗᖕᑦ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐸᖕᑯᓱᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᖕᑯᖕᑦᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᑦᑲᖕᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᐳᓗᑭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᓐ

20 ᐅᖕ ᐃᖕᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᖕᑯᓇᒃᑲᓂᒥᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᓇᐊᐟ ᑦᑲᖕᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᓐᓐ

21 ᑫᑯ ᒥᓂᔅ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᓱᐊᒃ? ᐅᖕ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐃᑦᒧᐊ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃᓐ

22 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᑲᐃᐊᒃ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᖕᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᖕᑯᓇᒃᑲᓂᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᔅᐃᓇᐊᐟ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒧᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᒃᓐ

23 ᐅᖕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓕᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓐ ᐅᐊᑯ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᐊᑯᖕᓕᐟ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᖕ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᓇᐊᐟᓐ

ᐱᖕᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 7.

1 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖕᓇᓕᑐᓇᐊᐟ, ᓂᒋᑦᓂᐳᒃ, ᐅᖕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖕᓇᓕᑭᒃ ᐅᓇᓱᐅᖕᐃᓂᓕᐟ, ᐅᓇᓱᐅᖕᐃᓂᓕᐟ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐟ ᐃᖕᐱᖕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᖕ?

2 ᐅᖕ ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᑫᐟ ᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐅᒥᑦ ᐊᓱᑦᐱᓱ ᐅ ᓇᐅᒪ ᐅᓇᓱᐅᖕᐃᓂᓕᐟ ᐅᑭ ᐃᖕᐱᖕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓕᒋ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᖕᐱᓐ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓇᐅᒪ, ᐊᐸᐊᐟ ᐊ ᓇᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓱᐅᖕᐃᓂᓕᐟ ᐅᒋᓐ

3 ᑮᙵᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᑯᑦᑭᐳ ᓈᐯᑦᐊ ᐃᑭᒪᒐ, ᐱᔅᑲᑎᑦᑦᑫᑉ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᑉ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᙵᐊᓐ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ᐅᓈᐯᒪ, ᐋᑉᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑉ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ; ᓈᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᑦᑦᑫᐃᑉ, ᐋᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᐳ ᓈᐯᑦᐊᓐ
4 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒋᑦᓂᑦᑲᑦ, ᑭᓇᑦᐊᑉ ᑐᙵᑦ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᓇᑦᐊᑉ ᐯ ᐃᐳᑉ ᐅᒋ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒥᑦ ᑯᑦᑲᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᙵᑲᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᑉ
5 ᑦᐁᑦ ᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᑦᑦᑲᑦ, ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᓂ ᑦᑫᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑭ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᒋᑫᒪᑲᑦᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑫᑦᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᑦᑦᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᑉ
6 ᐊᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᒋᐃᑲᐃᓇᓇᑦ ᐅᓇᔅᐁᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᓂᐱᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᑦᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᑦᑦ ᐅᙵᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᐃᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦᑦᙵ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑦᑲᑦᑦᑉᑉ
7 ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ? ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᓈ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ? ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᑦᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᒋᐃᑦᓕᒧᐃᑦ, ᑭᙵᐊᓐ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒪᑲᓄᑯᐸᑦᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᑦᑦᓇᒪᑲᑦᑉ
8 ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᑦ, ᑲᑫᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᑦᑲᑯᑦ ᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐳᐃ ᒪᒋᐃᑦᓕᒧᐃᑦᑉ ᑦᐁᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᑦᑉ
9 ᑦᐁᑦ ᐯᑦᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᑦ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᑎᑯᔅᓄᒪᑲᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐋᐱᓯᑦᐁᓕᒧᒪᑲᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦᑦᑉᑉ
10 ᑐᙵᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑫᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᒋᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓇᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑫᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᓇᓂᑦᐊᑦᑉ
11 ᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑫᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᔅᐃᑯᑦ, ᑐᙵᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓐᑯᑦᑉ
12 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ ᐸᓗᑲᑦ, ᑐᙵᑦ ᑲᑫᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᐸᓗᑲᑦ, ᑐᙵᑦ ᑦᑲᑦᑭᑎᑦᐊᑦ, ᑐᙵᑦ ᒥᑦᑉᔅᑦ
13 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑉᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᑦ ᓈ ᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᑦᑉ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓄᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑉᔅᑦ ᐅᒋ; ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᑲᑫᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑦᑲᑦ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᒪᑲᑦᑉ
14 ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑦᓈᓇᑦ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑑᑦᑦᐊᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᑦ, ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑖᑦᐊᑦᑲᑦᑎᑦᑦᑦᑉᑉ
15 ᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒥᑦᓕᑦᑦᑦ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑦᐋ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᓇᒪ ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑦᐅᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᒪᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐁ ᐳᑦᒪᑦᑉ
16 ᑮᙵᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐅᑦᒧᑦᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑦᐋ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ, ᓂ ᓇᑦᑯᒧᐳᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ ᐁᒥᑦᑉᔅᑦᑉ
17 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᑦᐅᒪᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑦᑦᑦᑉᑉ
18 ᑦᐁᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᑦ ᐱᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᐁᑲ ᑫᑦᑲᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑉᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑦᑦᑦᑉᑉ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑦᓕᒧᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑉᔅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒥᑦᑫᑦᑉ
19 ᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑉᔅᑦ ᑦᐋ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐳᑦᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᑉᑦᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑦᐋ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐁ ᐳᑦᒪᑦᑉ
20 ᑮᙵᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑦᐋ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫᑦᐸᑦ ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑦᑦᑦᑉᑉ
21 ᓂ ᒥᑦᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐋ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑉᔅᑦ, ᑲ ᒪᑉᑦᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᑯᑦᑉ
22 ᑦᐁᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑦᓕᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓱᐁᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑦᑦᑦ ᐱᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ;

ᖃᒪᓇ 8.

23 ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐧᑰᐸᒐᓐ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐸᐧᑫᓱᐃᓂᑲ, ᐁ ᓄᑎᓇᒧᒪᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑲ ᓃ ᒥᑉᐅᓕᒋᑲᓂᑲ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔅᑯᔅᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᐊᑳᑎᑯᔅᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᓂ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑲ ᓂ ᐸᐧᑫᓱᐃᓂᑲᓐ

24 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐧᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ! ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑫ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᒋᐃᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᑉ ᐅᒋ ?

25 ᓂ ᓇᓈᐧᑯᒪᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐯ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑉᓐ ᓂ ᒥᑉᐅᓕᒋᑲᓂᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᐧᑫᐧᑦᒪᐧᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᒋᑲ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᓂ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐᓐ

ᐱᐧᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 8.

1 ᐊᓄᑲ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᓂᔅᐊᓈᒋᒥᑯᓱᐧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑦᒋᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐧᐧᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᐅᒋᑲ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᒫᑯᑲᓐ

2 ᐧᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᒫᑯᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐧᐧᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᒋᐃᑯᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᓂᑲ ᓐᒥᑦ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᑲᓐ

3 ᐧᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᑦᒪᑲᑲ, ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃᓂᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓕᓚᒥᓱᒪᑲᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐯᒋᑎᓐᐧᑰᑦ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐁ ᐅᑯᓱᐧᐧ ᐁ ᓇᐧᐱᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐁᑦ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓈᒋᑦᒪ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃᓂᑲ:

4 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᑲᔅᑭᑦᑎᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑲ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᒪᑲᐧᐃᔅᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᐅᔅᑲ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᒫᑯᑲᓐ

5 ᐧᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᑭᑲ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐱᓱᐧᑫᓕᑦᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭᓐ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᒋᑲ ᐊᒫᑯᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒫᑯᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭᓐ

6 ᐧᐁᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃ ᒥᑉᐅᓕᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓐ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒫᑯᐧᐃ ᒥᑉᐅᓕᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᓐᑦ ᑲᔅᒣᓕᑦᒧᐧᐃᓐᓐ

7 ᐧᐁᐧ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃ ᒥᑉᐅᓕᒋᑲᓐ ᓇᑉᐸᓕᑉᑦᑯ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᐧᐁᐧ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑲᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᓐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐᓐ

8 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑦᒋᑲ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓚᐧᐁᐁᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊᓐ

9 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐧᐃᔅᑭᓱᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᒫᑯᑲ, ᑭᐧᐧᐱᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᐱᒋᐧᑲᒥᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᐧᐧᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐊᔅᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᓕᐧᐊ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᓐ

10 ᑭᐧᐧᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒋᐧᑲᑦᐧᑫ, ᒥᔅᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓐ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᒫᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑉ ᐧᑲᔅᑭᑦᑎᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓐ

11 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐧᐧᐱᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐃᑭᔅᑲᒥᑦᑫ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓱᒋ ᐧᐧᐱᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᑲᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐃ ᑭᔅᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐃᒋᔅᑲᒥᑦᑲᓐ

12 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᑦᓂᑐᑉ, ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓇᓇᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐁ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑭᔅᑦᒪᑉ ᐃᔅᓱᐃᓐ, ᐃᔅᓱᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔅᑲᓐ

13 ᐧᐁᐧ ᑭᐧᐧᐱᓐ ᐃᔅᓱᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐧᐸᐧᑫ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓇᐧᐊᑉ: ᒫᑲ ᑭᐧᐧᐱᓐ ᐊᒫᑯᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔅᐊᓈᒋᑦᐸᐧᑫ ᒥᔅᐃ ᐃᔅᐧᑦᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓇᐧᐊᑉᓐ

14 ᐧᐁᐧ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑦᐃᑯᒋᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᓕᐧᐊ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑯᓱᐧᐧᒥᑯᒋᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊᓐ

15 ᐧᐁᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃ ᐊᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᓱᐧᐸᑲ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑯᓱᐧᐧᒪᐃ ᐊᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐧᐯᐸᑲ, ᐊᐸ, ᓄᑦᓐ

16 ᐊᓇ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑎᐸᐳᑦᑕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᓇᒥ, ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔅᒥᔅᒥᑦᑕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓐ

17 ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔅᒥᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐊᓂᔅᑭ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᓂᔅᑭ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᓇ, ᑭᓇᓈᓇᒥ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓇ ᑭᐧᐅᓇᐧᐊᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃᓐ

18 ᐧᐁᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑭᓇᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑑ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᐁᑑ ᐧᐊᐸᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓇᑖᐧᑲᑭ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐧᐅᓇᑖᑯᓯᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓇᑲᐃᔭᒃᓐ

19 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑑ ᐅᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐊᖁᓇᑕᒧᐃᒃ ᐯᑖᒪᑲᓂᓇᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᓇᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑑ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᓇᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊᓐ

20 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑑ ᐅᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑯᑦ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐁᓇᑦᑕᒃ, ᒫᑑ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑑ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐯᓇᑖᑯᐃᑯᑦ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᒧᐃᓂᒃᓐ

21 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑑ ᐅᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᑎᓯᐃ ᑎᐯᓇᒋᑭᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔅᒥᔅᓇᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᑑ ᑭᐧᐯᓇᑖᐧᑲᓂᓇᒃᓐ

22 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᑕᐧᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑑ ᐅᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒪᒪᒃ ᒪᒪᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᓇᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᐧᐊᓯᑦ ᐱᓇᒻ ᐊᓄᒃᓐ

23 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᒃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᑑ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑑ ᓂᑑᓂᒥᓂᔅᐃᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᑭᓇᓈᓇᒃ ᑭᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐧᑕᐧᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᐱᒋ ᑭᔭᐃᓈᒃ, ᐁ ᐯᑖᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᐊᐧᐊᔅᔅᒥᔅᒥᑲᐧᐃᔭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᔭᐧᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᑎᓇ

24 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᒧᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐧᐃᓇᓇᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᒧᐧᐃᒃ ᑑ ᓄᐧᑲᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᒧᐧᐃᒃ: ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᐧᑲᓇᒃ ᑑ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᐃᓇᓇᒃ, ᑖᓇᑭ ᐧᐁᒋ ᑭᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᒧᑦᒃ?

25 ᒪᒃ ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᒧᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑑ ᑑ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᔅᐱᓇᐧᐁᓯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑖᓇᓇᒃᓐ

26 ᓄᒻᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᓄᑲᒪᐧᐊᑦᒪ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ; ᐧᐁᔅ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᑕᐧᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᐧᑲᓇᒃ ᐧᑲᔭᔅ ᑭ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᔭᑭᐸᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᑦᒪᑯᓇᒃ ᒪᒪᐧᑕᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᑑ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃᓐ

27 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑑ ᓇᓇᑦᐃᑭᐧᑭᓇᑕᒃ ᒥᑕᐊ, ᑭᐧᑭᓇᑕᒪ ᑭᐧᑲᓇᒃ ᐁᑕᓇᑦᒥᓇᒋ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ, ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᑦᒪᐧᐁᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓇᑦᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊᓐ

28 ᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᑕᐧᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᐧᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐊᐳᐧᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗᐸᒫᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑑ ᓴᑭᐸᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑑ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐧᑕᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᐧᑕᓇᑦᒧᐃᒃᓐ

29 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑑ ᑭ ᓂᑑᓂᑭᐧᑭᓇᒪᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᑑ ᑭ ᓂᑑᓂᑭᐧᑭᓇᐧᐁᐧᐊᓇᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᓇᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐧᐱᑦᐧᐊᓇᒋ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐊᓇᑯᓯᓇᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᐧᔅ, ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓅᒻᑦᒧᓴᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᐧᑭᔭᒃ ᑑ ᒥᑎᓇᒋ ᐃᒋᓴᓇᓇᓇ

30 ᓄᒻᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑑ ᑭ ᓂᑑᓂᑭᐧᑭᓇᐧᐁᐧᐊᓇᒪᑦ, ᐅᐅ ᓄᒻᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᒃ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᑑ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒪᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᑑ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔭᐧᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᑦ; ᓄᒻᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑑ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔭᐧᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᑑ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᑕᑯᐊᑦᓐ

31 ᑭᐧᑲᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ? ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐯᓯᑯᐧᑦᒪᑕᑯ, ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑦᒃ?

32 ᐊᓇ ᐁᑑ ᑑ ᑭ ᒪᓇᒋᐊᑦ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᐁ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ, ᐧᐊᐧᐃᔅ ᓇ ᓇᒪ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒧᔅ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑑ ᒥᓇᑯᓇᒃ?

33 ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᒥᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓇᐸᒪᑲᓇ? ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᑑ ᐧᑲᔭᐧᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐁᑦᓐ

>Lα 8, 9.

34 ᐊ·ᐅα ᐊα ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᓈᑭᒥ·ᐅᑦ? X ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑲα ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐅᐅ ᐊ·ᑰᑉᑌ, ᒥα ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᒃᑲᑦ, ·ᑰ·ᑰᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐊα ᒃᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑰᑦᒥᐅᑦᑕᒪᑕᑦx

35 ᐊ·ᐅα ᑫ ᐹᑲᓂᐃᑕᑦ X ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ? ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᑉᐃᓐ ᓈ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᓕᒥᑉᐃᓐ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᓇᒃᑲᑭᐃᑯᑉᐃᓐ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌᐃᓐ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᒧᔅᒃᑌᐃᓐ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᓈᓂᓴᓂᑉᐃᓐ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑦᒪᑲᓐ?

36 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑉᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐃᓈᓐ ᒥᑉ·ᐅ ᐅᑦᑲᓂ ᑭᑦᑲᑦ; ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲᐃᓈᓐ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᒪᓂᒃᑲᓂᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᑦx

37 ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᑉ·ᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲα ᐅᑭ ᐊ·ᑰᑉᑌ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᑯᑉᓈᓇᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᐸᑦ ᑭᓈᑫ·ᐊᑦ, ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᑦx

38 ·ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑫᑭᓇᐅᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᑉᐃᓐ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᑦ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐃᓇ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑕᑭᑖ·ᑲᑭ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᒃ·ᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ,

39 ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᒃᑦᑦ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑎᒥᑦᑦ, ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑯᑕᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑲᓐ, ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐹᑲᓂᐃᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉ, ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᑦ X ᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓇᑦx

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᑉᓇᐃᑲᓐ 9.

1 ᓂ ᑖ·ᐹᓐ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᓐ Xᑉᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᓈᑦᑭᓐ, ᓂ ᒥᑉᓂᓕᑭᑲᓐ ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᓂ ᑎᐹᑭᒥᓂᓐ ᐯᓗᑭᑉᑦ ᐊᑲᑉᑦ,

2 ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᐅ ᑯᑉᑯᒪᑭᐅᑦᓐ ᒃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓕ·ᐅᑉᑦᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᑦx

3 ·ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᑌᑉ ᓂᓕ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑲᑭᒥᑲᐃᑦᓐ X ᐅᑭ, ᓂᑭᓂᓇᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑌᑦ ᐃᑦᑉᐃᓐ:

4 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑉᐃᓐᑦᑎᐃᑭᑦ; ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᑕᐊ·ᐊᑦᑦᑦ

12 ᑭ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐃᐤ, ᐅᖓᓯᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔅᑲᐧᐁᐤ ᐅᔅᒥᒪᐧᐊᓐ

13 ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᒐᒃ, ᖃᑉ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᐤ

14 ᕿᐧᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐃᐧᒐᔅᒃ? ᐊᔅᐤ ᓈ ᒪᐧᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᓐᐤ

15 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐃᒐᐤ ᒧᓯᔅ, ᓂ ᑳ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᐊ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒪᐧᑲᐃ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᕿᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᕿᓕᒪᐧᑲᐃᐧ

16 ᓄᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᐤᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᑦ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂᓕᐤ

17 ᐧᐁᔅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐃᑎᑯ ᕿᐣ, ᐁᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐸᓯᑯᓂᑖᓐ, ᑭᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓄᑯᑖᔅᒃ ᓂ ᑲᐤᑭᐅᐃᓐ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐃᒋᑲᒐᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᔅᐱᓇᔅᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃᐧ

18 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒥᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᐊ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒪᑦ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᒐᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᐤᑲᐧᐃᒐᐁᐤᐧ

19 ᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐃᓐ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᐧᐁᒋ ᕿᔅᐸᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᓕᒋᕿᑦ? ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᔅᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᐤ?

20 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ, ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭᓇ ᑳ ᐃ ᓇᐤᐧᕿᐧᐊᔅᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ? ᐅᔅᑖᑲᓂᓕᐤ ᓈ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒐᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐃᔅᒃᐤ?

21 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅᑖᑲᓂᕿᐤ ᑎᐁᓕᑦᒪ ᐊᔅᐤᑭᓕᐤ, ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᐁᔅᒃ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᓂᓕᐤ ᐁ ᑭᒐᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᓕᐤ ᐁ ᒪᕿᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ?

22 ᕿᐧᑲᓐ ᑭᐤᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᑖᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑖᑦ ᑭ ᑲᐤᑭᐅᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐁᑲᒐᓕᑦᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᔅᐱᓇᐧᐁᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑯᓇᐧᐁᓯᐃ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔅᑖᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓇᑦᑭ:

23 ᓗᐤᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑖᑖᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐁᓗᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑖᑖᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᕿᐃ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᓇ, ᓂᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᔅᑖᑦ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑖᑖᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ,

24 ᑭᓇᓈᓇᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐧᒥᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓐᑖᓕ ᐅᒋ ᓗᐤᑦᒪᓐ

25 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᐤᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ "ᐅᓯᐃᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᔅᓐ; ᓗᐤᑦ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇᐤ

26 ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᕿ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑖᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᒥᓂᔅ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣᓇᐤ

27 ᐃᓴᔅᔅ ᓗᐤᑦ ᑌᐧᐯᐤ ᐃᔅᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᑦ ᐃᔅ ᒥᕿᑎᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᔅᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᒥᓂᔅ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᕿᑎᒃ ᓗᑲᐤ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᐧᐊᒃ:

28 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᐤ ᐊᓕᐁᓕᐤ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑦᑯᑦᐤ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ; ᐧᐁᔅ ᑲ ᑦᐧᑲᓕᒃ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᐃᓇᓕᐤ ᐌᐁᓕᕿᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᔅᑦᐤ ᐊᔅᑭᒃᐧ

29 ᓗᐤᑦ ᓂᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᔅᐸᓐ ᐃᓴᔅᔅ, ᑭᐤᐱᓐ ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᓯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑯᓇᒪᑖᑯᐧᐊᑯᐸᓗ ᓯᒥᓇ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓴᑦᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓯᑖᑖᓇᐤ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑯᒪᕿᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓯᐃᑲᐃᑖᑖᓇᐤᓇᐤ

30 ᕿᐧᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐃᐧᒐᔅᒃ? ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿᐧᑖᓕᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦᑭᒃ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐧᒪᒃ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᑎ ᑖᐧᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃᓇᐤ

31 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐧᐃᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦᑭᒃ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐅᓇᓐᐧᐁᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐅᓇᓐᐧᐁᐃᓂᓕᐤᓇᐤ

32 ᑖᓗᑭ ᐧᐁᒋ? ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑖᐧᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅᓇᓐᐧᐁᐃᓂ ᐊᔅᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓇ ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓐᐧᓈᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᓇᓯᐃ ᐊᓯᓂᒃ;

ᖃᒪᓇ 9, 10.

33 ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᓚᑉ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐱᓐᓯᐃ ᐊᓯᓂ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᔅᑖᐱᔅ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓈᐸᑕ·ᐁᓕᒋᑲᒐᒃ : ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᒪ·ᑫ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓗᐯᐃᓯᑉᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 10.

1 ᓂᒋᕐᓂᐳᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒧᔭᓐ ᓂᐅᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᔅᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᐁ ᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓐ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃᓐ

2 ·ᐁᔅ ᓂ ᑎᐹᒋᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓯᑫᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᓐ

3 ·ᐁᔅ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᑯᒋᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐳᒋᑲᐸᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

4 ·ᐁᔅ ᐯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᒃ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐁᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᒃᓐ

5 ·ᐁᔅ ᒧᓯᔅ ᐃᑕᒻ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑦ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐁᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐳᑕᒃ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓐ

6 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᑲᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓚ ᐃ·ᐅ ᑭᐅᐃᒃ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐃᕐ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᑦ? ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓈᕐᐯᕐᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐯᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ :

7 ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑎᒥᔅᒃ ᑫ ᐃᕐ ᓈᕐᑦ? ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐯᕐ·ᐊᑦ ᐯᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋᓐ

8 ᒫᑲ ᑖᓐ ᐁ·ᐅᒪᑲᒃ? ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐯ·ᕐᐸᒥᑯᓐ, ᑭᐳᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᐅᐃᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᑲ ·ᐋᐃᑕᒪᒃ;

9 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᐳᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑭᔅᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑖ·ᐯᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᐅᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓂᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐃᒃᓐ

10 ·ᐁᔅ ᐅᐅᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑖ·ᐯᑕᒻ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔭᑦ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᐳᓂᒃ ᐃᑕᒻ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

11 ·ᐁᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᑲᓐ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᒪ·ᑫ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓗᐯᐃᓯᑉᓐ

12 ·ᐁᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐋᔭᒃ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒍᐃᑕ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒃᓇᑭᐃᑦ; ·ᐁᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥᔅᑭᐁᑉᑉ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓈᓈᐳᒥᑯᑦᓐ

13 ·ᐁᔅ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᐅ·ᐹᑕ·ᒪ·ᑫ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐋᑲᓂᐃᑉᓐ

14 ᑖᓐᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᓇᓈᐳᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᒪᒋᒃ? ᑖᓐᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ? ᑖᓐᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐊ?

15 ᑖᓐᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐁᒋᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑎᔅ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ? ·ᒥᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, ·ᐋ ᒥᓗᓈ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᓯᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪᑫᒋᒃ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᑎᐹᐳᑕᒋᒃ ᒥᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ!

16 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑖ·ᐯᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ ·ᐁᔅ ᐃᔅᔭᔅ ᐃ·ᐅᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᑕᒃ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐁᐃᓂᓈᓐ?

17 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᒫᑲ, ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐋᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐁ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐋᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃᓐ

18 ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑕ·ᒪᒃ? ᐁᐁ, ᑖ·ᐯ, ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑲᔭᔅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ·ᐃᒃᐱᓐᓐ

19 ᒪ ᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑦᑲ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓕ? ᓃᒃᑕᑦᑲ ᒧᓱᔅ ᐃᑦᑌᑯ, ᑭ ᑳ ᑐᑦᑎᓇᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑌᓕᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓕᒥᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᔅᑳᑐᓱᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦᑦᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᐊᐃᑎᓇᐊᑯᓐ

20 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᔭᔅ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᓱᑭᒧ, ᐃᑦᑌᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑳᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓈᓇᑦᑦᐅᓕᒥᒋᒃ; ᓃ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᑲᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒥᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑦᕿᑭᒧᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒥᒋᒃ

21 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᑯ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓕ, ᐅᔅᑲᓂ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑦᐊᓂᔅᕿᓐᔅᑦᑕᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓇᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑐᒃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᑦᑐᑦᑭᒃ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᒃ 11.

1 ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓈ ᑭ ᑦᐅᐱᑐᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᓐᓂ ᑦᐅᔅ ᓂᓕ ᑐᒃᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓕᑎᐃᓐ, ᐅᑦᔅᓗᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓱᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅᒋᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᐊᓂᔅᕿ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᒥᔅᑦ ᐯᓐᒋᒥᓐᓂ

2 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑦᐅᐱᑐᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑳᓂᑭᔅᕿᓕᒪᑦᓂ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑌᓇᐊᑯ ᑦᓐ ᐅᑦᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓱᓇᐃᕿᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᔭᓱᒃ? ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔅᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓕ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔅᔅᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ,

3 ᑌᐅᓕᒋᕿᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑦᐊᐃᕿᒪ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓂᒋᑦᐅᐸᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᔅᑯᒪ; ᓂᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐃᒃᑯᐸᓕᓐ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᓈᓇᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

4 ᒪᑲ ᕿᑦᑲᓐ ᐅᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑦᕿᐊᔅᐃᑯᑦ? ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑯᓇᒪᓱᒃ ᓂᑦᔅᑦᔅᑦ ᑭᒋᒋᑦᑐᒋᑦᓇᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᑦᑲᓇᐱᔅᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓕᓕᑲᓱᓕᒋ ᐯᐊᓐᓂ

5 ᐅᑯ ᑦᒥᒋ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒃᑯᐸᓕᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔅᑌᓕᒃ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᐸᒥᑦᐅᐃᓐᓂ

6 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑳ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐹᑲᓐ ᐃᔅ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑳ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐹᑲᓐ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᐃᓂᐊᓐ

7 ᕿᑦᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ? ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑳ ᓈᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓇᐸᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦᐊᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐱᑦᐊᒃ

8 ᑦᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᓇᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ ᓇᐹᐃ ᐊᓗᑦᑲ, ᒥᔅᑭᔅᑦᑲ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐱᓕᒋ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᒥᑦᑦᐊᑲᔭ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ; ᐯᓕᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ

9 ᑌᕕᑦ ᑐᒃᑕ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓱᓇᑎᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑦᑲᑲᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᑦᐊᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᐱᓐᓱᓄᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓱᐃᒋᒃ:

10 ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᑦᐊ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐱᒋᒃ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᑳᑭᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᑭᐱᔅᑦᑲᑐᒋᒃ

11 ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐱᓐᓱᑦᓇᒃ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᔅᑭᒃ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐊᓱᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᕿᓐᑦᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑌᓕᑦᒥᒥᐊᑦᑲᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ

12 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐅᓗᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᔅᓄᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐅᓗᑎᓱᓕᒋ ᕿᓐᑦᓕ; ᓐᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐊᓱᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑦᐅᓗᑎᓱᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ?

13 ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᕿᓐᑦᓕᑦᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕᒥᒥᒋᒃ ᕿᓐᑦᓕᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑌᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕿᐃᓐ:

14 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᓈᓐᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᔅ ᑭᒋ ᔅᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᔅᑭᓈᕿᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦᐅᑐᒥᔭᓐ, ᑐᒃᑕ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑭᒃ

15 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᐅ ·ᐅᐱᓈᑲᓂᑦᑕᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᑯᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔾᑭ, ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᕿ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᑲᓂ-ᐃ·ᑦᐃ, ᐱᑯ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ ?

16 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᑲ ᓂᙵᑦ ᒥᓂᔅ·ᐊᑭ ᐯᓗᑲᓂ·ᕿ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐳᓗᑲᓐ: ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᕿᐱᒃ ᐯᓗᑭᓯ·ᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇᓭ

17 ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐹᑎᑦ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᓈ·ᑦᐸᓕ·ᑲᐃ, ᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐱ·ᑲᒋ ᐊᓕᕝ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓕᑲᐃ·ᐊᑯᑲᑎᑲᐃᔭᓐ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᐅᕿᐱᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐃᓕᓗᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓕᕝ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ;

18 ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᐳᑦ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᔭᓗ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑭᑦᔭᓐ ᐅᕿᐱᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᕿᐱᒃ ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑭᐃᑯᓐᓭ

19 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑦᓐ ᒪᑲ, ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓈ·ᑦᐸᓕᑦᑕᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ, ᓂᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᒧᐃᑲᐃᔭᓐᓭ

20 ᐅᐅ; ᐋ·ᓗᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓈ·ᑦᐸᓕᑦᑕᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ; ᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᓭ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᐃ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᒥᑎᓯ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᓂᒋ:

21 ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓈᒋᑦᑦ ᐃᓇᑦ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ, ᔭ·ᑲᒥᓯ ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓈᒋᐃᒃᓭ

22 ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᑦᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓛᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓂᓕᒋ, ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓇ, ᒥ·ᓛᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᒧᔭᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᑐ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓛᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ; ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑭᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᙵᑲᑕᐅᑲᐃᓐᓭ

23 ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᓗᙵᑦ, ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᐅᑲ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᐃᑖ·ᑕ·ᐅ ᐋ·ᓗᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᑭᑲᒧᐋ·ᐊᒃ; ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑲᙵᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑲᒧᐋᑦᓭ

24 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᙵᐟᓐ ᑭᓇ ᐱ·ᑲᒋ ᐊᓕᕝ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓂᑲᐅᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐱ·ᑲᑕᑎᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑲᒧᐃᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓕᕝ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒃ: ᑦᓐ ᐅᔾᐱᒋ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᒐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓇᑦ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐃᑭᑲᒧᑖᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐅ ᐊᓕᕝ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒃ?

25 ·ᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᒐᓐ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑦᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᒋ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕿᑦ·ᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐋᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐸᔅᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦ ᐃᔅᓇᐃᓐ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᕝᕿ ᐅ ·ᐅᓗᑎᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᒃᓭ

26 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᔅᓇᐃᓐ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑭᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ: ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐱᑲᒐᒃ, ᕐᐊᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑐᒐᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐅᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑲᒐᓇᒪ ᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᕿᑲᐱᒃ ᐅᒋ:

27 ·ᐅᓴ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓇᔅᑯᒪᑭᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᕿ ᐃᑲᒐᓇ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐳᒧ-ᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊᓇ

28 ᐅ ᐃᒐᓕᑖ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔅᐃ·ᐅᐃ·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐳᒋᑲᒐᒃ ·ᐋ·ᐅᓛᐸᒥ·ᐅᐃᓐ, ᓴᑭᐋᑲᓂᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑖᐃ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐅᒋᓇ

29 ·ᐅᓴ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·ᐅᐃᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐳᒥ·ᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ·ᕿᔾᑭᐸᓕᓕᕝᕿ

30 ·ᐅᓴ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑖᓈᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᑦ·ᐅᑯᐸᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐋ·ᓗᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ:

31 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑯ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᑖ·ᐯᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓛᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂᓕᒃᓭ

32 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᒃ ᐋ·ᓗᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅᓭ

33 ·ᐋ ᑎᐱᔭᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ·ᐅᓗᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦ·ᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ! ᑖ·ᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦ·ᐋᐸᑦᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᕿᐃᓇ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑦᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒐᐱ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᐋᑭᑲᒐᓕᒃ!

34 ·ᐅᓴ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿ·ᐊ? ᓗᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕿᔅᑭᒪᑦ?

ᓯᒪᓇ 11, 12.

35 ᓄᖅᑕᐯᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓅᖅᑕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓛᑦ ᑫᒃᑲᓕᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑦᑉᑲᓂᐃᑦ?

36 ᐅᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒋᒋ ᐊᔾᔭᑦ, ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦᓇ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫᒃᑲᓇ: ᑲᑕ ᐃ ᐊᔾᔭᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔾᑕᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᐅᒃ ᑲᑭᑫᓇ ᐅᒥᓐᓇ

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 12.

1 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔾᓕᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᐅᒃ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᐳᒃ, ᐅ ᓵᑦᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᒋᑎᓇᒥᒃ ᑭᔭᑦᑯᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑕᒃ ᓴᔾᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑦᑲᔾᑭᐅᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᐳᔾᑫᐃᓂᑦᐊᐅᓐ

2 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᓇᔾᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᔾᑭᐃ ᐃᔅᑦᐃᓇ; ᒪᑲ ᑫᔾᑲᑎᓱᒃ ᐅ ᐅᖅᑭᑦᓂᑦᐊᐅᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐳᓕᒋᑲᓂᑦᐊᐅᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᐃ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑦᑐᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓵᔅᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᑦᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᐳᓂ ᑲ ᑫᑲᔾᑭᐅᓕᑦᑲᒃᓐ

3 ᐅᑦᐊᔾ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓵᑦᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒃᐅᓕᒥᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑫ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᑎᓱᔾᑦᐸᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑲᒃ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᖅᐱᔅ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑖᑦᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

4 ᐅᑦᐊᔾ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐸᔾᑫᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᔭᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐸᔾᑫᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᒪᑲᒃ:

5 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑯ ᒥᔭᐃᐃᓈᓇᓐ ᐅᐳᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐸᔾᑫᓯᐃᓂᔾᑕᐳᔭᒃᓐ

6 ᐅ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐹᐱᐳᖅ ᒥᓕᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᖅᐱᔅ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᓵᑦᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᒃ ᑭᔾᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᐃᒃ, ᑭᔾᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦᐅ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑖᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᒃ;

7 ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᐳᔾᑫᐃᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐸᑲᔾᑭᑖᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᐳᔾᑫᐃᓂᓇᓐ: ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᒃ;

8 ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑫᔾᑭᒥᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᑫᔾᑭᒥᑦᐅᐃᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐳᑦᑕ ᐊᐱᔾᑕᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐸᑲᔾᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒥᑦᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃᓐ

9 ᐅᑯᔅ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓕᑲᐃᓂᑲᑕᒃ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᓯᐃᓂᒃᓐ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓛᑦᒃ; ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓵᔅᒃᓐ

10 ᑭᔅᑦᐊᐳᑦᐳᒃ ᒣᑦᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓐᓂᐳᐃ ᓴᑭᐃᐳᐸᒃ; ᑭᔾᑕᓕᒥᐳᐃᓂᒃ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑕᓕᒪᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐃᓚ;

11 ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒥᐸᒃ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅ ᐊᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᑦᐊᒃ; ᐅ ᐊᐳᔾᑫᔾᑦᐅᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ;

12 ᐅ ᒥᓛᑦᐊᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᔾᐅᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅ ᔅᐱᓛᑦᐅᓯᐸᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅ ᐸᑲᔾᑭᐸᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᒃ;

13 ᐅ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑦᐅᑦᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑦᔭᒥᐊᑦᐊᒃ; ᐅ ᐃ ᒥᓗᑲᑫᐸᒃᓐ

14 ᒥᓗᐳᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ: ᒥᑦᓕᑭᒥᑦᐅᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑕᑭᒥᑦᐅᒃᓐ

15 ᑦᐃᒋᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᒧᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᒋᒪᐳᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐳᒋᒃᓐ

16 ᐊᔭᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒥᐳᓕᒋᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᓕᑦᒪᐳᐸᒃᓐ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐱᓯᔾᑫᓕᒧᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔾᐯᓕᑖᑦᑲᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᑦᐊᑯᒥᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑕᓕᑖᑦᓯᒋᒃᓐ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑎᓯᒃᓐ

17 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭᑦᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑦ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦᓐ ᒋᔾᑯᒃ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦᓐ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓕᑦᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᐳᑖᑦᑲᑭᓐ

18 ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᒃ, ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᐅ ᑲᒻᑭᑦᑯᒃ, ᑲᒃᑐᓕᑕᒧᐅᓂᒃ ᐃᒋᐱᒪᑎᓯᒥᑯᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃᓵ

19 ᑳ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᑲᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐋᑦᑯᒋᐃᐅᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᑖᑲᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓱᒋᐅ ᑕᐃᑦᑕᒧᒃ ᐋᑯᓚᐅᓯᒋᐃᓐ: ᐅᑦᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓚᐅᐃᓱᓐ ᐋᑦᑯᒋᐃᐅᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᐅᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲᓐ, ᐃᐅᒃᑐ ᐅᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦᓵ

20 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᐅᑎᒃ ᐃᒥᒋᓯᐅ, ᐊᑦᒃ; ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐃᒥᓂᐅᑫᐅ, ᒥᓇ; ᐅᑦᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒪᓐ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᑭᑕᑦᑕᐊᓐ ᐃᑦᑳᑦᑭᐅᑦᑲ ᐅᑦᑎᐅᑲᓂᒃᓵ

21 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᓴᑯᒋᐃᑯᓇᐊᑐ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᑯᓯᐃᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᓴᑯᒋᑖᒃ ᒪᒋᑐᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑐᑖᑫᑦᒃᓵ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 13.

1 ᐅᑯᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᓕᑦᓵ ᐅᑦᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑕᑲᓐ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ: ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑲᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓵ

2 ᐊᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓇᑦᑯᑦᑕᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᑦᑯᑦᑕᐧᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᐸᑭᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᐊᓂᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓇᑦᑯᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐋᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᑦᐊᓇᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓵ

3 ᐅᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑯᑦᑖᒋᑖᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒪᓛᑕᑭᓵ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᑯᑦᑕᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑕ ᑳ ᒥᓛᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᑲᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ:

4 ᐅᑦᑲ ᐃᓚ ᐅᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᑐᑖᑦᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᑐᑕᒪᓂ ᑳ ᒪᓛᑕᒃ, ᑯᑦᑖᒋ; ᐅᑦᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫᒻᑳᑦ ᑕᑯᓇᒃ ᑐᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ: ᐅᑦᑲ ᐃᓚ ᐅᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᐊᑦ ᓇᓂᑲᒋᐅᐊᓂᐃᓚᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒥᓕᒋᓵ

5 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦᑭᑦᑕᒋᓕᑖᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑯᑦᑕᒃ ᐋᑯᓚᐅᓯᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᒋᑲᓂᐊᐊ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒻᑕᓵ

6 ᐅᑦᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃ ᓈᓕᐋᓐ ᓂᒻᑕ: ᐅᑦᑲ ᐅᐊᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓛᑲᓇ, ᒧᐸᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᒋᒃᓵ

7 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓛᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫ ᐋᑦᐊᑦᐸᓐ: ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃ ᓈᓕᐋᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᑦᐸᓐ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃ ᓈᓕᐋᓇ; ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐊᑦᐸᓐ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᐃᓇ; ᓇᓂᒋᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᓇᓂᒋᑦᑕᐊᑲᓂᐃᐊᑦᐸᓐ; ᑭᑦᑕᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᑭᑦᑕᓕᑖᑯᓯᐊᑦᐸᓐᓵ

8 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᑖᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᐊᒃ: ᐅᑦᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦᓵ

9 ᐅᑦᑲ ᐅᒪ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐅᑦᐊᐊᓐ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᒧᑎᓐ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᓛᑦᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒥᑦᐊᐊᓐ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᒧᑦᑕᓇᒪᑲᓐ; ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑕᑦᑲᓇᑦᑫ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑲᑫᑦᑫᐃᓐ, ᐃᑕᑲᓐ ᐅᑕ ᑳ ᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᓚᓕᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓯᒃᓵ

10 ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᐃᓚᓕᑦᐊ: ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐᓵ

11 ᐅᒪ ᓂᒻᑕ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒃ ᑖᓐ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᑭ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᐋᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑯᑦᑯᓯᒃ ᓂᐹᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐅᑦᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᐅ ᑭᑦᑦᐋᒃ ᐃᑕᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᓂᒻᑕᒃ ᑳ ᑖᑦᐅᑕᒪᑭᐸᓐᓵ

12 ᐋᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᒥᑦᐅᐃᐸᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᐋᒃ ᐃᑕᑲᓐ: ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐱᓇᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑭᓯᐃ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᐳᑦᑎᒻᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑕᐃᐅᓂ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᐅᓇᓵ

13 ᐅᑯᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐱᒧᑕᑦ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᒃ; ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᒋ ᒪᑯᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᒻᒻᑕ

>Lα 14.

ᑭᙵ·ᑫᐯᐃσᒃ; ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᒋ ᑳᐃᔅᒧᐢᑦᐢᐃσᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᐃσᒃ; ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ·ᑳᓗᑦᐢᐃσᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᒥᐢᐃσᒃᓯ

14 ᒪᑲ >ᔅᑎᙵᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ X, ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ·ᐊᔅᔅᙵ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐢᑕᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 14.

1 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓕᓚᒥᓱᑦ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃσᒃ ᐅᑎσᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓇ·ᒥᒃ ᐅ ·ᑭᑕᐃ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇᓯ

2 ·ᐁᔅ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑖ·ᐯᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᒋᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ; ᑯᑕᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ, ᑳ ᓕᓚᒥᓱᑦ, σᑖᐃᑭᑖᑲσᔅ ᒥᒋᑦᓯ

3 ᐁᑯᔅ ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᒋᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐹᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥᑦ ᐊσᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᒥᒋᓕᒋ; ᐁᑯᔅ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᒥᒋᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓗᑦ ᐊσᐃ ᑳ ᒥᒋᓕᒋ: ·ᐁᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑎσᑯ ᑭᒋᒪσᐢ·ᐊᓯ

4 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᓚ ᑳ ᑎᐹᔅᑯσᒪᑦ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐃᓚᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᔅᑫᓈᑲσᒪ? ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᒋ σᐸᐃᑦ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐸᑭᔅᓯ ᐁᐁ, ᑲᑕ ᓯᐢᓇᑦ: ·ᐁᔅ ᑭᒋᒪσᐢ ᑲᙵᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ σᐸᐃᐊᑦᓯ

5 ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑕᒪ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐃᙵᐱᙵ ᑯᑕᑭᓕᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑯ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑕᒪᓯ ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒥᐢσ ᑲᑕ ᑭᒋᓇᐅ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒥᐢᓗᓕᒋᑲσᒃᓯ

6 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐹᐱᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ, ᐹᐱᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪ·ᐁᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᐹᐱᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐹᐱᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪ·ᐁᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᒋᓱᑦ, ᒥᒋᓱᔅᑕ·ᐁᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ, ·ᐁᔅ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᐢ·ᐊ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᒥᒋᓱᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᒋᓱᔅᑕ·ᐁᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᐢ·ᐊᓯ

7 ·ᐁᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔅᑖᓱ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ σᐳᔅᑖᓱᓯ

8 ·ᐁᔅ ᑭᙵᐱᓐ ᐯᒪᑎᓱ·ᐊ·ᑫ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔅᑕ·ᐊᓈᓇᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ; ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᙵᐱᓐ ᓗᐱ·ᐊ·ᑫ, ᑭ σᐳᔅᑕ·ᐊᓈᓇᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᙵᐱᓐ ᐯᒪᑎᓱ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᓗᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᓗᐱ·ᐊ·ᑫ, ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᓯ

9 ·ᐁᔅ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ X ᑭ σᐱᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊσᙵᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐁᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᑯᑦ ᑳ σᐱᓕᒋ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓕᒋᓯ

10 ᒪᑲ ᑖᓗᑭ ·ᐁᒋ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᔅᓐ? ᓗᙵᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑖᓗᑭ ·ᐁᒋ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᔅᓐ? ·ᐁᔅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑎᙵᑲᐃᑳᐸᐃ ᑕ·ᒪᓈᓇᑦ X ᐅ ᑎᐹᔅᑯσᑫᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓐᓯ

11 ·ᐁᔅ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᑦ, ᐹᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔅᓐ, ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑯ ᒥᒋ·ᑲᓐ σ ᑳ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᔅᑖᓐ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑯ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯ ᑭᒋᒪσᐢᓯ

12 ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᑎᓱᔅᑕ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᐢ·ᐊᓯ

13 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓚ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑎᐹᔅᑯσᐢᑕᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓇᒧᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᑖᑦ ᐱᓕᓱᐃσᓕᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᔅσᓕᒋ ᐃᒋᔅᓐᓇᓯ

14 σ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑌᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ σ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐁ ᐁ ᒪᑦᓕᑖ·ᑲᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑳ ᒪᑦᓕᑦ, ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑦᓕᑖ·ᑲσᓕᑦᓯ

15 ᒪᑲ ᑭᙵᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᔅᓐ ᑲᙵᑫᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒥᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᑌᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᐢᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᑖᓐᓯ ᐁᑲᐃᓚ σᔅ·ᐊᓈᒋ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ σᐳᔅᑕᒪᑯᑦ ᐯᑕᓯ

16 ᐁᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᑳ ᒥᐢᐢᑕᒥᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᑌᑦ;

17 ·ᐁᔅ ᑭᒋᒪσᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᒋᒥ·ᐊᓐ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒥσ·ᑫᐃσ·ᐊᓐ; ᒪᑲ ·ᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓱᐃᓐ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑳᔭᒃᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᒥᓚ·ᐊᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑲᑯᒃᓯ

ᐳᒪᓇ 15.

18 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑑᓴᑲ·ᐊᑉ ᐠᑕ, ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒥᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ·ᐊ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᓇᐁᓕᒥᑯ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓇ

19 ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓄᓴᐱᓇᑖᑕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᑲᒃ ᑳᑦᓗᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑉ ᑯᑕᑭᓴᓇ

20 ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᒥᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᓈᒋᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑖ·ᐯ ᐸᓗᑲ·ᓇ; ᒪᑲ ᒪᓈᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐁ ᓈᐸᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒥᐃ·ᐁᑉ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓱᑦᓇ

21 ᒥ·ᓈᑦᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓈᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᓴ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂ·ᑳᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒥᓈᐳ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᓈᓐᑕᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓇᓱᒃ ᑭᒋᓵᓐ, ᓄᒥᑕᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓈᐸᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒃ, ᓄᒥᑕᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓕᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

22 ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓐ ᓈ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ? ᐊᑦᓴᑕᒪᓱ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ·ᐊᓇ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑕᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᓈᒋᒥᑎᓱᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐃᓕᓇᒃᓇ

23 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ·ᑭᑕᐃᐃᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᓈᒋᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᒥᒋᓱᒋ, ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᒋᓱ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑫ·ᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᒪᒋ·ᑕᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓇ

ᐱᒃᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᒃ 15.

1 ᑭᓕᓈᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒪᒥᑲᐃᓱᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᓴᑕ·ᒪᑕᓇᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓕᓕᒥᓱᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᑎᓱᓴᒃᓇ

2 ᐁᑯᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦᓴᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐅᒃ ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ ᒥᓗᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᐃᓱᓕᒋᓇ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐠᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᑎᓱ ; ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᒃᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑦ·ᐁᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᒃᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᒃᑲᑯ·ᐊᓐᓇ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᑕᑭ ·ᐁᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᑕ·ᐊ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒃᑫᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᑭᓕᓈᓇᒃ ᑦᐱᓕ·ᐁᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒧᐃᑯᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᓴᒃ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐᓇ

5 ᐁᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᑦᐱᓕ·ᐁᓱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᒥᑕ ᑳᑭᒋᐃ·ᐁᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᒥᓕᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᒥᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᐃᑎᓕᒥᑦᓴᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᐠᑕ ᑭᑦᑦ :

6 ᐯᓴᑯ ᒥᑦᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᓄᒥᑕ ᐯᓴᑯ ᒥᑦᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᐅᑖᐃᓴ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐠᓇ

7 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒦᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐠᑕ ᓄᒥᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑖᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᓇ

8 ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐠᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᑦᑕᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄ·ᐊᒋᓕᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᐳᒋᑖᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐃᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪ·ᐊᒃ :

9 ᓄᒥᑕ ᑫᒃᑦᒃ ᐅ ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ·ᐊ ; ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᒃᑕᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑎᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒃ ᑫᒃᑦᒃ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᓂ ᑳ ᓂᑲᒧᑦᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓱᐃᒃᓇ

10 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᒃᒋ, ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫᒃᑦᓕᑦᒃ, ᐊᓱᒋ ᐅᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓇ

11 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫᒃᑦᓕᑦᒃ : ᓄᒥᑕ ᑭᑦᑖᒋᒥᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᒃᓇ

12 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᐃ·ᒃᒋ, ᐅᑎᐱᒃ ᑫᓱᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑕᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᒃᑦᓕ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑳᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᑕᒪᑯᑦ ᑫᒃᑦᓕᓇ

13 ᐁᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓇᐃᑯ·ᑭᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ

ᒥᓪᓚᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓪᓗᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᔅᓗᒥᓪᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓪᓗᒃ ᐅ ᑖᔅᐯᑕᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓄᐅᓗᑎᓯᔪᒃ ᐊᔅᐯᓪᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓐ

14 ᓂᓪ ᓂᒃᑕ ᓂ ᕿᒋᓇᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓪᓕᒥᑖᔅᑲᒃ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᓗᒃ, ᑭᓪᓚᐊᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑲᓪᑭᓄᖅᑲᑯᔪᒃ ᒥᔅᓈᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓄᖅᑲᑯᔪᒃ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓪᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᔪᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕿᔅᑭᒥᓗᔪᒃᓯ

15 ᐅᓪᓕᔅᐅᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᓗᒃ, ᐊᔅᓚᑦᑕᒐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓱᑭᒐᐅᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᔅᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᐃᑕᔅᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᔅᐅᓪᓕᒋᕿᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗᓯ

16 ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᓕᒥᐊᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᕿᓈᑲᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ X ᐅ ᐊᔅᓕᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓪᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᒫᑎᓇᔅᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗᓯ, ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓪᓕᑖᔅᑲᓂᓪᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑲᔅᑲ ᐅᒋᓐ

17 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᓕᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔅᓕᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ X ᐅᒋ ᐅᐅ ᕿᔅᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᓂᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗᓯ

18 ᔅᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᓱᑭᒐᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᔅᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ X ᑲ ᑭ ᓗᑦᑲ ᓂᓚ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᓗᑦᑕᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑭᒃ, ᐊᔅᓕᒥᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᓗᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ,

19 ᑭᒋ ᒫᒪᑖᐃ ᐃᓯᒋᕿᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᐊᒥᔅᑲᒐᓕᑖᔅᑲᑭ, ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔅᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗ; ᓄᒃᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭᕐᔅᓚᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᔅᐊᔅᑲ ᐃᓚᓇᑲᒥᒃ ᐃᔅᑯ, ᒥᐅᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐊᐃᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᓐ

20 ᐅᐅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᑯᒋᑖᕐᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔅᐊᐃᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑲᐅᓪᓕᒃ ᐅᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᔅᐅᔅ ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᔅᐊᑲᓗᑲᖅᑖ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓪᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᔅᑦᑭᑲᓂᒃ:

21 ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᓇᐃᑲᐅᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑕᒧᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᔅᐊᐸᑦᑕᒪᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᒪᒃᓯ

22 ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᕐᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒥᐃᑲᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑦᑲᒃᓯ

23 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᔅᐊᔪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᔅᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᕐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐱᐳᔅᓇ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᓪᓕᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑎᑦᑲᒃ;

24 ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᐳᐅᔅᔅᓄ ᔅᐯᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓈᑎᑎᓇᔅᐊᒃ: ᔅᐅᔅ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒧᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔅᐊᐸᒥᑦᑕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒥᐱᒋᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᑦᑕᐃᔪᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᓃᒃᑕᒪ ᒪᓐᔅᒃ ᐃᒋᑦᑕᕐᕿᒥᑦᑕᒃᓯ

25 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐳᑖᒃ ᑭᕐᔅᓚᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᔅᑦᑕᒪᔅᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓯᔅᐊᒃᓯ

26 ᔅᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᐅ ᒥᔅᓗᓪᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᓯᐳᓂᔅᐅᐃᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᑲᔅᐅᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒥᓪᓕᔅᐅᐃᓂᕐᕿᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓯᔅᐊ ᑭᕐᔅᓚᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓪᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᓐ

27 ᑖᔅᐯ ᑭ ᐃᐅ ᒥᓗᓪᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃ; ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᔅᑦᑕᔅᐊᒋᒃᓯ ᔅᐅᔅ ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᔅᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔅᑲᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔅᑯᐃ ᐊᔅᓂᓪᓕᔅᐊ, ᐃᓚᔅᐊᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᒋᔅᑦᒪᔅᐊᔅᐊᔅᐸᒃ ᐃᔅᑲᓯᐃ ᕿᔅᑲᓇᓯ

28 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᑕᒪᓐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᔅᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐅ ᒥᓂᐅᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓈᑎᑎᓇᔅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐳᐅᔅᔅᒃ ᔅᐯᓂᒃᓯ

29 ᔅᐅᔅ ᓂ ᕿᒋᓇᐅᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᑕᔅᑲᔅᐊ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᑯᐅᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᐯᓪᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃ ᔅᐅᓪᓕᑖᔅᑲᓂᓪᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐯᓐ

30 ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑎᓇᔅᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᓗᒃ, ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᒋᕿᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ X, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᔅᐅᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑲᒃ, ᓱᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐃᒋᐃᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᓕᒥᐅᔅᑦᑕᔅᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗ ᓂᓚ ᐅᒋᓐ

31 ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔅᑲᒋᐃᑲᐃᔅᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑖᔅᐯᔪᓪᓕᑭᒃ ᑰᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ; ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔅᔅᕿᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔅᔅᒃ ᑭᕐᔅᓚᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓯᔅᐊᒃ;

32 ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑦᑲᒃ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑦᒍᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᒍᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᒃᓯ

33 ᐁᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑳᔭᒃᒥᓕᑦᒍᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᑎᐃᑯᐧᐊᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᔪᒃᓯ ᐁᒥᒃᓯ.

ᐱᒃᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 16.

1 ᑭ ᒥᓗᐊᓕᒍᑦᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐱᐱ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒃᐧᑫᒥᓇᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᒃᑫᓛᑲᓂᒥᑯᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᓴᒃᐱᐧᐊᐃᒃ:

2 ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᐃᑕ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐧᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᒋᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐁᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑫᐧᑳᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑕ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᒪᑖᒃ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᓈᓂᓕᑲᒪᐧᐁᒃ, ᓂᓇ ᓂᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᒃᓯ

3 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᐸᓇᓯᓇ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᓇ ᑳ ᐃᒋᐃᒋᒃ ᐯ ᒋᓴᓯᒃ;

4 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᐁ ᐅᐧᑳᔭᐧᐊᐧᐊ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᓈᓈᓴᑯᒪᑭᒃ, ᒫᑳ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᒃᑖᓕᐃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃᓯ

5 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᑯᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ ᐃᐱᓂᑦᓴ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓂᒥᓂᔪᐃᑦ ᐊᒃᑦ ᐊᑳᔭᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᒃ ᐃᔪᓯ

6 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᐧᒥᐱ, ᒥᓴᑦᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑑᓴᑳᐃᔭᒥᓴᓯ

7 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᐊᒃᑦᓴᓂᑳᓴ ᓂᒃᑦ ᒍᓂᔭ, ᓂ ᐧᐊᑯᒪᑳᓇᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᓂᒋᑭᐸᐧᐊᑳᓇᒃ, ᑳ ᑭᓴᐅᓕᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᓇ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᑦᒃ ᐸᒧᔪ ᓂᓇᓯ

8 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᐊᒃᐸᓕᔭᓴ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃᓯ

9 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᐊᓴᐯᓂ, ᑳ ᐃᒋᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᓴᑖᒋᓴ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᒃᓯ

10 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᐊᐱᓵᓴ ᑳ ᓇᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᒃᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᓇᓴᑦᐱᐧᑦᓴ ᐃᑭᓕᒃᓯ

11 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ "ᐃᐅᑎᔭᒃ ᓂ ᐧᐊᑯᒪᑳᒃᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐃᓴᓯᓴᓴ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃᓯ

12 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᑦᑭᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑦᑭᐅᓴ ᑳ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᓴᑦᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐸᓴᓯᓴ, ᒥᓴᑦᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᓴᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊᓯ

13 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᑑᐸᓴ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓵᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑳᐃᔭ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᓂᓇ ᓂᑳᐃᓯ

14 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᐊᓯᓇᒃᑭᑦᓴ, ᐸᓕᑳᓇ, "ᐊᓴᒪᓴ, ᐸᑦᑑᑦᓴ, "ᐊᓴᒋᓴ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪᐧᐊ ᑳ ᐃᑦᐧᐊᒋᒃᓯ

15 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᒃ ᑮᓇᓇᑳᓴ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᒍᓕᔭ, ᓂᓇᐊᓴ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᓴᑫᒪ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᓕᒃᑦᓴ ᓂᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᐸᓗᒋᓯᐧᐊ ᑳ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᒋᒃᓯ

16 ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑑᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑦᒥᑐᐊᒃᓯ ᐯ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᓴᑳᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃᓯ

17 ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑐᒃ, ᐱᓯᓴᑫᓕᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᐧᑳᑫ ᐸᑳᓂᐃᑐᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᑦ ᓇᐸᑦᐃ ᐃᑐᑦᒍᐃᓇ ᐱᑐᒥ ᑳ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᐧᑳᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᑳᐃᐸᒃ; ᐁᑳᐃᓇ ᒪᑳ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᒃᓯ

18 ᐧᐁᓴ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑳᓂᑭ ᑐᐃᑳᓇᒃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᓴᑦᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᓴᒃ ᐯᑦ, ᒫᑳ ᐱᐱᓇᐧᐁ ᐧᐊᑖᐧᐊᒃ; ᓂᒃᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓗᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐁ ᓱᐧᑳᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᔪᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑐᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓕᐧᐸᑳᓂᒋᓇ

19 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒍᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓯ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑫᔭᐸᓴ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑳᑫᑦᐁᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒥᐧᓛᔪᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑳᑫᐸᑎᓯᐸᒃ ᑳ ᒪᓛᑦᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᑯᓇᓐᑎᐊᓇ 1.

20 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒫᒃᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᑲᔾᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐱᑕᐧᐅᓐ ᖃᑕᓇ ᕐᑕᒃ ᑭᓯᑎᐧᐊᒃᓯ ᐅ ᖃᐧᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒥᓇᓐ ᑭᖅᑐ X ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᐧᐊᓇᐧᐊᓐᓯ ᐅᒥᓐᓯ

21 ᑎᒧᑎᔭᑐ ᓂᒋᐊᑐᖅᑭᓇᒃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓗᓯᔭᑐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓱᓯᐯᑕᑦ, ᓂ ᐧᐊᑯᒪᒃᓇᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᑲᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃᓯ

22 ᓂᓕ ᑕᖅᓯᔭᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓐ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒃᓯ

23 ᑭᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐱᐳᒃᑲᐃᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᑲᑯᐧᐊᒃᓯ ᐃᖅᑕᖅᑕ ᐅᒃᓇᐃᓈᓕᐊᐧᐅᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᑲᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐧᑲᖅᑕᖅ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓐᓂᒪᐃᑦᓯ

24 ᐅ ᖃᐧᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒥᓇᓐ ᑭᖅᑐ X ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᐧᐊᓇᐧᐊᒃᓯ ᐅᒥᓐᓯ

25 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐳᒋᐃᑖᒃ ᐅ ᐃ ᑕᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᓂ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑎᐸᒋᒪᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᖅᑐ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᖅᑕᓕᑯᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᖅᑲᑦᑕᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒋᑲᑕᒃ ᐊᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᖅᑭᐧᐊᒃ,

26 ᒫᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑕᓕᑯᑖᒃᑲᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᖅᑭᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭᖅᑕᓕᒥᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᐅᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓐ:

27 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᐃ ᒫᒥᒋᒪᒃᑲᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᖅᑐ X ᐅᒋ ᑲᑭᑭᓇ ᐅᒥᓐᓯ

ᓂᕐᑕᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐸᖅᑕᓕ ᐸᓕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᑯᑎᓇᑎᐊᓇᓇ

ᐱᖅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐸᓕ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒫᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᖅᑕᓕᒪ ᑭᖅᑐ X, ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓱᖅᑐᓕᖅ ᑭᒋᓐᓂᓇᓐ,

2 ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑯᓇᓐᑎᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓕᑭᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ X ᑭᖅᓯᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒫᒃᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓕᒋ, ᐅᓯᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐧᐸᑦᐧᒪᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᑭᖅᑐ Xᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒥᓇᐧᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓇᓇᓇᓐᓯ

3 ᖃᐧᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐊᔭᓇᐧᐊᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᔾᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒥᓇᓐ ᑭᖅᑐ Xᓯ

4 ᓂ ᓇᓇᖅᑯᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒧᖅᑲ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᖃᐧᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑖᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖅᑐ X;

5 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᖅᑭᐃᑖᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᖅᑕᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ;

6 ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓐ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐳᒋᑕᒪᒃᑲᐃᖅᑲᒃᓯ

7 ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᓈᓐᑕᒋ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐅ ᓄᑐᐸᓕᖅᑲᒃ; ᐅ ᐊᖅᐧᐊᐸᑦᑕᒃ ᐅ ᑕᑯᑦᓄᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒥᓇᓐ ᑭᖅᑐ X;

8 ᐊᓇ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭ ᐋᓯᒋᐃᑖᒃ ᐃᑊᑲᔭᒃ ᐃᑊᑯ, ᐅᑲ ᐧᐋᔪᙱ ᑭᒋ ᐋᑖᒥᒥᑲᐃᔪᒃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᕐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒻ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᑊᑊ ᐸ:

9 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐧᑲᔭᑭᑎᒋ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑖᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᐃᑎᐧᐋᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᑊ ᑭᑊᑊ ᐸ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᒋᓐ

10 ᐅᑯ ᐧᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᒋ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑐᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᑊᑊ ᐸ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᐧᑌᔪᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᐃᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔪᒃ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑊᑐᔪᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᔪᒃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑎᐸᒃᑯᓂᕐᔪᒃᓐ

11 ᐧᐅᑊ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒫᑲᐃᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᑲᐃᔪᒃ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑐᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒃᓄᐃ ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐋᔅᑌᒥᑐᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔪᒃᓐ

12 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑖᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑕᑭ ᐸᒃ; ᓗᙱᑦ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐸᓕᑦ; ᓗᙱᑦ ᓂᓕ ᒋᐸᑦ; ᓗᙱᑦ ᓂᓕ ᐸᓇ

13 ᓗᓈᐃᓇᑭ ᓈ ᐸ ᒪ ᐸᒃ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᑲᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐋᑖᐧᑲᐃᓈᐧᐊᑭ ᓈ ᐸᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒪ

14 ᓂ ᓇᓇᑦᑯᒪᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐋᑖᐧᐊᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᒃᓇᑦᑦ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᐊᑦ;

15 ᐅᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐋᑖᑭᔭᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃᓐ

16 ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐋᑖᐧᐋᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑐᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᓇᑦ: ᐊᐧᐋᓯᑌ ᐅᑯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐋᑖᐧᐊᒃ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓇᓐ

17 ᐧᐅᑊ ᐸ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓯᑲᐋᑖᑭᔭᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥᐧᐅᔭᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᐸ ᐋᔅᑌᐋᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐧᐋᔪᙱ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᓂᓕᒃᓐ

18 ᐧᐅᑊ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥᐧᐋᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᔅᑌᐋᑎᒃ ᑭᒃᐧᑭᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔅᐧᐋᓇᑎᓯᒋᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓈᓇᑭᓐ

19 ᐧᐅᑊ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᒋᑕᐧᐋᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᐅᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑲᐸᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᐅᓕᐧᐸᑲᐧᐊᒃᓐ

20 ᑖᒃᑌ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐅᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑖᒃᑌ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑖᒃᑌ ᐅᑖᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑭᔅᑯᒋᒥᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐧᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᑕᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐸᐧᑭᐃ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ

21 ᐧᐅᑊ ᐸᑎᒫ, ᐅ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐧᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑕᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᒪᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋᓐ

22 ᐧᐅᑊ ᑰᐧᐊᒃ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋᒋᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᒃᓇᑲᒃ ᒫᑲ ᓈᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ:

23 ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥᐧᐋᓈᒃ ᐸ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑖᑦᑲᐧᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑰᐧᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐅ ᐱᓕᓯᓇᐃᓂᒋᒃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᒃᓇᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᐸᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒋᒃ;

24 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒫᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᓂᒃ ᑰᐧᐅᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᒃᓇᑲᒃ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒋᒃ, ᐸ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

25 ᐧᐅᑊ ᐅ ᑲᑭᐸᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᑌ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐅᒃ; ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᑌ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓐ

26 ᐧᐅᑊ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᑌᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑰᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑐᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒋᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᑲ ᓈᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᐧᑰᓯᒋᒃᓐ ᐅ ᓇᑐᒫᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ:

27 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐧᐅᓇᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐸᑎᓯᒪᑲᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᑦᒥᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᑭ

σᙱᑦ ᑯᓇᖅᑭᐊᓇ 1, 2.

ᐊσᐃ ᑳ ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᒪᑯᑭ; ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑦᑐᓈᐸᑦᑦ ᑳ ᓕᓚᒥᓯᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᐊᓗᓕᑦᒥᐃᑦᑐᒪᑲᑭ ᐊσᐃ ᑳ ᒪᙱᑲᐃᓯᒪᑲᑭ;

28 ᓗᙱᑦ ᑳ ᒪᕿᓕᑦᑲᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑳ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑦᑲᑭ, ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᑭ ᓴᑦᑐᓈᐸᑦᑦ, ᐁᐁ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ ᑭᒋ σᔅᐊᓇᒋᑦᒪᑲᑭ ᐊσᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ:

29 ᐁᑳ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑳ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒧᑦ ᐁᑦᑦᒪᐱᓕᒋᓇ

30 ᒪᑳ ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓇᐊᑦ ᐯ ᒋᑦᓯᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᔅᑦᒪᑲᐃᔭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑳᔭᑦᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᕿᑦᑦᒪᑯᓯᐃᓐ;

31 ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦᑐᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒧᑦ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒧ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᕿᑦᓇ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦ 2.

1 σᓚ ᒪᑲ, σᒋᑦᑐᑦᑐᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐁᒋ ᓈᑎᑦᑦᑲᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ σ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅσᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑦᔭᑦ ᑳ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑦ ᑦᙱᑦ ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᓇ

2 ᐊᑦᐁᑦ σ ᑭ ᕿᒋᐃᑎᓕᑎᑦ ᐁᑳ ᕿᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᑲᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐯ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᑦᑲᐅᑦᓇ

3 ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᕿᐃᑎᓇᐊᑦ ᓕᓚᒥᓯᐃσᑦ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑦᑭᓯᐃσᑦ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇσᑭᐸᓕᐃσᑦᓇ

4 ᓗᙱᑦ σᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑦ ᓗᙱᑦ σ ᑲᕿᑦᑭᒥᐁᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓱᑦᑲᒋᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐃ ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃσᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᕿ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑲᙱᑦᐅᐃσᑦ ᐃᕿ;

5 ᑭ ᑦᐁᐸᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃσᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᑳ ᑭᒋ σᐸᐃᒪᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃσᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᙱᑦᐅᐃσᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᓇ

6 ᐁᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ σᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᓇᑦ ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᑦ ᒥᑦᕿᔭᙱ ᐊσᑭ ᑳ ᑭᕿσᑦᑕᐃᑭᒋᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃσᑦᐅᑦ ᐊσᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᒥᒋᐸᓕᒋᑦ:

7 ᒪᑲ σᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕿ ᑲᒋᑲᑦᑐᑦ, ᐊσᒪ ᑳ ᑳᑦσᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᕿᑦᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᑦ ᐸᒧᕿ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦᑦᓕᑦᑦᓯᑦᑦ:

8 ᐊσᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑦᑭᑦ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑦᑕᒧᑦᐊᑦᑕᐸᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑦᑦᑦᑲᑦᐁᐸᓇᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓯᑦᑦᐃσ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᕿᑦᐊᑦ

9 ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦᑐᑦ, ᒥᑦᕿᔭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑦᒪᑲᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᙱᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑦᑦᒪᑲᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑦᕿᒪᑲσᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐊσᐃ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐁᔭᑦᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐊσᐃ ᑳ ᑦᑦᕿᐃᑯᑦᑦᓇ

10 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᑦᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᑲ ᐅᒋ: ᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᓇᓇᑦᑦᐁᓕᑦᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᐁ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ, ᐁᐁ, ᐊσᐃ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑦᑦᑲᑦᐁᓕᑦᑦᑲᑦᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᓇ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᓇ

11 ᑦᐁᑦ ᕿᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᕿᑦᕿᓕᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᑲ ᑳ ᐱᑭᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦ

σᒣᑦ ᑯᓇᓐᑎᐊᓇ 2, 3.

15 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐊᒫᑯᐃᐃᑖᑎᓯᑦ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ, ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑯ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊᓐ

16 ·ᐅᔅ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓄᓕᒋᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪ-·ᐊᔅᐸᓐ? ᒪᒃ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᓈᓇᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓄᓕᒋᒃᓐ ᐅᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 3.

1 ᓂᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᒫᑯᐃᐃᑖᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᑖᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑲ·ᐊᔅᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᑦᒃᓐ

2 ᑯᐃᔅᒪᐳ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒥᑎᓇ·ᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔭᔅ: ·ᐁᔅ ᐁᒃ·ᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐁᒃ·ᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᓇ·ᐊᑦᓐ

3 ·ᐅᔅ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᑖᑎᓯᓇ·ᐊᑦ: ·ᐁᔅ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐸᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓐ ᐅᑌᓕᒥᑦᐃᓐ, ᓄᒃᑦ ·ᒃᓗᑦᑦᐃᓐ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐸᒃᓂᐃᓯᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᑖᑎᓯᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᑖᓇ·ᐊᑦ?

4 ·ᐅᔅ ᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ·ᑌᑦ, ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦᑦ ᐸᓐ; ᓄᒃᑦ ᑯᑦᒃ, ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦᑦ ᐊᐸᓇᔅ; ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᑖᑎᓯᓇ·ᐊᑦ?

5 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐸᓐ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐸᓇᔅ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓈᒃᓇᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᐃᔭ ᒥᓈᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ?

6 ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᒃᓐ, ᐊᐸᓇᔅ ᑭ ·ᐊᔅᔅᐯᒃᐃᑫᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑭᑭᑫᑦᓐ

7 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑫᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ·ᐊᐸᔅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ·ᐊᔅᔅᐯᒃᐃᑫᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᓇᑭᑭᑫᑦᓐ

8 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑫᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᒃ ·ᐊᔅᔅᐯᒃᐃᑫᑦ ᐯᔭᑯ·ᐊᒃ: ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓈᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑎᐱᓇᑦ·ᐁ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᑦᓐ

9 ·ᐅᔅ ᓂ ᐃᒋᐊᑑᔅᑫᒪᓈᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ: ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑫᐃᑦ, ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᔅᒃᓐᑫᐃᑦᓐ

10 ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᔭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑫᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᓂᒃᓂ ·ᐊᔅᒃᓐᒃᓂᑫᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓇᔅᑦᒋᒃᓐ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐊᔅᒃᓐᒃᓂᑫᑦᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒃᑦ ᔭ·ᒃᒥᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ·ᐊᔅᒃᓐᒃᓂᑫᑦ ᐁᑯᑦᓐ

11 ·ᐅᔅ ᑯᑦᑭᓕᑦ ᐅᓇᔅᑦᒋᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓇᔅᑦᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓇᔅᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᓐ

12 ᑭᐧᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ·ᐊᔅᒃᓐᒃᓂᑫᑦ ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓇᔅᑦᒋᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓈᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ, ᓈᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ, ᒃ ᑭᔅᑦᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ, ᒥᔅᑎ·ᒃ, ᒪᔅᑯᔅᔭ, ᐃᔅᑯᔅ·ᐊᒋᒃᓐ;

13 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖ·ᒃᓂᓕᑦ: ·ᐁᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔅᒃᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᑖᒪᒃᓐ, ·ᐁᔅ ᐃᐧᑯᒋᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖ·ᒃᓐ; ᓵᐧᑦ ᐃᐧᑯᒋᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒃ·ᑫᒋᑖᓂ·ᑖᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᑫᑯ ᑐᐃᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᑫᓐ

14 ᑭᐧᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᐊᐳᑦᒡᒋᓕᑫ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᔅᒃᓐᒃᓂᑫᑦ, ᒃᑦ ᒥᓈᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

15 ᑮᐧᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐃᐧᒃᑎᓕ·ᑫ, ᒃᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑖᓯ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᓇ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦ; ᑖᐃᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᓐ

16 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑌᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᒥᑯᐸᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑭᔅᒃᒥᑖᒃ?

ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᑯᓇᓐᑎᐊᓇ 3, 4.

17 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᒋᑦᑕᑦᑐᒡ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊ: ᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᑦ; ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃᓯ

18 ᐅᑯᕐᑐ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐋᐊᕐᕐᐃᑎᒋᕐ: ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᕐᐊᒃ ᕿᕿᑦᐅᓕᒥᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᑮᒃ, ᐅᑯᕐᑐ ᑲᑦ ᑮᖅᑦᕐᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᕐᑐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕿᑦᐅᓕᑦᒃᓯ

19 ᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔾᑭ ᑲᕿᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᑲᕿᐸᑎᒋᐃᓐ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊᓯ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᑕᒋᓇᐃᑲᑎᑦ, ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᒋᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒋᑯᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᕿᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋᓯ

20 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᑭᔾᕿᓕᑦᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᕿᕿᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᐸᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᑑᑦᑲᓂᓕᒋᓯ

21 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑑᑯᒧ ᐃᓕᓕᓈᒃ ᐃᑦ; ᐅᑦᑎ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓂᓇᑦᐊᑦ:

22 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐸᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᐸᓕᔾ, ᓗᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᐸᔾ, ᓗᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔾᑭ, ᓗᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᓐᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ, ᓗᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᖅᑲ ᕿ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ; ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓂᓇᑦᐊᑦ;

23 ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓂᑦ; ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓂᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊᓯ

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 4.

1 ᐅᑯᕐᑐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑯᓈᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᐊᑑᔾᕿᓕᑲᓂᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᐅ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑎᓕᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐅ ᑲᒋ ᕿᑦᑲᓇᓯ

2 ᓗᖅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑑᑯᓯᐊᒃ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑎᓈᑲᓇᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔾᑲᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑲᔭᔾᑭᑎᑦᓯ

3 ᒪᑲ ᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᓈᔾᐱᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐋᐱᔾᑐᓕᑐᓇ ᑭᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓂᑲᐃᔭᓇ, ᓗᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐃ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓂᕐᐃᓐ: ᐅᐅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓂᑎᓯᓇᓯ

4 ᐅᑦᑎ ᓂᓇ ᕿᒋᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑭᔾᕿᓕᑐᓇ; ᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑲᔭᔾᑭᑕᑎᓯᐃᑲᐃᓐ,: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᑦᓯᓇ

5 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᓂᑲᓇ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓇᒧᒃ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᕿ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᑦ, ᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑲᑖᓂᑦᐊᑭ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᕿ ᑭᔾᕿᓕᑑᑖᑦ ᒥᑉᓗᓕᒋᕿᐃᓇ ᒥᑐᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ: ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᕿ ᑦᑲᔾᑯ ᐋᒋᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊᓇ

6 ᐅᐅ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭᔾᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐃᓇᒪᓯᓇ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᐸᓕᔾ ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ; ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐᑐ ᑭᔾᕿᓕᑕᒃ ᓂᓕᓈᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦᑲ ᐋᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᓕᒃᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᒃ, ᐅᑦᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᕐᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑎᓕᒥᑎᓯᔾᑦᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᓇ

7 ᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᐅᑦᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑐᐃᔾ ᐱᑐᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐᑐᓈᑯᓯᔭᓇ ᐃᖅᐱᓇ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᑦᐊᓇ? ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅᔾᔭᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᓇ? ᑮᖅᐱᖅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᓇ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᐅᒋᒋ ᒪᒪᑦᑑᑯᒧᔭᓇ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᓇ?

8 ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᑭᖅᐳᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᒥᕐᑭᓯᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑲᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐋᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑎᐃᑖᒃ; ᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑖᑦᐅ ᑎᐱᓕᒋᕿᐸᒃ, ᓂᓇᓈᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᔭᒃᓯ

9 ᐅᑦᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᑐᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐊ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᓕᑖᒃ ᓂᓇᓈᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐸᔾᑦᑕᓕᐃᔭᒃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ; ᐅᑦᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᑐᑲᐃᓈᓇ ᑲᓇᐅᑦᐊᐸᒋᑲᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᑦᐊᐸᒥᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅᓇᒐᓕᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃᓯ

10 ᓂ ᑭᖅᓱᒃᓂᐃᓈᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᒫᒃ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑕᐅᓕᐅᓇᐊᑉ ᐅᑦᒃ; ᓂ ᓕᓚᒥᓯᓈᓐ, ᒫᒃ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑭ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓯᓇᐊᑉ; ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓇᐊᑉ, ᒫᒃ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑕᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓈᓐᓯ

11 ᐊᐊᑉ ᐱᓕᖅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂ ᐃ ᒥᑭᓯᓈᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐃ ᒥᓂᑉᑲᓈᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒧᖅᑲᐅᓈᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑲᐃᓈᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓱᑭᓇᐸᓕᑖᑲᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑉᒃ;

12 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᑉᑲᓈᓐ ᓂᑭᑭᓈᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᑉᒃ: ᐅ ᒪᒪᑭᐃᑎᑲᐃᑉᒃ, ᓂ ᒥᑉᓚᑭᒥᑉᐊᓈᓐ; ᐅ ᑲᑉᑲᑭᐃᑲᐃᑉᒃ, ᑲᑉᒃ ᐅᑯᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᐅᓈᓐ:

13 ᐅ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᒧᒥᑲᐃᑉᒃ, ᓂ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑲᓈᓐ: ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᑉᐅᐱᓂᑲᓐ ᐊᑉᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐸᑉᑲᓐᑕᑉ ᑲ ᑉᐅᐱᓂᑲᑐᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᐃᑲᐃᓈᓐ ᐱᓕᖅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃᓯ

14 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᓐ ᐅᐅ ᕿᑉᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓄᐅᐃᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑯᓯᑉᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐ ᔭᑉᑲᒥᒥᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉᓯ

15 ᑉᐅᑉ ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑉᐅᑉᑲᒃ ᒥᑖᑉᑕᑉ ᑭᑭᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᓄᐊᒫᕿᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᒃ, ᐅᓕᑉᐅᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᑦᑎᑉᐊᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ; ᑉᐅᑉ ᐅ ᑭᑉᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

16 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᒥᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᓄᑉᐱᓇᔅᒃᓯ

17 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔭᐊᒫᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᑎᒧᑎᔭᑉ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓵᑭᐊᒃ ᓂᑯᓯᑉ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᑉᒃᔭᑭᑎᑉᑕᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒥᑭᑉᐊ, ᕿ ᑭᑉᑭᓯᑐᑕᒪᑖᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᑖᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᑭ ᐅᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᑉᑭᓄᐊᒫᕿᔭᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᑕ ᒥᑉᕿᔭᒥᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊᓇ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᑉᐊᓇ

18 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭᑉᐅᓕᒧᑉᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑎᑖᑉᑲᒃᓯ

19 ᒫᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑎᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᑭᖅᐱᒃ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᑉᑯ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑯᑉ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑉᑭᓕᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑉᐅᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᑉᐅᓕᒧᑭᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉᓇ

20 ᑉᐅᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓚ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃᓯ

21 ᕿᑉᑲᒃ ᑉᐊ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ? ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑎᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᑕᑯᓇᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᔅᖅ? ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᓵᑭᐃᑉᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓗᑉᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ?

ᐱᑉᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 5.

1 ᐃᑖᑭᒧᓇᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ ᐱᔅᑉᑲᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑉᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑐᐃ ᐱᔅᑉᑲᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒧᑭᑲᑎᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ ᕿᒃᑖᓚᒃ, ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔭᐃᒪᑉ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᐃᐃᓕᑉᐊᓐ

2 ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑉᐅᓕᒧᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑲᑭᒧᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᑉ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑲᐅᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃᓯ

3 ᑉᐅᑉ ᓂᓚ ᑖᑉᐅ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᐱᑭᔭᓐ ᓂᔭᐃᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑏᑯᒃ, ᐊᕐᕌ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᑖᑉᑯᓂᑲᓐ, ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑐᓕᑉ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒃ;

4 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒥᓇᑉ ᑭᑉᑉ ᐅ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᑉᐊᑭᐃᑐᑉᑉᑯ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑏᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅ ᑲᑉᑭᐅᐃᓈᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒥᓇᑉ ᑭᑉᑉ ᐅ,

5 ᐊᓇ ᑐᐃ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑉᐅᒃ ᓴᑖᓈᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓈᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔭᑉᑉ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑏᑉᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒥᓇᑉ ᑭᑉᑉᓯ

6 ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᑉᓈᔅᓇᓯ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᑉᕿᓕᐅᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᒪᓇᔅᖅ ᐅᐱᓯᑲᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓯᕿᒪᑲᒃ?

7 ᑉᐅᐱᓂᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑲᔭᖅ ᐅᐱᓯᑲᓈᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᖅᑭ ᒥᓯᑉᐅᓯᐸᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓯᐃᑲᐃᐸᒃᓯ ᑉᐅᑉ ᑉᐊᑉᐊᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔭᖅᑲᕿᐃ ᒪᓂᖅᓗᓂᔅᔅᒪᑉ ᓂᑦᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑉ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᑉ ᐅᑭ:

8 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᑖᑖᑉ ᒪᑯᕐᐃᓈᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑭᐊᑉ ᑲᔭᖅ ᐅᐱᓯᑲᓈᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ

ᓂᕐᓚᒃ ᑯᓇᓐᑎᐊᓇ 5, 6.

ᐅᐱᓯᑲᓐ ᑭᓯᔅᑖᑐᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᕐᓚ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐱᓯᓚ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᓐ ᓘᔭᔅ ᐃᑌᓕᓚᒧᐃᓐ ᓄᕐᓚ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓐᓯ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᐊᓐ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑉᐧᐊᑲᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᖃᒃ:

10 ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒫᑎᓇᐊᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑉᐧᐁᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᔅᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓄᕐᓚ ᐅᒧᔅᑐᓇᒪᑫᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᕐᓚ ᐅᒪᔅᑲᐧᑐᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᕐᓚ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᓚᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ; ᐧᐁᔅ ᐁᑯᔅᐱ ᑫ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᔅᐊᑯᐸᓐ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᓐ

11 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᐊᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᑉᐧᐁᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐧᐃᑭᔅᓂᒪᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑖᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᔅᑭᑦ, ᓄᕐᓚ ᑲ ᒧᔅᑌᓇᒪᑫᔅᑭᑦ, ᓄᕐᓚ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᓚᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ, ᓄᕐᓚ ᑲ ᒪᓗᓕᑭᑫᔅᑭᑦ, ᓄᕐᓚ ᑲ ᑭᕐᐧᑫᐯᔅᑭᑦ, ᓄᕐᓚ ᑲ ᒪᔅᑲᐧᑌᔅᑭᑦ; ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐊᐧᐊ ᑐᐃ, ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᒥᑭᓯᒥᒃᖅ

12 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᐁᔭᔭᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐧᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ?

13 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᐊᓚᐧᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᐤᖅ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑲᑐᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐸᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐤᖅ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 6.

1 ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᓯᑭᑐᐁᐤ ᓈ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐸᒃ, ᐧᐊᐸᒥ ᐁ ᐃᑐᓕᒪᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᑐᑐᑦ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᑦᑦᒪᐱᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᓕᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑖᔅᑦᒪᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ?

2 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑐᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᐤ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᐤ? ᑭᒥᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐤ ᑫ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑐᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑐᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑐᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᑐᓕᑖᐧᑲᑭ?

3 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑐᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᐁᓇᒐᓕᒃ? ᑖᓇ ᐁᔅᐱᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑖᐧᑲᑭ?

4 ᑭᒥᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑲᒐᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑖᐧᑲᑭ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᒥᐧᑫᔭᒥ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᓇ

5 ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑖᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓂᐯᐧᐃᓯᔭᒃᓇ ᑖᐧᐯ ᓈ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐸᒃ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᒃ? ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑫ ᑲᒥᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓈᑦ ᐧᐃᑭᔅᓇᓇ?

6 ᒪᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᔅᓂᒪᐤ ᐃᑐᑦᐁᐤ ᐧᐃᑭᔅᓇᓇ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᐅᑐᓕᐤ ᓄᕐᓚ ᑐᑦᒪ ᐁᑖᔅᑦᒪᐱᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑦᒥᓕᑭᖅ

7 ᑖᐧᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᓇᐧᐊᐤ, ᑐᒥᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᑐᐸᒃ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᖅ ᑖᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲᔭᒥ ᐅᑎᓇᑐᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᑖᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ? ᑖᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲᔭᑐᐧᐃᓯᐸᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᐃᑲᐧᐃᐸᒃ?

8 ᓵᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᓇᐧᐊᐤ, ᓄᕐᓚ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐃᐧᐊᓇᐧᐊᐤ, ᐅᑐᓕᐤ ᓄᕐᓚ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᓵᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃᖅ

9 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑐᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᔅᑫ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ? ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᔅᐃᑲᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᐤ: ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᔅᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᕐᓚ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᓚᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᕐᓚ ᒪᑭᐧᐃᐯᒥᑐᐧᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᕐᓚ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐧᑫᑲᓯᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᕐᓚ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓂᓯᒪᑭᒃ ᓈᐯᐧᐊ,

10 ᓇᒪ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᔅᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅᒧᔅᒐᓇᒫᕐᔅᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᙱ·ᕿᐯᔅᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅᒪᓗᓕᒋᕐᔅᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅᒪᔅᑲ·ᒐᔅᑲᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᐋᓂᔅᕐᑯ ᐋᔭ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊᓐ

11 ᐁᑯ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕋᓈᑯᓯᔪᒃ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᕋᔪᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒋᔅᑖᐸ·ᐊᓕᑲ·ᐃ-ᓇ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕋᓂᑲᓯ-·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒃ ᒋᔅᔅ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒥᓇᒃᓐ

12 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐅᓇᓐ·ᐁᓕᑖ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᓂᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐋᐸᑦᓇ: ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐅᓇᓐ·ᐁᓕᑖ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᓂᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑎᓐ ·ᐋᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᔭᓐᓐ

13 ᒥᒋᒪ ᒥᔅᑦᑖ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᑖ ᒥᒋᒪ ᐅᒋ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᕐᐊ-ᓈᒋᑦᓐ ᒥᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᓂ·ᐊᓄᐸᓐ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐳᔅᑭᔅ-ᑦ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒃ; ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᓕᒃᓐ

14 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ·ᐊᓂᙱᑲᓈᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑯ·ᐊ, ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ·ᐊᓂᙱ-ᑲᓂᑦᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅ ᑲᙱᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

15 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᐅᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔭ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐅ ᐸᔅᕐᓯᐃᓂᑦ X? ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᓐ ᓈ ᐅ ᐸᔅᕐᓯᐃᓇ X, ᑭᒋ ᐃᕋᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᐸᔅᕐᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᔅᕐᒃ? ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᓐᓇ

16 ᕐᑲᓐ! ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᐅᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᕐ·ᐋᑦ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᔅᕐᒃ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᔭᐃᑦ? ·ᐁᔅ ᑲ ᓂᕋᒋᒃ, ᐃ·ᑎᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᔭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓐ

17 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᕐ·ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ·ᐊ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᒫᑯᐃᒃᓐ

18 ᐅᕋᑦᒧᒃ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐᓐ ᑕ ᒪᒋᐳᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐳᑦᒃ ·ᐊᓇᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᐃᔭᐃᒃ ᐃᐳᑦᒪ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐳᑦᒃ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒋᐳᑦᒪ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐃᔭᒃᓐ

19 ᕐᑲᓐ! ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᐅᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔭᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒥᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑖᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑖᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᔪᒃ?

20 ·ᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐃᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐅᑲᐃᔪᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑭᔭᐃ·ᐋᒃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᑯ·ᐋᒃ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓐ

1 ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐃᔪᒃ: ᒥ·ᓈᕐᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᒥᓇᑦ ᐃᔅᕐᐊᓐ

2 ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᓈᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯᕐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐋᔭ·ᐁᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐃᐳ·ᐊ, ᐁᑯᕐ ᓗᙱᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐃᔅᕐᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐋᔭ·ᐁᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪᓐ

3 ᐁᑯᕐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑎᐱ ᑭᕐ·ᐋᐳᑦᓕᐁᒃ ᐃᐳ·ᐊ: ᑕᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐳᑦᓕᐋᑦ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪᓐ

4 ᐃᔅᕐᒃ ᑲ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ ᐃᔭᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ: ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓈᐯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐃᔭᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᐊᓐ

5 ᐁᑲᐃᓇ ᑲᑲᐸᔪᐃᐳᒃ, ᑭᙱᐃᓐ ᐱᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᑎᓕᑕᒥ·ᑭ ᐊᒋᓇᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑲᓯᔪᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᔪᒃ; ᐁᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑎᐳᔪᒃ, ᓴᑖᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲ·ᑭᒋᐃᑖᒃ ᑭ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐃ ᐃᑎᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋᓇ

6 ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓈᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐋᑎᑲᐃᓐᓐ

7 ·ᐁᔅ ᓇᑕᒪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᕋᓈᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕋᓈᑯᓯᔭᓐ ᓂᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ

ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᐋᔭᓐ ᑎᐱᓚᓐᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐃᕐ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑐᒥ ᐃᕐᕋᓐ

8 ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓐᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑭᑐᒋᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᔅᕐᓐᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᓐᐊᓐᐊ, ᒥᓐᓚᕐᓂᓕᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᒃ ᓂᓚᓐ

9 ᒫᒃ ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᑐᓐᐊᒃ: ᓐᐅᔅ ᐊᓐᐋᓯᒐ ᒥᓐᓈᕐᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᑐᓈᓂᓐᐊᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᒃᓯᓈᓂᓐᐊᒃᓐ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑭᑐᒋᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓕᒪᓐᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᓚ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑯᒃ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᒃᐃᓚ ᐃᔅᕐᓐᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐅᓈᐯᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑲᒐᒃ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ:

11 ᒫᒃ ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᓇᑲᑦᒐ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᕐᔭᑉᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐯᔭᑯ, ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐅᑦᑕᐅᒃ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ: ᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃᐃᓚ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐃᐃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᐱᓗᒃ ᐃᐅᓐᐊᓇ

12 ᒫᒃ ᐃᓚ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᓂᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᓐᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑯᒃ: ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐃᒋᓴᓂᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᐊ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑖᐅᓐᐊᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓵᐯᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᒥᑯᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᒃᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐅᐱᓗᒃᓐ

13 ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᕐᓐᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑖᐅᓐᐊᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᓂᖅᑕ ᓵᐯᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᒥᑯᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᒃᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑲᒐᒃᓐ

14 ᐅᓐᐊᔅ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑖᐅᓐᐊᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐃᐃᑦ ᐹᐊᑭᐃᑯ ᐃᓐᐊ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑖᐅᓐᐊᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑦ ᐹᐊᑭᐃᑯ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ: ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᐋᕐᒥᕐᓐᐊᓐᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᓯᐸᓇᒃ; ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓐᐊᒃᓐ

15 ᒫᒃ ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑖᐅᓐᐊᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐅᑎᓐᓂ ᐅᐱᒋᓴᓂᒪᒃ ᓂᖅᑕᐸᑯ ᐃᒋᓴᓂᔅᕐᓐᒥᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑯᐃᓯᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑭᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᑯᓇᒃ ᒃᔭᒃᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᕋᓐ

16 ᐅᓐᐊᔅ ᕐᒃᓇᒃ ᕐᕐᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᒃ ᐅᓈᐯᒥᔭᒃ· ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᕐ ᐃᒪᒋᐊᓐᐊᑎ ᑭ ᓈᐯᒻ? ᓂᖅᑕ ᐱᑯ ᕐᒃᓇᒃ ᕐᕐᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᓈᐯᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᕐ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᓐᐊᑎ ᑭᐅᐊ?

17 ᒫᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯᐅᓐ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑐᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑯᒃ ᒥᓯᐅᓐ ᑯ ᐊᐅᓕᓐᐊ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᑯ ᕐ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒧᐅᓕᒋ: ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐅᓐ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐋᓐᐊᒃᓐ

18 ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᓈ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᓐᓴᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ? ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᒃᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᓐᓴᒃᑲᓂᐃᒃᓐ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᓈ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᓐᓴᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ? ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᒃᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᓐᓴᒃᑲᓂᐃᒃᓐ

19 ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᓐᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᕐᒃᑲᓂᓐᐊᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᓇᒪᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᓐᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᕐᒃᑲᓂᓐᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒋᒃᑲᒐᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑲᕐᔅᕐᓐᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

20 ᐅᑯᕐ ᒥᓯᐅᓐ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᐃᒐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑐᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑕᕐᕋᓐᓇ

21 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑐᔅᕐᓇᓐᑲᓂᔭᒃ? ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᓐᐋᓐ ᐃᒐᓕᒐ: ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᐱᒃ ᑭᒥᑭᑖᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑎᓯᔭᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᓐᐋᓯᒐ ᑐᑦᓇᓐ

22 ᐅᓐᐊᔅ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑯᓐᐊ, ᐅ ᐊᑐᔅᕐᓇᓐᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅᓐᐊᓐᑲᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑎᓯᒪ: ᓂᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓇᑐᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᓐᐊᓐᑲᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᕐᓇᓐᑲᓂᒪᓐ

23 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑲᐃᓇᓐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐅᑲᐃᐸᒃ: ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᕐᓇᓐᑲᓂᒥᑯᓐᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃᓐ

24 ᓂᒋᓴᓂᑐᒃ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᒥᓯᐅᓐ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ, ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑐᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᕐᕋᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊᓐ

25 ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᔅᕐᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒫᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᓐᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐃᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᕐᐅᓕᒋᕐᑯᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑯᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒃᔭᔅᑭᑎᑦᓐ

26 ᒥᑦᓱᕐᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓈᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ, ᒥᑦᓱᕐᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᐅᑯ ᐃᕐ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᑦᓵ

27 ᑭ ᑐᒋᒪᑯᐱᓯᓐ ᓈ ᐃᔅᑫᒋ? ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓚ ᑯᒋᑖ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐅᑲᑦᐃᔭᓐᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐸᐅᑲᑐᐃᓐ ᓈ ᐃᔅᑫᒋ ᐅᒋ? ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓚ ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᒻ ᐃᔅᑫᒋᓵ

28 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑐᐃᑦᐃᔭᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᒐᓐ; ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᒋ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᒐ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᓵ ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑐᑦᐃᑲᓇᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐋᔭᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᑦᐃᓂᓕᒋᑦᐃᔭᓯᑦᐃᓂᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓈᒋᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᒋᓵ

29 ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᑐᒃ, ᒐᑲᑦᐋᔅᓇ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊ: ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑖᑦᑲᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐃᑦᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐃᑦᐃᒋᒃ:

30 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑐᒋᒃ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑐᒋᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᑕᑭᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓇᑦᐋᑕᑭᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑫᒋᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓇᑦᐅᑦᐃᓯᒋᒃ;

31 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐋᑦᑕᒋᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐋᑦᑕᒋᑖᒋᒃ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᓈᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔅᑭ ᑦᐅᐱᐸᓕᑦᓵ

32 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᑐᓕᑕᑐᒃᓵ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑦᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᑖᐱᓯᒻᑫᓕᑕᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑦᐅᑦᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ, ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᓇᐃᓇᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ:

33 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑦᐃᑦᐃᑦ, ᑖᐱᓯᔅᑫᓕᑕᒻ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᓇᐃᓇᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ

34 ᐋᐱᐅᒥ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᒋ: ᐃᔅᑫᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑦ ᑖᐱᓯᔅᑫᓕᑕᑦᑐᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔭᑦᐃᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑦᐊᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑦ ᑖᐱᓯᔅᑫᓕᑕᒻ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᓇᐃᓇᑦᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪᓇ

35 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᑐᑖᑯᐸᒃ; ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑦᐃ ᓇᑦᑲᑎᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᒪᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓱᕐᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᒋᑦᑕᑦᐅᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐃᑦᐊᓗᓕᑕᑦᑐᒃᓵ

36 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᑦᑲᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑐᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᒪᑦ, ᐃᑐᓕᑕᑫ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒥᑲᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒥᑲᑎᓯᑦᐃᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᑖᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑐᑕᒻ ᑦᐊ ᑐᑕᒃ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒻ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑦᐃᑭᑐᑦᐊᒃᓵ

37 ᐅᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒋᑲᑦᐸᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᑐᐃᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑦ ᑎᐱᓇᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒧᑦᐃᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᓯᑫᓕᑕᒻ ᐅᑐᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᒪ, ᒥᓗᑐᑕᒻᓵ

38 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ ᑦᐃᑭᑐᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᓗᑐᑕᒻ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ ᑦᐃᑭᑐᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑐ ᒥᓗᑐᑕᒻᓵ

39 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᑦᑲᐱᑎᑯ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑫ ᐃᑐᓕᒪᑦᑫ; ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᐃᔅᓇᓵ

40 ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᑕᒻ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑫ ᐯᔭᑯᑦᑫ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᓂᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑦᑲᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 8.

1 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᐅᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑐᓈᓇᓐ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᒃ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᒧᔅᑲᑫᒪᑲᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒪᑲᓐᓵ

ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᑯᓇᓐᑎᐊᓇ 8, 9.

2 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒐᓐ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᐅᑐᓕᑕᒧᑦᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᖅᑦᑲ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒻ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᑭᐸᓐᓯ

3 ᒪᑲ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑦᑫ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒥᑯᑦᓯ

4 ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓈᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐅᑦᑕᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑐᓈᓇᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᓴᖅ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᒃᓯ

5 ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑖᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑫᑎᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑫᑎᒋᒃ,

6 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑮᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᐅᑦᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᑦ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᔅᑦ X, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑭ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓕᓇᓇᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑖᔭᒃᓯ

7 ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒃᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ : ᑦᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓇ, ᐱᓕᖅ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᒥᒋᑦᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓕᒋ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓇ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒋᑲᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᐱᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦᓯ

8 ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋᒻ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑐᑖᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ : ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᒥᒋᓯᔭᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦᑖᓇᓇᑦ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᒥᒋᓯᔭᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑖᓇᓇᑦᓯ

9 ᒪᑲ ᔭᑦᑲᒥᓯᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᒋᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᔅᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᒋᒃᓯ

10 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦᑫ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔭᓐ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐊᐱᔭᓐ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓯᔭᓐ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑫᓕᑕᒻ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓕᒋ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓇ ;

11 ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔅᐊᓈᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᓐᓂᓐ ᑲ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐳᑦᑕᒪᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ?

12 ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᒥᑦᑐᑦᑦᐅᑦᑲᐃ ᑭᒋᓐᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓐᑲᓂᑲᑦᑕᑦᒥᒃ ᐅ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᑦᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒋᑲᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑐᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᓯᓇ

13 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᒥᒋᒻ ᐅᒋ ᑐᑦᐊᑫ ᓂᒋᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᑐᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᒋᓐ ᐃᔭᔅ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐊᔅᑭᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᒋᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᑐᑦᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 9.

1 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔅᑦᓕᐃᓐ ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᓐ ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᒋᔅᑦ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑦᒥᓇᑦ ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑦᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑦᒃ ?

2 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐊᑦᔅᑦᓕᐃᔭᓂ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋᓈᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔅᑦᓕᐃᓐ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ; ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓐᑦᐊᒋᑦᑲᒐᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔅᑦᓕᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑦᒃᓯ

3 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓇᖅᑦᑫᑦᐊᔅᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᒥᒃᓯ

4 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓈᓇᑦ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᔭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᑦᑫᔭᒃ ?

5 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓈᓇᑦ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᐸᒧᑕᐊᑭᑦ ᑦᐃᒋᓐᓂᑦᑦᑫᒥᒪᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᑦᑦᑫᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᐊᑦᔅᑦᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᒋᓐᓂᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑦᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᐸᑦᓯ ?

6 ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᓚ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑦᓇᐸᑦ ᐱᑯ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓈᓇᑦ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓂ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᔭᒃ ?

7 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᓄᑦᐃ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᑦ ᐃᓚ ᑫᒋᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ? ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑦᐅᑦᑖᑦ ᓄᒥᓈᑎᓈ

ᓂᑕᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᓕᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑲ ᒪᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓂᕐᐊᓂᓕᓐ? ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᕐᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑲ ᒪᒋᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒍᒍᕐᒪᐳᓕᓐ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᓇ?

8 ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᓈ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑦᒥᓐ? ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᑦᒐᒪᑲᓐ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ?

9 ᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓐ ᒧᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐳᐳᓄᐱᑕᓐ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒪᒪᐳᑯᓐᑲᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑦᒥᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᓈ ᐸᐸᒃᒥᓕᒃᒥᓐ ᒥᑦᑦᑦ?

10 ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ, ᒥᐳᓂ ᓈ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᒐᓐ? ᑭᓕᓈᓇᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᑦᑎᓈᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓐ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑯᐱᒋᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑯᐱᒋᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒃᒪᑦᑯᕐᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᒧᐃᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓐᓇ

11 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑕᒪᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᑏᑯᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᓈ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᕐᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ?

12 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑯᑕᑭᕐᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑖᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓂᑕᓈᓐ ᓇᑦᐊᒃ? ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᑖᓈᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᒧᕐᑕᑖᓈᓐ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᒋᑕᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ X

13 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᐃ ᓄᒋᑖᒋᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ? ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑦᒥᒋᒃ ᐸᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑎᓕᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᑦᑯᒃ?

14 ᐅᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐅᓕᑭᑕᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪᑫᒋᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

15 ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᐸᒋᑖᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᐳᑕᒪᑲᐃᑦᓐ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒐ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑦᓴᕐᓄᐸᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᑦᓐ, ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᐅᓕᑖᑦᑕᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

16 ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐃᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᓐ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᑦᓐ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᒋᑕᑦ ᓂ ᐳᒐᓐ; ᐅᐅ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑭᓯᓐ, ᑭᖅᐃᖅ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐊᐃᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐᓇ

17 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᓐ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᓂᓕ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑫᑦᓐ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᓐᓇ

18 ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓐ? ᑖᑦᐅ ᐅᒪ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐊᐃᑕᒪᓕ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᐃᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ X ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲᐃᑦᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᐊᐸᒋᑖᑦᓐ ᓂ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᒃᓇ

19 ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑦ, ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐃᑎᓯᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᑦᑲᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᑲᖅᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᓇ

20 ᑭᑭ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒍᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᑲᖅᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᖅᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ:

21 ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒋᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒃ ᐃᕐ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓐ X, ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᑲᖅᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᑦᐅᐃᓂᒋᒃᓇ

22 ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᒋᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᓐ: ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐳᐃ ᓂ ᓄᑯᐃᑎᓯᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑯ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᖅᑭᐊᑭᒃᓇ

23 ᐅᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐳᒐᓐ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑯᑕᑭᕐᒃᓇ

24 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑫᑦᑲᑎᐳᒋᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐱᒥᐸᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐸᑦᑭᓕᑦᐅᐃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ? ᐅᑯ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᒃᓇ

25 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓄᒋᐸᑦᑭᓈᑫᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᐅᑲᒃ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑦᓇ ᑦᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ

ᒪᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐸᐅᑭᓕᐅᐃ ᐊᐅᑎᓂᓕᓐ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᑕᓂᓕᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᑕᒃᓯ

26 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᒃᓐ ᓂᓕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᕿᑭᓇᐅᒃᓐ; ᐅᑯ ᖅᑕ ᐅᕐ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᒃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑖᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑖᒪᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓗᑎᓂᓕᒃ:

27 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑎᐅᓕᒐᓐ ᓂᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᖃᑯᒋᑖᓐ ᒪᑲ; ᕿᑲ ᓂᑯᑐ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐃᐱᐱ ᑭ ᑲᕿᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᕿᒋᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᐃᒃᓐᓯ

ᐱᐸᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 10.

1 ᖅᑕ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒋᖃᓂᑐᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒐᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐸᓇᓕᑕᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᕐᐹ ᐅᐱᒃᑯᒃ, ᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᖃᐳᖅᑲᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓕᒃ,

2 ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒧᓯᐸ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᐱᑯᒃ ᖅᑕ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ;

3 ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᖅᑕ ᑖᐱᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᐊᒌᑯᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓕᒃ;

4 ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᖅᑕ ᑖᐱᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓂᕐᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᐊᒌᑯᐃ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᓂᓕᒃ: ᐅᐱ ᑭ ᒥᓂᕐᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑖᕐᑯᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᒌᑯᐃ ᑭᐱᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᒋᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐱᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐊᑲ ᐅᐊ

5 ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᒥᑯᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ: ᐅᐱ ᐸᑲᑕᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᑎᓯᐊᒃᓐ

6 ᐅᐅ ᕿᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᓄᐊᒪᑯᓈᓇᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᒋ ᕿᑲᓇ, ᑖᐱᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᐊᓐᓯ

7 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᖅᑕ ᓇᐊᑭᖅᑖᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇᒃ, ᑖᐱᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᓐ: ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃ ᖅᑕ ᒥᓂᕐᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑕᐅᒃᓐᓯ

8 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᖅᑕ ᑐᑖᑕᓐ ᐱᔭᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᓐ, ᖅᑕ ᐯᔭᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔭᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᑐᖃᐊᐸᓐ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᑐᒥᓇᓐᓯ

9 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᖅᑕ ᑲᕿᒋᐊᑕᓐ ᐅ, ᑖᐱᑯᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕿᒋᐊᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᒋᒃᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔭᑭᖅᐱᕐᑲᓯ

10 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᖅᑕ ᓈᐊᑕᐅᓕᑕᒧᒃ, ᑖᐱᑯᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓈᐊᑕᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᒋᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᕐᐊᓈᒋᐃᐅᐊᓯ

11 ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᐅ ᕿᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᓄᐊᒪᕿᒪᑲᑭ: ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕿᐱᒥᑯᔭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᒃ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᑭᓯ

12 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓇ ᓂ ᓂᐹᐃᒃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒃ, ᐅᑯᔭ ᑲᑕ ᑲᐅᒥᓯᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᔭᒃᓯ

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᕿᒋᐃᐅᐃᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑯᓂᑯᓇᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᑯ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᔭᐱᑭᑎᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᐊᒃ ᐊᐊᓯᒐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕿᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐱᐱᒋ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᔭᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᕿᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑯᐊᒃ ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᐅᕐᒧᔭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᖃᑯᖅᔭᒃᓯ

14 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓈᐱᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᑲᒃ ᐅᕐᑕᒧᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓐ ᓇᐊᑭᐱᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐᓯ

15 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲᕿᑕᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ; ᑎᐹᐱᑯᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐅᒐᔭᓐᓯ

16 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓈᑭᒥᐅᐃ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓇᑭᑕᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒻ ᐅ? ᐊᓇ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᓐ ᑲ ᐸᑦᕿᓇᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐃᔭᓐ ᐅ?

17 ᐅᖅᓴ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᐃᓈᓇᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᔭᐃᓈᓇᓐ: ᐅᖅᓴ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔪᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐅᑎᓈᓇᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᓐᓯ

18 ᑲᓇᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᐃᓴᓗᐃᓐ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ: ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓇ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ?

19 ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᐃᐅᔭᓐ ᒪᑲ? ᐅᐊᐸᒥ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᖅᑕᐅᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓐ ᐅᐊᐸᒥ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑲᒃ?

20 ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐅᑖᓐ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᒃ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᖅᑭᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᖅᑕᐅᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒥᑎᓇᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐃᕿᐅᑲᓂᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊᒃᓐ

21 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᓇᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓂᐅᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑑᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑑᑲᓂᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᓇᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑭᓱᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓱᓈᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓱᓈᑎᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊᒃᓐ

22 ᑭ ᑭᕐᐊᔭᓇᐅᒃ ᓈ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐅᓕᑕᒃ? ᐊᐊᑯᓯᐅ ᓈ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓱᓈᓇᐅᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᓚ?

23 ᒥᓱᐅ ᕿᑲᓇ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᓕᑖᑲᓇ ᓂᓚ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᐅ ᕿᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐸᑕᓇ: ᒥᓱᐅ ᕿᑲᓇ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᓕᑖᑲᓇ ᓂᓚ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᐅ ᕿᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᐅᓄᐊᒪᕿᒪᑲᓇᓐ

24 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓈᓇᑕᐅᓕᑕᒻ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᔭᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐅᓗᑎᓱᓕᑭᓐ

25 ᒥᓱᐅ ᕿᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑖᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᐊᑖᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅᐊᑯ ᒥᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᐸᒥ ᐅ ᑲᕿᕿᒧᔭᒃ ᒥᑐᓕᑭᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ:

26 ᐅᖅᓴ ᐊᔾᑭ ᑎᐱᓚᐅᐃᓱᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑲᔾᑭᓄᒃᓐ

27 ᑭᖅᐱᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑖᐅᐸᓕᑭᒃ ᐃᑯᒥᑖᕿ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓴᐅᓕᑕᕿᕿ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᐸᒃ; ᐱᑯ ᕿᑲᒃ ᕿ ᐅᓚᔾᑖᑲᐃᐸᒃ, ᒥᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᐸᒥ ᐅ ᑲᕿᕿᒧᔭᐸᒃ ᒥᑐᓕᑭᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᓐ

28 ᒪᑲ ᑭᖅᐱᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐃᑎᑕᕿ, ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐊᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᒥᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑖᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑐᓕᑭᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᐅᖅᓴ ᐊᔾᑭ ᑎᐱᓚᐅᐃᓱᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑲᔾᑭᓄᒃᓐ

29 ᒥᑐᓕᑭᑲᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᓚ ᑎᐱᓕᐅ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᒃ; ᐅᖅᓴ ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓱᐃᒃ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓕᑭᑲᓂᒃ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᑎᐹᔾᑯᓄᓕᑭᑲᒐᒃ?

30 ᐅᖅᓴ, ᑮᖅᐱᒃ ᓂᓚ ᐅ ᓇᓈᔾᑯᒧᔭᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓄ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓈᔾᑯᒧᔭᒃ?

31 ᑮᖅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑭᓱᐸᕿ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᒥᓂᕿᐸᕿ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑯᑕᒃ ᕿᑲᒃ ᑐᑕᒥᕿ, ᒥᓱᐅ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᕐᐅᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓐ

32 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᓈᐸᑖᐅᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᒃ ᒍᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ;

33 ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᓇᐃᓚᐅᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐃᔪ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓈᓇᑕᐅᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓱᐃᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓱᐃᓂᐊᐅᐊᒃ ᒥᑭᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃᓐ

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᒃ 11.

1 ᐃᔪ ᓄᔾᐱᓇᔫᒃ, ᐅᒥᑭ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᓄᔾᐱᓇᑕᒃ ᐅᓐ

2 ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒥᑎᓇᐊᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑭᔫᓂᑐᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᔾᑭᓱᑐᑕᐃᐸᒃ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐃᔪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑕᓱᐅᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑕᐅᒃᓐ

3 ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᐅᐧᑎᐧᑳᓐ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ X: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᐧᑎᐧᑳᓐ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᓈᐯᑉ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᐧᑎᐧᑳᓐ X ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓵ

4 ᑖᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᐧᑭᐧᐋᐃᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᑯᐧᑎᐧᑳᓄᐅᑦ ᒪᑎᓕᑕᒻ ᐅᐧᑎᐧᑳᓐᓵ

5 ᒫᒃ ᑕᑐ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᐧᑭᐧᐋᐃᑫᑦ ᐅ ᒧᖁᐧᑎᐧᑳᓄᑦ ᒪᑎᓕᑕᒻ ᐅᐧᑎᐧᑳᓐ: ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᒥᒋ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᐧᑳᓐ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒻ ᐅ ᑳᖅᑭᐹᒋᑦᓵ

6 ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᐅᑳ ᐊᐧᑳᓇᐅᒋᒋ, ᐅᑯᔪ ᑳᑕ ᐸᐧᑳᐊᒪᑉ ᓄᖅᑕ: ᒫᒃ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐅᓕᑖᐧᑳᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐧᑳᐊᒪᑦ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᒋᒋ ᑳᖅᑭᐹᒋᑦ, ᐅᑯᔪ ᑳᑕ ᐊᐧᑳᓇᐅᒋᓵ

7 ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᓈᐯᑉ ᑖᐧᐯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑳᑕ ᐊᐧᑳᓇᐊᒧᐸᓐ ᐅᐧᑎᐧᑳᓐ, ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᐃᓕ ᓇᐧᐱᑕᐧᐅᑉ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᐧᐅᓕᑖᑯᐅᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ: ᒫᒃ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᑭᐧᐅᓕᑖᑯᐅᑉ ᓈᐯᐧᐊᓇ

8 ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᓈᐯᑉ ᓈᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᐧᑫᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒫᒃ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᓈᐯᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

9 ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᐯᑉ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᐊᑉ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊ; ᒫᒃ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᓈᐯᐧᐊ ᐅᒋᓇ

10 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᑳᑕ ᐋᔭᐸᓐ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᐧᐱᓐᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᐧᑎᐧᑳᓂᒃ, ᐅᓐᑳᓕ ᐅᒋᓇ

11 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᑕᑉ ᓈᐯᑉ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐃᑎᐅᑯᑉ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐃᑎᐅᑯᑉ ᓈᐯᐧᐊ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃᓵ

12 ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒻ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᓈᐯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᐯᑉ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑉ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ; ᒫᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒋᓇ

13 ᑎᐸᐧᑯᓄᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ: ᒥᓗᓈᐧᑳᓐ ᓈ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐧᑦᐧᐊᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑳᓇᐅᒋᑦ?

14 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐃᓕᑐ ᐋᔭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒫᑯᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᓈᐯᑉ ᐅ ᑭᐧᓈᓗᐧᑫᒋ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐅᓕᑖᐧᑳᓂᓕᒃ?

15 ᒫᒃ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐃᐧᑫᑉ ᑫᐧᓈᓗᐧᑫᒋ, ᐅᒥᓕᑉ ᑭᐧᑕᓕᑖᑯᐃᑯ: ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᐅᐧᑎᐧᑳᓂᐃᐧᐅᔭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᑳᓇᐅᑎᒋᑦᓵ

16 ᒫᒃ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐧᐃ ᐋᐧᓄᐸᓕᑖᑯᒋᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᓈᓇᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓵ

17 ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᒫᑕᐧᑳᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᐧᐸᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᐊᐧᐋᒋᐅ ᐅ ᒥᐧᓈᑎᒋᐸᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᒋᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒫᑎᒋᐸᒃᓵ

18 ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒋᐃᐧᐸᑯ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᐯᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᐋᔪᐅᒥᑉᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᒃ; ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑖᐧᐯᐅᓐᓵ

19 ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᓇᓈᓂᔪᐃᐧᐱᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᑕᑉ ᑳᑕ ᐃᑕᐧᑳᐧᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓇᐅᓕᑖᑯᐧᐱᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑖᑯᐧᐱᒋᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᒃᓵ

20 ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒋᐃᐧᐸᑯ ᐯᔭᐧᑳᓄᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒋᐧᐋᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐃᓐᓵ

21 ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐧᐸᒃ ᑕᑐ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔪᐸᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒻ ᐸᑉᒧᔪ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐃᓐ; ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓄᐅᑲᐅᑉ, ᑯᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑮᖅᐧᑫᐯᑉᓵ

22 ᑖᓄᑫ! ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᐧᐸᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᐸᒃ? ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐋᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒪᓈᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ? ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑎᑕᐧᑳᒃ? ᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᓈ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐳᑕᒥᒃ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉᓵ

23 ᐧᐅᐧᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑕᐧᑳᒃ; ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐧᑳᓕᒃ ᐃᐧᐱ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᔪᐸᑭᑎᓈᑳᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᑉ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐧᐊ:

24 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒧᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᑯᓐᑐᑉ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᒧᐃᒃ: ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᔭᑉ, ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᑳᒃᐅᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᐳᑕᒧᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᐳᑕᐃᔪᒃᓯ

25 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔅ ᓐᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒻ ᒥᓂᑳᑲᓂᓚᑉ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐯᑉᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᑕ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᑲᒃ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᖅᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᐳᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒥᑯᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᐳᑕᒧᒃ, ᑕᑉᑕᑉ ᒥᓂᑉᑫᔪᑯ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᐳᑕᐃᔪᒃᓯ

26 ᑉᐅᔅ ᑕᑉᑕᑉ ᒥᔪᑉᐅᑯ ᐊᑉᐊ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑉ, ᓐᖅᑕ ᒥᓂᑉᑫᔪᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑉᐋᐸᑎᓕᑉᐅᑉᐋᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᒃ ᐹᑎᒪ ᑕᑯᔅᑫᓯ

27 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑫ ᒧᑉᐋᑉᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑉᐊ, ᓐᖅᑕ ᒥᓂᑉᑫᑉᑫ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᐊ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑳᑲᓂᓚᑉ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐳᑕᑉᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᐊ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑉ ᓐᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᑉᓇ

28 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑲᑕ ᓈᑲᑕᑉᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᒧᑉᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᑉᐊ, ᓐᖅᑕ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓂᑉᑫᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᒥᓂᑳᑲᓂᓚᑉᓇ

29 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑉᐋᑦ ᓐᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑉᑫᑦ, ᒥᒋᓯᔅᑕᒪᓯ ᓐᖅᑕ ᒥᓂᑉᑳᑕᒪᓯ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓈᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓚᑉ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᓈᑲᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᑉᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᐊ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑉᓇ

30 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓕᓚᒥᓯᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᓐᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃ ᐋᑯᓯᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᓐᖅᑕ ᓂᐸᑉᐊᒃᓇ

31 ᑉᐅᔅ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐃ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑎᓯᔭᑉᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑲᐃᑖᓇᑉᓇ

32 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᐸᔅᑯᓂᑲᐃᔭᑯ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑯᓇᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ, ᐅᑳ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᔅᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓈᒋᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃᓇ

33 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᑉᒃ ᒥᔭᑉᐊᒋᐃᑉᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᔪᒃ, ᐹᐯᐃᑉᒃᓇ

34 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑉᐋ ᒥᒋᓯᑉᑫ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᒥᒋᓯ ᐃᑭᒃ; ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓈᒋᒥᑲᐃᔪᒃᓇ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᓗᓕᒐᓐ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᔭᓐᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 12

1 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒫᑯᐃ ᒥᓕᑉᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᑉᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᒥᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃᓇ

2 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑐᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᑫᓐᑖᓕᐃᔪᒃ, ᐅ ᑉᐊᓂᐃᓕᑲᐃᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᔅᑲᑉᐅᑉᑲᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓂᑕᑉᐅᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᑑᑲᓇᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑕᐃᑲᐃᔪᒃᓇ

3 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑉ ᐊᒫᑉᑲ, ᒪᒋ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᑉ: ᐅᑳ ᓐᖅᑕ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᑉ, ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᑉᑲ ᐅᒋᓇ

4 ᐃᑕᑉᑲᑉᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐹᐱᑐᒥ ᐅ ᐃᔅᔫᑉᑲᑭ ᒥᓕᑉᐅᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓇ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᒫᑉᒃᓇ

5 ᐱᑐᑉᓇ ᓐᖅᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓇ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᓇ

6 ᐹᐱᑐᒥ ᓐᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᐳᑎᔫᓂᑉᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓇ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᓐᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑳ ᐅᑕᒪᑫᑦᓇ

7 ᒪᑲ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑉᐋᐸᑎᓕᑉᐅᐃᓇ ᒥᓛᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᑉᐋᒃ ᐅᑎᔅᔅᓇ

8 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒥᓛᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᒫᑉᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑫᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓚᑉ; ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓚᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᒫᑉᑲ ᐅᒋ;

9 ᑯᑕᒃ ᑖᒃᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᒫᒃᑲ ᐅᑭ; ᑯᑕᒃ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᒫᒃᑲ ᐅᑭ;

10 ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᑲᑭᐃᔅᑭᑫᑦ; ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᒃᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐃᓂᓕᒋ; ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᑕᐧᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᒫᒃᑲ; ᑯᑕᒃ ᓇᓇᑲᒋ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᖁᐃᓇ; ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᒃᑕᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᖁᐃᓇᓐ

11 ᒫᑲ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑐᑕᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒃᓐ

12 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐯᔭᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᔭᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᑎᑭᑭ, ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᐊᒃ; ᐅᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑖᐯᔅᑯᒃ X

13 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑲᐊᑖᑲᐃᓈᓇᒋ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ, ᑰᖅᐱᒃ ᑰᐃᐧᐊᐧᑫ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑫᒃᑖᓕᐧᐊᐧᑫ, ᑰᖅᐱᒃ ᐃᐸᐃᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᑫ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᑦᐧᐊᐧᑫ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᑲᑕᒧᐃᑲᐃᓈᓇᒋ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ ᐃᔅᓇ

14 ᐧᐅᔅ ᒥᔭᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑦᓇ

15 ᑰᖅᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᐧᒐᒪᑲᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᒥᑭᑭᐃᒃ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑖᑯᑦᔭᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ?

16 ᑰᖅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑕᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᐧᒐᒪᑲᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᒥᖅᑭᔅᑯᐃᒃ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑖᑯᑦᔭᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ?

17 ᑰᖅᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᒥᔭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᖅᑭᔅᑯᐧᐊᓄᑯᐸᓐ, ᑖᒃᐅ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭᑲᐅᒃ? ᑰᖅᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓄᑯᐸᓐ, ᑖᒃᐅ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓈᑭᑲᐅᒃ?

18 ᒫᑲ ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔅᑕᒋ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑕᒃᓐ

19 ᑰᖅᐱᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓂᐧᐊᓄᑯᐸᓐ, ᑖᒃᐅ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭᐸᒃ ᒥᔭᒋ?

20 ᒫᑲ ᒥᑎᐧᓇ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓇ, ᐯᔭᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᒥᔭᒋᓐ

21 ᒥᖅᑭᔅᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᑭᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᑎᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᔅᑎᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᑦᑕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᒋᓐ

22 ᓇᒫ, ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᐧᐅ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᔅᓈᐧᑲᑭ ᐅ ᓕᓇᑦ ᑦᒪᑲᑭ, ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᐧᓇᓐ

23 ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ, ᓄᑕᒋ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᐧᐅᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐧᐅᓕᑖᑯᐧᑖᓇᒋ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓈᑯᑦᔭᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᐧᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓗᓈᑯᑖᓇᒋᓐ

24 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓈᑯᑦᔭᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᒪᒃᑫ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒫᒪᐃ ᐃᑕᔅᑕᒋ ᒥᔭᒋ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᐧᐅ ᑭᔅᐧᐅᓕᑖᑯᑦᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᐊᒃᑦ ᐅ ᓄᐧᐸᓕᒃ:

25 ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦᐃᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒥᑐᒪᑲᑭᓐ

26 ᑰᖅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ, ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᐧᓇ; ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᔅᐧᐅᓕᑭᑲᐧᒃ, ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑕᒧᒪᑲᐧᓇᓐ

27 ᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐯ ᐃᔭᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐸᔅᑫᑦᐃᓂᐃᔅᒃᓐ

28 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓄᒋ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᒃ, ᑰᖅᑕᒃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓇ, ᐅ ᓂᔅᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᓂᔅᑎᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐧᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᒫᒪᑖᐃᐃᔅᑭᑫᐃᓇ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ, ᓂᓕᒃᒪᑫᐃᓇ, ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐃᓇ, ᑖᐱᐳᒡ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᖁᐃᓇᓐ

29 ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᓈ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓇᒃ? ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᓈ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ? ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᓈ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐧᐊᒃ? ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᓈ ᒪᒪᑖᐃᐃᔅᑭᑫᐧᐊᒃ?

30 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓈ ᐋᔭᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓇᐧᐋᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ? ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓈ ᐹᐱᐳᖅ ᐃᑦᑭᐧᖁᐧᐊᒃ? ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓈ ᐃᐧᒐᐧᑕᒪᑫᐧᐊᒃ?

31 ᒪᒃ ᐧᐅᐧᐅᓕᑦ ᒧᐧᒐᓇᒧᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᐧᓈᑦᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ: ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐸᑎᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᒐ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓐᓯ

ᐱᐧᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 13.

1 ᐋᑕ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᔭᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᐧᖁᐃᓂᐧᐋᒃ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐅᓴᐧᐋᐱᔅ ᐅ ᒪᐧᑎᑎᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᑐᒋᑲᓐ ᐅ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐᓯ

2 ᐋᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᒥᓕᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑭᐧᐋᐃᑫᔭᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑲᒋ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ; ᐋᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑖᐧᐅᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐋᑕᐧᑖᔭᓐ ᐧᐊᒋᔭ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐᓯ

3 ᐋᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᔭᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᒪᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓗᓯᒋᒃ, ᐋᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᓂᔭᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑲᓯᑲᑎᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑲᖅᑭᑕᒪᑯᓐᓯ

4 ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᔅᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᒪᑲᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔅᐧᐋᑎᓯᒪᑲᓐ; ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᓕᒋᑫᒪᑲᓐ; ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒥᑎᓯᒪᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᒪᑲᓐ,

5 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐸᐧᑲᓐᑕᐧ ᐋᐳᑎᒪᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓈᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐧᐊᑫᐃᓕᐧᐅᓯᒪᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒋ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑫᒪᑲᓐ:

6 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᐧᐋᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓕᐧᐋᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᑖᐧᐅᐃᓐ:

7 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᔅᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑖᐧᐅᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐊᔅᐅᓕᒧᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᓴᓯᐅᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐᓯ

8 ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᐃᒃᐧᑲᐸᓕᐧ: ᐋᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᑭᔅᐧᐋᐃᑫᐃᓇ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᒃᐧᑲᐸᓕᐧᐊ; ᐋᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐧᖁᐧᐃᓇ, ᑲᑕ ᐳᓂᒪᑲᐧᓇ: ᐋᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᔭ ᑭᔅᐧᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑲᑕ ᐹᑦᑯᓇᐧᑲᓐᓯ

9 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐸᔅᑭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐧᑫᓕᑌᓇᓇᓐ, ᐸᔅᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐧᑭᐧᐋᐃᑲᓇᓇᓐ;

10 ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᐸᔅᑭᓈᑫᒃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑫ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐸᔅᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐃᒃᐧᑲᐸᓕᒃᓯ

11 ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᑦᑦᐃᔭᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᑦᑎ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᑦᑎ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑕᓗᓕᑌᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᑦᑎ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭᐅᐃᔭᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐅᐱᓗᓐ ᐊᐧᐋᑦᑦᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᓯ

12 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑖᐱᓇᓇᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐸᑲᔅᑭᓇᒪᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒥᑖᔅᑕᒥᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑲᔅᑭᓇᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᒥᑖᔅᑕᒥᒃ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᐸᔅᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔅᐧᑫᓕᒋᑲᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔅᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔅᐧᑫᓕᒋᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᐧᑫᓕᒥᑲᐃᔭᓐᓯ

13 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᐧᓇ ᑖᐧᐅᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᔅᐧᐅᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᐅᐅ ᓂᔅᑐ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᑭᔅᐧᑌᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐᓯ

ᐱᐧᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 14.

1 ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑕᒧᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᐧᑲᑯᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ; ᐊᐧᐋᓯᒐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᐧᐋᐃᑫᐸᒃᓯ

2 ·ᐅᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓇᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᑦᔅᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ: ·ᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᓂᒋᐳᑦᑯ; ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᒑᑯᒃ ᑲᒋ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐋᓐᑦᐅᑉᓯ

3 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᑦᐋᐃᓇᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐋᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᓇᓴᑭᒪᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᐋᑦᓯ

4 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓇᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᑦᔅᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᓗ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᑦᐋᐃᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐅᑉ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦᐊᓇ

5 ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᒐᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᓇᓇᑲᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑭᑦᔅᔭᒃ, ᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᑦᐋᐃᔭᒃ: ·ᐅᓴ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᒐ ᑭᓴᒐᓕᑦᐋᓯᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᑦᐋᐃᓇᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓇᓈᑲᑉ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭᑦᔅᑦ, ᐱᐋ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᑦᒐᓴᑦᑲᒃ, ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᒋᓇ

6 ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᐳᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᓈᓈᑲᑉ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭᑦᔅᔭᓐ, ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑉᒋᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐱᐋ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑕᑦᑲᑫ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑦᐋᑦᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᐋ ᑭᓴᑭᑦᐋᐃᑦᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᐋ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ?

7 ᓗᒃᑕ ·ᐋᑦᐋᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑕᑭ, ᐅ ᓄᑕᑦᑲᑭ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐱᐱᑦᑲᓐ ᓗᒃᑕᐱᐋ ᓱᑲᓈᐱᑭᐅᒋᑲᓐ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐹᔅᐅᑦᑲᑭ, ᑦᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑭᓴᓕᒋᑲᒃ ᑦᓐ ᐅᑦᒪᑲᒃ ᐱᐱᑦᑲᓐ ᓗᒃᑕᐱᐋ ᓱᑲᓈᐱᑭᐅᒋᑲᓐ?

8 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐳᑦᒋᑲᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑫᒋᓇᑦᑲᑭ, ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐋᔅᑲᐃᐃᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᓕᑦ?

9 ᐅᑯ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐱᑯ ᐋᓐᑦᒐᔅᑯ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐃᔅᑕᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓂᒋᐳᒋᑲᒐᑭ, ᑦᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑭᓴᓕᒋᑲᒐᒃ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᓂᑦᐊᒃ? ·ᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᑦᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓗᑎᒃᓇ

10 ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦᓇ, ᑭᔅᑎᓇᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᑎᑭ ᐹᐱᐳᒃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐋᑦᐋᒃ ᐯᔭ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑕᑦᐅᓕᒋᑲᒐᒃᓇ

11 ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑭᓴᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑦᓐ ᐅᑦᒐᒪᑲᒃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᐋᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒐᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᐋᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒐᓕᒪᑦᓇ

12 ᐅᑯ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᑯᐃ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᐃᓇ, ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐸᔅᑭᓈᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐅᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦᐊᒃᓇ

13 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓇᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᑦᔅᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᑕᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑭᔅᑕᒃᓇ

14 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐋᔭᒥᔭᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓇᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᑦᔅᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐊᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᓂᒋᐳᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓈᓐᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᐸᑦᓇ

15 ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᓐ ᐊᑦᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᓐ ᓂᒋᐳᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓐ ᐊᑦᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓐ ᓂᒋᐳᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑕᓇ

16 ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓕᑭᒥᑦᐅᔭᓗ ᐊᑦᑯᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓇᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓯᑦ ᑦᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᓈᓈᑦᑯᒧᔭᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓂᒋᐳᑦᒃ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᓐ?

17 ·ᐅᓴ ᑦᑦᐯ ·ᑲᔭᔅ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒧᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᓇ

18 ᓂ ᓇᓈᑦᑯᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑦ, ᐊᑦᐋᓯᒐ ᓇᓈᑲᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᑦᔅᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ:

19 ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᒐ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐅᓕᒐᒃ ᓂᔭᓕᓐ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒐᔭᓐ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐳᑦᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᔭᓐ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐊᑭᒃ, ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕ

22 ᐁᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓈᒃᑉ ᐃᔅᑭᑉᔅᔾᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑉᐊᒋᒋᒃᑲᓂᑲᑕᒪᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑕᑭᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑭᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓈᓐᑕᑉ ᐃᑖᑉᒋᐃᑯᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑕᑭᒃᓵ

23 ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᑉᑲᓄᒃ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᐳᒋᒃ, ᓄᒻᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᓇᓈᒃᑉ ᐃᔅᑭᑉᔅᔾᒋᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐱᐳᑉᑕᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑉᐁᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓯᒋᒃ ᓄᒻᑕᐱᑯ ᐁᑲ ᑎᐊᑉᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒻᑉᑭᔅᒃ?

24 ᒪᒃ ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑭᒋᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐱᐳᑭᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑎᐊᑉᐯᑕᒃ, ᓄᒻᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓯᑦ, ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓱᑯᒋᒪᑦ, ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑦ:

25 ᐁᑯ ᐃᔅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᓂᐅᑯᑖᓂᑉᐊᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᐃᐃᒃ; ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᐱᐸᓕᐅᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔅᑉᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑉᐊ, ᓄᒻᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᒻ ᑖᑉᐯ ᐁ ᐃᑐᐅᑖᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓵ

26 ᑖᓐ ᐁᔅ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓂᒋᓱᓂᐳᒃ? ᐃᔅᐱ ᐯᒋ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᐳᑉᒃ, ᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᔅᑉᒃ ᐊᔭᑉ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᔭᑉ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐊᐃᓐ, ᐊᔭᑉ ᐃᔅᑭᑉᔅᔾᐃᓐ, ᐊᔭᑉ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑖᑯᑖᑉᐊᐃᓐ, ᐊᔭᑉ ᐃᑉᐅᔅᑕᒪᑉᐊᐃᓐᓵ ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᑉᑲᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐳᒋᑲᐅᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑲᓂᑉᐊᒃᓵ

27 ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐃᐊᔭᒥᑉᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑖᑉᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᑉᔅᔾᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᒃ, ᓄᒻᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᔅᒪᑉ ᓂᔅᐳ, ᓄᒻᑕ ᒥᒥᔅᑯᑉ ᐃᔅ; ᐁᑯᔅ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑉᐅᔅᑕᒪᑉᐊᑉᓵ

28 ᒪᒃ ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑖᓕᑉᑭ ᐅᑎᑉᐅᔅᑕᒪᑉᐊᑉᐊ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ; ᐁᑯᔅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑎᓯ ᓄᒻᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑉᐊᓵ

29 ᐁᑯᔅ ᓂᓐ ᓄᒻᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᔅᐳ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᑉᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓄᓕᑕᒻᓵ

30 ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᑭᑉᑲᓐ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒥᐊᑉᑲᓂᐃᑉᑭ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑉ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᐊᓇ ᓅᒻᑕᒻ ᑲᑕ ᐳᓂ ᑭᐳᓵ

31 ᑉᐁᔅ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᔅᑉᒃ ᐯᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑲᓇᑉᐊᑦ, ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑲᐃᔅᑉᒃ ᓄᒻᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑲᐃᔅᑉᒃᓵ

32 ᓄᒻᑕ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᒥᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑉᐊᑉᐊᓵ

33 ᑉᐁᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᑕᒻ ᐊᔅᑐᒥᐳᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃᓵ

34 ᐁᑯᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑉᑭᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐳᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ: ᑉᐁᔅ ᐃᓚᑉᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᓕᓇᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕᓐᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑉᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᓄᒻᑕ ᐅᓕᓐᑉᐁᐃᓐᓵ

35 ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑕᐃᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑉᑲᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᑲᑉᑭᒥᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐃᑭᑉᐊᒃ; ᑉᐁᔅ ᓇᓄᐯᑉᐁᓕᑖᑉᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᔅᑉᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓵ

36 ᑖᓄᑭ? ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᔅᑉᒃ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ? ᓄᒻᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑉᐊᓇᑉᐊᑦ?

37 ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐁᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᑉᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑭᐃᑦ, ᓄᒻᑕᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᐃᑖᑎᓯᑦ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᒻ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑉᑲᒃ ᐁᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑲᑭᔅᑉᑭᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦᓵ

38 ᒪᒃ ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐊᑉᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᑭ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒻᓵ

39 ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒋᓱᓂᐳᒃ, ᒧᔅᐅᓇᒧᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑭᔅᒃ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᓄᒻᑕ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓈᒃᑉ ᐃᔅᑭᑉᔅᓂᑉᐊᒃᓵ

40 ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᑉᑲᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐳᒋᑲᐅᑉᐊ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓗᓈᑉᒃ ᓄᒻᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑉᑲᔭᑉᑲᒃᓵ

ᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᑯᓇᖅᑭᐊᓇ 15.

ᐱᔾᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 15.

1 ᓄᕐᒥ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑦᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔾᕿᓕᑦᒥᐃᑎᓇᐅᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᑲᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦ ᓄᕐᒥ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᔭᒃ;

2 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᕐᒥ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑳᐃᔭᒃ, ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒥᐅᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᑲᒃ; ᐅᑳᐃᓕ ᐸᑲᓐᑦᑯ ᑳ ᑖᐅᑦᒧᐅᑭᓇ

3 ᐅᔾ ᓅᕐᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓇᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᔾᕿᓕᑦᒥᐃᑳᐃᔭᓐ. X ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃᓂᓇᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑦᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᕿᐃᓇ;

4 ᓄᕐᒥ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑲᑦᑕᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓄᕐᒥ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᕐᑲᑦ ᑳ ᓂᔾᑐ ᑭᔅᑳᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑦᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᕿᐃᓇ;

5 ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᑕᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᓄᕐᒥ ᓱᕐᔾᔅ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᓕᔅᐱᓕᒋ:

6 ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑕᐸᒥᑯ ᓂᔭᓕᑦᓕᑦ ᒥᑑᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑳ ᑕᔭᒥᑕᐃ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑦᑐᓕᒋ; ᕿᑳᑦ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᓱᒋᒃ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᐃᑖᑦᑕᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑕᑎᑦ ᑕᕐᑲ ᓂᐸᑦᑕᒃᓇ

7 ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑦᑕᐸᒥᑯ ᕿᒻᔅ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐊᐸᔾᑦᓕᓇ

8 ᒫᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᓄᕐᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᑕᐸᒪᑦ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑦᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐃᔾᐱᒋ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦᓇ

9 ᐅᔾ ᓂ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᑕᐱᔾᑐᓕᑖᑯᓱᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᓱᒋᒃ ᐊᐸᔾᑦᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᕐᒥ ᓂ ᑐᐸᕿᓕᑖᑯᓱᓐ ᐊᐸᔾᑦᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᑎᑲᐃᔭᓐ; ᐅᔾ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᑦᐊᔭᒥᑦᐊᒪᓇ

10 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᕐᑦᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓱᓐ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓱᔭᓐ: ᓄᕐᒥ ᐅ ᕐᑦᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᑦᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐸᑲᓐᑦᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓐ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᑦᐊᓱᒋᐅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑑᔾᑲᓐ ᐃᕐᐱᕐ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᓱᒋᒃ; ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᓕ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᕐᑦᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᑦᐊᒃᓇ

11 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᓂᓕ ᓄᕐᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᔅ ᑲᕿᔾᑭᒥᑦᐊᔭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᕐᒥ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᑖᑦᑕᕐᒃᓇ

12 ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅ ᑲᕿᔾᑭᒥᑦᐊᓂᑦᐊᒃ X ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᕐᑲᑦ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᐅᒋᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔅᐸᒃ ᐅᑳ ᒥᑑᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᕐᑲᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ?

13 ᒫᑲ ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᐅᑳ ᑦᐅᓂᕐᑲᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ, X ᓄᕐᒥ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᕐᑲᑦ:

14 ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳ ᑦᐅᓂᕐᑲᑦ X, ᐅᑯ ᐸᑲᓐᑦᑯ ᑳ ᑲᕿᔾᑭᒥᑦᐅᔭᒃ, ᐸᑲᓐᑦᑯ ᓄᕐᒥ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᓇ

15 ᐅᐅ, ᓂᓕᓇᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔾᑲᑦᐊᑎᑲᐃᓇᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓗᔾᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ; ᑦᐅᔾ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒪᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᕐᑲᓇᑦ Xᑦ: ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓂᕐᑲᓂᑦ, ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑳ ᑦᐅᓂᕐᑲᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᒃᓇ

16 ᑦᐅᔾ ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᐅᑳ ᑦᐅᓂᕐᑲᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑳ ᑦᐅᓂᕐᑲᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ X:

17 ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳ ᑦᐅᓂᕐᑲᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦᑐ X, ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐸᑲᓐᑦᑯ ᐃᑎᓕᑖᑦᑲᓐ; ᑭᔭᐸᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᓇᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃᓇ

18 ᐅᑯ ᓄᕐᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᒋᒃ Xᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓇᑎᒋᑦᐊᒃᓇ

19 ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᒋᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᐅᓕᒧᑐᑦᑕᐊᓐ X, ᒥᒋᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᓕᓇᓐ ᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒫᒋᒋᓇᓐᓇ

20 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯ X ᑦᐊᓂᕐᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᕐᒥ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᑕᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓕᒋᓇ

21 ᑦᐅᔾ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᑲᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ, ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓄᕐᒥ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᕐᑲᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᒃᓇ

22 ·ᐁᓴ ᒃ ᐃᕐ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐊ ᐋᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐠ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃᓯ

23 ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐁ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ: ᐠ ᒃ ᓂᒃᑲᓄᑖᑫᑦ; ᐹᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐠ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁᐃᓯᑦ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᕋᕐᓯ

24 ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᖅ·ᒃᔭᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒋ ᐸᒋᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑐ ᒋᒋᐅᒋᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᒋᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᐅᑖᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒋ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᑐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᒋᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃᖅᒋᐅᐃᓂᓕᒋᓯ

25 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒋᑕᒋ ᒃᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒋ ᐱᓕᖅ ᒋ ᐸᒋᑎᓈᑐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑯᑦ ᐊᑖᒥᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᒃᓯ

26 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑖᒃᓇ ᕐ ᓂᕐᔅ·ᐊᓈᒋᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂᐱᐃᓇᓯ

27 ·ᐁᓴ ᒋ ᐸᒋᑎᓇ·ᒥᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐᒃᑲᓇ ᐊᑖᒥᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᒃᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐᒃᑲᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋ, ᓄ·ᒃᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐊᕐᔅᑦᒋᒪᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᒃ ᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐᒃᑲᓇᓯ

28 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐᒃᑲᓇ ᒋ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᑐ, ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᒋ ᐊᓯᒋ ᕐ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐᒃᑲᓇ, ᒋᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒋᒋ ᐊᔅᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃ ᕐᒃᑲᓇᓯ

29 ᑖᓂ ᒪᒃ ᕐ ᑐᑦᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᒋ ᒃ ᓯᒃᐊᑦ·ᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᒋᖅᐱᓇ ᐁᒃ ·ᐊᓂᖅᒃᓕ·ᑦᐃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ? ᑖᓄᒋ ᒪᒃ ·ᐁᒋ ᓯᒃᐊᑦ·ᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ?

30 ᑖᓄᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐁᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᔭᒃ ᐸᔅᐱᓄᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑎᐸᓗᒃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᑲᓂᒃ?

31 ᓂ ᐃᑐᓇ ᒋ ᒧᒋᕐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᒃ ᐋᔭᔭᓇ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔅᐱ ᐠ ᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᑦ ᑦ·ᑦᑦ ᒃᕐᔅᒃᒋ ᓂ ᓂᐱᓇᑦ

32 ᒋᖅᐱᓇ ᐁ ᒋᔅᒋᓄ·ᐋᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᒪᕐᔅᐋ·ᐊᕐᓇᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᔅᒃ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐁᐃᔅᔅ, ᕐ·ᒃᓇ ᕐ ᐅᑎᓯᔭᓇ, ᒋᖅᐱᓇ ᐁᒃ ·ᐊᓂᖅᒃᓕ·ᑦ·ᐁ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ? ᐁᑯᕐ ᒥᒋᓯᑦᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓂ·ᕐᑦᒋ, ·ᐁᔅ ·ᐋᑦᕐ ᒋ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓈᓇᑦᓯ

33 ᐁᒃᐃᓕ ᒋ ᒃ ·ᐋᑦᕐᕐᒥᒃᐃᓇ·ᐊᑦ: ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᑐᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓂᕐᔅ·ᐊᓈᑦ·ᓇ ᒥᓗ ᐃᕐᔅ·ᑦᐃᓇᓯ

34 ᑯᔅᑯᓯᒃ ·ᒃᔭᔅᒋᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᔅ, ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒧᒃ; ·ᐁᔅ ᐋᑎᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒋᔅᕐᓕᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ: ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᓇ ᒋᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓄᐁᐃᓯᑦᔅᒃᓯ

35 ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᐁᒋ, ᑖᓂ ᐁᕐ ·ᐊᓂᖅᒃᑲᓇᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ? ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᕐᑯ ᒥᔭᐃᓕᒋ ᕐ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ ·ᐊᓂᖅᒃᓕ·ᑦ·ᐁ?

36 ᒃᕐᐸᑎᔅ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐸᒋᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᐊᔅᒋᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒃᑕ ᒋ ᐱᒪᑦᓇ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᒃ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᒋ:

37 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐸᒋᑎᓇᒪᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒋ ᐸᒋᑎᓄᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕐ ᐃᑦᒃᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ, ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᒃᑦ ᐸ·ᕐᔅᒃᓇᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑐᐃ ᓯᒥᓇ;

38 ᒪᒃᒃ ᒋᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᔭᐃᑦᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᓇᐁᓕᑦᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑐᐃ ᓯᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐃᔭᑦᓇ

39 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᔭᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐯᔭᒃᓇ ᑐᐃ ᐃᔭᔅ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᓇ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑐᐃ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯ·ᑖᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯ·ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᔅᒃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᓇᒥᔅᒃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᓗᓯ·ᐊᒃᓇ

40 ᐃᑦᒃ·ᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᕐᔅᒃᐃ ᒥᔭ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᐃ ᒥᔭ·ᐊ: ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭ·ᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᒌᓕᑦᒃᒃ ᑭᕐᔅᒃᐃ ᒥᔭᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᑐᑦᓇ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᒌᓕᑦᒃᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᐃ ᒥᔭᑦᓇ

41 ᐯᔭ·ᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᒌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᕐᔅᒃᐃ ᐱᓯᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᑐᑦᓂᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᒌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓯᒪ, ᐱᑐᑦᓂᓕᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᒌᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᒃᒃ·ᒃᒃ: ·ᐁᔅ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᒃᒃ ᐱᑐᓇ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᒌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᓇᐱᓇ ᑯᑦᒃᓇ

42 ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᖅᒃᑲᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃᓇ ᐸᒋᑎᓂᒃᑕᑦ ᒋᒋ ᓂᕐᔅ·ᐊᓈᑦᒃ; ·ᐊᓂᖅᒃᑲᓂᒃᑕᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒋᒋ ᓂᕐᔅ·ᐊᓈᑦᒃ:

σᙱᑉ ᑯᓇᓐᕋᐊᓇ 15, 16.

43 <ᑭᑎσᑲᒐᑦ ᐊᐱᖁᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᐃσᒃ; ᐧᐊσᙱᑲσᑲᒐᑦ ᑭᖁᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᐃσᒃ: <ᑭᑎσᑲᒐᑦ ᓕᓚᒥᓯᑦᐃσᒃ; ᐧᐊσᙱᑲσᑲᒐᑦ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᑦᐃσᒃ:

44 <ᑭᑎσᑲᒐᑦ ᐃᓚᑐ ᒥᔭᑦ; ᐧᐊσᙱᑲσᑲᒐᑦ ᐊᒌᑯᑦᐃ ᒥᔭᑦᓯ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᓚᑐ ᒥᔭᑦ, ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᙱᑦ ᐊᒌᑯᑦᐃ ᒥᔭᑦᓯ

45 ᐅᑯ ᙱᑦ ᐅᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᓃᙱᑉ ᓈᐯᑦ, ᐊᑦᑉ, ᑭ ᐃᕐᐊᑲσᑦᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᐊᒌᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᑦᑉ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐊᑲσᑦᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᒌᒃᑲᓯ

46 ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᓃᙱᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᑲ ᐊᒌᑯᑦᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊσᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓚᑐᑦᐊᒃ; ᑉᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊσᒪ ᑲ ᐊᒌᑯᑦᐊᒃᓯ

47 ᐊᓇ ᓃᙱᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐳᑭᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐃᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ

48 ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᙱᑦ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐃᑭᒃ; ᙱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑲᑦᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᙱᑦ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑲᑦᐃᑭᒃᓯ

49 ᑦᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᙱᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓇᑯᓯᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᙱᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑲᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓇᑯᓯᑦᐃᓇᓯ

50 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ σᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓇ, σᑭᕐᓗσᑐᒃ, ᐃᑦᔭᑦ ᙱᑦ ᒥᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕐᒪᑲᑦᓇ ᑭᑭᒪσᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃσᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᙱᑦ ᐊσᒪ ᑲ σᕐᑦᐊᓇᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᕐᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ σᕐᑦᐊᓇᑦᒃᓯ

51 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭ ᑲ σᐸᓇᓇᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᕐᑭᓇᑯᐃᑲᐃᓇᓇᑦ,

52 ᓴᑦᑭᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑲᐱᓇσᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᙱᙱ, ᓄᑦᑲᕐ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐳᑦᑭᑲᓇ: ᐧᐅᑦ ᐳᑦᑭᑲᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑦᑲᓇ, ᐅσᐱᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊσᙱᑲᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ σᕐᑦᐊᓇᑦᑭᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᕐᑭᓇᑯᐃᑲᐃᓇᓇᑦ ᒪᑲᓯ

53 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᒪ ᕐ σᕐᑦᐊᓇᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐳᑦᑎᙱᑲᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᑲ ᕐ σᕐᑦᐊᓇᑦᒃ, ᙱᑦ ᐅᒪ ᕐ σᐱᒪᑲᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐳᑦᑎᙱᑲᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᑲ ᕐ σᐱᒪᑲᒃᓯ

54 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᕐ σᕐᑦᐊᓇᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑎᙱᑲᒧᒪᑲᕐ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᑲ ᕐ σᕐᑦᐊᓇᑦᒃ, ᙱᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑲ ᕐ σᐱᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑎᙱᑲᒧᒪᑲᕐ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᑲ ᕐ σᐱᒪᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᕐ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᐃᑦᑎᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, σᐱᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐅᐸᓕᑦσᐧᐊᓇ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃσᒃᓯ

55 ᐅ σᐱᐃᓇ, ᑦσᐧᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐳᓕᑦᐅᐃᓇ? ᐅ ᓕᑦᑲᐊᑦᑲᓇ, ᑦσᐧᐅ ᑭ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓇ?

56 σᐱᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐳᓕᑦᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᑭᑦᑦᐃᓇ; ᙱᑦ ᒪᑭᑦᑦᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᓚᓇᑦᐅᐃᓇᓯ

57 ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᓇᓇᑦᑯᒪᑲσᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪσᑐ, ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᑲ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃσᓕᑦ ᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᒥᓇᑦᓯ

58 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ σᑭᕐᓗσᑐᒃ, ᐊᓕᑭᑲᑦᐃᒃ, ᒥᑭᒥᑲᑦᐃᒃ, ᒧᓗᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᑐᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᒃᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 16.

1 ᕐ ᐃᕐ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᐃσᑲσᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᓗᑭᑦᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᑦᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᐊσᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑲᓗᓗᐃᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᙱᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᒧᒃᓯ

2 ᓃᙱᑉ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᐯᔭᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᑦᒃ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᕐᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒥᒪσᑐᐧᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᐃσᑲσᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᑯᕐσᑦᔭᑦᓇ

3 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑦᑯᕐσᑦᔭᑦᓇ, ᐊᑦᐅσᑭ ᕐ ᒥᓗᐊᓕᒧᑦᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓇᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲσᑭ ᕐ ᐃᑎᓗᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᐃσᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑦᓇᒥᒃᓯ

4 ᑭᙱᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᑲᕐ σᓕ ᙱᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑎᔭᓇ, ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ σ ᑲ ᐃᕐᐃᑦᑲᒃᓯ

5 ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑎᓇᐅᒋᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᔅᓗᒃᑲᒪᒃ ᒫᓯᑐᓂᔭ: ᐅᔅ ᓂ ᒃ ᔅᓗᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᒫᓯᑐᓂᔭᓐ

6 ᒫᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑕᔅᒃᑲᓇᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒋᐱᐳᒃᓯᒥᑎᓇᐅᒋᐊᒃ ᒃᖅᑕ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᐊᔭᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑐᒐᐅᒋᐊᒃᓐ

7 ᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᐸᒥᑎᓇᐅᒋᐊᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᒐᔭᒃᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒐᒃ ᑭᓗᖅᑕᒃ ᑭᓐᒃᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑕᔅᑭᒥᑕᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᒃ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

8 ᒫᒃ ᐅᐃᔅᓯᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑕᔅᒃᑲᒃ ᐹᑎᒪ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᐯᒃᑎᒃᑲᔅᓐ

9 ᐅᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᖅᑲᒐᒻ ᒃᖅᑕ ᒃ ᐊᐸᑕᒃ ᓂ ᐹᔅᑭᒐᓇᒪᒃᐃᒃ, ᒃᖅᑕ ᒥᑎᑎᐅᐸᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑭᐅᐊᒃᓐ

10 ᑭᖅᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑎᒧᑦᑎᔭᔅ ᑕᑯᔅᑭ, ᐅᐊᐸᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔅᑭᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑕᔅᑭᒥᑖᒃ: ᐅᔅ ᐊᑑᔅᒃᑕᒻ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐅᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᒥᒋ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᓂᓕᓐ

11 ᐅᒃᑲᐃᓇ ᐊᐅᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐊᑕᐅᓕᒥᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᒃᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑐᑕᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᕐᑕ; ᐅᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓇᐅᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒃ ᐃᒋᓇᓂᑐᓕᒋᓐ

12 ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᓇᓂᓇᒃ ᐊᐸᓕᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒪᖕ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᖕᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒃ ᐃᒋᓇᓂᑐᓕᒋ: ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ; ᒫᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓕᑭᓐ

13 ᐊᓇᐅᐊᒃ, ᐊᓐᒋᒃᐸᐃᒃ ᖕᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᖕᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓈᐯᐅᐊᒃ ᐃᐃᑎᒃ, ᒪᖅᒃᐅᓯᒃᓐ

14 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᐅᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑐᒋᒃᑐᐅᐊ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᒃᓐ

15 ᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᑕᒪᑎᓇᐅᒋᐊᒃ, ᓂᒋᓇᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑐᓇᐅᒋᐊᒃ ᔅᑎᓇᔅ ᒃ ᑐᑕᑭᑦ, ᐅᐅᐊᒃᑲᓂᑭ ᓂᒃᑕ ᒃ ᒥᓂᔅᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᒃᔭᐃᒃ, ᒃᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᒋᔅᑕᐅᒋᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ,

16 ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᔅᑕᐅᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᐊᒃᑲᓂᑭ ᑐᐃ, ᒃᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᐅᓇ ᒃ ᐃᒋᐃᑕᒃ, ᒃᖅᑕ ᒃ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᒋᒃᓐ

17 ᓂ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᑭᒃ ᔅᑎᓇᔅ, ᒃᖅᑕ ᓇᔅᑎᒃᒃᑕᔅ, ᒃᖅᑕ ᐊᒃᑲᐃᑲᔅ; ᐅᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓇᐅᒋ ᒃ ᓄᐅᐸᓕᔅᒃ ᐃᓇᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑕᐅᒋᒃᓐ

18 ᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᒥᐃᐅᒃᑲᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᑲᑯᒃ ᒃᖅᑕ ᑭᓇᐅᒋ: ᐅᐅᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐅᐊᒃᑲᓂᑭ ᑐᐃ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᒥᑯᒃᓐ

19 ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐅᒋᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑲᒃᑲᒃᓐ ᐊᐅᑭᓇ ᒃᖅᑕ ᐸᓇᓯᓇ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑲᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒃᖅᑕ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐅᒋᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᐅᒋᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃᓐ

20 ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᐃᒋᓇᓂᑐᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑲᒃᑲᒃᓐ ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑭᒥᑐᐸᒃᓐ

21 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑲᑭᐃᒃ ᓂᓇ ᐹᓐ, ᑎᐱᓇᐅ ᓂᒋᒋ ᐅᒋᓐ

22 ᑭᖅᐱᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐅᐊ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᒃᑕ ᐊᓈᑎᒪ ᒪᔅᓈᓇᓐ

23 ᐅ ᔅᐅᓕᑭᐅᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᐅᐊᐅᒋᐊᒃᓐ

24 ᓂ ᔅᑭᐃᐅᐅᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑐᐃᑯᐅᐊᐅᒋᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔅᒃ ᐯ ᑭᔅᓯᒃᓐ ᐅᒥᒃᓐ

ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕ ᐹᓕ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᑯᑎᓇᑎᐊᓇᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 1.

1 ᐹᓐ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕᒪ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃᖅᑕ ᑎᒧᑦᑎ ᑭᒋᓇᓂᓇᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑯᓇᓐᑎᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒃᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᒃᔭᐃᒃ:

2 ᖃᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐊᔾᔭᓇᐊᑉ ᖁᔾᔭᑐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᖁᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᑉ ᒋᓴᔾ X.

3 ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᒥᓇᑉ ᒋᓴᔾ X, ᑳ ᐅᑖᐃᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᖃᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓇ, ᖁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑎᐅᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐅᐅᓕᑉ ;

4 ᑳ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᑦᑭᑖᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᐊᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᑉ ᑳ ᐋᓕᒥᓯᒋᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐅᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓕᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᔭᑦ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᔭᒥᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

5 ᐅᔅ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔾᔭᐅᑭᑉ ᑳ ᒥᑦᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ X, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᑦ X ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᑦ ᓂ ᑳᑭᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦᓐ

6 ᖁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᑲᑦᑳᑕᑭᓯᔭᑦ, ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑲᐃᐊᔭᑦ ᖁᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐃᐊᔭᑦ, ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦᑭᑖᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓯᐅᓕᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐃᔅᑭᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᓂᓕᓇᑦ; ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳᑭᒋᐃᑳᐃᔭᑦ, ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑲᐃᐊᔭᑦ ᖁᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐃᐊᔭᑦ ᑭᓕᐊᑦᓐ

7 ᖁᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔾᐅᓕᒧᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔾᐅᓕᒧᑐᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᓗᒐᔾᑐᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᔾᑭᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᐃᑦᐅᐊᔭᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᑦ ᖁᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐃᑦᐅᐊᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᓐ

8 ᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑐᓇᑦ, ᓂᒋᑦᓂᑐᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑭᓕᑕᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔾᑦ ᐅᔭᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑭᓕᒥᐃᑳᐃᔾᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑐ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᔾᑕᒪᑦ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑐ ᐅᔾᐱᒋ ᒪᑦᑳᐃᓯᔾᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐳᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔾᑦᓐ

9 ᒪᑳ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔾᔭᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒋᑦᑳᑯᔾᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂ ᓇᑦᑦᑭᐊᔅᐃᑦᐅᐃᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑖᓯᔾᑦ, ᒪᑳ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐊᓂᑦᑳᓇᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ ᐊ ;

10 ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᒋᐃᔭᒥᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᖁᑦ ᑭᔾᐸᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᒋᐃᔭᒥᑉ ; ᐊᓇ ᖁᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑖᑦᐊᑭᑉ ᑭᔾᐸᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑲᒋᐃᔭᒥᑉ ;

11 ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᖁᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓇᑲᒪᑯᔾᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔾᔭᒥᐅᔾᑦᒪᐃᔾᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᐃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔾᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᔾᑦᒪᐃᔾᑦᒥᒋᑦ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᔾᑯᒧᔾᑦᒪᐃᔭᒥᒋᑦᓐ

12 ᐅᔅ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᒧᒋᑦᓕᑐᓇᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᔾᑖᑯᔾᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂᓇᑦ, ᑦᑳᔾᔅ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᖁᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᐃ ᑖᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᔭᓯᐃ ᑲᑦᑕᑦᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ, ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᖃᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔾᑭᑦ, ᐊᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᔅᓐ

13 ᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑐᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᔾᔭᒥᑖᔾᑦ ᖁᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᑳ ᑖᑦᐅᑕᒧᑦ ; ᖁᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑖᑦᐅᑕᒧᑦ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐃᔾᑦᑳᔾᑦ ;

14 ᑖᐱᔾᑯᑦ ᖁᑦ ᐸᔾᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᔾᑦ, ᓂᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐅ ᒧᒋᑦᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᔾᑦ, ᑦᒥᒋ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᑦ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐅ ᒧᒋᑦᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᔾᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᑉ ᒋᓴᔾᓐ

15 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑳ ᑭᒋᓇᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᓂᑳᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᑖ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑎᑖᑦᑳᑦ, ᑯᑦᑦ ᖃᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔾᔭᔾᑦ ;

16 ᖁᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔾᑦᑳᑦᐊᑦᒥᑦᑳᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐅᑐᔾᑦ ᒪᓯᐅᓂᔾᐅᑦ: ᖁᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐅᑐᔾᑦ ᒪᓯᐅᓂᔾᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑎᑖᑦᑳᑦ, ᖁᑦ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐅᑦᐊᐃᔾᑦ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᑦ ᐃᔅᓐ

17 ᐃᔾᐱ ᒪᑳ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒪᑦᐸᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᑐᓕᑐᑦ ᓇ ? ᖁᑦᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒪᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᑦ ᓇ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᔅ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ, ᖁᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ?

18 ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑳᔾᑭᒥᑦᐅᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔾᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᒪᑳᑦ ᐅᐅ ᖁᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓐ

19 ᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔾᑦ, ᒋᓴᔾ X, ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒧᑦᒪᑦᑳᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᑎ ᖁᑦ ᓯᑦᐱᓇᔾ ᖁᑦ ᑎᒧᑭᔾᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᐅ ᖁᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑦᑳᑦ, ᒪᑳ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑦᑳᑦᓐ

20 ᐅᔅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓇᑦᒪᑦᐊᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑦᑳᑦᓇ, ᖁᑦ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒥᑦᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ

21 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒋᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᓚᐊᑊ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᐅᑦ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓂᑕᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ;

22 ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐧᐋᒋᐃᑕᑦ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᑦ ᐅ ᕿᒋᓇᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᒫᑦ ᓂᐃᐃᓈᑦᓯ

23 ᓄᒥᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒪᑊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐧᑕᒪᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᓈᒋᐃᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐅᑳ ᐅᒥᐧᑲ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐃᔭᓐ ᑯᓇᓐᕋᑦᓯ

24 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑊ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑖᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒧᒋᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑊ : ᐧᐅᔪ ᑖᐧᐯᔪᓕᑖᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᓇᐧᐊᑊᓯ

ᐱᔭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᒪᑲ ᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᓄᓕᑕᒪᓯᓐ, ᐅᑳ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᐧᑲᑦ ᑯᓯᐧᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦᓯ

2 ᐧᐅᔪ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓯᐃᑕᐧᑲᑦ, ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓯᑭᓗᐃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓯᐊᑦ?

3 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᓄᒥᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊᒪᑕᐧᑲᑦ, ᒪᔅᑯᑦ ᒥᔅᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑳ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓯᑖ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ᒧᒋᕿᓕᑕᒪᐸᓐ ; ᐅ ᕿᒋᓄᓕᒥᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᑦ, ᓂ ᒧᒋᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᒧᒋᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᑦᓯ

4 ᐧᐅᔪ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑳᑕᕿᓕᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᓄᒥᑕ ᓇᓄᑳᑐᓕᒧᐃᑐᐅᐃᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᐧᐊᑊ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᐅ ᒪᑐᔭᓐ ; ᐅᑳᐃᓚ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔅᕿᓕᑕᒥᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᒥᑦ ᐅᔅᐱᒋ ᓈᔅᐱᑦ ᔮᑭᐃᑕᐧᑲᑦᓯ

5 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑳ ᒥᔅᕿᓕᑕᒥᐃᐧᐅᐧᕿ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᕿᓕᑕᒥᐃᑦ, ᐊᐱᔅᑦ ᐱᑯ : ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑕᕿᓕᒥᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᑦᓯ

6 ᐅᐧᑲᓂ ᐊᑖᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑖᑦ ᑳ ᒥᕿᑎᓕᒋᓯ

7 ᐅᑯ ᐧᕿᔅᑭᐃᔅ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᐧᐊᑕᐧᐊᑦ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᐊᑕᐧᐊᑦ, ᒪᔅᑯᑦ ᒥᔅᑲᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑐᐃᑳᓐ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅᐸᓕᐃᑯᐸᓐ ᐅᔮᔅ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ

8 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐳᒋᑕᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᑭ ᔮᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦᓯ

9 ᐧᐅᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᓄᒥᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒥᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᓄᓇᐃᑕᒧᐧᐅᐧᕿ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᔅᓯ

10 ᐊᓇ ᐧᐊᔪᒥ ᑳ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᑕᒧᐧᐅᑦ, ᓂᓚ ᓄᒥᑕ ᓂ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᑕᒧᐧᐊᑦ : ᐧᐅᔪ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐧᐊᔪᒥ ᐃᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᕿᔭᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᑕᒧᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᐅᑦ, ᐅᑎᒥᑲᑦ ᐅᑕ ;

11 ᓴᑕᓐ ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᔪᔅᐃᑕᑦ : ᐧᐅᔪ ᑭ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᐧᒪᓇᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑳᔪᓕᓯᐃᓇᓇ

12 ᓄᒥᑕ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᓐ ᑕᐧᐊᔅ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᑖᔅᑭᐅᒪᐃᑕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᐃᒥᐧᑲᐅᒥᓕᑦ,

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᓐ ᐊᐧᓗᓯᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᓂᒋᔭᓐ ᑖᑦ : ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑲᑕᑭᑦ, ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐅᑐᐃᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᓐ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᔭᐃᑦᓯ

14 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᒧᔭᑦ ᑳ ᑐᑖᐃᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᔭᑯᒋᐃᐧᐅᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᓄᒥᑕ ᑳ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑖᑯᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥᐧᑖᔅᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᐅᓯ

15 ᐧᐅᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᑯᓈᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑭᒪᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᐧᓂᐃᒋᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᒥᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᑎᓯᒋᑦ :

16 ᐯᔭᓐ ᑐᐃᑳᓇᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓈᒥᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᒋᑦ ; ᑯᑕᑦ ᑐᐃᑳᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓈᒥᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᑦ : ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᔅᑕᑦ ᐅᐅᑦ

17 ᐧᐅᔪ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᒥᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᐧᐊᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᐧᑳᔭᔅ ᐃᑎᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᓈᓐ ᐅᑦᓯ

ᓂᓗ ᑯᓇᓐᑭᐊᓇ 3.

ᐱᓱᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᒥᓇ ᓈ ᓂ ᒪᒋ ᒥᓗᐊᓕᒧᒥᑎᓯᓈᓐ? ᖃᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᓂ ᓇᑕᑦᑎᓕᑌᓈᓐ ᓈ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗᐊᓕᒧᒥᑦᑎᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑖᑦᑲᒃ, ᖃᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᔪᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᓕᒧᒥᑦᑎᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓇ?

2 ᑭᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑎᑦᐊᑯ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓂᓈᓐ, ᑎ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᒃᑌᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓈᒃ, ᑎ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᖃᖅᑕ ᑎ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ:

3 ᑎ ᐹᔪᑌ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑎᑦᐊᑯ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓐ X, ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᑖᔭᒃ ᓂᓕᓈᓐ, ᑎᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓈᐳ ᑎ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᒃᑌᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓖᑦᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᔅᑯᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑎ ᐃᔭᓯᐃ ᒥᑌᐃᒃᓐ

4 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒋᔅᑐᑕᑦᐊᓈᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ X ᐅᒋ:

5 ᑎᑲ ᑎ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᔭᒃ ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᑫᒋᑦᐊᒃ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᔭᒃᓐ

6 ᑎᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᖃᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓛᑲᓂᐃᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᑲᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᒌᑯᐃᒪᑲᒃ; ᑦᑎᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᑲᒃ ᓂᐹᓐᑎᒪᑲᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᒌᑯᐃᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᓕᑦᑎᒪᑲᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐᓐ

7 ᒪᑲ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑫᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᓄᑦᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᑎᒪᑲᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᒃᑌᒃ ᖃᖅᑕ ᒪᓯᓂᔭᑳᒃᑌᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᑎᒋ ᑎᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᔅᒐᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᒥᔅ ᓱᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᑦᑕᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᒧᓯᔅ ᐅᑖᔅᑕᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᑎ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑦᐊᓯᑯᔅᑌᓕᒃ, ᑎᑦᐊᑯ ᑎ ᑦᐊᓯᑯᔅᑌᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐹᔅᑯᓈᑦᑲᒃ;

8 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᐊᒌᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᒃ?

9 ᑦᑎᔅ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑫᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᓄᑦᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᑎᒪᑲᒃ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓈᒋᐃᒥᑦᑎᐃᓐ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᑎᒪᑲᒃ ᑦᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐᓐ

10 ᑦᑎᔅ ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᑲᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐸᔅᑭᓈᑫᒃᓐ

11 ᑦᑎᔅ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᒃ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᑲᒃᓐ

12 ᑎᑦᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑎ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᓯᑭᑌᑎᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᓈᓐ:

13 ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒧᓯᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᑦ ᐊᑯᑦᐊᐱᑦᑫᑦᐊᓐ ᐅᑖᔅᑕᒥᑯᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᔅᐱᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᒥᔅ ᑎᑲ ᓱᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᐸᑭᒃ ᑎ ᑭᔅᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑎᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ:

14 ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐱᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ: ᑦᑎᔅ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑎ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓐ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᑦᐊᐱᑦᑫᑦᐊᓐ ᑎᑲ ᑎ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᑎ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᔭᑦ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᓐ; ᑎᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᑯᑦᐊᐱᑦᑫᑦᐊᓐ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᐅᑐᒃᓐ

15 ᒪᑲ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑎ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒧᓯᔅ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᑦᐊᐱᑦᑫᑦᐊᓐ ᐅᑌᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᑌᓕᒃᓐ

16 ᑎᓕᑦᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫ ᑦᑫᑭᑐᑖᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᑦᐊᐱᑦᑫᑦᐊᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲᑌᓕᒃᓐ

17 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑎᑦᐊᑯ ᐊᒌᒃ: ᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑎ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒌᑦᑲ, ᑎᑯᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃᓐᓐ

18 ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᑎ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᒃ, ᒧᔪ ᑎ ᐅᑖᔅᑕᒥᑯᔭᒃ, ᑎ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑦᐊᑖᒧᐃᓂᒃ,

σᓐ ᑯᓗᒃᑭᐊᓇ 3, 4.

ᐅ ᑭᖕᒐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᑊᑭᓈᑯᐃᑲᐃᓈᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᖕᒐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖕᒐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᑖᐱᑊᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐊᒫᑯᐃᑦᓯ

ᐱᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᐅ ᑊᐊᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔅᔅᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᔅᑫᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔅᒃ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓱᑯᐊᐃᓈᓐ ;

2 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑊᐅᐱᑲᓈᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑫᑊᑲᓇ ᓇᑐᐯᐃᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑊᑲᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᔅᒃ ᑲᑲᔅᓕᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑐᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑊᐊᔅᔅᐃᑊᐅᐃ ᑕᑯᓇᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓐ ; ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᖕᑫᓕᑦᑯᑦᑦᒃ ᑖᑊᐅᓐ, ᓂ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒋᒥᑎᓯᔅᑦᑊᐊᓈᓐ ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑐᐅᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑊᐊᑦᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

3 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᓂ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᑭᐊᒋᑲᑎᑭ, ᑲᑦᒪᑊᐊᑊᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑊᐊᓂᔅᑭᒃ :

4 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑊᐸᐱᓇᑊᑦᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᐅᓕᒋᑲᓂᓕᑊᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑊᐅᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑊᐊᔅᑎᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖕᒐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᒃ X, ᑲ ᓇᔅᐱᑦᑊᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑊᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᔅᑎᔅᑲᑯᒋᒃᓯ

5 ᑊᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑊᐊᓯᓈᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᒋᔅᔅ X ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ; ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᑐᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓕᑲᓂᑊᐊᑊᐊᒃ ᒋᔅᔅ ᐅᒋᓯ

6 ᑊᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᑊᐊᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᔅᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᔅᑎᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑊᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑎᔅᑲᑯᓈᓐ ᓂᑎᐃᓈᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᔅᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑊᐊᔅᑎᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑊᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖕᑫᓕᒋᑲᑎᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖕᒐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑖᑦᑦᒥᑯᒃ ᒋᔅᔅ Xᓯ

7 ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑊᐅᓗᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᔅᑭᐃ ᐊᓯᑊᐊᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᔅᓈᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᑭᒋᐃᑎᓕᑦᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓕᑊᐅᐃᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᓕᓈᓐᓯ

8 ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᐊᔅᑦᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᒋᐃᑲᐃᓈᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲᑊᑲᑦᑫᓕᒧᓈᓐ ; ᓂ ᑊᐊᑊᐊᑐᓕᑎᓈᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑊᐊᓂᑦᓈᓐ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐ ;

9 ᓂ ᑲᑊᑦᑭᐃᑲᐃᓈᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑊᐅᐱᓂᑲᐃᓈᓐ ; ᓂ ᑊᐅᐱᔅᒥᑲᐃᓈᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓂᔅᑊᐊᓈᒋᐃᑲᐃᓈᓐ ;

10 ᒧᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐸᐸᒧᑦᑦᑊᐊᑭᑦ ᓂᔅᐅᐃᓈᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ, ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑐᒃᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᑊᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᓂᔅᐅᐃᓈᒃᓯ

11 ᑊᐅᔅ ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔅᒃ ᒧᔅᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃᓈᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔅᔅ, ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᒋᔅᔅ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᑊᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᓂ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᐃᔅᔅᓯᓈᒃᓯ

12 ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᓂ ᓄᒋᐃᑯᓈᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕᑊᐊᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐᓯ

13 ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᐅ ᑊᔅᔅᑊᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᑫᔅᔅᑦᒃ ᑖᑊᐯᔅᑦᑦᒧᐃᓂ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑖᑊᐯᓐ, ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᑊᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑊᔅᔅᒥᔅᓐ ; ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᑐᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑖᑊᐯᓈᓐ, ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᑊᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑊᔅᔅᒥᔅᒃ ;

14 ᐅ ᑭᖕᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑊᐊᓂᒃᑲᓈᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑊᐊ ᒋᔅᔅ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑐᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑊᐊᓂᒃᑲᓂᔅᔅᒥᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᑐᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔅᔅᒥᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᓕᑊᐊᑦᓯ

15 ᑊᐅᔅ ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᑫᑊᑲᓇ ᑭᓕᑊᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑭᑊᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᒃ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒧᐃᓂᑊᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖕᒐᓕᑦᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯᓐ

16 ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓱᑯᐊᐃᓈᓐ ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦ ᑊᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᐅ ᓂᔅᑊᐊᓈᑦᒃ, ᐅᓕᑊᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᐅᒃᑭᐸᓕᑦᑦᓂᑊᐊᓐ ᑦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᓯ

17 ᑊᐅᔅ ᑲ ᓈᑯᔅᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑊᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦ, ᐱᑦᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᒪᑯᓈᓐ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐊᑊᐊᓯᒐ ᑊᓯᑊᑲᒃ ᑐᒃᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᖕᒐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ;

18 ᒥᑊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑉᐊᐸᐸᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓄᑊᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᓄᑊᑭ : ᐧᐅᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓄᑊᑭ ᐊᒋᓚᑊ ᐃᑕᑊᑊᓇ ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᓄᑊᑭ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐃᑕᑊᑊᓇx

ᐱᓱᑭᑦᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒐᓈᓇᑊ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᐃ ᑭᑭᓇᑊ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑭᑊᐊᑊᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᓈᓇᑊ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓴᑲᓇᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐧᐊᓴᑲᓇᑲᓐ ᐅᑲ ᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑦᒋᑲᒐᒃ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑊᑲᒃx

2 ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒫᐱᓈᓇᑊ, ᓈᓴᐱᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑕᑊᐅᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓴᑎᒥᑲᒧᑎᓕᑲᐃᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓴᑲᓇᑲᓂᒥᓇᑊ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ :

3 ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐳᓴᑎᒥᑲᒧᑎᓕᑲᐃᓴᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓴᑲᑲᐃᓈᓇᑊ ᐅ ᒧᒌᒥᑲᒐᓴᒃx

4 ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᑊ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑭᑊᐊᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒫᐱᓈᓇᑊ, ᐅ ᐧᐸᐧᐊᒐᓴᒃ : ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑕᑊᐅᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑫᑕᓗᐃᓂᑲᐃᓴᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓴᑎᒥᑲᒧᑎᓕᑲᐃᓴᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᓂᐱᑊᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓱᑊᐸᓕᑖᓂᑊᐊᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑊᐃᓂᒃx

5 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑫᑊᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒪᑕᒃ ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᒃ ᓗᒥᑕ ᐅ ᑫᒋᓈᐅᑊᐃᓐ ᐊᒫᒃx

6 ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᒧᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᓈᓇᑊ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒪᒃ, ᒥᑊᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐃᑭᐅᒃ ᐅᑕ ᒥᐅᑊᐃᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐱᒋᑦᑊᐊᓇᑊ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑊ :

7 ᐧᐅᓴ ᑖᑊᐅᐸᓕᑕᒧᑊᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᓈᓇᑊ, ᓇᒪᑊᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᐸᒪᒃ :

8 ᑭ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᓈᓇᑊ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑊᑖᓐ, ᐊᑊᐊᒋᒐ ᓗᒥᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑊᐅᓕᒐᓈᓇᑊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒥᐅᑊ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᑊᑊᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑊx

9 ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᑯᒋᑖᐅᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐅ ᓄᑯᒋᐅᒃ ᓗᒥᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐱᒋᐅᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑕᒃx

10 ᐧᐅᓴ ᒥᒋᑊᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᓄᑯᒋᓈᓇᑊ ᐅᑎᒥᑲᑊ X ᐅ ᑎᐹᑊᑯᓂᑫᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ; ᒥᒋᑊᐅ ᑕ ᐊᑊᐅᓈ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐳᒋᑳᒐᓕᑭ ᐃᐅᐃᒃ, ᐧᒥᒋ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᑕᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᒥᑊᓈᑦᑦᓂᑊᑫ ᓗᒥᑕᐱᑯ ᒥᐊᓈᑕᓂᑊᑫx

11 ᐅ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑕᒪᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑯᓴᑖᑎᑯᒋᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑊ, ᓂ ᑦᑭᒪᓈᓇᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊᒃ ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒥᑯᓈᓇᑊ ; ᓗᒥᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐸᑯᓴᓕᒐᓇᑊ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒥᑲᐃᓴᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᑊᐊᒃx

12 ᐧᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᑊᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓗᑎᐹᑦᒥᑎᒋᓈᓇᑊ ᐅ ᒪᒋᓇᐊᒪᑕᑊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᓈᓇᑊ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᐸᒃ ᓂᓇᓈᓇᑊ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐸᒃ ᑫᑊᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᓇᑦᑊᑫᐊᑦᐅᑊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓈᑯᒋᑊᐃᓂᑊᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐃᑊᐊᒃx

13 ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑭᒥᑊᑫᐸᒃ, ᐃᑦᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭ ; ᓗᒥᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᓕᑊᐸᑖᐸᒃ ᐃᑭᓇ ᑭᓕᑊᐊᑦ ᐅᑭx

14 ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑊᐅᑊᐃᓐ X ᓂ ᑦᑭᐃᑯᑊᐊᓈᓇᑊ ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑎᐹᑊᑯᓗᓕᒐᓈᓇᑊ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐯᐸᒃ ᐊᑊᐅᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐳᓴᑕᒪᑊᐊᑦ ᒥᒋᑊᐅ, ᒥᒋᑊᐅ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ;

15 ᓗᒥᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐳᓴᑕᒪᑊᐊᑦ ᒥᒋᑊᐅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᒋᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓴᑊᒋᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᐳᓴᑕᒪᑊᒋᒃ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒥᑲᓕᒋx

16 ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒪᓈᓇᑊ ᐃᒃᒋᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ : ᐅᐅ, ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒪᒃ X ᐃᒃᒋᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ, ᐅᓕᑊᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒪᓈᓇᑊx

17 ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐊᑊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑖᑊᑫ X ᐳᒃ, ᐅᒥᑭ ᐅᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ : ᑲᒃᒥ ᑫᑊᑲᓐ ᑊᐅᐱᐸᓕᑊᐊ ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒥᒋᑊᐅ ᑫᑊᑲᓇ ᐊᑎ ᐅᒥᑲᑊᐊx

18 ᓗᒥᑕ ᒥᒋᑊᐅ ᑫᑊᑲᓐ ᐃᑕᑊᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐳᒐᒥᒥᑕᒃ ᑭᓴᑊ X ᐅᑭ, ᓗᒥᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᐳᒐᒥᐃᑊᐅᐃ ᐊᐳᑊᑫᐃᓐ ;

19 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒋᖅᑉᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᐅᑐᒐᒥᔅᑦᒪᓱᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᒪᑉᑯᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉᐊ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᑲ ᐅᑐᒐᒥᐃᑉᐁᐃ ᑯᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᓐᓯ

20 ᐊᓄᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᑯᐃᓈᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᔭᑉᑯᑲᓇ ᐅ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᒪᑖᑲ ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᐅᒋ : ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐅ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑐᒐᒥᐅᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

21 ᑉᐁᔅ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐁᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑉᑦᐃᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᒪᒋᑉᑦᐃᓂᓕᑉ ; ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑉᑳᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐃᑲᐃᔭᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋᓯᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 6.

1 ᓂᓕᓈᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐃᒋᐊᑑᔅᑭᒪᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓈᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐸᑉᑲᓐᑦᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑉᒥᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᔅᑉᐁᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐᓯ

2 ᑉᐁᔅ ᐃᑉᐅᑉ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑎᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐁᐃ ᑭᔅᑳᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᑎᓐ : ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᐁᑯ ᑳ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᑲ ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐁᑉᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑉᓯ

3 ᐁᑲ ᑭᑉᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑐᑦᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓈᐸᑦᐁᓕᑦᒥᐃᑉᐁᔭᑲ, ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᑉᑲ ;

4 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᑉᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑐᑦᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓕᑉᐁᔭᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᓈᑲᓂᔭᒥᒋᑲ, ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᔅᐱᓕᑉᐁᓯᐃᓂᑲ, ᑲᑉᑳᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᑲ, ᒪᓂᓯᐃᓂᑲ, ᓇᓂᑳᑉᓕᒧᐃᓂᑲ,

5 ᐁ ᐸᔅᑉᑉᐅᑲᐃᔭᑲ, ᐁ ᑭᐸᐅᑳᐃᔭᑲ, ᐁ ᓂᔅᑉᐊᓈᑦᑲᒥᑭᓯᓈᓂᑉᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᔭᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᔅᑉᐊᐱᔭᑲ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓯᔭᑲ ;

6 ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂᑲ, ᑭᔅᑭᓕᒧᐃᓂᑲ, ᔅᓯᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᑲ, ᑭᔅᑉᐊᑎᓯᐃᓂᑲ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᑖᑉᐯ ᔅᑭᐃᑉᐁᐃᓂᑲ,

7 ᑖᑉᐯᐃᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᑲ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒪᑲ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃ ᐊᐸᒋᑖᐃᓇ ᑉᑳᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᑲ ᐃᐅᑫ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᔅᑭᑲ ᐃᐅᑫ,

8 ᐁ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᑲ, ᐁ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑲᐃᔭᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑲᐃᔭᑲ ; ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐁ ᑉᐊᔅᔭᒥᑉᐁᒋᑲ, ᐁᓕᑉᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑖᑉᐯᔭᑲ ;

9 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᑲ, ᐁᓕᑉᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᒥᑲᐃᔭᑲ ; ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐱᒋᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓈᑦ ; ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐁ ᐸᐸᔅᑉᐅᒋᑲ ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐃᔭᑲ ;

10 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᓕᑭᑲ, ᐁᓕᑉᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒧᔅᑲ ᐁ ᒧᒋᑭᓕᑦᒪᑲ ; ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓂᓯᒋᑲ, ᐁᓕᑉᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑭᑦ ᐁ ᒥᔅᑭᐊᑭᒋᑲ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑉᑲᓕᑉ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᒋᑲ, ᐁᓕᑉᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑉᐁ ᑭᑉᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᔭᑲ

11 ᐅ ᑯᓇᓐᑭᔭᓂᑐᑲ, ᑭ ᑖᔅᑭᐅᓇᒪᑎᓈᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᓈᓐ, ᓂᐅᐃᓈᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᔅᑉᓯ

12 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᔅᑯᐃᐃᑲᐃᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐁ ᐯᒋᖅᑲᐃᔅᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔅᑯᐃᐃᑲᐃᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐁ ᑭᔭᐃᑉᐊᑲᓯ

13 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᑐᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑉᐊᔅᒥᔅᑲ, ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᔅᑉ ᑭᐅᐃᑉᐊᑉᓯ

14 ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᓇᔅᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᓯᑭᐱᓯᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐃᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑖᑉᐯᑦᑭᑲ : ᑉᐁᔅ ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑐᑐᒪᑲᑲ ᑉᑳᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᑭ ᒪᑦᑎᓯᐃᓐ ? ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑐᑐᒪᑲᑲ ᑉᐊᔭᔭᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᑭ ᓂᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᐃᓐ ?

15 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒥᑉᓗᓕᒥᑐᒋᑲ ᐅ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐱᓕᔭᓐ ? ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᑉᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᑦᒥᓕᒋ ?

16 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᒪᑲᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᑲ ? ᑉᐁᔅ ᑭᓕᑉᐊᑉ ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑲ ᐯᒫᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ; ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑉᐅᑯᐸᓗ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒪᑉᐊᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐱᒧᒪᑉᐊᑲ : ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᒥᑉᑲᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒪᑉᐊᑲᓯ

17 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐸᒃᓂᐃᑎᓱᒃ, ᐃᐧᐅᒥ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥ, ᕐᒃᐃᓚ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓵᒥᓇᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐃᓕᐸᒃ ; ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓇᐧᐊᒥ ᒪᒃ,

18 ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᒥᓇᐧᐊᒥ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᒥ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᒥ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑖᓂᓱᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᒥ. ᐃᐧᐅᒥ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᓱᐸᒃᑎᓱᑦᓯ

ᐱᒋᑦᓱᓇᐃᒃᓇ 7.

1 ᐅ ᐊᒃᓗᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓗᑦᒪᑫᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓵᑭᐃᑖᐧᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐹᐸᑭᐃᑎᓱᑦᒥᒥ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᐱᓱᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒃᓗᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᒃᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᑦᓂᐃᑖᓗᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓂᒋᑦᑖᑯᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᓇ

2 ᐅᑎᓂᓇᒃ : ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑦᑦᐧᐊᓇᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓄᐊᓇᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓱᔅᐊᓇᒃᓇ

3 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑖᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᒋᒥᑦᒃ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᒃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓱᒃ ᓂᐅᐃᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐱᒫᑎᓱᒥᑦᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᓂᐱᒥᑦᒃᓇ

4 ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐅᐅᐃ ᐊᓗᒥᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᒥ, ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᓂ ᒫᒪᑖᑯᒧᒃ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᒥ ᐅᒋ : ᓂ ᓵᒃᑭᓄᔅᒃᑯᒃ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑦᒧᐃᒃ, ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᓂ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᐅᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐃᓂᓇᒃᓇ

5 ᐧᐅᔅ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᑦᑯᔅᓂᔅᒃ ᒫᓱᑦᓂᔅᐃᒃ, ᓂ ᐃᔅᓱᓇᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓗᓱᒪᒃᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐊᓗᑦᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓇᒃ ; ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑦᓇᓂᐧᐊᐧᓇ, ᐱᑦᒃᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑯᔅᑖᓇᓂᐧᐊᐧᓇᓇ

6 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᒃ ᒃᑭᒋᐊᑦᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒥᔅᓗᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᑯᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᑦᑯᔅᒃ ᕐᑦᔅ ;

7 ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᑦᑯᔅᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᑯᓱᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᑖᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᔅᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑫᒋᓇᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒥ, ᑭ ᓇᓄᒃᒋᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒥ, ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᔅᒃ ; ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᐅ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃᓇ

8 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓱᐃᑦᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑦᒃᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᒥᑖᐅᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑖᑦᒪᒃ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂ ᐧᐊᐸᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑫᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓱᐃᑯᔅᒃ, ᐊᒋᓚᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯᓇ

9 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᐅᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓱᐃᒃᐃᔅᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓱᔅᐊ ᐧᑫᒃᑎᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑦᐃ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓱᐃᒃᐃᓇᐧᐊᒥ, ᐅᒃᐃᓚ ᑫᐧᒃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᑖᔅᒃ ᓂᓚᓇᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

10 ᐧᐅᔅ ᒪᓂᑦᐃ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓱᐃᒃ ᐃᔅᒋᑫᒪᒃᒃ ᐧᑫᒃᑎᓱᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒧᒃ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑫ ᒥᑖᒋᒃᑎᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᐃ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓱᐃᒃ ᐃᔅᒋᑫᒪᒃᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᒃᓇ

11 ᐧᐅᔅ ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᐧᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑦᐃ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᓱᔅᒃ, ᑖᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᔅᐧᒃᒥᓱᐃᑯᔅᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᑖᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒥᓄᒥᑎᓱᔅᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᑖᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑯᓚᐧᐅᓱᔅᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᑖᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑯᔅᑖᔅᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᑖᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒃᒃᐧᐅᓕᑦᒥᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᑖᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓱᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᑖᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔅᑯᒋᐃᐧᐅᔅᒃ ! ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐊᓇᐧᐊᒥ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑦᓕᑖᑯᓱᔅᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋᓇ

12 ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑦᒃᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐳᒃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐳᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐳᑦᐧᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒃᓇᐧᐅᓕᒥᑦᒃᒃ ᐅ ᒃᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᔅᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒥᒃᓇ

13 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᒃᐃᓇᒃ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᒥ ᐅ ᑭ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᒃᐃᔅᒃ : ᐅᐅ, ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᐅ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᒃ ᕐᑦᔅ, ᐧᐅᔅ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᔅᔅᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑦᒥᐃᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᓗᐧᒃᓇ

14 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᒣᐱᓐ ᑭ ᒫᒪᑦᑯᒧᓴᑦᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᑫᐧᑳᓐ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ σ ᓇᓐᐅᐁᐃᓱᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑲᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᑦᐧᐁᐃσᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ σ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒧᐃσᓈᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒧᓴᑦᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᖁᑦᓴ, ᒥᓴᑭᑲᒐᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐧᐁᐃσᐧᐊᒃ:

15 ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᐊᑭᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᐧᐊᑦ, ᒣᐧᑳᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᓱᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐃσᐧᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐱᑭ ᓴᑭᓱᑦᓴᒃ ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᓇσᑭᐸᓕᑦᓴᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐧᐁᑎσᑦᓴᒃᓯ

16 σ ᒧᑭᑫᓕᑦᑐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᑕᑦᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑳᓇᓯ

ᐱᓴᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 8.

1 ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ, σᒋᑦᓱσᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᐃ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑦᑕᒥᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑲσᐃᒋᒃ ᐊσᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᓱᑐᒥᓴᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ:

2 ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐃᑯᐃ ᑲᐧᑳᑕᑭᓱᐃσᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᑦᓱᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑦᑕᒧᐃσᐧᐊᑦ ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐃσᐧᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐁᓗᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᒋᒃᓯ

3 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑳ ᐃᑦ ᑲᒣᑭᑦᒋᒃ, σᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᐃᑦ, ᐁᐁ, ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᐃ ᐃᒣᐱᒣ ᑳ ᑲᒣᑭᑦᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐁᓕᑦᑕᐧᒪᒃ;

4 ᐁ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᒥᓴᒥᒋᒃ ᓈᑦᐱᒃ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐃᓴᒥᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐃᓐ, ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᓴᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᐃᑫᐅᑐᐃᓐ ᐁ ᒫᑎᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴᒃᓯ

5 ᐅᒪ ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑐᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑳ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᒧᓴᑭᐸᓐ, σᒣᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎσᑎᓱᑦᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᐧᐊ σᓕᓈᓐ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᓯ

6 ᐁᑯ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑦᑕᒧᐧᐊᑭᑎᐸᓐ ᖁᑦᓴ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑕᒪᑦᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐᓯ

7 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐧᐁᓗᑎᓱᑦᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑳᓐ, ᑦᐧᐁᓴᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃσᒃ, ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᒥᐃσᒃ, ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃσᒃ, ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑭᓱᓴᐃᓱᐃσᒃ, ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᒃ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐᒃ ᐧᐁᓗᑎᓱᑦᒃ ᓐᒣᑦᑕᓯ

8 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑫᐧᑫᐃᓐ σᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᒥᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ. σᑳᑦᓕᒧᐃσᐧᐊᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᑦᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑦᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑫᒋᓈᓴᓕᑦᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐃσᐧᐊᑦᓯ

9 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑦᑕᐧᒪᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐠ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑭᓱᑦᑕ, ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᑦᑕ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐃσᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓴᑭᓱᑦᒃᓯ

10 ᐅᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ σ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᓐ σ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒥᐧᐁᐃᓐ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐧᑳᑯᓐ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑐᑕᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒥᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᒋ ᐁ ᑭ σᑳᐅᓕᒧᓴᒃ ᐱᐳᓄᒃᓯ

11 ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒧᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᑳ ᐃ ᑐᑕᒥᒃ; ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦ σᑳᐅᓕᒧᓴᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᑐᑭᑲᒐᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐊᑦᐅᓴᒃᓯ

12 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᒣᐱᓐ ᓅᑦᑕᒪ ᐁᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᓇᐁᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃ ᒥᑐᐅᓕᑭᑲᓐ, ᐅᑎσᑳᒐᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᒥ ᐊᑦᐅᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓴᓯ

13 ᐧᐁᓴ σᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᒐᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑯᑕᑭᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐁᑎᓱᑦᒃ, ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐸᐧᐊᒐᓴᒃ:

14 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒋᐸᓕᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁᑯᑦᐱ, ᑭ ᐧᐁᓗᑎᓱᐃσᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᐅᒃ ᑳ ᓄᒐᐸᓕᒃ, ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐧᐁᓗᑎᓱᐃσᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᐅᓴᒃ ᑳ ᓄᒐᐸᓕᓴᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒋᐸᓕᒃ;

15 ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᒐᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᑕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᐧᐊᑦᐅᓴᐧᐊᑦ; ᓐᒣᑦᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᐃᑦᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᑕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓄᒐᐸᓕᐃᑯᓐ

ᓂᓗ ᑯᓇᓐᑎᐊᓇ 8, 9.

16 ᒪᒃ ᑲᑖ ᐃ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐃᒃ ᕿᑦᔅ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᓕᒥᑖᒃᓯ

17 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒻ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᔅᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑎ ᐅ ᓂᒃᑲᓕᒍᑦ, ᐃᓕ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᐧᐊᑦᓯ

18 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᕋᐧᐊᓈᓐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒋᕋᓂᓇᑦ, ᒃ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒣᐧᑫᔭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ ;

19 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑯ, ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᓛᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐱᒥᐱᒋᔭᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒃᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᕐᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ, ᒃ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑫᔭᒃ, ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒋᒋᒃᑐᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒃᑲᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ;

20 ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᒥᔭᒃᑲᒪᒃ, ᐅᒃᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑖᒥᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐅᓗᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑫᔭᒃ ;

21 ᐅ ᓄᑯᑖᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐧᒃᔭᔅᑭᑎᔭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐧᒃᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒃᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓯ

22 ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᕋᐧᐊᓈᓐ ᓂᒋᕋᓂᓈᓐ, ᒥᑫᐧᑦᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔅᒃᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᔅᐃᓯᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑎ ᐅ ᑭᓯᔅᐃᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦᐧᒃᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

23 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒃᑫᒋᑫᒧᑎ ᕿᑦᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃᓂᒪᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᐊᒃᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ : ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᓂᒋᕋᓂᓈᓐᒃ, ᐃᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᒃᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᕋᐧᐊᒃᓂᒪᑦ ᒥᒋᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ X ᓯ

24 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᑯᒃ, ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑫᒋᓈᐸᓕᑖᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 9.

1 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑖᒃᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦᒃᑲᒃ ;

2 ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒐᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓂᒃᒪᔅᒐᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᒋᒃᑲᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒥᑦᒃᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑎᑦᒋᒧᔅᑦᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒪᓯᑦᓂᔭᐃᒃ, ᐊᒃᑲᔭ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐸᔅᒃᐃᓯᒪᒃᒃ ᐱᐳᓐᒃ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑫᓕᒍᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭ ᔅᑭᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃᓯ

3 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᕋᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᕋᓂᒪᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒥᑦᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᓕᑖᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ; ᒪᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᔭᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᔅᒃᐃᓯᐸᒃ :

4 ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᒃᑦ, ᑭᐧᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓯᑦᓂᔭᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑫᐃᐧᑦᐧᐅ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᔅᒃᑦᐧᒃᐧᐅ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐸᔅᒃᐃᓯᐸᒃ, ᓂᓕᓈᓐ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᔭᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓗᐯᐧᐃᓯᑖᓈᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒋ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᐧᐃ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔭᒃᓯ

5 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑖᒃᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓕᑎᑖ ᑭᒋ ᔅᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᕋᓂᒪᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᒃᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᐧᒃᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᒃᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᔅᑖᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑲ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐃᐊᐧᓕᒧᒋᒃᑲᒃ : ᐅᐧᐊᐧᒃᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᔅᒃᐧᐃᐊᔅᑎᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒧᕈ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒧᔅᑎᓂᒃᑲᒃᓯ

6 ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑖᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᔅᓐ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᐧᔅᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᐱᔅᓐ ᐱᑯ ᒃᑦ ᒪᓂᔅᑫᑦ ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᐧᔅᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒪᓂᔅᑫᑦᓯ

7 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒃ ᐃᑦᔅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑎᓕᑖᒃ ᐅᑎᐃᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᑦ ; ᐅᒃᑲᐃᓕ ᐅ ᕿᕿᑭᓯᑦ, ᐅᒃᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓕᔅᒃ ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᕿᑭᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᓕᒋᓯ

σᓗ ᑯᓇᓐᕕᐊᓇ 9, 10.

8 ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᖅᑦ ᑲᖅᑭᑦᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᓴᐅᓗᒋᐸᓕᐃᑯᐸᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ; ᑭᓚᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᐃᑯᐸᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᐅᓗᒋᑐᑕᒥᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔅᔅᑫᐃᓐ:

9 ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᒐᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᐱᓂᑫᑯ; ᑭ ᒥᓗᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓕᒋ: ᐅ ᐧᑳᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐃᑕᐧᑳᓂᓕᑯᓐ

10 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᐱᓂᑫᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑯᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᒧᐃᒥᒃ, ᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᓚᑭᑭᑦᑯ ᑭ ᓯᒥᓂᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑳ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᐱᓂᑳᑕᑭ, ᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᓚᑭᑭᑦᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓂᔅᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐧᑳᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᑯ:

11 ᐅ ᒥᔅᑭᐃᑳᐃᐸᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᓈᓈᔅᑯᒧᔅᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᓇ

12 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅ ᐃᑐᒋᑳᒐᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑳ ᐧᑭᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ, ᒪᑳ ᐧᐅᓗᒋᐸᓕᐧᐊ ᖅᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒪᑳᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᓇ

13 ᒥᐧᑳᒃ ᐅ ᑯᒋᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᔅᑦᒋᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᐧᐅᒃ ᐸ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᖅᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐅᓗᒋ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐧᐅᐧᑳᒃ, ᖅᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ;

14 ᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐊᔅᒥᐅᔅᑦᒪᒑᐧᑳᒃ ᑳ ᑭᐧᐊᕈᓕᒥᑖᐧᑳᒃ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᑳ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑯᐧᐅᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

15 ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᓈᓈᔅᑯᒪᐧ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑳ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑳᒐᓕᒃᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᓐ 10.

1 σᓕ ᒪᑳ ᐹᓐ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓗᔅᑳᑎᓯᑦ ᖅᑦ ᐯᑳᑖᑎᓯᑦ ᐯ, ᐅ ᐃᕐᓈᑯᓯᔅᓐ ᑳ ᒪᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᔅᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᒃ, ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐱᒋᔅᓐ ᑳ ᓴᓯᑭᒧᑐᑖᑦᑳᒃ;

2 ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓈᓐ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᓴᓯᑭᒧᔅᓐ ᐃᑖᔅᓗ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᒃ, ᑫ ᐃᕐ ᑫᒋᓈᒋ ᓴᓯᑭᒧᑐᑦᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓂᑳᓇᒃ, ᐃᔅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᒧᒐᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᒐᓕᒥᔅᒥᒋᒃ;

3 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒐᔅᒃ ᐃᔅᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᔅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐ ᓄᑎᓂᑳᓈᒃ;

4 ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᔅᓯᐧᐊᐧᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓯᐃᓂᓈᓇ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᔅᒃ, ᒪᑳ ᓯᑳᑎᓯᒪᑳᐧᓇ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒋᐧᐅᐱᓂᑳᒐᑭ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᑳᒥᐧᑳ:

5 ᐅ ᓂᒋᐧᐅᐱᓂᑳᒐᒃ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ, ᖅᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᑫᐧᑳᓐ ᑳ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑖᑯᐃᑎᓯᑦᑕᒧᒪᑳᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ, ᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐯ;

6 ᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔅᔅᑳᐃᓯᔅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᑯᒋᑖᔅᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᐧᖅᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑫ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦᓇ

7 ᑭ ᑳᓇᐧᐊᐸᒐᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᓈ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓈᐧᑳᑭ ᐧᐊᔅᑭᒃ? ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᑦ ᒥᒥᕐᑕᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᐯᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒪ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᐯᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᖅᑦ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᔅᒥᑦ ᐯᓇ

8 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑖᑳᒧᑖ ᓂ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐃᔅᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒋᒋ ᑳᑫᔅᑭᒥᑦᐧᑳᒃ ᓇᒪ ᒪᑳ ᒋᒋ ᓂᕐᐧᐊᓈᒋᐃᑦᐧᑳᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑳ ᓇᖅᐅᐃᓯᑖᑦ:

9 ᐅᑳ ᒋᒋ ᐃᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᔅᓐ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃ ᑯᔅᑦᒋᐃᑦᐧᑳᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦᐧᑳᒃᓇ

10 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓇ, ᐃᐧᒐᐧᐊᒃ, ᑯᓯᐧᑳᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᖅᑦ ᒪᖅᑳᐃᓯᒪᑳᓂᓕᐧᐊ; ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓈᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᔅᐃᒃ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᑦ, ᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓐ ᐸᐧᑳᑦᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑖᐧᑳᓂᓕᑦᓇ

11 ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑐᐃᑳᓐ ᐅᑎᓕᑦ ᑳᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒪ, ᑳ ᐃᕐ ᐊᔅᒥᔅᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐱᒋᔅᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐃᕐ ᐊᐳᑎᔅᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑖᔅᓗᓇ

12 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑕᑭᒥᑎᓯᓈᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓯᓱ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᓈᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐋᑎᑦ ᑳ ᒥᓗᐋᓕᒧᒥᑎᓯᓱᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᓚ·ᐊᑉ ᑖᑎᐱᓚ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑖᑎᐸᐅᓯᓱᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑖᑎᐱᓚ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᓱᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃᓯ

13 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᓈᓐ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᐃᑳᑌᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᐃᑳᑌᒃ ᐅ ᑎᑖᐳᑲᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐃᔭᒥᑦ, ᑎᑖᐳᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᒃ ᐃᒣᐱᒣ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃᓯ

14 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᔅᐱᓂᑎᓯᓈᓐ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑌ ᐁᔅᐱᒋᑭᑎᔭᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ·ᑳᒃ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᒣᐱᒣ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑌᓈᓐ ᐁ ᑳᑫᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐ X:

15 ᐁᑳ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑌ ᐁ ᒫᒪᑖᑯᒧᔭᒃ ᑳ ᐃᔅᐱᒋᑭᑎᔭᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓂ·ᐋᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᔭᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᐊᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᐊᑎ ᓚᑭᐸᓕᑫ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑯᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑕᔅᑌᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᓂᓈᓐ,

16 ᑭᒋ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐁᔭᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐊᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒫᒪᑖᑯᒧᔭᒃ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᐋᒧᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐊᔅᑲᐃᑕᒪᑲᐃᔭᒃᓯ

17 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᑦ ᐁᑯᔅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᓯ

18 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓇᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᓗᐋᓕᒧᒥᑎᓯᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᓗᐋᓕᒧᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 11.

1 ᓇᑕᒪ ᑭ ᔅᐱᓚ·ᐁᓯᔅᑕᐃᐸᒃ ᒪᓐᔅᒥ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐹᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ: ᑖ·ᐯ ᐃᓴ ᔅᐱᓚ·ᐁᓯᔅᑕᐃᒃᓯ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᓕᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᒪᓂᑐᐃ ᑲ·ᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᒣᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑫᐃᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᓂᑭᔅ·ᑫᑉ X ᐅᒋᒋᒃᓯ

3 ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑯᔅᑖᒋᓐ, ᓈᓐᑕᑉ ᐃᔅ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᓗᐱᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ·ᐋᐸᔅᐋᑦ ᐃᑉ ᐅ ᑲᑳᐸᓕᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᔅᑖᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᒐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ X᐀ᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃᓯ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯᒋᐃᑐᒐᑦ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐁᒐ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐁᔭᒃ ᓂᓇᓈᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑎᓗ·ᑫ ᑯᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᑖᒃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑯᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᒃ, ᑖ·ᐯ ᑭ ᑳ ᔅᐱᓚ·ᐁᓯᔅᑕ·ᐋᑦᑕ·ᐋᑦᓯ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓐ ᐁᑳ ᒥᐅᓂ ᐁ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᔭᓐ ᐃᒣᐱᒣ ᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕᒃᓯ

6 ᒫᑲ ᐋᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓂᑖ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᓐ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ: ᒫᑲ ᒥᐅᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᓈᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᔅᓯ

7 ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᐊᑦᑕᐃᑐᒐᓐ ᓈ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᐸᒐᓕᑖᑯᐃᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᐊᒃ, ᒧᖓ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐ ?

8 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑳᑦ·ᑲᒃᓯ

9 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑎᐃᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᑭᑦᒪᔭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᔭᐃᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑐᑌᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᑲᒃ: ᖁᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᓯᓐ ᐁᑳ ᑭᒋ ·ᐸ·ᐊᑌᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᖁᑦ ᑭᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᓯᓐᓯ

10 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒋᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒫ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᐱᒋᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔭᓐ ᐊᑳᔭ ᐊᔅᑭᒃᓯ

σᓕ ᑯᓇᓐᕕᐊᓇ 11.

11 ᑖᓄᑭ ·ᐁᒋ ᕐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᓈ ᕐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃᓯ

12 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐧᑕᒪᓐ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐧᑕᒪᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᒋᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᒪᓗᓕᒥᒋᒃ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᒥᔅᑲᒋᒃ ·ᒥᒋ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓂᓕᓈᓐᓯ

13 ·ᐁᔅ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐧᐃ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᐃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕᒃ, ·ᑯᔅᕐᔅᐃ·ᐁᐃ ᐅᑕᐧᔅᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ·ᑫᔅᑭᓈᑯᐃᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓈᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕᒪ ᕐᓯ

14 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒃ: ·ᐁᔅ ᔅᑖᓐ ᑫᒋ·ᑯᒃ ·ᑫᔅᑭᓈᑯᐃᑎᓯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ·ᑯᔅᑎᐃᓂ ᐁᓐᒐᓐᓯ

15 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓛᑲᓂᒪ ·ᑭᐁᔅᑭᓈᑯᐃᒥᒋ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ·ᑲᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓛᑲᓐᒃ; ᑫ >ᓂᐸᓕᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓈᒃᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓂᐧᐊ·ᐊᓐ

16 ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᓐ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ·ᑫᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒃ; ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐱᑑᒥ ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒥ·ᑫᑲᓐ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐃᒃ, ᒪᓐᔅᒥ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔅᒃᓐᓐ

17 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᔅᒃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓇᔅᐱᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᒪᓇ ᑲᑫᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ, ᐁ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᔅᒃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔅᒃᓐᓐ

18 ᐁ ᓄ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᑦ ᐃᔅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᒋᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᓐᓐ

19 ·ᐁᔅ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐃ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ·ᑫᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒥᒃᓐᓐ

20 ·ᐁᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓗᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐯᕐᑖᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᕐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒥᔅᑎᓂᑖᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᔅᑲᒥᑖᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐸᓯ·ᑫᐅᑖᒃᓐᓐ

21 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᑌᓐ ᒪᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᔅᑭᐸᓐᓐ ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓯᑫᓕᒧᑦ, ᓃ ᑭᒥ·ᑫᒧᓐ, ᓂᓕ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᓯᑫᓕᒧᓐᓐ

22 "ᐃᐸᑑᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᓈ ᕐ ᐁᑯ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂᓕᓐ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓛᑕᒃ ᓈ ᕐ ᐁᑯ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂᓕᓐ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᓈ ᐁᐸᓗᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᒥᓕᕐ ᕐ ᐁᑯ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂᓕᓐ

23 ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᓈ ᐯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓛᑲᓇ ᕐ ᓂ ᑭᒥ·ᑫᒧᓐ, ᓂᓕ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑎᑭ, ᒥᑦ·ᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐸᐸᔅᑌᐅᑲᐃᔅᒃᓐ, ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᑦ·ᑕᑦ, ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᑕᑦᓐᓐ

24 ᓂᔅᓕ·ᓕᑦ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᔅᑌᐅ·ᑲᒃ ᓗᒥᑕᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑖᒪᐅᒋᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᒃᓐᓐ

25 ᓂᔅ·ᑕᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᔅᕐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑖᒪᐅᑲᐃᓐ, ᐯᔅᒃᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱ·ᒪᓯᓈᑕᐅᑲᐃᓐ, ᓂᔅ·ᑕᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑯᑌᔅᓂᓐ, ᐯᔅᒃᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐ ᑎᒥᔅᒃ;

26 ᒥᑦ·ᑕᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᑖᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓈᓂᓴᓂᓯᓐ ᓂᐱᐊ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓈᓂᓴᓂᓯᓐ ᐅᒪᔅᑲ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓈᓂᓴᓂᓯᓐ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᓂ ᐃᑕᔅᑭᒪᑲᓇᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓈᓂᓴᓂᓯᓐ ᐊᔅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᓂᓴᓂᓯᓐ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᓂᓴᓂᓯᓐ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᔅᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᓂᓴᓂᓯᓐ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᓂᓴᓂᓯᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᓇᔅᑖᒃ ᐃᒋᓴᓂᒪ·ᐊᒃ;

27 ᐊᔅᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐃᔅᕐᓕᒪᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᑦ·ᑕᑦ ᐊᔅ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᑲᑌᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓄᑌᐊᑦ·ᕐᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᑦ·ᑕᑦ ᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓯᑲᒋᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᒧᖕᑲᑌᐃᓂᒃ:

28 ᑖᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ·ᐊᓇᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕ·ᑕᑦ ᑲᔅᑲᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑕᑯᒃᑲᑯᔅᒃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃᓐ

29 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓗᓕᒥᓯᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᔅᒃᓂᓗ ᕐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓗᔅᑕᐃᓇ·ᐁᓯᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᓯᔅᒃᓂᓕ ᕐ

30 ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᔅᒃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔅᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᓐ ᓂ ᓕᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓐ

31 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ, ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ ᐯ ᐅᑖ·ᐃᔅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᔅᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕ· ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᔅᒃᓐᓐ

32 ᑕᒪᔅᑲᓯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᐊᓇᑕᔅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒣᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑖᒪᓯᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐊᔅᐊᑦ ᓇᐧᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ:

33 ᓂᒡᑕ ᓵᐳ ᐸᔅᐹᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓈᓴᐱᑫᓂᑲᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐅᔅᒪᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 12.

1 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭᔅᑎᓈᒃ ᒥᓗᐸᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔅᒃᓯ ᓂ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᐧᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᓗᒡᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒋᓯ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᐅᐧᐅᒃ ᓗᐅᓵᐸ ᑯ ᐱᐳᐧᓇ ᐊᔅᐱᓐ, ᑭᒡᐱᓐ ᒥᔅᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒌᓐ; ᓗᒡᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑳ ᒥᔅᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒌᓐ: ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃ; ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᒋ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᓂᔅᑐ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔅᑯᐧᐊᒃᓯ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ, ᑭᒡᐱᓐ ᒥᔅᐅᒃ, ᓗᒡᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑳ ᒥᔅᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒌᓐ: ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃ,

4 ᐊᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐸᔅᑦᑖᒃ, ᓗᒡᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᓂᐧᐊᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑳ ᑫ ᑭ ᑲᒡᑭᑖᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᒥᑦᓯ

5 ᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᓐ: ᓂᓇ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᓕᓇᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

6 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑕᒪᐸᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔅᒃᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᐧᐧᑳᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑳ ᑖᐧᐸᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂ ᐳᓂᓐ, ᐅᑳᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒐᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᒡᐱᒡ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑦ, ᓗᒡᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᒡᐱᒡ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑭᒥᑲᐃᔅᒃᓯ

7 ᓗᒡᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳ ᐊᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᔅᒃᓯ, ᐅ ᒥᑭᑎᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓐ ᒥᔅᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᔅ ᑉ ᐃᔅᓯᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᓵᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᓴᑖᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐅᓕᒋ, ᐅᑳ ᐊᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᔅᒃᓯ

8 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔅᑦᐧᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑕᒪᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔅᒃᓯ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᓵᐧᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᐃᑯᓐ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂ ᒪᒡᑲᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᔅᑖᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᓕᓇᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃᓯ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᓐ ᓂ ᓕᓇᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑲᒡᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᐯ ᑭᒋ ᐧᑎᐅᑕᑖᐧᐊᒃᓯ

10 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᓕᓇᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑕᑎᓈᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐧᐊᐧᐊᓗᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲᐧᑳᑕᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐯ ᐅᒋ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐃᔅᐱ ᓇᓇᒥᓯᔅᒃᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᒡᑲᐃᓯᔅᒃᓯ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᒡᐧᑳᑲᓂᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔅᒃᓯ; ᑭᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᒡᑭᐃᐸᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᔅᓇᐧᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐧᐊᓕᒧᒥᑕᐧᐊᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫᐧᑳᓐ ᓂ ᐅᒋ ᓄᐅᐸᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᒥ ᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᓂᑳᐅᓇᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓇᒃᓯ

12 ᑖᐧᐯ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋᒋᑲᓇ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓐ ᑭ ᐳᒋᑳᐅᐧᐊ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᔅ ᔅᐱᓇᐧᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋᒋᑲᓂᒃ, ᒪᒪᑕᐃ ᐃᔅᒋᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒡᑕ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐳᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃᓯ

13 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑫᐧᑳᓄᒃ ᑳ ᓄᐅᐸᓕᐸᒃ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒡᐱᒡ ᑯᑕᑭᐅᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᐅᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐸᐧᐊᐅᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᑦ ᐳᓗᓕᒪᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐊᓂᐃᑎᐃᓐᓯ

14 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᔅᑦᐧᑦ ᓂ ᓂᔅᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᐧᑲᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓗᒡᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐸᐧᐊᐅᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᓈᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᐧᑖᐳᓂᑲᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑯᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᑭᔅᑲᓯ

15 ᓗᒡᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒫᑭᓇᒪᓐ ᓗᒡᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒫᑭᐸᓕᔅᒃᓐ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓵᑭᐃᑦᐧᑲᒃ, ᐊᐱᔅᒡ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᑲᐃᔅᒃᓯ

16 ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᕐᑐ ᑲᑦᑕ ᐃᑭᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᑉᐸᑉᐊᐅᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ : ᐅᓕᑉᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑳᔪᓕᓯᔭᓐ, ᑲᑳᔪᓕᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉᓯ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓱᓐ ᓈ ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᔪᐊᒫᑕᑉᑲᒃ ?

18 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᒪᑉ ᕿᑕᑦ, ᖃᑦᑕ ᐃᓚ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᔪᑉᐊᑉ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᒋᔫᓂᒪᑉ : ᕿᑕᑦ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓱᑉ ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ ᕿ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐯᔭᑉᑲᓐ ᐊᒫᑯᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑖᑕᒪᒃ ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐯᔭᑉᑲᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ?

19 ᒥᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᐅᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᓈ ᐅ ᐃ ᒪᒥᓄᒥᑎᓱᑦᑕᑉᑲᒃ ? ᐅᑎᖅᑲᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑐᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᓈᓐ : ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᑭᑉᑳᓇ ᓂ ᑐᐅᓈᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ, ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑲᐃᔪᒃᓓ

20 ᑉᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑯᑦᑕᒋᓐ, ᒪᑦᑯᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑕᑯᕐᓂᔭᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᑦᑲᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ, ᖃᑦᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᑦᑲᐃᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᑉᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒥᒃ : ᒪᑦᑯᒃ ᑲᑦᑕ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᑉᓇ ᐊᕐᕌᒥᐅᐃᓇ, ᐅᑐᓕᒥᐅᐃᓇ, ᐊᑯᓚᑉᐅᓯᐃᓇ, ᑉᑳᐅᑦᑕᐅᐃᓇ, ᐸᑉᑲᓄᒥᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭᒧᑉᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒥᑎᓱᐃᓇ, ᐊᓕᒥᒥᐅᐃᓇ :

21 ᒪᑦᑯᒃ ᖃᑦᑕ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑯᕐᓂᔭᓂ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒻ ᓂ ᑳ ᑕᐸᑐᓕᒥᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᑉᒃ, ᖃᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑳ ᒪᐅᑦᑕᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᑕ ᐊᕐᕕ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᑕᑭᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᖃᑦᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᐃᓂᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᖃᑦᑕ ᐱᕐᑳᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᖃᑦᑕ ᐱᕐᑳᑎᓱᐃ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐳᑐᑕᑭᒃᓐ

ᐱᑭᑕᓯᓈᐃᑲᓐ 13.

1 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦᑉᑕᑉ ᐅ ᐃ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑦᑉᑲᒃᓐ ᐅᑐᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᓂᑦᑐ ᐅᑎᑦᒋᒧᑉᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᐳᒋᑦᓂᑉᐊᓐᓐ

2 ᐊᕕ ᑭ ᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᖃᑦᑕ ᓂᑳᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᑉᐊᑉ, ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓂᑉᑦᑐ ; ᖃᑦᑕ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒋᔭᓐ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᕕ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑐᑕᑭᒃ, ᖃᑦᑕ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ, ᑭᐱᐱᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑯᕐᓂᔭᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑳ ᒪᓈᒋᐃᑉᐊᓐ :

3 ᐅ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒪᐃᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᓇᐅᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᕿ ᓂᓚ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᐃᕐ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓕᓚᒪᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᓱᑉᑎᓱᒪᑉᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᑉᐊᒃᓐ

4 ᑉᐅᑦ ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒋᑦᑕᑉᑲᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓕᓚᒥᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᓕᑉᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑉ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ ᑉᐅᑦ ᓂ ᐃᒋᓕᓚᒥᓱᒪᓇᑉ, ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᒋᐱᒪᑎᓱᒪᓇᑉ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓐ

5 ᓇᓇᑕᐃᑭᑦᑭᓕᒥᑎᓱᒃ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑖᑉᐯ ᑖᑉᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑖᑉᐅᑉᑭ ; ᑲᑉᑭᒋᐃᑎᓱᒃᓐ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᐅᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᑭᑉᐊᑉ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑖᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᕿ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐅᐱᓂᑲᓂᐃᔭᒃᑭᑉᐊᑉ ?

6 ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐸᑯᑦᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᐅ ᑉᐅᐱᓂᑲᓂᐃᔭᒃᓐ

7 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑕᑉᐊᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒥᒃ ᑳ ᒪᓈᑕᒃ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓈ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐᓈᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐅᓕᑉᑯᓯᔭᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑉᑲᔭᑭᐅᓕᑉᑲᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑉᐅᐱᓂᑲᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃᓐ

8 ᑉᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᕿᑉᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᐅᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᕐᑕᔭᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑕᔭᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᐃᓐᓐ

9 ᑉᐅᑦ ᓂ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓈᓐ ᐃᑦᐱ ᓕᐃᓚᒥᓯᔭᑭ ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓯᑉᐊᒃ : ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᐅᓈᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑎᓐ

10 ᑉᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᒋ ᐅᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒋᔭᓐ, ᒪᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑖᔭᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᑉᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑉᐊᑉᐊᔭᒥᑖᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᑕᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᕐᓕᒋᑉᑭᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᔭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᑉᐊᓇᒋᐃᑉᐅᔭᒃᓐ

ᑲᓗᕋᐊᓇ 1.

11 ᒫᒋᒃ, ᓂᒋᕐᓂᓗᒃ, ᓇᑦᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᔭᕋᒃᓵ ᒥᓗᓂ ᒥᑦᓈᑎᓯᒃ, ᒥᑦᓗᓕᒧᒃ, ᐯᔭᑦᕿᓕᑦᒧᒃ, ᐃᒋᐱᒫᑎᓯᒥᓗᒃ ᑳᔭᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᔭᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᑦᐊᑦᒃᓵ

12 ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᕐᒥᓗᔅᒃᓵ

13 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑳᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃᓵ

14 ᐅ ᓵᑦᐅᓕᒋᕐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᐃᐃᑦᐅᑦᐃᓐ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐃ ᑦᐃᕐᐃᑯᑦᐊᓇᑦᐊᒃᓵ ᐅᕐᒥᓇᓵ

ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓐ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕ ᐹᑦ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᓗᕋᐊᓇᓵ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 1.

1 ᐹᑦ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗ ᑦᐅᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᒃᑳᓇᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ ;

2 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᕐᓂᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᕐᐃᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑲᓗᕋᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ :

3 ᓵᑦᐅᓕᒋᕐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐊᔭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᔭᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗ ᑦᐅᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐹᑦ,

4 ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᒋᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑳ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗ ᑯᑦᐅᓇᒃ ;

5 ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒫᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑳᑭᕿ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᑭᕿᓵ ᐅᕐᒥᓇᓵ

6 ᓂ ᒫᒪᔅᑳᑐᓐ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐃᑲᑐᓂᑲᐃᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᑦᒃ ᐅ ᓵᑦᐅᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᒃ ᐹᑦ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ ;

7 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑦᒃ ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑳ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᒋᐃᑦᑦᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᐃ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᒋᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᒃ ᐹᑦᓇᓵ

8 ᒫᑲ ᐊᑦ ᓂᓕᓇᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᓐᒪᓕ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ᕿᕿᔅᑭᒥᑦᐅᔭᑦᕿ ᑯᑦᒃ ᒥᓕᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓕᓇᓐ ᑳ ᕿ ᑲᕿᔅᑭᒥᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒐᑭᒪᑦᓵ

9 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᕐᕐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᓐ : ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᕿᔅᑭᒥᑦᕿ ᑯᑦᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ, ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒐᑭᒪᑦᓵ

10 ᐅᔅ ᓂᓕ ᓈ ᐊᓇᒃ ᓂ ᕐᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗ ? ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓇᐃᓕᑦᐅᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᓈ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ? ᐅᔅ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᕿᔭᑦᒃ ᓇᐃᓕᑦᐅᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᕿᓕᑦᑲᓂᐃᑖᒃ ᐹᓇ

11 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂᒋᕐᓂᓗᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᕿᔅᑭᒥᑦᐅᔭᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦᓇ

12 ᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑲᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑦᒥᐃᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐹᓇ

13 ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑐᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᔅᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑎᔭᓐ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐊᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑲᑦᑳᑭᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓇᒋᐃᒪᒃ :

ᑲᓗᕋᐊᓇ 1, 2.

14 ᓄᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᓯᑌ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᑕᒪᓯᓐ ᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑎᔭᒥᑎᐃᓂᑦᑎᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓂ ᐃᒋᐃᔅᐱᑎᓯᒪᑲᓇᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᑲᓇᒃ, ᐊᓕᑦᑎᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑫ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑕᒪᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑎᑦᒋᒧᐃᓂᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᓄᑦᑕᐃᔭᒃᓯ

15 ᒫᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᓂᑳᐃ ᐅᔅᐹᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᕐᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ,

16 ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᐃᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᒋᒥᒪᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒐᓐ ᐃᔭᔅ ᓄᒃᑦ ᒥᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑯᔭᓐ;

17 ᓇᒪ ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᓐ ᑭᑑᔅᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓈᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕᐃᒋᒃ ᐸᑉᒧᕐ ᓂᓕ; ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᓐ ᐊᓗᐱᔭᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑭᑦᐊᓐ ᑕᒪᔅᑲᓯᒃᓯ

18 ᑳ ᐳᓂ ᓂᔅᑐ ᐱᐹᒃᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑑᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᓐ ᐅ ᓇᑦᑭᐸᒪᒃ ᐱᑦᔅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᕐᕋᒪᑉ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭᓕᓗᕐᕗᐳ ᑭᕐᑲᑦᐊᓐ

19 ᒫᑲ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᐱᑯ ᕿᔅᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕋᑉ ᐃᒋᕐᓇᓐ

20 ᐅᐅ ᕋᑦᑲᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑦᑲᒃ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᓐᓐ

21 ᐹᑎᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑦᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓯᓇᔭᐃᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᓯᓕᓯᔭᐃᒃ:

22 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᑦᒃ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑐᒃ:

23 ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑦᐅᔅᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᑭᐃᑦᑕᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑦᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑦᐅᔅᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᒋᑦᓯ

24 ᑭ ᒫᒥᒋᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓕᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᑭᐃᒃᑦᑲ ᒫᑲ ᓄᐅᕐᑉ ᐱᐳᑦᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᓐ ᑭᑑᔅᓕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓐ ᑉᑦᑦᓯᓐ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᓐ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑯᑦᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑳᑫᔅᑭᒥᑦᐅᔭᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑫᓐᑉᓇᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᐯᐯᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᕐᒃᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᐸᑦᑦᔭᓐ, ᓄᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᑦᑦᔭᓐᓐ

3 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑉᑦᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᒃᓇᑭᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᕿᒋᓄᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᑦᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦ:

4 ᑦᐅᔅ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᓇᔅᑭᐃ ᐃᒋᑦᓂᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒧᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭᒧᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒪᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᓐ, ᑳ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᐳ ᑭᔅᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐᐃᓕᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᑎᑯᐃᓂᒃ:

5 ᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᔅᑦᐊᓇᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐹᓗᒃ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ; ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂ ᑦᐯᐃᓐ ᕐᔭᐸᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᐸᒃᓐ

6 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᐊᑦᐅᓂᑭ ᐅᑐᕐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑦᐊᐸᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᓐ: ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᔅᑕᑭᑐᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐃᕐᐃᓇᑦᑯᓯᓕᒋ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦ ᑦᐊᐸᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐃᑐᓇᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᕐᑦᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐃᒋᐃᑦᑲᒃ:

7 ᒫᑲ ᐱᑐᒃ ᐃᕐ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒫᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᓂᓕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᑦᕐᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᑦᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᑦᕐᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ;

ᑲᓗᕋᐊᓇ 2, 3.

8 ·ᐁᕐ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃ ᐊᑑᕐᑫᑦ ᐱᒋ ᐱᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐋ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᕐᑦᓕᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭᕐᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᒋᑲ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᕐᑲᐃᑦ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᑲ ᐃᕋ:

9 ᐃᕐᐱ ᒪᑲ ᕿᕐᕐ, ᓯᕗᕐ, ᓵᒥᑦ ᒃᓐ ᓱ·ᑖᕐᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᓱᒋᑲ, ᐃᐊᐸᑦᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒋᕿᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᑲᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐸᕐᓇᐸᕐ ᐅᑭᒋᓂᕐᑭ ᐃᕐᑐᐃᓐ, ᓂᓇᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᑭᒋᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᕐᒥᐋᒋᑲ, ᐃᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᕐᕿᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᓵᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓇ

10 ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᑭᓱᑦ·ᐊᑭᒋᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱ·ᐊᑲ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓗᓕᒧᕐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᒪᓐᓇ

11 ᒪᑲ ᐃᕐᐱ ᐱᑦᑕ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᑦᑯᕐᑲ ᐋᓐᑎᐊᑭᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᕐᑯᕐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᕐᑯᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᓱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑖᒥᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

12 ·ᐁᕐ ᐸᑦᒧᕐ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑳᓇᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑯᕐᑭᑲ ᕿᕐᕐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᒋᒥᒋᓱᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓐᑖᓕ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᕐᐱ ᑳ ᑦᑯᕐᑭᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᑐᑦ, ᐁ ᐸᑳᓂᐃᑎᓱᑦ, ᐁ ᑯᕐᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐅᓂᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐁᓕᑖᑯᓱᓕᒋᓇ

13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᕐᑲ ᒍ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑳᐊᕐᕐᑖ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓱᒋ ᐃᓇ: ᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐸᕐᓇᐸᕐ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑭ ·ᐋᐊᕐᕐᒥᑯ ᐅ ᑳᑳᐊᓕᓱᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᓇ

14 ᒪᑲ ᐃᕐᐱ ·ᐃᐋᐸᑦᒪᓐ ᐁᑳ ·ᑳᕐᕐ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒧᐅᒋᑲ, ᑳ ᐃᑦᕐᑲ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧ-·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐱᑦᑕ, ᐅᑎᒥᑲᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓱᒋᑲ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑭᓇ ᐁ ᒍ·ᐃᕐᓐ, ᐃᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᕐᓐ ᑦᐱᕐᑯᑲ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐱᕐᑯᑲ ᒍ·ᐊᑲ; ᑦᓗᑭ ·ᐁᒋ ᕐᑯᒋᐊᒋᑲ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒋᑲ ᑦᐱᕐᑯᑲ ᒍ·ᐊ ?

15 ᑭᓇᓈᓐ ᐅᒋᑦᑦ ᑳ ᒍᐃᕐᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᑲ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᒪᒋ·ᑦᕐᑲ,

16 ᐁ ᑭᕐᑭᓕᑦᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑳᕐᑭᑦᑎᓱᐊᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁᐃᓂ ᐃᕐᒋᑭᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯᕐᓕᒥᑯᓱᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᕐᕐ X, ᑭ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᕐᓕᒪᓇᑦ ᑭᕐᕐ X; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᑳᕐᑭᑦᑎᓱ-ᐃᑳᐃᕐᑲ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯᕐᓕᒥᑯᓱᐃᓐ X ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁᐃᓂ ᐃᕐᒋᑭᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ: ·ᐁᕐ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁᐃᓂ ᐃᕐᒋᑭᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑳᑦ ·ᑳᕐᑭᑦᑎᓱᐊᑦᓇ

17 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᒥ·ᑳᑦ ᐁ ᓈᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᑳᕐᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᑦ X, ᑭᓇᓈᓐ ᕿᒋ·ᐋᑲ ᒥᕐᑳᑳᐃᕐᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒋ·ᑦᕐᑲ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓈ ᐅᒋ X ᐊᑑᕐᑫᕐᑦ ᒪᒋ·ᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ? ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑳᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑭᓐᓇ

18 ·ᐁᕐ ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᒥᓇ ·ᐁᕐᑦᕐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᕐ·ᐊᓈᒋᑦᕐᓐ, ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᐃᑎᓱᓐᓇ

19 ·ᐁᕐ ᓂᓇ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁᐃᓂᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐳᕐᑐᓐ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᕐᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓇ

20 ᓂ ᐃᒋᒋᕐᑦᕐᑲᓱᒪᑦ X: ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇ, ᒪᑲ X ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᕐᑲᐃᑦ: ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᕐᓐ ᐃᕐᓱᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓐ ᐁ ᑦ·ᐯᕐᓕᒥᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓱᕐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᕐᑭᐃᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓱᕐᑦᒪᐃᑦᓇ

21 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐸᒋᐸᓕᑦ·ᐋᓐ ᐅ ᕐᑦᐁᓱᑭᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ·ᐁᕐ ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁᐃᓂᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ ·ᑳᕐᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯ X ᕐᓐᑳᑦ ᑳ ᓂᐱᑦᓇ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᐅ ᕿᕿᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᑳᓗᕋᓂᑐᑲ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑳᕿᑦᒋᐃᑦᑲ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒥᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᐃᓐ, ᒧᕐᕐ ᑭᒥᑯᓱ·ᐋᑲ ᑭᕐᕐ X ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐋᑦᑎᓕᑲᐃᕋᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑦ·ᑳ·ᐋᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᕋᑲ ?

2 ᐅᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᕐᕐᓕᑦᒥᐃᕋᑲ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇ·ᐊᓐ ᓈ ᐊᑦᑲ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁᐃᓂ ᐃᕐᒋᑭᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒥᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᕐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ?

3 ᐁᑯ ᓈ ᐅᐟᐱᒋ ᑲᑫᐹᑎᓯᐊᒃ? ᐊᒫᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐸᓕᐊᒃ,·ᐊᓄᒃ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐳᓂᐃᐃ-ᑲᐃᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᐃᓗᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ?

4 ᖁᒫᑦ ᓈ ᐅᐟᐱᒋ ᒥᐟᑕᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑫᓕᒐᓇ·ᐊᑉ? ᑭᒫᐟᓇ ᐅᑎ ᖁᒫᑦ?

5 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑦᑕᐃ ᐃᑦᒋᑫᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᒃ, ᐳᑦᒃ ᓈ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂ ᐃᖁᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒫᑦᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐯᒋᑳᒐᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ?

6 ᑦᐱᐟᑯᒃ ᐅᐸᓘᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑦ·ᐯᓴᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ, ᓗᒫᑦ ·ᑳᐟᒃᑦᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᑦ?

7 ᑭᐟᑫᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑳᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᑦᒥᓴ ᐅᐸᓘᐊᒃᓇ

8 ᓗᒫᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓇ, ᓂᑳᓇ ᐅ ·ᐋᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑭᒋ ·ᑳᐟᑳᑎᓯᐋᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᐋᐟᒥᐋᓕᒋ ᑦ·ᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᑳᓇ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐟᑭᒥᑯ ᐅᐸᓘᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕᑭᒪᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᑳ ᑕᐟᑳᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃᓇ

9 ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᒋᒥᓕᑭᑦᑯᓯᒥᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑳᐟᒃᑭᑎᓕᒋ ᐅᐸᓘᐊᒪᓇ

10 ·ᐁᐟ ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃ ᐃᑦᒋᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒐᒋᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᐊᒃ: ·ᐁᐟ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᒐᑉ, ᒪᑎᓕᑦᑯᓯᑉ ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᑯ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅᑳ ᒧᐟᒃ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᒐᓕᒋ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑦᒃᓇ

11 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑳ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅ ·ᑳᐟᒃᑭᑎᓯᐊᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑦᐟᑕᒪᐱᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᒥᐳᓂ ᓄᑲᓇ: ·ᐁᐟ, ᐅᑲᐟᒃᑭᑎᑉ ᑦ·ᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑉᓇ

12 ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑦ·ᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑦᑲᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑳ ᐳᑦᒃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦ

13 ᐯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᓇᑉ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂ ᒪᒐᒋᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒐᒋᒫᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᑉ ᐅᒋ: ·ᐁᐟ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᒐᑉ, ᒪᒐᒋᑦᑯᓯᑉ ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᑦ ᐊᐅᓇ ᒥᐟᑎᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐊᑯᓈᑳᓂᐃᑦ:

14 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑭᒥᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐁᐸᓘᐊᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᕿᓇᑦᒃ, ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐟᐟ ᐯ: ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐋᐟᐊᒃ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓇ ᑦ·ᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓇ

15 ᓂᒋᓴᓂᐳᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐋᐟᒥᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐋᐟᒥᓇ; ᐋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅ ᓇᐟᑯᒥᐳᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ, ᐅᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒫᐱᓇ ᐋᐳᒋᑦᓂᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᓄᐅᐸᓕᑦᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒫᑦ ᐊᓯᒋᐸᓕᑦᑉ ᐅᑯᑦᓇ

16 ᐁᐸᓘᐊᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᒥᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑳᓂᐃᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓇᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᐅᑉ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᒥᓴᒃ, ᑦᐱᐟᑯᒃ ᒥᕿᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᑦᐱᐟᑯᒃ ᐯᐅᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᒥᒫ, ᐅᐊᑯ ᐯᓇ

17 ᐅᒪ ᓗᒫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᐟᑯᒥᐳᐃᓇ, ᓂᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐳᒋᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐯᐳᒃ, ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᓇ ᐹᑎᒪ ᓗᐅᐊᑉ ᒥᑦᐳᒥᓇᓇᑉ ᓗᒫᑦ ᓂᐟᐳᒥᓇᓇᑉ ᐱᐳᐅᓇ ᑳ ᒥᓕᐊᓂᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑭᑦᒪᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑳ ᐋᐸᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓇᓇ

18 ·ᐁᐟ ᑭᒫᐱᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᓇ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᒃ ·ᐅᒋᒪᑲᓄᐅ·ᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑫᐳᐸᒃ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑉ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑉ ᐁᐸᓘᐊᒪ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

19 ᑦᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᐸᑦᒃ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐃᓇ? ᑭ ᑕᑯᑦᑲᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐋᐳᑎᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑕᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᒋᒪᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓂᑉ: ᑭ ·ᐋᐟᐅᓕᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓇᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᑦᐳᒥᑦᑦᒪᕿᐟᐊᓇ

20 ᐅᑦᐳᒥᑦᑦᒪᕿᑉ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐟᐃᓕ ᐃᑦᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒋ ᐯᐳᒃ ᐊᐟᐅᓕᐟᐊ ᐱᑯ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐯᐳᑯᓇ

21 ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐅᐟᐃᓇ ᓈ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐟᑯᑦᑦᒪᕿᒪᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐟᐃᓇ? ᓇᒪᐟᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ

ᑲᓗᕋᐊᓇ 3, 4.

·ᐃ ᐃᑭᓐ: ·ᐅᓴ ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᓂ·ᐊᓄᑯᐸᓐ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐅᒪᑲᑭᐸᓐ ᐱᒪᑎ-ᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑖ·ᐯ ·ᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦ·ᑲᓄᐸᓐᓯ

22 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᑲᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᒋᑦ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓗᓕᓐ, ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᐸ-ᓕᒪᒋᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓐ ᐊᓐᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓈᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑖ·ᐯᑦᑭᑦᓯ

23 ᒫᑲ <·ᒧᔅ ᑕᑯᔅᓄᒪᑲᑦ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑲ·ᐊᓈᓇᓐ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᐸᐃᑳᓯᔭᑦ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑦ·ᑲ ᑫ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭᐸᓐᓯ

24 ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᒥᓇᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᔭᑦ ᐅᑐᑦ, ᑕ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ·ᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᑦᓯ

25 ᒫᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑕᑯᔅᓄᒪᑲᑦ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᓇᓐ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᓐᓯ

26 ·ᐅᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕋᐸᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᕋᒥᕋᒥᑯ·ᐊᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑦᓯ

27 ·ᐅᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕋᐸᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑲᐃᐸᑦ ᐅᑐᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᔅᑎᓐᑲ·ᐋ·ᐊᓐ ᐅᓯ

28 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑕᓐ ᒍ ᓇᒪ ᓗᓐᑦ ᑦᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑕᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᑳᓐ ᓇᒪ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑕᓐ ᓈᐯᐊᔭ ᓇᒪ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐃᔅᑫᐊᔭ: ·ᐅᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕋᐸᑦ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯᓇᓐ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᓯᑦᓯ

29 ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᐸᑭ ᐅ, ᐅᑯ ·ᐅᑕ·ᐊᕋᒥᕋᒥᑖᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᐊᒪ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐅ-ᐃᓯᐸᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓐᑕᒫᑫᐃᓐᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐋᓂᔅᑫ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᐅᓐᑲ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐋᕋᕋᐃᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐱᑐᓐ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓈᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅᓕ·ᐅᑦ ᐋᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐅ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ;

2 ᒫᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫ·ᐊ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ, ᐸᑎᒫ ·ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᒫᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔭᓐ

3 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᑭᓇᓇᓐ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐋᕋᕋᐃᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᑳᑎᑯᓇᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑭ·ᐃ ᓃᓐᑦᒪ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᓇ:

4 ᒫᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒥᑐᓂ ·ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓵ·ᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᐃᔅᑫᑦ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᓕᒋ ᐅᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓕᑕᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ;

5 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑫᔅᑕᒪ·ᐋᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᓕᒋ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐃ ᑕᐸᑯᒥ·ᐅᐃᓐᓯ

6 ᓗᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐃᐸᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᕋᑎᕋᐊ·ᒥᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒐᐃ·ᐋᑦ, ᐅ ᑐ·ᐯᓕᒋ ᐋᐸ, ᓄᑖᓯ

7 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓈᑲᓂᐃᓐ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐃᓐ; ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ·ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐃ·ᐊᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒧᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᐅᓯᓯ

8 ᐅᓕ·ᐅᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᔅᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒋᑕᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᒋᑦᓯ

9 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓄᑦ, ᐋᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓗᓐᑦᐱᑯ ᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑖᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑖᓐᑭ ·ᐅᒋ ᒥᓇ ·ᑫᔅᑭᔅᑕᒥᑦ ᑳ ᓕᓚᒥᓯᒪᑲᑭ ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᒫᑲᑭ ᓂᓐᑦᒪ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᑕᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᑳᑎᑯᐸᑦ?

10 ᑭ ᓈᑲᑕ·ᐅᓕᐅᓇ·ᐊᓐ ᑭᕋᑲ·ᐊ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐱᓯ·ᒪ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐳᔅᐱᑕᔭ·ᐋᑭ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᐃᓇᓐ

11 ᓂ ᓴᑭᓱᓐ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑭ, ᒫᓴᑯᒡ ᑖᓴᑲᑉ ᓯᒡᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᐃᓐᓯ

12 ᓂᑭᕐᓂᐧᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐧᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᐃᑦ ᐊᑑᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑑᒃᑦ ᓂᓚ ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑑᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑑᐸᒃ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ : ᓇᒫᐃᓚ ᐧᐊᐸᒣ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐧᑕᐃᓇᐧᐊᑉᓯ

13 ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᒐᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐃᑑᓯᐃ ᓕᓚᒥᓱᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑲᑫᑭᒥᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᓅᒣᑕᓯ

14 ᓐᒣᑕ ᓂ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᐃᑯᓱᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐃᑑᓱᒃ ᓇᒫᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᓕᒐᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓐᒣᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑦᓕᒐᓇᐧᐊᑉ ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐧᒃᓕᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ, ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐧᐅᑭᐧᑲᒃ

15 ᑖᐧᒐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᑖᑯᓱᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᐧᑦ? ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᑭᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᑭᐧᐱᐧᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᐅ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑫᒫᐸᐅᑕᐧᐊᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐸᑯᐸᐧᓐᓯ

16 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᓇ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑲᑖᑲᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᓈ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᒥᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒫᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᑖᐧᐅᐃᓐ ?

17 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᑉ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐧᑲᓴᒃ ; ᐅᐅ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑐᓂᑯᐧᐊᑕᐧᐊᐧᐊᑉ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᐅᐧᑲᒃᓯ

18 ᒫᑲ ᒥᐧᓈᕐᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓱᑲ ᓴᑭᑖᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓈᕐᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒣᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃᓯ

19 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᕐᒥᕐᕐᕐᕐᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐊᐧᐊᓱᐃ ᑲᐧᑲᑕᑫᓕᒧᑦᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐹᑎᒪ .ᐯ ᐱᑭᑲᑖᑫ ;

20 ᓂ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒐᓐ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒣᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ, ᓐᒣᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐧᑫᑭᑖᑯᓱᑦᓐ ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᓂ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᓐᓕᒐᓐ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑭᓯ

21 ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐃᒃ, ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᐸᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᐅᒐᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐅᐃᓐ ?

22 ᐧᐅᓴ ᐃᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᒐᑉ, ᐅᑦᐧᐊᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᕐᓕᑭ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᐅᓴᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓐ ᐃᒡᐧᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑯᑕᑭᓴ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓱᐃ ᐃᒡᐧᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᓯ

23 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓐ ᐃᒡᐧᑫᐧᐊ, ᐃᑑᓱᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑉ ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓱᐃ ᐃᒡᐧᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑉ ᐊᓚᒫᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

24 ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᒫᑲ ᒥᒡᑯᑭᑫᐃᓂᐧᐊᓐ : ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᑯ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᓂᓚ ᓇᒡᑯᒥᐧᐃᓇ ; ᐅᓴᒃ ᒌᓗᑯ ᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᐃ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑲᑦᓯ

25 ᐧᐅᓴ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᑲᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᒌᓗᑉ ᐧᐊᑭ ᐊᓗᐱᓴᐃᒃ, ᓐᒣᑕ ᓇᒡᐱᐧᐅᐧᐅᒪᑲᓐ ᑭᑑᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ, ᐧᓐᒣᑕ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᕐᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐊᓱᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᕐᒥᕐᓯ

26 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑑᓴᓕᒃ, ᐃᒣᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ, ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓱᒪᑲᓐ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᕐᒃ ᑭᑲᐧᐃᓇᑉᓯ

27 ᐧᐅᓴ ᐃᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᒐᑉ, ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑕ, ᑭᓚ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᕐᒥᕐᕐᒃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐧᐃᑭᐧᐅᒃᓐ ᒪᑭ ᒥᐧᓐᓕᒧᐃ ᑐᐧᐅ, ᑭᓚ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐊᐧᐊᓱᒃᓐ : ᐧᐅᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒃᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑐ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᕐᓴ ᐊᒃᓐᐧᐅᑉ, ᐃᒣᐱᒣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓈᐅᒥᑦᓯ

28 ᑭᓚᓈᓇᑉ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᑭᕐᓂᐧᑦ, ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐊᓱᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᕐᐃᓈᓇᑉ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᑕᒫᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

29 ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᑑᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᑕᑭᐅᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑑᐧᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᓕᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑭᒃᓯ

30 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᑕᓐ ᐅᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ? ᐧᐊᓚᐃᐧᐅᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓐ ᐃᒡᐧᑫᑉ ᐅᐧᒃᓐ : ᐧᐅᓴ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓐ ᐃᒡᐧᑫᑉ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓂᒡᑫ ᐃᑭᑎᐅᓕᑕᒧᑦ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓱᐧᐃ ᐃᒡᐧᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᓕᐧᐊᓯ

31 ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᑭᕐᓂᐧᑦ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᕐᒥᕐᕐᑯᓇᑉ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓐ ᐃᒡᐧᑫᑉ, ᒫᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓱᐃ ᐃᒡᐧᑫᑉᓯ

ᑲᓗᕋᐊᓇ 5.

ᐱᔾᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᐊᓐᓱᑲᐸᐃᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓱᐃᑖᒃ X, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑳᑕᐅᓱᒃ ᐊᑉᐊᑳᕐᐅᑉᐃ ᑖᐱᔾᑳᑲᓂᒃᓯ

2 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂᓚ ᐸᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑉᐊᑭ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᑉᐊᑭᓱᑲᑉᐃᐊᔭᒃ, X ᓇᒪᑉᐃᓚ ᑉᐊᔭᒥ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑖᐸᑭᐃᑯᑉᐊᑭᓯ

3 ᑉᐅᔾ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᐊᑭ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑭ ᑳ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᑉᐊᑭᑉᓵᑲᓂᑉᐃᑦ, ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑭᑭ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᒃ ᐅᓚᓱᑉᐅᑉᐃᓂᓕᑭᓯ

4 X ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑉᐊᔭᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐸᑭᐃᑯᑉᐊᑭ, ᐊᑉᐅᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᔭᒃ ᐅᓚᓱᑉᐅᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᑉᑲᔾᑭᑖᑎᓱᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ: ᓵᑉᐅᓕᑭᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᓇᑉᐊᑭᓯ

5 ᑉᐅᔾ ᑭ ᐯᑖᓇᓇᑭ ᑉᐃᓚ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑉᑲᔾᑭᑖᑎᓱᐃᓂ ᐊᔾᐯᓕᒧᐃᐃᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

6 ᑉᐅᔾ ᑭᔾᔾ X᐀ᒃ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᑉᐊᑭᓱᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑉᐊᔭᒥ ᐃᑖᐸᑦᑕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᑐᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᑭᔾᑭᓄᑉᐊᑭᓱᐃᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᑖᑉᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᐃᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᑉᐅᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑐᔾᑫᒪᑲᒃᓯ

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐱᒥᐸᑖᑦᑕᑉᐊᑭ; ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑉᐅᑎᓵᐅᑖᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒥᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᐃᒃ?

8 ᐅᒪ ᓵᑯᑭᒥᑉᐅᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓇᐅᒥᑖᒃᓯ

9 ᐊᐱᕐᒃ ᐅᐱᓱᑲᒃ ᒥᓱᑉᐅᑉᐅᐱᓱᕐᒪᑲᒃᓯ

10 ᑭ ᒪᒥᕐᐅᑖᑎᓇᑉᐊᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᑭ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᐱᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᐅᓕᑭᑲᓂᑉᐊᑭᒃ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᑭᐃᑖᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᔭᑕᑉ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓂᑯᓱᐃᒃ, ᐊᑉᐅᓂᑲᒃᐅᕐᑫᓯ

11 ᓂᓚ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑭᓵᓂᐅᒃ, ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᕐᔭᐸᑉ ᕐᕐᔾᑭᒥᑉᐅᔭᓂ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᑉᐊᑭᓱᐃᒃ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᑉᐅᑭ ᕐᔭᐸᑉ ᑲᑉᑲᑕᑭᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ? ᐅᑯᕐ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐅᓂᐸᓕᑉ ᐅ ᓈᐊᑕᑉᐅᓕᑭᑲᑕᑉ ᐊᕐᑕᑕᐊᑎᑉᓯ

12 ᓂ ᑳ ᒥᑉᓗᓕᑕᑖ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒥᑲᑕᐅᑭᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᑭᐃᑖᑉᑲᒃᓯ

13 ᑉᐅᔾ, ᓂᑭᓵᓂᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᑲᐃᓇᑉᐊᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ; ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᑖᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓱᐃᒃ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ, ᒪᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᑉᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᕐᔾᑲᐅᒃᓯ

14 ᑉᐅᔾ ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᐅᓚᓱᑉᐅᐃᒃ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑎᐱᐅᑭᑲᑕᑭ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ; ᑭ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᑉ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓵᑭᐃᑎᓱᔭᒃᓯ

15 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᒪᑯᒥᐅᔭᒃ ᑐᒥᑦ ᒧᐃᐅᔭᒃ, ᔭᑉᑳᒥᓱᒃ ᐅᑲ ᒥᒥᔾᑯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᒧᐅᔭᒃᓯ

16 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑉᑖᓇ, ᐊᑲᑯᒃ ᐱᒧᑕᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᕐ ᑎᐱᐅᑕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᐃᓇᒃᓯ

17 ᑉᐅᔾ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᓇᔾᑯᔾᑖᑯ ᐊᑲᒃ, ᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᓇᔾᑯᔾᑕᒃ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᐃᓂᓕᑭ: ᐅᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᐅᒥ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᑉᓇ: ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑉᑳᓇ ᑳ ᐃ ᐅᑕᒥᒃᓯ

18 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᑖᐃᑖᑉᕐ ᐊᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᓇᑉᐊᑭ ᐅᓚᓱᑉᐅᐃᒃᓯ

19 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔭᓱᐃ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓇ ᑭᔾᕐᓕᑖᑉᑲᑉᓇ, ᐅᐅ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᐃ; ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓱᐃᒃ, ᒪᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐃᐅᐃᒃ, ᐃᓂᓱᐃᒃ, ᐱᕐᑲᑕᓕᒧᐃᐃᒃ,

20 ᐅ ᓇᑉᐊᑭᔾᑉᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᓂᐅᑲᒃ, ᑯᔾᐱᑭᕐᐃᒃ, ᐸᑉᑲᕐᐅᐃᒃ, ᑭᑲᒥᐅᐃᒃ, ᑲᑉᕐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ, ᐊᑯᓚᑉᐅᓱᐃᒃ, ᑉᑲᓗᐅᐃᒃ, ᐸᑲᓂᐃᓱᐃᓇ, ᓇᓇᓂᕐᐃᓱᐃᓇ,

21 ᐅᑕᓕᒧᐃᓇ, ᓂᑉᓵᑉᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭᒥᑉᕐᐅᐃᒃ, ᒪᑭ ᒪᑯᕐᐃᓇ, ᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᐅ: ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇᑉᐊᑭ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐊᕐᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑉᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑳ ᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑉ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔭᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅᑉᐊ ᐅᑉ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑭᓯ

22 ᒫᑲ ᐃᓚ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᑉ ᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᐅ, ᓵᑭᐃᑉᐅᐃᒃ, ᒥᓚᑉᐊᒪᒧᐃᒃ, ᑳᔭᒃᒥᓕᒧᐃᒃ. ᕐᐱᓚᑉᐅᓱᐃᒃ, ᐯᑲᑖᑎᓱᐃᒃ, ᒥᑉᓈᑎᓱᐃᒃ, ᑖᑉᐅᔾᑭᓕᒧᐃᒃ,

23 ᓄᔾᐸᑎᓱᐃᒃ, ᑎᐯᓕᒧᐃᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ ᐅᓚᓱᑉᐅᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑖᑉᑕᒪᓂᑉᐊᑭᓯ

24 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᑭᒃ Xᑕ, ᑭ ᑭᔾᑖᔾᑲᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᐃᓂᓕᑭ, ᐊᓱᑭ ᑐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃᓯ

ᑲᓗᕋᐊᓇ 5, 6.

25 ᑭᙵᐃᓐ ᐊᒐᑯᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᑫ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᓄᙵᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᑉᓗ

26 ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦᑦᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᓐᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᔅ·ᐊᐃᑐᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᑐᓕᒥᑐᔭᒃᓗ

ᐱᔾᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 6.

1 ᓂᒋᕐᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭᙵᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐊᑎᒥᑯᒋ ᒪᒋᐊᓗᑎᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᓚ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᔭᒃ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·ᐅᑦᑕᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓗᔾᑉᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᒥᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᒪᔾᑐᒃ ᑭᓚ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᐃᑲᐃᓐᓗ

2 ᓇᔭᑦᑕᑐᒃ ᒥᒥᔾᑯᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔭᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐱᑐᑦ·ᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓐ **X**ᓗ

3 ·ᐅᔾ ᑭᙵᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ·ᐋᔭᙵ ᐅᑎᓕᒥᑎᓯᒋ, ᐋᑦ ᐅᑲ ·ᐋᔭᙵ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ, ·ᐋᔭᔅᐃᑎᓯᓗ

4 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᔅ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᑦ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔾᑫᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓚ·ᐋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓚ·ᐋᑦᒪᓗ

5 ·ᐅᔾ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᔭᑦᒪ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐅ ᐅ ᓇᔭᒋᑲᐃᓐᓗ

6 ᐅᑯᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᐊᒫᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋᔾᑦᒪ·ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᓕᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓚᔅᓂᓕᑭᓗ

7 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ·ᐋᔭᔅᐃᑎᓯᒃ; ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐋᔭᔾᒋᐊᑦ: ·ᐅᔾ ᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᔾ·ᔾᐱᓇᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᑦ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑫ ᒪᓂᕐᒃᓗ

8 ·ᐅᔾ ᐊᓇ ᐃᔾᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ·ᐊᔾ·ᔾᐱᓂᑫᑦ, ᐃᔾᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᑦᑦ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓈᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊᒐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ·ᐊᔾ·ᔾᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᑦᑦ ᑲᒋᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓗ

9 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᐋᔾᑯᓯᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᑫᔭᒃ; ·ᐅᔾ ᐃᔾᐱ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᒋᑲᓈᓇᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᙵᔅᓂᔾᑫᓗ

10 ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐃᑯᔭᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᒥᓗᑐᑦ·ᐋᑦᓇᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᔾ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔅᑦᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᔭᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋᓗ

11 ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᐅᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᔾᐱᒋ ᒥᔅᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐅ ᓂᒋᒋ ᐅᒋᓗ

12 ᑕᑐ ᑲ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᐊᓕᒧᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐃᔾᓯᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᒥᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᓇᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ **X** ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑐᐊᑎᑯᒪ ᐅᒋᓗ

13 ·ᐅᔾ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓄᙵᑦ ᐃᓚ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ·ᔅᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᓇᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔾᓯ·ᐋᒃᓗ

14 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑭᐱᒋᑦ ᓂᓚ ᑭᒋ ᒫᒪᑦᑯᒧᔭᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔾᔾ **X** ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑐᐊᑎᑯᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔾᑦᔾᑲᐊᒪᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᐊᔾᑭ, ᓂᓚ ᓄᙵᑦ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᐃᔅᓗ

15 ·ᐅᔾ **X** ᑭᔾᓯᒃ ᑭᔾᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᓇᑲᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ·ᐋᔭᙵ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᙵᑦ ᓇᒪᑭᔾᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᓇᑲᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᙵᑭ ᐅᔅᐊᑲᓐᓗ

16 ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᓚᓐ·ᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᓵ·ᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔾᓗᐃᓕᒪᓗ

17 ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑯᙵᑲᒋᐃᒃ: ·ᐅᔾ ᓂ ᑭᑭᙵᓇᑦ ᓂᔭᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᓯᓯᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑦᑯᓯᔭᓐ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᔾᔾ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᓗ

18 ᓂᒋᕐᓂᑐᒃ, ᐅ ᓵ·ᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔾᔾ **X** ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᑦᐃᑯ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒐᑯ·ᐊᒃᓗ ᐅᒥᓇᑦᓗ

ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᑕ ᐹᑦ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᕕᓯᔭᓇx

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐹᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᓴᒪ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᐡᓕᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ ᐃᕕᔅᓯᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᓕᒋ ᐧ ᑭᔅᓯᑦ:

2 ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐊᔭᓇᐧᐊᑫ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑲᔭᐧᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑫ ᐅᒋ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᑫᑫ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐧ ᐅᒋx

3 ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᒥᐧᓕᑭᑖᑯᓯᑫ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦᐃᔭ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑫ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᒫᑯᐃ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᔅ ᐧᑐᑦ:

4 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓗᐸᒪᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒋᒣᑲᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᐸᑫᒧᔅ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᔭᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑖᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᔭᑦ ᐁᑖᔅᑦᒪᐱᑦ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐁᐃᓂᑦ:

5 ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᑭᔅᑭᓇᐧᐁᓕᒥᑦᑲ ᐁ ᑖᐸᑯᔅᑦᒪᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᒥᔅᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐧ ᐅᒋ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓗ ᐃᐡᓕᑦᑲ,

6 ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒋᑲᐡᓕᑦᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᐡᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᑦᑲ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔅᑦᑭᒥᑦᑲᐃᔭᑦᑲ ᑭᐧᐊᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ:

7 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔭᔭᑦᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐧᐁᐡᓕᒋᑲᐡᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐁᓗᑦᓂᓕᑦᑲ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃᓇ;

8 ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐁᓗᒋᐃᑦᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᒧᐧᐃᓂᑦᑲ ᓴᒥᑦ ᓕᐧᐸᑲᐧᐃᓂᑦᑲ;

9 ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᐃᑦᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑲᑖᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᑦᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐡᓕᑦᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓗ ᐃᐡᓕᑦᑲ, ᐧᐃᓇ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐡᓕᑦᑲ;

10 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒥᐧᓂ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑫ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᐁᔭᑯ ᒫᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᑖᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐧᑐᑦᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᑦ:

11 ᐊᓇ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔭᔭᑦᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᐁᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓂᑭᔅᑭᓇᐧᐁᓕᒥᑲᐧᐃᔭᑦᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑫᒋᓴᓕᑦᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐳᑐᑦᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᐧᐁᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐡᓕᑦᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ:

12 ᑭᓇᓈᓇᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒋᑲᐡᓕᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐡᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧᐃᓇ, ᓂᑦᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦᐧᐊᑦᑲ ᐧx

13 ᐊᓇ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᑫ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦᐧᐁᑦᑲ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑕᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑫ; ᐊᓇ ᓴᒥᑦ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᑦᑕᑦᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋᐃᑖᑦᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓕᑦᑖᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᑦᑲ,

14 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᔭᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᐁᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᑫ ᐱᓕᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᔅᑭᑦᑲᐡᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐁᑎᓂᑦᑲᐡᑦᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑦᒧᐧᐃᓇ, ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒋᑲᐡᓕᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐡᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧᐃᓇx

15 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓇ ᐁ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᑫᑫ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᑲᑦᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᑭᑦᑲ,

16 ᐃᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐳᓂ ᐃᓇᔅᑯᒧᓇ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᑫ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑦᐧᑲᑦᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᑦᑲ;

17 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑫ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑖᐧᐃᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᔅᐡᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᒧᐧᐃᓂ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᐡᓕᑖᑯᑖᑫᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᓴᓕᑦᑲ:

ᐃᑯᓯᔭᓇ 1, 2.

18 ᐁ ᐅᒃᑭᕋᑯᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐳᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᐁ ᐧᐋᒡᒐᓂᑲᒐᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᑭᒡᑫᓕᑕᒃᑲ ᑫᐧᑳᒃ ᑳ ᐊᒡᐯᓕᒧᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓇᐳᑫᑦ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕋ ᐧᐁᓗᒋ ᑭᒡᒐᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐁᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐋᔭᓕᒋ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᒡ;

19 ᐅᒃᑕ ᐁᒡᐱᒋ ᒥᕐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᒃ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᐧᐩ ᐃᕋ ᑳ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᑖᐱᒡᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕋ ᐊᑑᒡᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐧᐃᒃ,

20 ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑑᒡᑲᐧᐋᑉ ᐡᑕ, ᐃᒡᐱ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᓈᑦ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᐅᐊᐱᐋᑉ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐁ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᒡᑰᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ,

21 ᐃᑕ ᓈᒡᐱᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᐧᑌ ᐁ ᐃᒡᐯᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃᒃ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐧᐃᒃ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐃᕋᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐧᐋᐧᐃᒋᑲᑌᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᑕ ᐊᒡᑭᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᒡᑭᒃ ᐅᒃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ:

22 ᐅᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᕋᐹ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒡᑕᐧᐋᑉ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᓂᒃ,

23 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐅ ᐃᔭᐃᑉ, ᐅ ᓴᑲᒡᑭᐅᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑳ ᓴᑲᒡᑭᓇᑫᑉ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᕋᓇ

ᐱᒡᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 2.

1 ᑭᓚᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐸᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᐳᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒃᑕ ᒪᒋᐧᑕᐃᓂᒃ;

2 ᐃᑕ ᑳᔭᒃᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᐱᒧᐅᐸᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᕋᐧᑕᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᒡᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᕋᐧᑖᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᒃ ᑭᕋᑯᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑳ ᐊᑑᒡᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᒡᑲᐧᐋᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᕋᒥᕋᒥᑯᓕᒋ ᕋᐱᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ:

3 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᐧᐩ ᐅᒃᑕ ᑳᔭᒃᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑫᐧᐊᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᕋ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑕᒧᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓯᓇᐧᐩ, ᐁ ᑎᐱᐳᑕᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕋ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑕᒧᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᒃᑕ ᒥᐳᐅᓕᒋᑲᒃ; ᐅᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓚᐳᐧᑖᔭᒃ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᕋᒥᕋᒥᑯᓇᐧᐊᐧᐩ, ᑖᐱᒡᑯᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃᒃ

4 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᑳ ᐧᐁᓗᒋ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐃᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᒃ,

5 ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᒣᐧᑳᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔭᒃ ᒪᒋᐧᑕᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐡ ᑭ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᑯᓇᐧᐩ, ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑲᐃᓇᐧᐊᐧᐩ;

6 ᐅᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᓂᑯᓇᐧᐩ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐃᑯᓇᐧᐩ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑲᐃ ᑕᕋᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐡᑕ ᑭᓴᓯᒃ:

7 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑭᕋᑲᑭ ᐁᒃᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᐧᑲᐧᐁ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᑉ ᐁ ᐃᒡᐱᒋ ᓈᒡᐱᒃ ᐧᐁᓗᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᒃ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕋ ᑭᕐᐧᐋᑑᑕᒃ ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᒡ ᐡᑕ

8 ᐧᐁᓴ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑲᐃᓇᐧᐊᐧᐩ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐧᐩ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐁ ᐅᒋ; ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᒃ:

9 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐊᑑᒡᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒫᒪᑖᑯᒧᑦ

10 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᐧᐩ ᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐅᕋᐊᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᕋᐃᑲᐧᐃᔭᒃ ᐡᑕ ᑭᓴᓯᒃ ᒥᒃ ᐊᑑᒡᑫᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓚᑭᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑖᑕᒪᒃ;

11 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒡᑭᓯᒃ, ᑭᓚᐧᐊᒃ ᑳᔭᒃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑫᐧᑖᓕᐧᐃᐸᒃ ᐧᐃᔭᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᒪᑭᒡᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋᐧᓴᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᕋᓂᑳᑎᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭᒡᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋᐧᓴᑲᓂᐧᐃᒋᒃ ᐧᐃᔭᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᐳᑖᑯᒋᒃ ᒥᒋᒋᓕᐧ;

12 ᐁᑯᐧᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᐧ ᐡᑕ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᐸᒃ ᐃᐧᐅᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒃᐧᐃᐸᒃ ᐊᓕᐳᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂ ᓇᐧᑯᒥᐳᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐯᓕᐧᐃᓂᐸᒃ, ᐅᒃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒥᐸᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᒃᒃ

ᐃᕕᓯᔭᓇ 2, 3.

13 ᒫᒃ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑦ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑲᔭᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᓚᐃᓈᑯᓯᐊᑦ, ᑭᕋᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᕋᑯᐊᓇᐊᑉ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒻᓐ

14 ᐅᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐅᐊᑯ ᑭ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᒍᐃᓂᐊᑉ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᕋᓂᓕᑭ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐅᐸᐊᑦ ᐱᔅᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᓂᓕᑉ;

15 ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᕋᐊᓇᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᐸᑉᑲᑎᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᑲᑫᔅᑫᐃ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᑕᓐᐅᐅᐃᓂᑦ; ᑭᑭ ᐅᕋᑕᒪᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᕋᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐅᒃᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓕᑭ, ᐅᑯᕋ ᐅ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᒍᐃᓂᕐᑦ;

16 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᕋᐅᐊᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔭᑦ ᒥᔭᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᕋᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᑯᐧᐊᑭᒍᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐸᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᐸᑉᑲᑎᐃᓂᓕᑉ;

17 ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᕋᑦ ᒫᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑦ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᒍᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᓚᐃᓈᑯᓯᐊᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕋᐧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᑭᓇ

18 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᑦ ᓂ ᐯᐧᕐᐸᒫᓈᐧᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᑉᓇ

19 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᑭ ᒫᐧᑐᐃᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐃᑦᐃᓂᒪᒃᓂᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔭᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒫᒃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ;

20 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒪᓕᒃᐃᔭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐳᑭᑦᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᐸᑉᑦᓕᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᑉᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐃᑦ ᒫᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑭᑫᔭᑦ;

21 ᐧᐃᓚ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐧᑲᔭᑦ ᐃᕋᑦᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐅᕋᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒪᑲᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐧ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑦ:

22 ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑭᓚᐧᐸᐧ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑲ ᒫᒪᐃ ᑭᒪᓕᒃᐃᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᔭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐃᓚ ᐊᒫᑦ ᐅᑭᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 3.

1 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓚ ᐸᑦ, ᑭᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐸᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐧ ᕿᓐᑕᓚᑦ ᐅᑭ;

2 ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒧᐧᐅᐧᑫ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᑕᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓇ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑭ:

3 ᑲ ᐃᕋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑕᒥᐃᑲᐃᔭᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᐅᓕᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑯᑦᑫᐃᓂᑦ; ᑦᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐊᓄᑭᑫ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᓇ ᒪᑲᐧᐊᕋᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᑦ;

4 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐸᐧᑫ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐧᐅᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᔅᐱᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᐧᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒫᒪᔅᑲᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐅ,

5 ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂ ᐧᐅᔅᑲᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑕᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓵᓇᑦ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕋ ᐧᐊᑦᐸᑎᓈᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐸᑉᑦᓕᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᒪ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᐅᑭ;

6 ᕿᓐᑕᓚᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒧᒥᐧᐅᑭᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᒥᔭᐃᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒥᐧᐅᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓚᑕᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑦᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ:

7 ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᑦᑫᓇᑲᓂᐃᔭᓇ, ᐅᔅᐱᕋ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᐧᑲᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕋᐃᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓇ

8 ᓂᓚ, ᐊᐧᐊᑭᐧᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᔭᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᐊᐱᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑭᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔭᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᓴᐧᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᐧᐅᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᕿᓐᑕᓚᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ:

9 ᑭᑭ ᐳᑦᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅᐳᑎᒥᒥᐳᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᒫᒪᔅᑲᐅᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊᔅᐱᓇ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᐅ ᐊᔅᑭᐧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑕᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᕋᑦᑦ ᑭᔅᑦ ᐅᑭ:

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒋᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐊᓐᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓐᐊ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᓕᑦᒍᐃᓂᓕᑦᑯ ᑲ ᐋᔭᑭᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ,

11 ᑳ ᐃᑦᔅᒐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᒋᓗᓕᑦᒍᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑫᒋᓗᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᓱᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑦ;

12 ᐅᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓱᑭᑐᐅᔭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᔭᒃ ᐅ ᓈᒋᑫᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᒪᒃᓯ

13 ᐅᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑐᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑲᐅᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᔭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐃᓇ ᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑦᑯᐃᑯᔭᒃᓯ

14 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐱᑭᒋᐧᑲᓂᔅᑦᒪᑭ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᔭ,

15 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓐᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦ ᐅᑐᐃᓱᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ;

16 ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᐧᐅᓗᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑦᑯᓱᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᐃᑯᔭᒃ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᐧᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐱᒋ ᐃᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ;

17 ᐯ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑐᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᑦᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓕᒋᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ,

18 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐳᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓱᐧᐃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ ᐅᔅᐱᒋ ᐊᓕᑲᒃᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᐧᓈᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᐸᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᒃᑦᐸᒃ;

19 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐯ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᒥᐅᒃᑲᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒍᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓇᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓐ

20 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑦᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᔭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐳᑦᒍᒪᑲᒃ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᔭᒃ;

21 ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒣᐧᑫᔭᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᒃᑲᐸᓕᒃᓯ ᐅᒣᓇᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 4.

1 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐸᐧᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭᒋ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃ ᐱᒧᑌᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᐳᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐳᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃ;

2 ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑦᐸᑌᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᔅᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᔅᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᔅᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᔅᑦᑦᐊᔭᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ;

3 ᐅ ᑯᒋᑦᐊᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᐧᐊᐱᑎᑯᔭᒃ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑦᒍᐃᓐᓯ

4 ᐯᔭᐧᑲᓐ ᒥᔭᐧ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᑲᒃ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐳᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒍᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ;

5 ᐯᔭᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧ, ᐯᔭᐧᑲᓐ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᑦᒍᐃᓐ, ᐯᔭᐧᑲᓐ ᓱᑲᐊᑦᑫᐃᓐ,

6 ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ, ᑲ ᓵᐳᒃᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑦᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᒃᓯ

7 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓈᓇᐧ ᓵᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᔭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑦᒃ ᐯᓯ

8 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᔭ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᐧᐃᓗᐧ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐧ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇᓯ

9 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᑦ, ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᐱᑯ ᓃᒃᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓈᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᑦᐸᔭᒃ?

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓈᔭᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᑦ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑭᔭᐧᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᓯ

11 ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᐃᓕᒋ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕᒃ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ, ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ, ᐅᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐧᐊᒃ;

12 ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓂᐧᐃᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓚᑭᑭᓂᓕᒃ X ᐃᔭᑉ:

13 ᐹᑎᒪ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᔭᒃ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐧᑫ ᒪᒪᐃ ᑖᐧᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᒪᐧᑫ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᕐᓂᑖᐃᑭᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᐃᓐ, ᒥᑦᓂ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᑎᑭᑎᑦ X:

14 ᐅᒃ ᑫᔭᑉᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᐃᕐᕐᐃᔭᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒦᔅᑯᒋᐸᓕᔭᒃ ᐸᑖᐧᐅᑖᔅᑎᒥᑯᔭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑖᐱᑦᓂ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᒋᕐᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᐧᐃᔪᕐᐃᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᓱᐃᕐᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᔪᕐᐃᐧᐅᒋᒃ;

15 ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑖᐧᐯᔭᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᑭᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᕐᐧᑲᓂᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑎᐧᑲᓂᐃᑦ, X ᐅᑎ:

16 ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒥᔭᑉ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗ ᒪᒪᐧᐊᒧᑖᑲᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓕᑕᐱᑲᒐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᒥᓕᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐊᔭᓂᔅᑲᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᔭᑉ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑖᐧᐅ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓇᓈᑲᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓚᑭᑭᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᔭᑉ, ᑭᒋ ᓚᑭᐃᑎᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃᓯ

17 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐧᒐᔭᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒐᐧᔪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒧᒐᒋᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᒃ, ᑲᕿᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᒃ,

18 ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ, ᐅᑑ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᐧᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑲᕿᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᑐᐅᒋᒃ:

19 ᐅᑯ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᓂᓯᑦᑐᒪᒋᐅᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓂᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐃᔅᔅᓕᒧᒋᒃᓯ

20 ᒫᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᐧᐊᑉ X;

21 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᐧᐅᐧᑫ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑖᐧᑲ, ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑭᔅᔅ:

22 ᑭᒋ ᑫᒋᐧᑲᓇᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑲᔭᒃ ᐃᕐᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᔭᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᒪᓈᑦᑕᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐧᐊᐸᕐᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ;

23 ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒃᑭᐃᑲᐃᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᑉ:

24 ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐳᔅᑎᒃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᒃᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐅᕐᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔅᐱᑖᑯᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑖᐧᐯ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

25 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐧᐅᐱᓇᒥᒃ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑖᐧᐯᒥᑉ ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᐃᓯᓈᓇᑉᓯ

26 ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᒃ, ᐅᑑ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᒃ: ᐅᑑᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᕐᒧ ᑫᔭᑉᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓇᐧᐅᓯᐸᒃ:

27 ᐅᑑᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᕐᐃᑖᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

28 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᑑᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭᒧᑎᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒐ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑐᑕᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᔭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓛᕐᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓛᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᐅᓯᓕᒋᓯ

29 ᐅᑑᐃᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᑭᑐᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓛᕐᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒪᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑐᑖᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᒃᓯ

30 ᐅᑑᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᒥᕐᑐᓕᑕᒥᐃᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑖᐧᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᒋᐃᑲᐧᐃᕐᒃ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᔅᑕᒪᑫᐃ ᑭᕐᑲᑫᓯ

31 ᐧᐅᐱᓇᒧᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᐧᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᑑᓇᐧᐅᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᒧᒋᐸᐧᑲᑎᑐᐃᓐ:

32 ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᕐᐧᐊᑐᑖᒃ, ᐅ ᓴᐃᑎᐅᐸᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᑐᐸᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ X ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᑕᒪᑖᒃᓯ

ᐃᑕᓯᔭᓇ 5.

ᐱᔾᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒫᑲ ᓇᔾᐱᑖᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒡ ᐁ ᓵᑭᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔭᒃ:

2 ᐱᒧᐅᒃ ᒫᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒡ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᓵᑭᐃᑦᒃ ᐡ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᓇᓈᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᑦ ᐧᐃᔭᑦ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓐᒥᑦ ᓵᔾᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐧᐃᑭᒫᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃᐧ

3 ᒫᑲ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐧᐃᓂᓯᐧᐃᓐ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᒧᔾᐅᓇᒪᑫᐧᐃᓐ, ᐁᑳᐧᐃᓕ ᐧᐃᔾᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᑭᑳᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐊᔅᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔾᒃ;

4 ᐁᑳ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐧᐃᓂᑐᑦᒧᐧᐃᓐ, ᐁᑳ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐸᐧᑲᓐᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᐁᑳ ᓐᒥᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᔭᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᓗᐃᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᐁ ᓈᓈᔾᑯᒧᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃᐧ

5 ᐧᐁᔾ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᐅᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑳ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑳ ᐧᐃᓂᓯᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑳ ᒧᔾᐅᓇᒪᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔾᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓇ, ᐊᔭᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᒃᐧ

6 ᐁᑳᐧᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐸᐧᑲᓐᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᔅᒥᑯᐧᐊᑦ, ᐧᐁᔾ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐧᐁᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐊᐧᓂᑖᑫᒋᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔭᒃᐧ

7 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐁᑳᐧᐃᓕ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒡ ᑐᑦᒧᒃᐧ

8 ᐧᐁᔾ ᐧᐁᔾᑳᒡ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓯᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᐊᓄᒡ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔾᑦᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᒃ: ᐱᒧᐅᒃ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒡ ᐧᐊᔾᑦᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔭᒃᐧ

9 ᐧᐁᔾ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒥᓂᔅᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒥᐧᓈᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐧᑳᔾᑭᑖᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑖᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᒃ;

10 ᐁ ᑯᒋ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᓇᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᐧᓇ

11 ᐁᑳᐧᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐃᑊᐧᐊᑳᓂᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᓂᔅᐧᐊᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓯᐧᐃ ᐊᑑᔾᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᑭᑦᒧᒃᐧ

12 ᐧᐁᔾ ᓇᓐᐁᐧᐁᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᒡ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑭᑳᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳᑦᓄᒃ ᑳ ᑐᑦᑭᒃᐧ

13 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑭᑳᐅᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᓇ ᐧᐊᔾᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᐧᐁᔾ ᑯ ᑫᐧᑳᒃ ᑳ ᓄᑯᑖᑫᒪᑲᒃ ᐧᐊᔾᑦᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃᐧ

14 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᑯᔾᑯᓯ, ᑭᓕ ᑳ ᓂᐸᔭᒃ, ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑳ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓕᒃ ᐧᐊᔾᑦᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦᐧ

15 ᒪᐧᑳᒥᓯᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓕᐧᐸᑳᐧᐃ ᐱᒧᐅᐸᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒡ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒡ ᑳ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᐁᓕᑦᑭᒃ,

16 ᐧᑳᔭᔾ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᐸᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑳᑭ, ᐁ ᒪᓈᑦᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᐧᐊᐧᓇ

17 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐁᑳᐧᐃᓕ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᐧᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒧᐧᐃᐧᓇ

18 ᐁᑳᐧᐃᓕ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᒫᐧᑫᐁᒃ ᓕᒥᓈᐳ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᔾᒥᐃᓯᐧᐃᓐ: ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐃ ᓵᑲᔾᑭᓐᔾᑲᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᑖᒃ;

19 ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑦᐸᒃ ᓵᒥᒃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐊᑳᑯᐧᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᔾᑦᐧᐁᒃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓗᑖᑯᓯᔾᑦᐧᐁᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᐃᐧᐊᒃ;

20 ᒧᔭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓈᔾᑯᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐧᐁᐅᑖᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᐧᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔾᔾ ᐱᐧ;

21 ᐁ ᑕᐸᐃᓕᒥᑎᓯᔾᑖᑦᐸᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓂᑭᔾᑖᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧ

22 ᐃᔾᑫᑐᒃ, ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᒃ ᑭ ᓈᐁᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒡ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐃᔅ,

23 ᐧᐁᔾ ᓈᐁᑦ ᑎᐁᓕᒥᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᐊ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒡ ᐱ ᐁ ᑎᐁᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊ: ᐧᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᑦ ᒥᔭᐧᐃᓕᑦᐧ

ᐃᕕᓯᔭᓇ 5, 6.

24 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᑦᔭᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐃᔾᑊᑦᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑦᐁᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐃᔭᓐ

25 ᓈᐯᑐᒃ, ᓴᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᑦᔭᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓱᔾᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ;

26 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᒋᔾᑖᑦᐸᑦᐊᓈᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ,

27 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓱᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔾᑖᑎᓱᓕᒋ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᑦᔭᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑐᑦᐃᓱᓕᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓱᑭᓱᓕᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓕᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑐᑦᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᓕᒋ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᔾᑭᓱᓕᒋᓇ

28 ᐁᑯ ᓈᐯᑦᐊᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᐊᑦᐊᔾᑦᐸᓐ ᑦᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᑦᐃᔭᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑦᐃᑦᐊ, ᓴᑭᐃᑐᓱᓇ

29 ᑦᐁᔾ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᔾᑲᑦ ᐁᒥᑦᑲ ᓈᐯᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᒪ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᑦᐃᔭᔾ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᓇᑦᐊᑐᑦᒪ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ:

30 ᑦᐁᔾ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᑭᑖᑯᓱᓈᓇᑦ ᐃᔭᑦᐃᒃ, ᐅᑦᐃᔭᓱᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᔾᑲᓂᒃᓇ

31 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑫ ᓇᑲᑖᑦ ᐅᑖᑦᐃᔭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᑲᑦᐃᔭ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑫ ᑦᐃᑎᑦᐊᑦ ᑦᐃᑦᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᓂᔭᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑦᐃᔭᓱᑦᐊᒃᓇ

32 ᐅᒪ ᓈᔾᐱᒃ ᒪᒪᑦᐁᓕᑖᑦᑲᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᑦᔭᒥᑦᐊᒪᓇ

33 ᐁᓕᑦᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᑦᐁ ᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᔾᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᐁᒋᐃᑦᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓱᑦ: ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᔾᑊᒋᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔾᑐᓕᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪᓇ

ᐱᔾᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 6.

1 ᐊᑦᐊᔭᔭᑐᒃ, ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ; ᑦᐁᔾ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᑦᑲᔭᔾᑦᑲᒃᓇ

2 ᑭᔾᑐᓕᒪ ᑯᑖᐃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑲᐃ; ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᓂᒥᑦᒪ ᑲᑫᔾᑦᑫᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓕᑦᑖᒪᑫᒪᑲᒃ;

3 ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᑦᓕᐃᑯᔭᓐ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᑦᓄᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔭᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᑭᒃᓇ

4 ᓄᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑐᒃ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑭᔭᑦᐊᐃᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔭᒥᔭᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐅᐱᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐃᑦᐁᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑭᓱᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᓇ

5 ᐊᑐᔾᑫᓈᑲᓂᑐᒃ, ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᒃ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᔭᒃ, ᑯᔾᑖᓄᓕᑦᒪᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓴᑭᓱᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᑦᑲᔭᔾᑯᐃᐁᑦᔭᒃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐁ ᑐᑦᒪᓱᑦᐁᒃ;

6 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑦᐃᑦᐸᒥᑯᐃ ᐊᑐᔾᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓕᑦᐁᐊᑦᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔾᑫᓈᑲᓂᒪ, ᐁ ᑐᑦᑐᒃ ᑭᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐃᑦᑦᐊᓇᐃᓐ;

7 ᒥᓗ ᐃᐃᑦᑦᐊᓇᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑐᔾᑫᔭᒃ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑐᑦᒪᑦᐁᒃ, ᓈᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃᓇ

8 ᐁ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓈᔭᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐁ ᑐᑦᒃ, ᐁᑦᐊᔾᑫᓕᑦ ᑫ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ, ᐃᐊᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦᑫ ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑲ ᐃᐯᓕᒥᑎᓱᑦᑫᓇ

9 ᓄᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑐᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᒃ, ᐁ ᑦᐸᔾᑦᐃ ᐊᓕᒥᑦᐁᐊᒃ: ᐁ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑦ: ᐃᓕ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐸᐱᑐᒥ ᐃᐃᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓇ

10 ᒪᑭᒃ, ᓂᑭᓴᓂᑐᒃ, ᒪᒥᑲᐃᓱᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓐᓇ

ᐱᓕᐱᔭᓇ 1.

11 ᐳᔅᑎᙵᓛᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓇᐧᐸᓕᐃ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᔅᑦᒥᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅ ᐧᐋᐸᔅᐃᐧᐅᐃᓇᓐ

12 ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒫᔅᑖᓈᓇᑦ ᐃᔭᔅ ᓴᙱᑦ ᒥᑯ, ᒪᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓇ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᓱᒃᑎᓱᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᙱᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑭᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐊᒫᑯᐃ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐅᓕᑖᐧᒃᓐ

13 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓇᐧᐸᓕᐃ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᑭᔅᑲᑫ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᐊᐧᑫ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᐊᒃᓐ

14 ᓂᐸᐃᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᐅ ᐸᑯᐅᐅᓂᒃᑐᒃ ᐋᐱᑦᐃᔭᐧ ᑖᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑐᒃ ᐧᒃᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᒃᑭᒃᓇᐱᔅ;

15 ᓴᙱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑐᒃ ᑭᓱᑎᐧᐋᒃ ᐅ ᐋᐊᔅᒃᐃᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᔭᒃᒥᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐ;

16 ᐊᐧᐋᓱᐅ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ, ᐅ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᒥᒃ ᑖᐧᐅᐊᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᒃᓇᐅᓱᐧᐋᒃᓐ, ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔅᑦᐧᐅᐊᐧᒃᒥᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᙵᐅᐃ ᒥᒋᑭᐧᐊ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑦᓐ

17 ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᓴᙱᑦ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓇᐧᐸᓕᐃ ᐊᔅᐧᑎᓐ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐅ ᔅᒪᒃᓐ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ:

18 ᒧᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᔭᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᓂᒃ ᓴᙱᑦ ᓇᐧᐸᒫᑫᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ, ᐅᒃᑦ ᓴᙱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᖁ ᐊᔭᐧᐋᐱᔭᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐋᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᔅᑦᒪᐧᐅᐧᒃᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ;

19 ᓴᙱᑦ ᓂᓕ ᐊᓱᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᓱᑭᐅᐅᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐸᔅᑭᐧᓴᓕᔭᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᐋᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒫᒪᔅᒃᐅᓕᑖᐧᒃᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐ:

20 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐧᐊᒃᓂᔭᓐ ᐅ ᒪᒫᒋᐧᒃᐱᔅᒃᐅᐧᒃᐃᔭᓐ: ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐧᑦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᓱᑭᐅᐅᔭᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᐧᑦᒪᐸᓐ

21 ᒫᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᓴᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐳᐧᑦᒪᓐ, ᐧᓴᙱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ, ᑎᑭᒃᔅ, ᒃ ᔅᑭᐋᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᒋᑦᓂᒪᑦ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᒃ ᐧᒃᔭᔅᑭᑎᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃ ᐊᐧᔅᑫᓈᒃᓐ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᒃ, ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᐧᐊᑦ:

22 ᐊᓇ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑫᓕᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒫᑦᒪᐧᒃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐳᑎᔭᒃ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᑖᒃ ᑭᐅᐃᐧᐋᒃᓐ

23 ᒃᔭᒃᒥᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᐋᔭᐧᐋᒃ ᐃᒋᑦᓂᒪᐧᐋᒃ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓗᓕᑦ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑖᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐧᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᔅᐧ ᐳᓐ

24 ᓵᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑫᐃᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓵᑭᐋᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᔅᐧ ᐳᑦ ᑖᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃᓐ ᐅᒥᓐᓐ

ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕ ᐹᓕ ᒃ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᐱᓕᐱᔭᓇᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᒃᓐ 1.

1 ᐹᓕ ᓴᙱᑦ ᑎᒧᑭᔭᔅ, ᐅᑦ ᐋᔅᑫᓈᒃᓂᒪ ᑭᔅᐧ ᐳᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᐳᑦ ᑭᔅᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐱᓕᐹᐃᒃ, ᐊᓱᒋ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᓴᙱᑦ ᑎᒃᓇ:

2 ᓵᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃ ᐋᔭᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᒃᔭᒃᒥᓕᑦᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓴᙱᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᔅᐧ ᐳᓐ

ᐱᓕᐱᔭᓇ 1.

3 ᓂ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒪᑉ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒻ ᒧᔅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᐳᑖᑖᔅᑲᑦ,

4 ᒧᔅᑲ ᑕᔅᑕᑉ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᔅᒪᑕᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᔅᑲ , ᐅ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᕐᔭᓐ ᒥᓚᔅᐋᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ,

5 ᑭᑦ ᐅᐳᐅᒥᔅᐅᔅᐃᓂᔅᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᔅᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᐱᓐ ᓅᓐᑕᒻ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᑦ ᐱᓕᓐ ᐊᓄᑦ :

6 ᐅ ᕿᒋᓇᐅᔭᓐ ᐅᒪ ᕿᔅᑲᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑖᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔅᕿᔅᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᐸᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᒻ ᐱᓕᓐ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᕿ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒻ :

7 ᐅ ᔅᑲᔅᔅᑲᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᐃᑐᓕᒥᑕᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐅ ᐃᐳᕐᑦ, ᐅ ᐋᔭᐃᑕᔅᑲᑦ ᓂᑐᐃᑦ ; ᔅᐅᔅ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᔅᑲᐱᔅᑲᐅᑲᔅᐃᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᓇᔅᑯᔅᑕᒪᓐ ᓅᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒋᑖᔭᓐ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᓇᔅᐊᑉ ᓵᔅᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓐᓯ

8 ᔅᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᒻ ᐅᔅᐱᒋ ᑭᔅᐊᕈᓕᒥᑕᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᔅᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑖᒥᔭᐃᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᓯ

9 ᐅᒪ ᓅᓐᑕ ᓂ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᔅᑭᐃᔅᐅᐃᓂᔅᐊᑉ ᐊᔅᐊᓯᒐ ᓅᓐᑕ ᐊᔅᐊᓯᒐ ᑭᒋ ᔅᐅᓗᑦ, ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ ;

10 ᑭᒋ ᑯᒋᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᒥᑦ ᕿᔅᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᔅᓈᕐᑭ ; ᑭᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐸᑦ ᓅᓐᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓈᐸᑕᔅᐅᓕᒥᑲᐃᐸᑦ ᐱᓕᓐ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᕿ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒻ ᐅᓯ ;

11 ᐅ ᔅᑲᔅᑭᓅᔅᑲᑯᐸᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓂᕐᔅᐊᑦ ᔅᑲᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᓯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑖᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓅᓐᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓯ

12 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᓇᑕᔅᐅᓕᒌᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᐳᑕᒥᑦ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᐳᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᓐ, ᐊᔅᐊᓯᒐ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᔅᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᔅᓈᐸᒥᔅᐃᓯᒪᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐ ;

13 ᐅᑯᕐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒪᒪᒋᔅᑲᐱᓯᔭᓐ ᐅᐳᑦ ᐸᔭᒐ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒋᑲᒐᑉ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐃᒐ ;

14 ᓂᓐᑕ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐃᒋᓐᓂᒪᔅᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᕿᒋᓇᒐᐅᒋᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᔅᑲᐱᓯᔭᓐ, ᓈᔅᐱᑦ ᐊᔅᐊᓯᒐ ᓯᑭᒐᐅᔅᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑯᔅᑖᒋᒋᑦᓯ

15 ᐊᑎᑦ ᑖᔅᐅ ᔅᐊᐃᑕᔅᒪᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᓅᓐᑕ ᒪᕐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓅᓐᑕ ᒥᔅᓗᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ :

16 ᐊᓂᑭ ᔅᐊᐃᑕᔅᒪᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᔅᑲᔅᑭᒐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑯᑕᒋᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᓂ ᒪᒪᒋᔅᑲᐱᓯᐃᓂᑦ :

17 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᔅᑭᐃᔅᐅᔅᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑕᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᑲᐃᔅᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑕᒧᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓐᓯ

18 ᕿᔅᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ? ᐅᓕᔅᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐃᕐ, ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐋᑕ ᐸᔅᑲᓐᑕᑉ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ, ᓅᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᑖᔅᐅᔅᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᐋᓕᒧᒪᑲᓂᔅᐃᑉ ; ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑕ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓕᔅᐋᐅᓐ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓕᔅᐋᐅᓐᓯ

19 ᔅᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᐅᓐ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᔅᕿᑭᐸᓕᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᓂᔅᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓕᔅᐋᓂᔅᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒑᔅᑲ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᓯ

20 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᓈᔅᐱᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒪᓐ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐅᓕᒧᔭᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᕿᔅᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓅᐅᐃᔭᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᓯᑭᒐᐅᐃᓂᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᒧᔅᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᓅᓐᑕ ᐅ ᕿ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓂᔭᐃᑦ, ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐅᒪᑎᓯᔅᐊᓅ ᓅᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᓅᐱᔅᐊᓅᓯ

21 ᔅᐅᔅ ᓂᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐅ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᔭᓐ ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᑎᓯᐃᓐᓯ

22 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓂᕐᔅᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᕿᐃᓐ ; ᐅᓕᔅᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᕿᔅᑲᓐ ᕿ ᓇᔅᐊᓯᓇᒪᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᐅᓐᓯ

23 ᔅᐅᔅ ᓂ ᔅᐋᔅᐋᓅᓕᔅᑲᑯᓐ ᑲ ᓂᕐᑭ, ᐅ ᓇᑕᔅᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐳᑕᔭᓐ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑕᕐᕿᒪᑦ ᐅ, ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᓈᔅᐱᑦ ᐊᔅᐊᓯᒐ ᐅ ᒥᔅᓈᕐᑦ :

24 ᐅᓕᔅᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᑕᕐᕿᔭᓐ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᓂᑦ,ᐊᔅᐊᓯᒐ ᓇᑕᔅᐅᓕᑖᔅᑲᓐ ᑭᓐᔅᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓯ

25 ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓐᑲᔅᐃ ᐊᔅᐱᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ ᓅᓐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑕᕐᕿᒥᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᔅᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓕᑭᐋᔭᔅᑲᑦ ᓅᓐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗᔅᐋᑕᒥᑦ ᑖᔅᐱᔅᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ;

ᐱᓕᐱᔭᓇ 1, 2.

26 ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᒐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᕐᔭᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑦᒃ ᓂᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑕᓇ ᐅ ᐯᒋᓈ-ᑎᑦᑲᒃᓯ

27 ᐅᑯᔅ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᔅᓈ·ᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐋᒋ-ᒧᐃᓐ ᐅ: ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᑫ ᑦᑯᔅᓄ·ᐋᓂ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᒥᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ·ᐋᓂ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐯᒐᓐ ᐅ ᐋᐳᑎᔭᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐋᐳᒋᑳᐸᐃᔭᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᑳᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒋᑲᓂᔭᒃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᑯᒋᑲᓇ-·ᐅᓕᑦᑕᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ;

28 ᐅᑳ ᑫ·ᑳᓐ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓄᑎᓂᑦᑲᒃ: ᑳ ᐸᔭᐅ ᑭᒃᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓈᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑳ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒋᓇ

29 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐯᔭᓕᒃ, ᒪᑳ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ;

30 ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐋᓕᒃᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ, ᑳ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑯᔭᓐ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑳ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑯᔭᓐᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᓐ 2.

1 ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᑳᑭᒋᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᐯᑦᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᓵᑭᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᐃ·ᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᓗᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ ᒧᔅᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᑦ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒋᑎᐃᓇ,

2 ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᒃ ᓂ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒋᑲᓂᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓵᑭᐃ·ᐅᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒋᑲᓂᔭᒃᓇ

3 ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᑳᐃᓇ ᑫ·ᑳᓐ ᑳᑦ ᑐᒋᑳᐅᒃ ·ᑳᓗᑦᑐᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐸ·ᑳᓐᑦᒃ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒧᐃᓂᒃ; ᒪᑳ ᑦᐸᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑯᔅ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑳᑦ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᒋᒃᓇ

4 ᐅᑳᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓇ ᑳᑦ ᑳᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᒪᑳ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐊ·ᐅᓕ·ᐊᓇ

5 ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒋᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑯᓇ·ᐊᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑯᑦ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐯ ᑭᔅᔅ;

6 ᐊᓇ, ᐅ ᓇᔅᐱᑦ·ᐋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᔅᑳ·ᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᑦ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ;

7 ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓯ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐱᔅᐅᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᑦ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑳᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐋᑳᓂᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ:

8 ᓂᒃᑦ ᒪᑳ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒥᔅᑳ·ᐋᑳᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᐸᐅᓕᑦᑕᑯᐃᑎᓯ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒪ ᐱᓕᒃᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ·ᐋ·ᐋᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐋᔅᐅᐊᑎᑯᒃᓇ

9 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᒋ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑳ ᑭᐅᓕᑦᑕᑯᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯ ᒪᑳ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᐅ ᑳ ᑭᐅᓕᑦᑕ·ᑳᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓇ:

10 ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒥᒋ·ᑳᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑭᓂᑳᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓐ, ᑳ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ,

11 ᓂᒃᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᒥᐅᓕᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒧᒪᑳᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ, ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐅᓕᒪᑳ-ᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦᐅᑦᑕᐃᒪᐃᑦᓇ

12 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑳᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑦᑲᒃ, ᒪᑳ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒋᔭᓐ, ᑎᐱᑐᑦᒧᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᔅᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᐃᓂᒃ:

13 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑐᑦᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑕᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑦᒃ:

14 ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ ᑐᑦᒧᒃ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐊᓗ·ᐅ·ᐅᒧᔭᒃ ᐅᑳ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ·ᑳᓗᑐᑦᑐᔭᒃ:

15 ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓱᑎᓯᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᔭᒥᐃᓯᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᕐᓕᒥᑲᐃᐊᒃ, ᒥᕐᑫᔭᒃ ᑲ ᓴᐋᑭᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᕿᐱᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓄᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᓴᑦᔭᓯᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ :

16 ᐅ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ; ᓂᓕ ᑭᒋ ᒧᒋᑭᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒥᒃ ᐯ, ᐅᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᓐᑦᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑦᑲᓐᑦᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᐊᒃᓯ

17 ᐅᐅ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓯᑭᓂᑲᐃᔭᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑦᑭᐃᓕᑦᐋᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᐊᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᒧᒋᑭᓕᑌᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒧᒋᑭᓕᑌᓐᓯ

18 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒧᒋᑭᓕᑌᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒧᒋᑭᓕᑕᒧᒥᓇᑦᐊᑦᓯ

19 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒥᕐᑐᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑎᒧᑭᕐᔭᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᕐᐊᒪᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑕᒧᔭᓐ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑕᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑕ ᐋᔭᐊᒃᓯ

20 ᑦᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ, ᐅᒋᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑕ ᐋᔭᐊᒃ :

21 ᑦᐅᓴ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓈᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐯ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᓂᓕᑦᐊᓯ

22 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑌᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑦᐋᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑕ ᐃᒋᐊᑐᑦᑭᒥᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧᐃᓂᒃᓯ

23 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᔭᓐ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᕐᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐋᐸᑦᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᐃᑯᔭᓐᓯ

24 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒥᕐᑐᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᑭᒋᑦᐋᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᓐᓯ

25 ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᔭᓕᑌᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᖏ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᕐᐊᒪᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᐹᕐᖏᑦᑕᑦ, ᓂᒋᕐᓇᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐃᒋᑦᐋᑲᓐ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᒋᓇᑐᐸᓕᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᑎᕐᐋᑲᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑦᑕᒪᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑦᑭᑕᒧᐃᓇᓯ

26 ᑦᐅᓴ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᓯᓕᒥᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓄᑦᑲᑯ ᑯᓯᑦᑲᒪᒋᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐋᑯᓯᑦᓯ

27 ᑦᐅᓴ ᑖᑦᐯ ᑭ ᐋᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ : ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓵᑦᐅᓕᒥᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ : ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᐱᑯ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑕᑯᖅᑲᑯᔭᓐ ᒥᓵᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓵᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐᓯ

28 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᑌ ᐯᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᕐᐊᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑦᐋᐸᒥᑦᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᒧᒋᑭᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓵᒥᓕᑕᒪᓐᓯ

29 ᐱᑐᑲᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐃᓂᒃ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯ ᑐᐃ ᑭᑦᑌᓕᒥᒃ :

30 ᑦᐅᓴ ᐯ ᐅᑦ ᐋᑑᑦᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐯᑦᓵᐸᑦᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᑦᑕᒪᑦᐊᑖᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐸᒥᐃᕐᐊᒃᓯ

1 ᒪᒋᑦ, ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑐᒃ, ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦᓯ ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᑭᔭᐸᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑯᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᑌᓕᑖᑦᑲᓐᓯ

2 ᔭᑦᑲᒥᑦᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᑎᑦᒪᒃ, ᔭᑦᑲᒥᑦᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᒋᒃ, ᔭᑦᑲᒥᑦᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᖅᑲᑎᓕᐃᓐᓯ

3 ᑦᐅᓴ ᑭᓕᓇᓇᓐ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᑭᓕᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᓇᓇᓐ, ᑲ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᖅᑦᑕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᑖᑑᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᐋᑦᔭᒃ ᐯ ᒋᑦᐯᓕᒧᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᐃᓂᒃ :

4 ᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᑐᑖᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᐃᓐᓯ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᑐᑦᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐊᑦᐋᓯᑌ :

ᐃᓕᐱᔭᓇ 3, 4.

5 ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᔭᓈᓐᑐᑉ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᐃᔅᓴᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᒥᔅᑦ, ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯ-ᑕᒥᒃ ᐯᓐᒋᒥᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ "ᐃᐸᔅᑐᐃᔭᓐ "ᐃᐸᔅᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐅᓕᓄ·ᐁᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐹᔅᓱᐃᔭᓐ;

6 ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᑕᒃ ᓱᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᒋᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᑕᒃ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᓕᓄ·ᐁᐃᓐᑐᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑕᓕᑖᓯᓐᓯ

7 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑖᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᓐ ᐸ ᐅᒋᓯ

8 ᐁᐁ, ᑭᔅᑎᓈᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐸ·ᑲᓐᑕᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᑖ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒥᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᐸ ᑭᔅᔅ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑖᔭᓐ, ᓐᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᒋ·ᑲᓈᔭᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓐᑭᐊᒃ ᐸ,

9 ᓐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔅᑲᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᐁ ᐱᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᓐ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁ ᓂ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅᓕᓄ·ᐁᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᒥᓯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐸ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᒥᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ:

10 ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᒪᒃ, ᓐᑦ ᐁᔅᐱᑭ ᑲᓐᑭᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓐᑲᐃᓐ, ᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᐃ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ·ᐊ·ᐃᔅᕿᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᐃᑲ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ;

11 ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᓈᓐᑕᑉ ᐃᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓐᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃᓯ

12 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᓐ, ᓐᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐅᓂ·ᐃᓯᔭᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᐅᓐ, ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᕿ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒧ·ᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑦ ᐸ ᑭᔅᓴᓯ

13 ᓂᑭᔅᓂᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑎᓯᓐ ᐊᔅᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐯᔭᒃ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᓂ ᐅᐅᓐ; ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔅᑭᓯᐅᑕᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑖᓈᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᓐᑦ ᐁ ᑲ·ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ,

14 ᓂ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᐅᓐ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐊᑭᒋᑲᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᐃ ᐊᔭᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔅ·ᑑᐅᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᒋᕿᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐸ ᑭᔅᓯᒃᓯ

15 ᐁᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐅᓂᐃᓯᔭᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐅᓕᐅᓇ·ᐊᑉ; ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓈᓐᑕᑉ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᐱᐅᑦ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒥᐅᓕᑕᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑯ·ᐊᑉᓯ

16 ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑕ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᒐᑉᑉ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᕿᔭᐳᒃ ᒪᒥᐅᓕᑖᑉᑉᓯ

17 ᓂᑭᔅᓂᐅᒃ, ᒪᒪᐃ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᔅᒃ, ᓐᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒐᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒐᔭᒃ ᓂᓕᓈᓐᓯ

18 ·ᐁᔅ ᒥᑦᑉ ᐱᒧᒐ·ᐊᒃ, ᒥᑦ·ᑉᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓐᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᒪᐅᔭᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ ᐸ·ᑲᑕ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᐯᑕ ᐅᑉ ᐊᔅᒐᐊᑎᑯᒥᓕᑉ;

19 ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓈᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᒥᒋᒃ ·ᐊᑕ·ᐊᑉ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒫᒪᑖᑯᒧᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓐᐅᐃᓯ·ᐊᔅᐸᓐ, ᑲ ᒪᒥᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᐃ ᕿ·ᑲᓇᓐ

20 ·ᐁᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᑉ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓐ; ᐃᑕ ᓐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔅ·ᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᐯᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑉ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯᔅ;

21 ᐊᓇ ᕿ ·ᕿᔅᑭᓈᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᑕᓕᑖ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᔭᐃᓈᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᑖᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔭᑉ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐅᐃᓈ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐊᐅᔅᕿᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓱᑯᒋᑕᒪᓯᑦᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᑭᔅᓂᐅᒃ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᓐᑦ ᑲ·ᐊᕿᓕᒥᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔅᐅᑎᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔅ ᐊᓐᑭᑲᐸᐃᔅᑖᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᓕᑭᕿᑉ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃᓯ

2 ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒪᑉ ᐃᑉᐅᑎᔭᔅ, ᓐᑦ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒪᑉ ᓯᓐᑖᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᐅᓐ ᓕᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᐅᑎᑎᓕᑭᕿᒃᓯ

3 ᑭᓚ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᓕᒥᑎᓐ, ᑖᑉᐯ ᓂᑭᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓕᓕᒻ, ᐃᑭᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᔅᑫᑉᐊᒃ ᒃᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐊᑑᔅᑫᒥᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᒃᓗᒪᓐᑉ ᓗᒃᑕ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᓂᑭᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᐅᑉ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᒃᑳ ᐃᑕᑉᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᒃᓇ

4 ᒥᓚᑉᐊᑎᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑉ ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐃᑉᑖᓐ, ᒥᓚᑉᐊᑕᒧᒃᓇ

5 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒃᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑉ ᑭᔅᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᑕᑉᓇ

6 ᐅᒃᐃᓚ ᑫᑉᒃᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑳ ᒥᑯᒃᒃᑌᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᓇᑉᐊᑉ ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᒃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑫᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᓈᓈᔅᑯᒧᔭᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ, ᑭ ᒃᑳ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᐊᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑫᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊ ;

7 ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒃᑳᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐅᒃᒃ ᑎᐅᐱ ᓂᓯᑐᑖᒃᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑳ ᒃᓇᑉᐅᓕᑕᑕᒧᑯᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᑌᐃᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᐊᑉᐊᑉ ᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔅᔅ Xx

8 ᒪᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑭᑑᓂᑐᒃ, ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᑎᐊᑉᐯᒪᒃᓄᑉᑫ, ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᐅ ᑉᒃᔭᔅᑉᒃᓄᑉᑫ, ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᐅ ᑉᒃᔭᔅᒃᑎᓯᒪᒃᓄᑉᑫ, ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᐯᓗᒃᓄᑉᑫ, ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᓯᐊᑭᑖᓂᑉᐊᓄᑉᑫ, ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᒥᓗᐊᓕᒧᑭᑖᓂᑉᐊᓄᑉᑫ ; ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑕᑉᒃᓄᑉᑫ ᒥᑉᓛᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑕᑉᒃᓄᑉᑫ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᒪᒥᑐᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᒃᓇx

9 ᐊᓂᐃ, ᒃᑳ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᒃᒃᐃᑉᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒃᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒃᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒥᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒃᑳ ᑭ ᑉᐊᑉᒥᑉᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐳᑎᔭᒃ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓂᐃ ᑐᑕᒧᒃ ; ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒃᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᒃᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑳ ᐃᑉᒥᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉᓇ

10 ᒪᒃᑳ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓚᑉᐊᑕᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑉ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᑫᒃᑳ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭ ᐱᓯᔅᑫᓕᒥᑉᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑉᐅᓗᑭᑉᓕᒃ : ᐃᑕ ᒃᑳ ᑭ ᔭᑉᒃᒥᓯᑉᒃ, ᒪᒃᑳ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐃᑯᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᒃᓇx

11 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑕ ᓂᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᑉᒃᒃ ᑉᑭᑕᒧᐃᓐ ; ᑉᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑫᓐ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᐊᔭᔭᓂ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᑕᒪᓐᓇx

12 ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᑖᑯᐃᒃᒃᐃᔭᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑉᐅᓗᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᓐ : ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᑌ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᒃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᒃᒃᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒃᐳᔭᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓄᑌᒃᑌᔭᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᑉᐅᓗᑭᑉᓕᐃᑯᔭᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓗᓯᔭᓐx

13 ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᒃᓇ ᓂ ᒃᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ X ᒃᑳ ᒪᒃᒃᒃᐃᓯᐃᑦx

14 ᐅᓕᑉᐅᒃ ᒪᒃᑳ ᑉᒃᔭᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑉᐊᑕᒥᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓐx

15 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᐃᓕᐱᔭᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒃᑳ ᒪᑭᑉᓕᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᔭᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᑉᒃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓕᑉᐅᐃᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᑫᐃᓐ, ᒪᒃᑳ ᑭᓚᑉᐊᑉ ᐱᑯx

16 ᑉᐅᔅ ᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᑉᑕ ᑌᔅᓗᓐᒃᐃᒃ ᐯᔭᑉᒃᑉ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑫᑉᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᐃᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓯᔭᓐx

17 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓕᑉᐅᐃᓐ ; ᒪᒃᑳ ᓂ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑌᓐ ᒃᑳ ᒥᓂᔅᑉᐊᑭ ᑫ ᑉᐅᓗᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᒃᐃᔅᑉᒃx

18 ᒪᒃᑳ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᓂᑉ ᐊᔭᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂ ᑉᐅᓗᑭᑉᓕᐃᑯᓐ : ᓂ ᓴᒃᔅᑭᓗᓕᑯᓐ ; ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑉ ᐃᑉᑖᑉᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᐃᔅᑉᒃ, ᑫᑉᒃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑭᒪᑉᒃᒃ, ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓐ ᒃᑳ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᑯᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐx

19 ᒪᒃᑳ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒻ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᑉᑕᒪᑉᐊᑕᒻ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑭ ᑉᑭᑕᒧᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉ, ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒻ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑉᐅᓗᑎᓯᑉ ᑭᑉᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ X ᑭᑉᑉx

20 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃᑳ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᑉ ᒃᑕ ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᑉ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒃᑭᑫx ᐅᒥᑉx

ᑯᓚᕐᔭᓇᓐ 1.

21 ᐊᑦᒥᖕᑲᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑑ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᕐ ᐯ ᑭᕐᔪᒃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᓴᓂᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑐᐃᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᖕᑲᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃᓐ

22 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᕐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᖕᑲᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᕐᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᕐᕐ ᑳ ᑕᑐᑫᑦᓐ

23 ᐅ ᔅᐧᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓇᐧ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᕐᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᐧᐊᓇᐧᐊᐧᓐ ᐅᑐᐧᓐ

ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐸᕐᑦᑕᓕ ᐸᓕ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᑯᓚᕐᔭᓇᓐ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᐧᐧ 1.

1 ᐸᓕ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᕐᑦᑕᓕᒪ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑲᒃ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᑎᒧᑭᕐᔭᕐ, ᑭᒋᓴᓂᓇᐧ,

2 ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᕐ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑳ ᐧᑳᔭᕐᑭᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᒋᓴᓂᒪᐧᐊ ᐯᑐᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑯᓚᓯᐃᒃ: ᔅᐧᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐊᔭᓇᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᑳᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᐧ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐧ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐧ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯᓇ

3 ᓂ ᓇᓈᕐᑯᒪᓈᐧ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᐧᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓇᐧ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯ, ᒧᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᕐᑦᑕᒪᑖᐧᑲᒃᓐ

4 ᐊᕐᐱᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑐᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑕ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᐅᕐᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᐅᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᕐᒃ;

5 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᕐᐯᓕᒧᐃᐧ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐊᕐᑦᑕᑲᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑕᑯᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᕐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᕐᑕ ᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᐧ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᒃ;

6 ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐸᒃ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ; ᓂᐧᑦ ᑳ ᒥᓂᕐᑦᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑳ ᐃᕐᑕ ᒥᓂᕐᑦᑲᑯᐸᒃ, ᐊᕐᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑦᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᐧ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓂᒃ:

7 ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑕ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᑖᒃ ᐃᐸᓇᑖᕐ, ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᑦ ᓂᒋ ᐊᑑᕐᑫᓈᑲᓂᓇᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐊᐃᑦ ᑳ ᐧᑳᔭᕐᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᕐᑫᓈᑲᓂᒪ ᐯ;

8 ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑳᓇ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᔭᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᑑᑯᒃᓐ

9 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓕᓇᐧ ᓂᐧᑦ, ᐊᕐᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑦᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐳᓂᓇᐧ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᕐᑦᒪᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᕐᑭᓂᕐᑲᑯᐧᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᒋᑲᐅᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᐧᑦ ᐊᑑᑯᐃ ᓂᓯᐧᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ;

10 ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᐅᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᕐᑦᐧᐅᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐧ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓕᐧᐅᐅᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᓂᕐᔭᐃᐸᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑑᕐᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᐅ ᓕᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ;

11 ᐅ ᒪᖕᑲᐃᓯᕐᑲᑯᐸᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐃᐧ, ᑳ ᐃᑦᕐᑦᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑲᖕᑭᐅᐃᐧ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᕐᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ ᓂᐧᑦ ᕐᐯᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑦᒧᐃᐧ;

12 ᐅ ᓇᓈᕐᑯᒃ ᐧᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑖᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅᐃᓯᐃᐧ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒋᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᕐᒃ ᐧᐊᕐᔭᓯᐃᓂᒃ:

13 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᑕᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᓗᐃ ᑲᙵᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐᕐᐃᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ:

14 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔾᔭᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ·ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑕᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ:

15 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᙵᑕᒧᔅᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐅᕐᕐᐃᒥᑦ:

16 ·ᐅᔪ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᕐᕐᑖᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ, ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᑭ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᑭ, ᑭᙵᐱᓐ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓇ, ᓗᙵᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ, ᓗᙵᑕᐱᑯ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᐃᓇ, ᓗᙵᑕᐱᑯ ᑲᙵᑭᐅᐃᓇ: ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᕐᕐᑖᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔾᔭᑦᓯ

17 ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᙵᒪᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇᓯ

18 ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᓕᒃ, ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᔾᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ: ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᓃᙵᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑲ ᓃᙵᑦᒧᔅᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ: ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑭᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᓯ

19 ·ᐅᔪ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑦᒪᒃ ·ᐅᐅᑖ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒥᐳᓂ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓕᒋᓇ

20 ᓗᙵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᔾᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᕐᐅᐊᑎᑯᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᑯ·ᐊᒋᑦᒪᓯᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᓐ, ᑭᙵᐱᓐ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᑲ.ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᓗᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭᓇ

21 ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑭ ᒪᑲ, ·ᐅᔾᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓐᐅ·ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐸᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᕐᕐᐅᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐳᓗᓕᒋᓕᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᕐᕐᑭᐸᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᑯ·ᐊᒋᐃᑯ·ᐊᑦ,

22 ᐅ ·ᐃᔭ·ᐃᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᔾᓯᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐸᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑖᒥᓕᑖᑯᓯᐸᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐳᑖᑯᓯᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑖᒃ:

23 ᑮᙵᐱᓐ ᕿᔾᐸᒃ ᑕᕐᕿᐸ·ᕿ ᑖ·ᐯᐸᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔾᔭᒋᑲᐸ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᕿᒋᓇᐅᐸᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᐃᑲ·ᐃᐸᕐᕿ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐊᔾᐯᓕᒧᐳᑦᒥᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᕐᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ; ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇ ᐸᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᔾᕿᓇᑲᓂᔾᔭᓐ;

24 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒐᓐ ᓂ ·ᐃᔾᕿᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑭ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᓂ ᓴᑲᔾᑭᓇᑖᓐ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᓄᐅᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐯ, ᓂ ·ᐃᔾᓯᒃ, ·ᐃᔭᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᔾᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ;

25 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔾᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᐅᔾᕿᓇᑲᓂᐃᑲᐃᔾᔭᓐ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔾᐅᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᕿᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔾᔭᓐ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑭ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱ ᑲᕿᔾᑭᒥ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ;

26 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᒪᒪᔾᑲᐅᓕᑖ·ᑲᒃ ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑖᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔾᔭᓂᔾᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐸᔭᐅ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓇᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪ;

27 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᕿ ᑭ ᑭᔾᕿᓕᑦᒥᐊᔾᐸᓐ ᐅᔾᐱᒋ ·ᐅᓗᒋ ᑭᔾᐅᓕᑖ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒪᔾᑲᐅᓕᑖ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓕᒃ; ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐯ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑖᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔾᐯᓕᒧᐳᒋᑲᐅᒃ ᑭᔾᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ:

28 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᕿᔾᑭᒥ·ᐅᔾᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᔭ·ᑲᒥᒪᑭᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲᕿᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ; ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒥᐳᓂ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓇᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑭᔾᔪᔾ:

29 ᐃᑐ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒋ ᐊᐳᔾᕿᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᑲ·ᕿᑲᙵᑭᑖᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᒋ ᐊᐳᔾᕿᑦ, ᐅᓕᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐳᔾᕿᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃᓇ

ᐱᔾᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ·ᐅᔪ ᓂ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓇᑐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᕿᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᔾᐱᒋ ᓈᔾᐱᒃ ᑯᔾᐸᓗᓕᑦᒪᑖ·ᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᙵᑦ ᓗᐅᑦᓯᐊᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᒋᒃ ᓂ ᐃᔾᔭᓯᒃ;

ᑯᓚᕐᓇ 2.

2 ᐅᑐᐃᓐᑰᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᑖᓂᐊᓂᓚᑭ, ᐁ ᒪᐊᕐᑯᓈᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᓐᐁᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᓂᑫᒋᓇᐅᐃ ᓂᑯᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑐᑦᓂᓚᒃ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᑫᓚᑦᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᒫᒪᕐᑲᑐᓚᑖᑯᑯᐃᓂᓚᑦᑉ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑦ ;

3 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒋᕐᑲᑯᑦ ᒥᑯᐊᐁ ᐊᐁᓗᒋ ᑲᑫᑦᐁᓚᑦᒧᐃᓂᓚᑦᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᕐᑫᓚᑦᒧᐃᓂᓚᑦᑉᓇ

4 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐊᐁᓇ ᐃᓚᓚᑦᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᑯᕐᒥᑖᒃ ᓱᕐᑲᒋᐊᕐᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓇ

5 ᐊᐁᕐ ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐱᒋᕐᓐ ᐃᕐᒋᒃ, ᐁᓚᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑫᐃᑎᓇᐊᑦᑉ ᐊᑦᑯᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓚᐊᑦᑖᒪᓐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᑖᒪᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑲᕐ ᐊᑦᑎᕐᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑖᕐᐁᕐᓕᒃ ᐊᓇ

6 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐅᑎᓗᒃ ᐊ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐅᑎᐁᓚᒋᑫᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒧᑖᑎᒃ ;

7 ᐊᓚ ᐃᕐ ᐁ ᐅᑫᐱᑭᐃᕐᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᑲᐊᐃᕐᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᑲᐊᐃᕐᒃ ᑖᕐᐁᕐᓚᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒫᑲᐃᕐᒃ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᒥᕐᑭᒋᕐᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓇᕐᑯᒧᕐᒃ ᓗᒃᑦᑉ

8 ᓐᑲᒥᒋᒃ ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᐁᓇ ᐃᓚᓚᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑖᒃ ᒥᒃᑲᑦᐊᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᑦᑲᒃᑦ ᑦᑲᐸᓚᒋᕐᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᒋᒃ ᐃᓚᓚᑦᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᕐᒐᑭ ᓂᑦᑦᒃ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᑦ ᐊᓇ

9 ᐊᐁᕐ ᐃᓚ ᐃᕐᐃᓐᑲᑯ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᒪᒪᕐᐁᓚᑖᑲᓂᓚᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒐᓚᑖᑯᒋᐃᓐᓇ

10 ᑭᓚᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᒋᓇᐊᑦ ᐃᕐᐃᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓚᑦᒃ ᒥᒋᐊᐁ ᑎᐁᓚᒋᑫᐃᓂᓚᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓚᑦ :

11 ᐊᓇ ᒋᓚᐊᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᑖᑲᐃᕐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᑖᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐁᑲ ᒥᒋᒋᕐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᕐᑖᓂᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑲᒐᕐᑖᕐᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐᐃᒪᑲᑭ ᐃᕐᒋᐃᓂ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᑖᐃᓐᐊ ᐅᒋ :

12 ᐁ ᐃᒋᓇᐃᑲᑲᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐊᓂᒃᑲᒃᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᑖᐊᕐᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑐᑦᒪᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

13 ᑭᓚᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᓂᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒋᕐᑲᒐᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐᒋᐊᑦ, ᐊᒋᒋ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐃᑯᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐁᓚᑦᒪᑖᒃ ᒥᒋᐊᐁ ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒧᐃᓇ ;

14 ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᒋᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᒋᒋᐃ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑖᐁᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᕐᑲᑯᕐᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒃᑲᑯᕐᒃ, ᒥᕐᑲᓇᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑲᒐᓇᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒋᕐᑖᕐᑲᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑐᐊᑦᑎᑯᒥᒃ ;

15 ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑲᒐᓇᒃ ᒫᑲ ᒥᒋᐊᐁ ᑎᐁᓚᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓇ, ᒧᕐ ᐁ ᓄᑯᑖᑦ, ᐃᓚ ᑫᒋᐊᑖᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒋᑖᑦᓇ

16 ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐁᓇ ᐃᓚᓚᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᕐᑯᓂᑯᐊᑦ ᒥᒋᐊᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᕐᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᒃᑭ ᐱᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᐊᓗᐱᐃ ᑭᕐᑲᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ :

17 ᐁᐊᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐁᑎᑲᕐᑎᑭ ᐁᒃᑦᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓚᑭ ; ᒫᑲ ᒥᕐᑦ ᑎᐱᓚᐁᐃᒋᑦ ᐊᓇ

18 ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᐁᓇ ᐃᓚᓚᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐊᐊᕐᒥᑯᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᒋᐃᓂᐊᑦ, ᐃᑐᓚᑦᒧᐃ ᑦᐸᑐᓚᒥᑎᒋᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᓇᐊᑭᕐᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐁᓐᑲᓚ, ᐁ ᑭᕐᑫᓚᑦᒥᑲᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᑲ, ᐸᑦᑲᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑐᓚᒧᐃᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᒋᐃ ᒥᑐᓗᓚᑭᑲᓐ,

19 ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒃ ᒥᕐᑎᑲᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᐊᐁ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐊᓂᕐᑲᐃᑲᓇᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐸᕐᑫᒋᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐊᒋᒋᑲᑦᑭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᐱᒋᑲᑦᑭᒃ, ᓚᑭᐸᓚᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓚᑭᐃᓐᐁᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓇ

20 ᐁᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓂᐱᒃ ᐊ ᐊᕐᑭᐃ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑖᓇᑭ ᐁᒋ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᕐ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᒋᐊᕐᒃ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ, ᑎᐁᓚᒥᑯᐊᕐᒃ ᐃᑦᑖᐁᐃᓇ,

21 (ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᕐᒥᓇᒧᒃ, ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᑯᒋᕐᑦᒧᒃ, ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒧᒃ,

22 ᒥᒋᐁ ᑫ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑭᑖᓂᐊᑭ,) ᑲ ᐃᑦᕐᒐᓚᑭ ᐅ ᑲᑫᕐᑫᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᐃᓚᓚᐊᒃ ?

ᑯᓚᕐᓴᓇ 2, 3.

23 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑖᑦᐯ ᐃᕐᓈᑉᑦᑉᓇ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᑲᕿᑦᑎᓕᑦᒍᑦᐃᓐ, ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒍᑦᐃ ᐋᕐᒥᐋᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐧᐸᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁᑉᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓈᒋᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᕐᐅᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑲᑌᒃ ᐃᕐᓴᕐᓵ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᐊᓂᒃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅ, ᓈᓇᑦᑦᑎᓕᑦᒍᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐁᐱᑦᐋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᕐᑭᓕᒃᓵ

2 ᒪᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᒍᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ, ᐁᑳ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᕐᑮᒃᓵ

3 ᑦᐁᕐ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᑳᑖᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᓈᒃᓵ

4 ᐃᕐᐱ ᐅ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᓄᑖᓯᑌ, ᐁᑯ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑫ ᐃᒋᓄᑯᓯᒥᒃ ᒪᓂᑦᐊᕐᑌᐃᓂᒃᓵ

5 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐁᒋ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᒋᑖᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᐃ ᓇᑦᑦᑎᓕᑦᒍᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ; ᐱᕐᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᐃᓂᓯᐃᓐ; ᐱᕐᑦᑲᑎᓯᑦᐃ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒍᐃᓐ, ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᑦᑎᓕᑦᒍᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒍᕐᑌᓇᒪᑫᐃᓐ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᕐᑦᐊᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓐ:

6 ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᑦᐁᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᑦᐁᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊᓂᑭ ᑦᐁᑦᐊᕐᕐᒥᕐᕐᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᓗᓇᓕᑦᒍᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊᑦ;

7 ᐁᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᑦᐁᕐᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑖᒥᒃ, ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᕐᑦᒥᒃᓵ

8 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᐅ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑫᒋᑦᑲᓇᑦᐊᑦ; ᑭᓯᑦᐊᓯᐃᓐ, ᐊᑯᓕᑦᐁᓯᐃᓐ, ᑭᒍᒋᐸᑦᑲᑎᑦᐃᓐ, ᑖᕐᑦᒍᐃᓐ, ᒪᒋ ᐊᕐᒥᐃᓐ ᑭᑦᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

9 ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑭᓈᕐᑭᒥᑦᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑫᒋᑦᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᖏᓕᑦᑦᑦ

dᓕᕐᓗᓐ 3, 4.

21 ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐢᑲ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓚ ᑭᕐᐊᐃᑯᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᒥᕐᐊᐧᐊᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓈᐊᑦᐁᓕᑦᑭᑲᓐ

22 ᐊᑐᕐᑫᓛᑲᓂᐢᑲ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᕐ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑯᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᕐᓯᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᕐ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᑲᐧᐃᐊᑲ ᐱᑯ, ᑦᐱᕐᑯᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓇᐃᓚᐧᐁᐊᒋᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ; ᒪᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᐃᑲ, ᐁ ᓇᓂᒋᕐᑦᐁᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐢ :

23 ᕿᐧᑳᓐ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐢᑦᒥᐧᕿ, ᑭᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐢᑦᒧᑲ, ᑦᐱᕐᑯᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐢᑦᒪᐧᐁᑲ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᐱᑯ ;

24 ᐁ ᑭᕐᕿᓕᑦᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᑫᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᐅᐸᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐁᐃᓯᐃᓐ : ᐧᐁᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᕐᕿᑦᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᑫᑦ ᐯᓐ

25 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓈᐸᑦᐃᐢᑦᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᑳ ᐃᕐ ᓈᐸᑦᐃᐢᑦᒧᑯᐸᓐ : ᓇᒪ ᓐᑦᑦ ᑦᐱᐢᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᒪᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲᓐ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᐅᑭᒪᐢᑲ, ᒥᓕᑯᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᕐᕿᓛᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐧᑳᕐᑲᑦᑲ ᓐᑦᑦ ᒥᓗᓈᐧᑲᑦ ; ᐁ ᑭᕐᕿᓕᑦᒥᑲ ᑭᓛᐧᐊᑦ ᓐᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐸᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᑲᓐ

2 ᑕᑭᓐ ᐊᕐᕐᒥᐊᑲ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐁᑯ ᐃᕐ ᐊᕐᓐᐧᐊᐱᑲ ᐁ ᓇᓈᕐᑯᒧᐸᑲ :

3 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓐᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᕐᕐᒥᐁᕐᑦᒪᐃᕐᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐢ ᑭᒋ ᐸᕐᑭᐅᓇᒪᐃᕐᕐᒥᑦ ᓂᑦᐧᐁᐃᓂ ᐃᐟᐧᑲᐅᒪᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᐧᒪᑲ ᐸ ᐅ ᒪᒪᕐᑲᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐧᑲᐱᓯᕐᑲᓐ :

4 ᒥᐢᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᕿᓕᑦᑯᑦᕐᑲᓐ, ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᐊᕐᕐᒥᐊᑦᐸᓐᓐ

5 ᐱᒧᐅᑲ ᑲᕿᑦᐁᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑭᑲ, ᐁ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ ᐁ ᐧᑳᕐᕐᑯ ᐊᑦᐸᑭᑦᑦᐊᑲᓐ

6 ᐁᑯᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᕐᒥᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᒧᕐᑲ ᑲᑦ ᕐᐧᐁᓕᑦᑦᑲᓐ, ᕐᐃᑦᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᕐᐃᑦᓂᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᕿᓕᑦᒥᑲ ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᓇᓐᐧᕿᐧᐊᕐᒥᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓐ

7 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑎᕐᓐ ᑎᑭᑲᕐ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑦᒪᑯᐧᐊᑦ, ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᒋᕐᓂᒪᑦ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐧᑳᕐᑭᑎᑦ ᐊᕐᕐᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑐᕐᑫᓛᑲᓐ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐃᒋᐊᑐᕐᑫᓛᑲᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᑫᑦ :

8 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑎᕐᐊᒪᑦᑲᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᕿᓕᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑎᕐᑦ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᐃᐧᐊᑦᑦ ;

9 ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᓂᓯᒪᕐ, ᑳ ᐧᑳᕐᑭᑎᑦ ᓐᑦᑦ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᒋᕐᓂᒪᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐯᕐᑦ ᑭᓛᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᑭ ᐧᐃᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᓛᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᑳᓛ ᐅᑦ ᑳ ᐊᐅᐧᐅᒋᑲᐃᑭᑦ

10 ᐊᓕᕐᑦᑦᑲᕐ, ᓂᒋ ᑭᐸᐧᐊᑲᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᕐᑲᑯᐧᐊᑦ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᒪᕐᑲᕐ, ᐸᕐᓇᐸᕐ ᐃᒋᕐᓂᕐᕿᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐧᐊ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᓕᒥᑲᐃᐊᑲ : ᑭᐟᐱᓐ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᑦᕿ, ᐱᐧᑲᐃᑲ ;

11 ᓐᑦᑦ ᒋᕐᕐ, ᑳ ᐃᕐᓂᑳᓯᑦ ᒐᕐᑦᕐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓂᐧᐊᒋᓕᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᑲᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯ ᓂᒋ ᐊᐢᕐᕿᒪᑲᓇᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᕐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑳᑭᒋᐃᒋᑲᓐ

12 ᐃᐸᑦᕐᕐ, ᑭᓛᐧᐊᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᕐᕿᓛᑲᓂᒪ ᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᕐᑲᑯᐧᐊᑦ, ᒧᕐᑲ ᓯᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐢᕐᑳᑦ ᐊᕐᕐᒥᐊᐃᓂᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᕐᑲ ᓈᕐᐱᕐ ᐁ ᒥᐧᓛᑎᓯᕐᑲ ᓐᑦᑦ ᐁ ᒥᐢᓂᐃᓯᕐᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᒪᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐢᓐ

13 ᐧᐁᕐ ᓂ ᑎᐸᒋᒪᑦ, ᓇᕐᐱᕐ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓐᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᐅᐸᓯᐊᐃᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓐᑦᑦ ᐃᐃᑦᐅᐸᓯᑦᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑦᓕᒋᓐ

14 ᐃᑦ, ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᕐᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓐᑦᑦ ᑎᒪᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᕐᑲᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᑲᓐ

15 ᐊᑦᒥᕐᑲᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᕐᓂᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᐅᐸᓯᐊᐃᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᓐᑦᑦ ᓂᕐᕐᕐᕐ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᕐᕐᒥᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᑭᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᓐ

16 ᐃᕐᐱ ᒪᑲ. ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᕐᕐᒥᑦᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᕐᑦ, ᐃᐧᑦᒧᑦ ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ

σᙱᑦ ᑕᓴᓗσᔭᓇ 1.

ᐋᔭᒥᑦσ·ᐊᒃ ᒣ·ᑫᔭᙱ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓗᐅᑦᓯᐊᓇᒃ ; ᓄᙱᑦ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᑦᓴᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᓗᐅᑦᓯᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

17 ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔅᑭᑉᔅ, ᔭ·ᑲᒥᓱᔅᑦ ᐊσᒪ ᐋᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᔅᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᔅᑦᒪᓐᓐ

18 ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᑫᐃᓐ σᓇ ᐹᓐ σᒋᒋᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᔅᑦᒧᒃ σ ᒪᒪᒋ·ᑲᐱᔅᑲᐃᑲᓇᓐ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋ-ᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᑫᐃᑯᓇ·ᐊᑉᓐ ᐁᒣᓐᓐ

ᓃᔅᑦᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕ ᐹᓕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪ·ᐋᑦ ᑕᓴᓗσᔭᓇᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐹᓐ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᓯᓕᕝᓇᔅ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑎᒧᑲᔭᔅ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᐊσᐃ ᑕᓴᓗσᔭ ᒫᒪᐃᐋᔭ-ᒥᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪσᔭᓇᒃ ·ᐁᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ X : ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐋᔭᓇ·ᐊᑉ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑲᔭᒣᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋᒪσᔭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐁᐅᑦᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ Xᓐ

2 ᒧᔅᒃ σ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒫᓈᓐ ᑭᒋᒪσᔭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᑦᑲᒃ σᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋ·ᐃσᓈᒃ ;

3 ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐳσᑭᔅᑭᓯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃσ ᐊᔅᔅᑫ·ᐃσ·ᐊᑉ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᑭ ᔅᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃσ ᐋᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃσ·ᐊᑉ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐁ ᔅᐱᓇ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᔅᔅᑦᑦ·ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑉ ᒋᔅᔅ X, ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᔭ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇᑉ ;

4 ᐁ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ, σᒋᔅᔅσᔭᒃ ᑲ ᔅᑭᐃᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᔭ ᑭ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓈᐸᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃσ·ᐊᑉᓐ

5 ·ᐁᔅ σ ᒥᓗᐋᒋᒧ·ᐃσᓈᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐋᔭᒥ·ᐃσᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇ·ᐊᑉ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᓐᑭᐅ·ᐃσᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑲᑯᒃ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑫᒋᓇᐅ·ᐃσᒃ ; ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ·ᑦᔭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᐅᒋᓐ

6 ᓄᙱᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᔅᓈᓐ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᒃ ᐋᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓯ·ᐃσᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᑦᐊᒃ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ :

7 ᐁᑯᔅ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐋᐸᒥᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᒫᓯᑦᓗσᔭᐃᒃ ᓄᙱᑦ ᐊᑲᔭᐃᒃᓐ

8 ·ᐁᔅ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓄᑦ·ᑲσᓕᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᒫᓯᑦᓗσᔭᐃᒃ ᓄᙱᑦ ᐊᑲᔭᐃᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᑐ ᓄᙱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑦᐯᔅᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᔭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᐊᔅᔅᐸᓕᑦᑦ ; ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑲ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᑯᓯᔭᒃ ·ᐋᔅᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃ·ᑐᔭᒃᓐ

9 ·ᐁᔅ ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑫᒋ·ᐋᒃ σ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᑯᓈᓇᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐱᔭᑲᑦᒃ, ᓄᙱᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ·ᑫᔅᑭᑲᐸᐃᔅᑦ·ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᔭ ᐁ ᓇᑲᑐ·ᑲᒃ ᒪσᔭᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᔅᑫᔅᑦ·ᐁᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒋᒪσᔭ ;

10 ᓄᙱᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐯᐃᒪᔅᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᐊσᐃ ᐅσᐱ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ :ᐊσᙱᑲᓇᑦ, ᒋᔅᔅ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᒃ ᐋᑯᓇ·ᐁᓯ·ᐊᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃᓐ

ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᑕᓴᓗᓂᔭᓇ 2.

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᐅᖅ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑫᑦᐊᒃ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑦᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᒐᓇᐊᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐱᑐᑳᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐸᑲᓐᑦᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑲᒃ:

2 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔾᐱ ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᔾᑫᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓗᐅᔾᐃ ᐊᓐᑐᑖᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐃᓕᑦᐃᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑭᐅᐅᔾᑕᐊᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᑖᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐃᑫᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃᓯ

3 ᐅᖅ ᓂ ᔅᑭᒥᐅᐃᓂᓐᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲᑳᔾᓕᓯᐃᓂᐊᓐᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐃᓂᓯᐃᓐᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᔾᔭᐃᐅᐃᓐᑦ:

4 ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐃ ᓇᐃᓕᐅᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑲᑫᒋᑦ ᓂᑐᐃᓈᓇᓯ

5 ᐅᖅ ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᔾᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒋᑖᓐᑦ ᓱᔾᑲᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒧᔾᑐᓇᒪᑫᐃᓂ ᐊᑲᓂᐃᓐᑦ; ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑦᒪ:

6 ᓇᒪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓈᓇᑕᐅᓕᑐᓈᐊᒃ ᐱᓱᔾᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᔾᐱ ᑲ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᔭᑭᐸᓐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᓕᒥᑎᓱᔭᒃ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔾᑕᓕᒪᓯ

7 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔾᑲᑎᓱᔾᑖᑎᓈᓐᑦ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᑲᓇᓇᐊᓯ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔅᒥᔭᓯ

8 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒥᑖᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᓈᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑖᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᐃᓐᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓈᓇᓇᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᑖᒃᓯ

9 ᐅᖅ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑭᓯᓇᐊᑉ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑦᑐᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᔾᑫᐃᓂᓐᑦ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲᑳᑕᑭᓯᐃᓂᓐᑦ; ᐅᖅ, ᐅ ᐊᑑᔾᑫᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔾᑲᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᐃᓐᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔾᑭᒥᑎᓈᓐᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᐃᓐᑦᓯ

10 ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᒐᓇᐊᑉ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑖᐅᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲᔭᔾᑭᑎᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᓈᓐᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔅᔭᒃ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑲ ᑖᐅᑕᒥᒃ;

11 ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑲᑫᔾᑭᒥᑖᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑖᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑖᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᔭᒃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐊᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔅᒥᔭᓯ:

12 ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᒐᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑕᔾᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᔾᑕᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᒥᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑐᒥᑖᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

13 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐳᓂᓇᓇᔾᑯᒪᓇᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᖅ ᐃᔾᐱ ᐅᑎᓇᐅᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐅᒃ ᓂᓚᓇᓐᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᓇᐊᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐᑦ, ᐱᒋᓗᒃ ᑲ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃ ᐊᑑᔾᑲᑯᔾᑲᒃ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑲ ᑖᐅᑕᒥᒃᓯ

14 ᐅᖅ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑦᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔾᐱᓇᑎᒪᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑖᐅᔾᓕᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᐯ ᒋᔾᔾ: ᐅᖅ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐃᔾᑫᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᐊᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔾᑭᒪᑲᓂᐊᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᐊᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᒋᒃ ᒍᐊ,

15 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐊ ᒋᔾᔾ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᓕᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑭᐊᐃᑫᒥᐊᐊ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐃᑎᔭᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐃᓕᐅᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐸᑲᓂᐃᑎᓯᒥᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ:

16 ᐅ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᑫᓐᑖᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑖᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑕᒧᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᒧᔭᒃ: ᐅᖅ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᑦᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᕿᑦ ᑕᓴᓗᓂᔭᓇ 2, 3.

17 ᒫᒃ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᓗᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᒋᓚᑉ, ᒥᔭᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒫᒃ ᒥᐅᐃᒃ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒧᔭᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᒋᑖᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒫᒃ ᑭᑖᔅᑦᒥᑯᐧᐊᑉᓐ

18 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᒫᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑎᑎᑖᓐ, ᓂᓚ ᐸᑉ ᐅᑎ, ᒫᒃ ᓴᑖᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒥᐃᑯᓈᓐᓐ

19 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑫᐧᒃᑲᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᓈᓐ, ᓗᕿᑦᐱᑯ ᓂ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑦᒧᐃᓂᓈᓐ, ᓗᕿᑦᐱᑯ ᓂ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂ ᐊᔅᑐᑎᓂᓈᓐ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᑖᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑉ ᑭᔅᔅ X ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᑫ?

20 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᓗᕿᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑦᒧᐃᓂᓈᓐᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑲ ᕿᓐᑭᑖᔭᒃ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᒋᔭᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᐧᓛᕐᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᐅᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭᑯ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᑲᓐᓯᒃ;

2 ᓗᕿᑦ ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᓕᐧᐊᓈᓐ ᑎᒧᑲᔭᔅ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᓈᓐ, ᓗᕿᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᔅᕿᓛᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᓗᕿᑦ ᓂᒋᐊᔅᕿᓛᑲᓂᓈᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᒃ X, ᑭᒋ ᐊᐳᒋᐃᑖᒃ ᓗᕿᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑖᒃ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᓕᐧᐊᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ:

3 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᑎᒃᑲᑯᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᐃᓇ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐹᑭᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᒃᓐ

4 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑖᐧᐯ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒥᐧᑲᔅ ᐅ ᐃᕐᐃᑖᑭᐸᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒫᑎᓈᓐ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ; ᑖᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑯᐸᓐ, ᓗᕿᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃᓐ

5 ᐧᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑲ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᔭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᓕᐅᐅᐧᐊᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒫᓐ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᓕᐧᐊᑦᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ, ᒫᔅᑯᔅ ᓈᓐᑦᑉ ᐃᕐ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑫᐃᑖᐧᑫ ᐅᑲᐧᑫᒋᐃᐧᐅᑉ, ᓗᕿᑦ ᐸᐧᑲᓐᑦᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᕿᔭᒃᓐ

6 ᒫᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᑖᑯᕐᒃ ᑎᒧᑲᔭᔅ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᕿᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᐧᐃᔭᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᓕᐧᐊᑦᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᓗᕿᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ, ᓗᕿᑦ ᒧᔭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᑦᑦᐧᐃᔭᒥᑦ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᔭᒥᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᓗᕿᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑖᒃ;

7 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᓗᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᓈᓐ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓂ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᐧᐃᓂᓈᒃ ᓗᕿᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐧᐃᓂᓈᒃ, ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᓕᐧᐊᑦᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ:

8 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓈᓐ, ᑭᐧᐱᓐ ᐊᐳᒋᑲᐸᐧᐃᔅᑦᐧᐅᐧᑫ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᓐ

9 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑫᑯ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓚᑭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑦᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑦᒧᔅᑦᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒥᓇᑉ ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ;

10 ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃ ᓗᕿᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᓱᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒫᒃ ᑭᑖᔅᑦᒥᑯᐧᐊᑉ ᓗᕿᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓂᐸᓕᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓄᐅᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᓕᐧᐊᑦᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ?

11 ᐅᑯ ᓇᑦᒫᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᕿᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑯᑖᐧᐃᓇᑉ, ᓗᕿᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑉ ᑭᔅᔅ X ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑦᐃᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᒃᓐ

12 ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓗᕿᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐳᑖᑯᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓚᑭᐊᔭᐸᒃ ᓗᕿᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐅᓗᑎᓯᐸᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓵᑭᐃᐳᐸᒃ, ᓗᕿᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᑲ ᐊᐳᐳᑖᑖᒃ:

13 ᑭᒋ ᐊᐳᒋᑖᑦ ᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᒥᓕᑖᑯᓯᐸᒃ ᐸᓕᑭᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑎᑦᑲᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᑯᑖᐧᐃᓇᑉ ᐅᑎ, ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᑫ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑉ ᑭᔅᔅ X, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪᓐ

ᓂᖅᑕᒃ ᑕᓴᓗᓂᔭᓇ 4.

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᐊᓐᑑᓯᒐ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᓕᒥᑎᓈᓐ, ᓂᒋᖅᓂᐅᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑫᔾᑭᒥᑎᓈᓐ ᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᔾ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐃᐅᒪᑖᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᒐᓴᑭᐸᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᐃᓚᐧᐁᐁᑭᐸᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ, ᐊᓐᑑᓯᒐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓐᑑᓯᒐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑕᒥᒃᓯ

2 ᐧᐁᔾ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᒐᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑫᑯ ᑲᑫᔾᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑖᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᔾ ᐅᒋᓯ

3 ᐧᐁᔾ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᒥᒃ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐ;

4 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑖᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑖᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᓐ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔾᒐᓕᑕᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ;

5 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᒐᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᑦᑖᒃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᐧᐊᓐ

6 ᐁᑳᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐧᐊᐸᒥ ᐁ ᐅᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᐅᑕᐧᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐧᐊᐸᔅᐊᑦ ᐃᒋᖅᓇ; ᐧᐁᔾ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑳᑕ ᐊᔾᑯᒋᐁᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᑯᐅᐃ, ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᐃᑕᒪᑖᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑖᒃᓯ

7 ᐧᐁᔾ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐅᒥᑯᓇᑦ ᐃᓂᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

8 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᑕᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑕᐧᐁᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᐧᐊ ᑳ ᒥᓕᑖᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑖᐧᑲᓯ

9 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᓇᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒋᖅᓂᒪᐃ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᒐᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑕᐧᑲᒃ: ᐧᐁᔾ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᔾᐸᒃᓯ

10 ᐁᑯᔅ ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᑕᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᒋᖅᓂᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒫᓯᐅᐧᓂᔭᐃᒃ: ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᓕᒥᑎᓈᓐ, ᓂᒋᖅᓂᐅᒃ, ᐊᒋᐱᑯ ᐊᒋᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᓚᑭᐊᔭᐸᒃ;

11 ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑲᐧᑫᑭᔾᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑳᔭᒪᐱᐸᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᒥᒃ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑖᔾᑫᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐁ ᑭᒋᒋᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑑᔾᑫᐸᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐊᑎᑖᒃ,

12 ᑭᒋ ᐧᑳᔭᔾᑯ ᐱᒧᒐᔾᑕᐧᐁᐧᑳᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᐸᒃᓯ

13 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᒐᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᓂᒋᖅᓂᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᒪᑳᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐹᒋᒃ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐁᓯᐸᒃ, ᖁᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᒋᒃᓯ

14 ᐧᐁᔾ ᑭᓐᐱᓇ ᑎᐊᐧᐯᑕᒪᐧᑫ ᑭᓴᔾ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑳᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᖁᔾᑯᒃ ᐃᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑳ ᓂᐹᒋᒃ ᑭᓴᓯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᑳᑕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐯᔅᐁᑦᓯ

15 ᐧᐁᔾ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓚᓇᓇᑦ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ ᐃᓐᑯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᐅᑕᒥᐊᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐹᒋᒃᓯ

16 ᐧᐁᔾ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋᓇᔅᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᐧᕐᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᐁᓐᓇᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐳᑖᒋᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑳᓂᑭ ᓅᖅᑕᒃ ᑫ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑳᒋᒃ:

17 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᓇᓇᑦ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᒃᑯᔭᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓚ ᐧᐊᔾᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐃᓇᓇᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑭᒃᑲᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒧᖅᑭᔅᑯᒃ: ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᓯ

18 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑳᑭᒋᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓯ

ᓂᖅᑕᒃ ᑕᓯᓗᓂᔭᓇ 5.

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔾᐱ ᓄ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔾᐱᑕᔭᐅᑭ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑐᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᑐᓇᐅᑯᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑦᑲᒃᓯ

2 ᐅᔾ ᑭᓚᐅᑯ ᓄᒋᐅᑯᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔾᓄᓕᑐᓇᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᓄᑯ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃᒪ ᑭᒧᑎᔅ ᒥᑦᑲᒃᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔾᑲᓕᒃᓯ

3 ᐅᔾ ᐃᔾᐱ ᐃᑦᑌᑦᑕᑦᐅ, ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᖅᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐃᓐ ; ᐅᑯ ᓄᑕᑦᑕᑦᐅ ᑦᐅᑎᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᖁᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐃᔾᑦᓄᑦ ᐅ ᐃ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᑦᐊᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦ ᐃᔾᓄᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅᔅᒧᑦᐊᒃᓯ

4 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᐅᑦ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑐᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓯᓇᑦᐅᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᖁᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎᒥᓄᐅᑯᔅᓇᒃᓯ

5 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᓚᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᒥᔅᒥᑯᓇᑦᐅᑦ ᑦᐊᔾᔭᓯᐃᓐ, ᖅᑕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᒥᔅᒥᑯᓇᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᒪ: ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔾᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᖁᓯᓇᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᖅᑕ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓯᐃᓐᓯ

6 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᓂᐹᑦᑦ, ᖁᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᔅᒪ ᐊᔅᑦᐊᐱᑦᑦ ᖅᑕ ᐅᑲᖁᑎᓯᑦᑦᓯ

7 ᐅᔾ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐹᒋᒃ ᓂᐸᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔾᑲᓕᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭᒃᑦᑭᐅᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔾᑲᓕᒃ ᑭᒃᑦᑭᐅᑦᐊᒃᓯ

8 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᔅ ᑭᓚᓇᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᖁᓯᔭᒃ ᐅᑲᖁᑎᓯᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᐳᔾᑎᔾᑲᒪᒃ ᖁᐅᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂ ᖅᑕ ᓵᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂ ᒥᔾᑲᔾᑭᑲᓇᐱᔅ ; ᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃ ᐊᔾᑐᑎᓂᔭᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂ ᐊᔾᐅᓕᒧᐃᓐ :

9 ᐅᔾ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᑯᓚᑦᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑐᒥᓇᓐ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔾᔾ X,

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐳᔾᑕᒪᑦᑦ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᑦᑭᔾᑯᓯᑦᐊᑦᑭ ᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᖅᐸᑦᐊᑦᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᒃᓯ

11 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᒪᐃ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑐᒃ, ᖅᑕ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᐊᒫᑐᒃ, ᖁᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᑐᑕᒥᒃᓯ

12 ᑭ ᐸᑯᔾᓕᒥᑎᓇᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑭᓕᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔾᑭᒋᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᖁᔭᒃ, ᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒥᖁᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᒃ, ᖅᑕ ᑲ ᔭᑦᑲᒥᒥᖁᑦᑲᒃ ;

13 ᓇᔾᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑐᓕᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔾᑭᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓇ ᖅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑲᔭᒥᐃᓯᔾᖁᑐᒃᓯ

14 ᐊᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔾᓕᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑐᒃ, ᔭᑦᑲᒥᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᖁᑦᑭᒃ, ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓕᓚᒥ ᒥᑐᖁᓕᒋᑦᑲᓂᒋᒃ, ᓂᓕᖁᒪᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓕᓚᒥᓯᒋᒃ, ᔅᐱᓚᑦᐅᓯᔾᖁᑯᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃᓯ

15 ᔭᑦᑲᒥᓯᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒥᔾᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᖁᑦ ; ᒪᑲ ᒧᔅᒃ ᓄᔾᐱᓇᑦᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓇᔅᒃ, ᖁᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᖁᔅᒃ ᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃᓯ

16 ᑲᑭᑯ ᒥᓚᑦᐊᑦᒧᒃᓯ

17 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃᓯ

18 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑯᑦᑲᓐ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓇᔾᑯᒧᒃ : ᐅᔾ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑦᒧᐃᓐ X ᑭᔾᓯᒃ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓇ

19 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᔾᑦᑦᐅᔾᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓗᒃᓯ

20 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᒃ ᑭᔾᑭᑦᐊᐃᑯᐃᓇᓇ

21 ᑲᑦᑭᑦᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑯᑦᑲᓇ : ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓇᔅᒃᓯ

ᓂᓕ ᑐᓴᓗᓂᔭᓇ 1.

22 ᐧᐅᐱᓇᒧᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐧᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑳ ᒪᓈᑦᑲᓐ

23 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑳ ᑖᐧᐯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑲ ᑳᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᒥᐧᓂ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᐧᑯᐧᐊᐤ ; ᓂ ᓇᐧᑦᒪᐧᐊᐤ ᒪᑳ ᒥᐧᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑖᑯᐧᐊᐤ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓂᓕᒋᑳᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑳᓇᐧᐅᓕᒋᑳᒐᑭ ᐅᑳ ᐊᑦᒥᓕᑖᑯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᐧᐧ ᑫ ᑦᑯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᐤ ᑭᔭᐧ ᐧᐧ

24 ᐧᑲᔭᒃᑭᑎᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓇᐧᒥᑖᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑫ ᐧᑦᑲᐧ

25 ᓂᒋᓵᓂᐧᒃ, ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᑦᒪᑯᒃᐧ

26 ᐊᑦᒥᐧᑳᑯᒃ ᒥᐧᐅ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑫᒥᐧᑳᒃᐧ

27 ᑭ ᔭᐧᑳᒥᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᒪ ᒪᐧᓇᐃᑫᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᒥᐧᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪᐧᐊᒃᐧ

28 ᐅ ᓵᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᐤ ᒋᐧᐧ ᐧ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᑫᐃᑯᐧᐊᓇᐧᐊᐤᐧ ᐅᒥᒃᐧ

ᓂᓕ ᐅ ᒪᐧᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᐸᐧᑦᑦ ᐸᑦ ᑳ ᒪᐧᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᑐᓴᓗᓂᔭᓇᐧ

ᐱᐧᑭᑦᐧᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐸᑦ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᑭᑦᐯᓇᐧ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᑎᒧᑲᔭᐧ, ᐅ ᒪᐧᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑖᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑐᓴᓗᓂᔭ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊ, ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐤ ᓂᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐤ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐧ :

2 ᓵᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐊᔭᓇᐧᐊᐤ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᑳᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᒋ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐤ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐤ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐧᐧ

3 ᓂᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᐧᐧᓇᐤ ᒧᓵᒃ ᒋᒋ ᓇᓇᐧᑯᒪᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᒋᓕᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒋᓵᓂᐧᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᒥᐧᐃᐅᓕᑖᐧᑳᒃ, ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐅ ᐧᐅᐧᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒃ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑭᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐧᑭᐃᐧᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐅᐧᒋᐸᓕᒃ ;

4 ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᔭᒃ ᓂᓕᓇᐤ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᐧᐊᔭᒥᐊᒪ, ᑭ ᑋᐱᓕᐧᐅᒋᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ, ᒥᐧᐅ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑳᑦᑭᒋᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐸᒃ :

5 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐸᔭᑐᓇᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᐧᑭᓂᐧᐊᒋᒋᑲᐤ ᐅ ᐧᑲᔭᐧᑯ ᑎᐸᐧᑯᓂᑫᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ, ᑭᒋ ᑐᐸᑫᓕᑖᐧᑯᒥᑲᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐃᐸᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ :

6 ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᒋᑲᑐᒃ ᐅ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐊᓕᒥᐧᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒥᑯᐧᑳᒋᐃᑦᑲᒃ ;

7 ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐤ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑳ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑲᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐊᐧᓗᐱᒥᓇᐤ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐤ ᑭᐧᐧ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑯᐧᑦ, ᐊᐧᒋ ᑳ ᐧᑲᑎᐧᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐧᑲᓕᒪ,

8 ᐅ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᐃᐧᑯᐅᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᑯᓕᐧᐅᐧᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑖ ᑳ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᐅᑖ ᓂᐧᑦ ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐊᒋᒧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᐤ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐧ :

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᑳᑲᑦᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑳᑭᑫ ᓂᐧᐊᓇᑎᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦᐧᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐤ,ᓂᐧᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐧᐅᓕᑖ ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᐧᑭᐅᐃᐤ ᐅᒋ ;

10 ᐃᐧᐱ ᐯᒋ ᑦᑯᐧᑫ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᐅᓕᑖᑯᐃᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᐧᒪ, ᓂᐧᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᐅᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᐧᐅ

σᓕ ᑲᓴᓗσᔭᓇ 1, 2

ᐊσᐃ ᑳ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᒥᓕᒋ (ᑦᐅᓴ σ ᑎᑉᒋᒧᐃσᓈᓐ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᒋᑳᑌᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦᓴᒃ,) ᐅᑯᑦᐱ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑳᒃᓯ

11 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑦᒪᑎᓈᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᒥᑖᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓇᑐᑫᐃσᒃ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᒪᑖᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑦᓈᔪᑭ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᑖᑦᐯᓴᓕᑦᒧᐃσ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᐃᓐ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃσᒃ ;

12 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪσᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᐯᓕᑖᑦᑦᐅᒃ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒋᒃᑲᑦᐅᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᑦᐯᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑦᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᒥᓇᒃ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ Xx

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐯᑯᑦᓕᒥᑦᑦᑲᒃ, σᒋᑦᓴσᑐᒃ, ᐅ ᑦᑯᔪσᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᐅᒋ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᐃᑐᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᐃᑲᑦᐸᐃᑦᑦᑦᒃ,

2 ᐅᑲ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑭᑦᐃᐃᑌᓕᑦᑦᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᖃᓕᒋᑲσᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᖃᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᑌᓕᑦᒥᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᒃᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᒃᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ σᓕᓈᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐯᓕᓈᑦᑲσᓕᒃ X ᐅ ᑭᔪᑳᒃᓯ

3 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐊᔪᔪᐃᑯᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᓈᓐᑦᑦ ᐃᔪ : ᑦᐅᓴ ᐊσᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑳᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᑉᑎᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑦᑯᔪᓄᒪᑲᑫ ᐸᑭᔪσᐃᓐ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᐃσ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑌ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᑦ σᔪᑦᐊᓈᑎᓯᐃσᓕᑦ ;

4 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓇᑦᑯᑦᑲᑫᑦ ᖃᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᑦᐯᓕᑖᑦᑦᐃᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊσᐃ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᑳ ᐃᔪσᑲᓯᓕᒋ, ᖃᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑳ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᑦᑦᐊᑦᑦᑲσᐃᓕᒋ ; ᖃᒃᑦ ᒪᑳ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᑦᐊ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑦᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐᐃᑦᓯ

5 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᒥᑦᑳᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑎᐃᑦᑦᑲᑭᑦᐸᓐ. ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᑦᑳᒃ ?

6 ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑫᑦᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑫᑦᑳᓕᑦ ᑦᐅᑦᒥᐃᑯᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑫ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑳᒃᓯ

7 ᑦᐅᓴ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪᑦᑳᑦᑦᑲᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᒪᑦᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᑲ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᒪᑲᓐ ; ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑦᒥᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᒥᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᑲᑌᓈᑲσᐃᑌᓐ

8 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑳ ᐊᓇ ᒥᒋᑦᑦ ᑫ ᓄᑯᓯᑦ, ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᓯᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᐊ ᐅ ᓗᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑐσᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᑫ σᔪᑦᐊᓈᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᐱᒋ ᑦᐊᓯᓯᓕᒋ ᑦᑯᔪσᓕᑌ :

9 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑫ ᑦᑯᔪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐱᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᓴᑦᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓕᒋ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃσᒃ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲσᒃ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᑭᓇᑦᑭᐃ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒋ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᐃσᒃ,

10 ᖃᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᒪᑎᑦᓯᐃσ ᑳᑳᑦᐸᓕᓯᐃσᒃ ᐊσᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑫ σᔪᑦᐊᓈᑎᓯᓕᒋ ; ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᑦᓕᒋ ᑦᐯᓕᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋᓯ

11 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑳ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᐃᔪᑎᓴᐊᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑳᑦᐊᓕᒃ ᑦᐊᔪᔪᐃᑯᓯᐃσᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑦᐯᓕᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᓇᑦᑭᐃσᓕᑦ :

12 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ σᔪᑦᐊᓇᒋᒪᑳσᐃᓕᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐯᓕᒥᓕᒋ ᑦᐯᐃσᓕᑦ, ᒪᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓕᑦᓕᒥᓕᒋ ᒪᑎᓯᐃσᓕᑦ,

13 ᒪᑳ σᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑦᑦᓯᓇᓐ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑦᑦᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᑭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ, σᒋᑦᓴσᑐᒃ, ᑳ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᑦᐅᑦᑳᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓇᑦᐸᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑳᐃᐸᒃ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑦᒃ ᐊᑳᒃ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᒥᒃ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓐ :

14 ᐃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑐᒥᑦᒃ σ ᒥᓗᑦᑦᒋᒧᐃσᓈᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑳᐃᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐯᓕᑖᑦᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ Xx

15 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, σᒋᑦᓴσᑐᒃ, ᐊᓐᒋᑦᑳᐸᐃᒃ, ᖃᒃᑦ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒧᒃ ᐊσᐃ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊ-

ᒪᑊᐅᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᓱᓄᐊᒪᑲᐃᐊᖅ, ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᖅ, ᓴᒻᑕᐱᑯ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑊᐅᓂᓈᓐ ᐅᒋᓯ

16 ᐁᑯ ᐃᓚ ᑊᒋᐅᖅ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑊᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᓴᓴ X, ᓄᒻᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑯᑖᐃᓇᒋ ᐅᑎ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᖅ, ᓄᒻᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᖅ ᑳᑭᑊ ᒥᓗᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓴᒻᑕ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓴᐅᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᓵᐅᓕᒋᑊᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓯ

17 ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᑳᑭᒋᐃᑯᐅᐊᒋ ᑭᐅᐃᐅᖅ, ᓄᒻᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐋᔭᒋᐃᑯᐅᐊᒋ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑯ ᒥᓗ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᖅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᐊᑖᓴᑊᐃᓂᖅᓯ

ᐱᓴᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᖅ 3.

1 ᒪᒋᖅ, ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑐᖅ, ᐋᔭᒥᐅᓴᑕᒪᐃᓈᖅ, ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑊᒥᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᒪᑲᓂᓕᖅ, ᓄᒻᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᐅᓕᒋᑲᐅᓕᖅ, ᑖᐱᓴᑯᖅ ᑭᓚᐅᒋᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑊᐃᑯᐅᒋᖅ;

2 ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑊᑲᒋᐃᑲᐃᐊᖅ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓕᐅᑖᑲᒋᖅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᑳ ᒪᒋᐅᑖᒋᖅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᖅ: ᐅᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᖅ ᐋᔭᐅᖅ ᑖᐅᓴᕕᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒋᖅᓯ

3 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑊᒥᒋ ᑖᐅᓴᐃᒋ, ᐊᓇ ᑊ ᐋᔭᒋᐃᑖᖅ, ᓄᒻᑕ ᑊ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒥᑖᖅ ᑳ ᒪᓈᑖᖅ ᐅᒋᓯ

4 ᓂ ᒪᒻᑲᐃᐊᓴᐅᓕᒧᑐᑕᐅᐊᓈᖅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑊᒥᒋ ᑭᓇᐅᐊᒋ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑐᑕᒥᖅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒥᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑊᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑖᑲᖅᓯ

5 ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑊᒥᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓴᑭᓇᑕᑕᒋ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᐊᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐅᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᑦ, ᓄᒻᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐱᓚᐅᒋᐅᐃ ᐅᐅᖅ X.

6 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑎᓈᖅ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑐᖅ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᒋᐃᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑊᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᓴᓴ X, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᐅᖅ ᒥᒋᐅ ᑕ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪᒋ ᐅᑳ ᐅᑲᓴᓂᖅ ᑳ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ, ᓄᒻᑕ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓄᓴᐱᓇᑕᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᑊᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᖅᓯ

7 ᐅᐅᓴ ᑭᓚᐅᒋ ᑊᒋᐅᖅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑊᓕᐅᓇᐅᒋ ᑊ ᐃᑦ ᓄᓴᐱᓇᑦᔭᑭᐸᖅ; ᐅᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᓈᖅ ᐃᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᐸᖅ;

8 ᓇᒪ ᓄᒻᑕ ᓴᒻᑳᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᒪ; ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᑖᑎᓯᓈᖅ ᐅ ᐊᑑᓴᑊᔭᖅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᐅ ᑯᓯᑯᒪᒋᐅᔭᖅ, ᐅ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᖅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᐅ ᑭᓵᑲᖅ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᓂᐅᐊᐊ:

9 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᖅ ᑲᒻᑭᐅᐃᖅ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓵᐃᑎᓯᔭᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᐸᒥᔭᖅ ᑭᒋ ᓄᓴᐱᓇᓵᔭᖅᓯ

10 ᐅᐅᓴ ᒣᑊᖅ ᑳ ᐃᑦᐃᑕᑊᖅ, ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑎᓈᖅ, ᑭᒻᐱᓐ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐃ ᐊᑑᓴᑯᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᓄᒻᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᑦᓯ

11 ᐅᐅᓴ ᓂ ᐯᑎᓈᖅ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓵᐸᖅ ᐅᑳ ᑊᑲᔭᖅ ᑳ ᐱᒧᑎᒋᖅ, ᐅᑳ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑑᓴᑊᒋᖅ, ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑭᐅᑊᓴᑭᒋᖅᓯ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑐᐃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓕᒪᓈᓇᖅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᓂ ᓵᑭᒪᓈᓇᖅ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑊᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᐅᒋ, ᑳᔭᒃᑐᐃᓯᐃᓂᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᓴᑊᒋᖅ ᓄᒻᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᒋᖅ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒥᐅᖅᓯ

13 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᐅᒋ, ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑐᖅ, ᐅᑳᐃᓚ ᐋᐸᓴᑯᓯᖅ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑐᑕᒃᓯ

14 ᑮᒻᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᐅᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓈᖅ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᓂᖅ, ᒪᓯᓇᐅᖅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒋ, ᐅᑳᐃᓚ ᓄᒻᑕ ᐃᑊᐃᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓯᑦᓯ

15 ᐁᓕᐅᖅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳᐃᓚ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᖅ ᐅ ᐸᑊᑲᐅᖅ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᑭᒥᖅ ᑖᐱᓴᑯᖅ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪᒋᓯ

16 ᐁᑯ ᐅᐯᓕᑕᖅ ᑳᔭᒃᒥᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᖅ ᒧᓴᖅ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᒥᓕᑯᐅᖅ ᑳᔭᒃᒥᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓴᓯ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑊᒥᒋ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓵᐸᖅ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᑊᐃᑯᐅᖅᓯ

ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᑎᒧᑦᑏ 1.

17 ᓂᓚ ᐹᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᑲᑫᐃᓐ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᓂᒋᒌᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᐊᑯ ᑳ ᑭᖅᓄᐅᐊᒋᒋᑲᒐᒃ ᒥᓱᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐅᑯ ᐅᕐᕕ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᔭᓐᓯ

18 ᐅ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᑫᐃᑯ-ᐅᓇᐅᓇᒋᓯ ᐅᒥᓐᓯ

ᓂᔅᑕᒻ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕ ᐹᓪᓕ ᑳ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᐅᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᒧᑦᑏᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓱᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐹᓪ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕᒪ ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅ, ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᒥᓇᒋ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑫᒋ ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅ, ᐅᐊᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᓇᒋ ;

2 ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᐅᒃ ᑎᒧᑦᑏ, ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᓂᑯᓱᔅ ᑖᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ : ᑭᖕᐅᑎᓱᐃᓐ, ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑳᔭᐧᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐅᔭᓐ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᒋ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᖅ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᒋᓯ

3 ᑳ ᐃᕐᕕ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑖᓐ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑕᕐᕕᔭᓐ ᐅᕕᔅᓱᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᐱᑐᒐᔭᓐ ᒪᓱᑐᓂᔭᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᓱᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᐅᓂᑭ ᐅᑳ ᑯᑕᑭᓕᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑭᒃ,

4 ᐅᑳ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᓱᔅᑫᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᐅᐊᒋᒧᐃᓇ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐅᑳ ᐃᔅᑳᑦ ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᔭᓂᔅᑫᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᑳᐅᕐᒥᑐᐃᓇ ᐊᐅᓱᒐ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᒪᓂᑐᐃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓐ ᑖᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑲᒃᓇ

5 ᐅ ᑭᕐᔪᐸᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑳᑫᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᐊᑯ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᒐᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᒥᓗ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑳ ᑖᐅᔪᓕᑖᒃ ᑖᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ;

6 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭ ᑯᒋ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᕐᕕ ᐸᔅᑫᐊᒃ ᐸᒃᑲᓇᑦᑕᑭ ᐊᕐᕕᒐᒥᑐᐃᓂᒃ ;

7 ᐅ ᐅᑯᔅᓕᒧᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑭᒃ ᐅᓚᓄᔅᐅᐃᓐᓂᓕᑦ ; ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᓂᓱᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᑫᔅᑳᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐃᔅᒐᒋᒃ ᓂᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᒃᓇ

8 ᒪᑳ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒐᓈᓇᑦ ᐅᓚᓄᔅᐅᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒥᔅᓛᕐᔪᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᔅᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐸᒋᑖᒋ ;

9 ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒋᑳᒐᒃ, ᐅᓚᓄᔅᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᕐᑕᒪᑦ ᑳ ᔅᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᒪᑳ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑳᓇᔅᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᓚᓄᔅᐅᐃᓐᓂᓕᑦ, ᑳ ᕐᐱᑕᑭᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᒪᓂᑐᔅᐊᑎᓱᒋᒃ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑳ ᒪᒋᔅᑖᒋᒃ, ᑳ ᒪᑖᑎᓱᒋᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑳ ᒪᒋᐃᔅᑐᒋᒃ, ᑳ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᔅᐊᔅᐊ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑳᐃᔅᐊᔅᐊ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ,

10 ᑳ ᐱᕐᑳᑎᓱᒋᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓂᐃᑎᓱᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᒧᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ, ᐅᑭᓛᔅᑭᔅᑳᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᐊᒋᒧᒋᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑕᔅᑳᓄᔅᑫ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑫᔅᑳᓐ ᑳ ᓇᔅᐹᓱᓇᔅᑳᒃ ᑖᔅᐅᐃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓂᒃ :

11 ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐃᔅᐅᒪᑳᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓱᐃ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑳ ᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓱᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑳᐃᔅᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑳᓇᔅᐅᓕᑕᔅᒪᒃᓇ

12 ᓂᖅᑕ ᒪᑳ ᓂ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒪᒋ ᒪ ᑭᔅᖅ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑳᖅᑭᑕᒥᐃᑦ, ᓅᑳᔭᑭᑎᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓂᒃ ;

13 ᓂᓚ ᑳᔭᖅ ᑳ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑖᒥᔅᐅᔅᑭᔭᓐ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᑳᔅᑳᑕᑭᐃᔅᐅᔭᓐ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑳ ᑭ

ᒪᑭᑐᑦᑫᔭᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ· ᒥᓕᒃᐃᓐ ᔅᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐ, ᐋᓐᓂᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᓐᓯ

14 ᓂᕐᒥ ᐅ ᔅᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᒥᓇᑉ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑭᐸᓕᓕᑉ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᑖᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓂᕐᒥ ᔪᑭᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐃᕐᔅ ᐱᑭᔅᒃᑯᑦ X ᑭᔅᔅᓯ

15 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐋᐅᒪᒃᒃ ᐃᐅᑎᐃᓐ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑎᐸᑫᓕᑖᒃᓐ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᕐᔅ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑎᒃ, X ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐃᑐᑎᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐋᑦ ᐅᒪᑭᐅᑦᐊ; ᐅᐊᒃᒃᓂᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᓂᒃᓂᓕᑖᑯᓯᓐᓯ

16 ᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᓐ ᔅᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐ, ᓂᓕ ᒪᐊᑭ ᓂᒃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐋᐸᑎᓕᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᔅᐱᓕᐅᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐋᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦᒃ ᑫ ᑖᔅᐊᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᓯ

17 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓄᑯᓯᑦ, ᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᒃᑫᑕᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃᑕ ᐃ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᒪᑉ ᓂᕐᒥ ᒃᑕ ᐃ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᐊᑉ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓂᕐᒥ ᒃᑭᑫᓯ ᐅᒥᓐᓯ

18 ᐅᒪ ᐃᑕᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓐ, ᓂᑯᓯᔅ ᑎᒧᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᒪᒃᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑭᐅᐋᐃᑫᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓄᑖᑯᔭᓐ, ᐅᐊᒃᒃᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᔭᓐ ᒥᓗ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᓐ;

19 ᐅ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᒪᓐ ᑖᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓂᕐᒥ ᒥᓗ ᒥᑐᓕᑭᒃᓐ; ᐅᐊᒃᒃᓂ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑐᔅᑖᑭᒃ, ᑖᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓈᐱᒃᒃᓂᔅᓇᒃ:

20 ᐅᑯ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅᐊᒃᒃᓂᑭ "ᐋᒥᓂᔭᔅ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐋᓕᒃᔅᓇᑦᑦ; ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᑉ ᔭᑖᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᒃᓐᑫ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐹᔅᑕᒧᑭᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 2.

1 ᐅᐊᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒪᐊᑭ ᓃᕐᒥᒃ ᓂ ᔅᑭᑫᒧᓐ, ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑫᐃᓇ, ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᓇ, ᐋᔭᒥᐅᔅᑕᒪᑫᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᒥ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒧᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᒪᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ;

2 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᑭᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᒃᔭᒃᒥᐃᓯᐃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᒃᔭᒃᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐧᒃᔭᔅᑭᑎᐃᓂᒃᓯ

3 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᐊᑯ ᒥᐧᓈᔅᓐ ᓂᕐᒥ ᒥᓗ ᒃᓇᐧᐋᐸᑦᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᒥᓇᑉᓯ

4 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒪᑉ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐋᒃᓂᐃᓕᑭ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉᓯ

5 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐯᔭᑯ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐅᔅᑕᒪᑫᑉ ᑕᔅᑕᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ X ᑭᔅᔅ;

6 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᔅᑕᒪᐋᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ, ᐅ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑖᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐹᑐᑭᒃᑕᒃᓯ

7 ᐅᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐹᒃᓂᐃᒃᐋᔭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒃᑫᔅᑭᒥᐅᔭᒃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐸᔅᑕᓕᐅᔭᒃ, X ᑐᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᒃ ᑖᐅᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᒥ ᓂ ᑭᓈᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑭᒃ ᑫᒃᑖᓇᒃ ᑖᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᑖᐅᐅᐃᓂᒃᓯ

8 ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᑉᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᑐ ᑭᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᐱᓇᑭᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑭᑭᔭ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐋᑯᓕᐅᓯᑭᒃ ᐅᒃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐅ ᐧᑭᑕᐃᐃᑐᓕᑕᑭᒃᓯ

9 ᐅᑯᔅ ᓂᕐᒥ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔅᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐋᐧᐅᔅᐅᑭᒃ ᐧᒃᔭᔅᒃ ᐃᓈᑭᒃᓂᒃ, ᓕᐧᐸᒃᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐯᒃᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐋᐱᒃᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᐧᒃᓂᐱᐧᐅᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᐅᒃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐅᔅᐃᓈᓐᓕᐋᓇᐱᔅᑯᓕᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐧᐋᐧᐅᔅᐅᓇ, ᐅᒃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑕᑭᒃᑎᓕᑭ ᐋᐸᑭᑖᐃᓇ;

10 ᒪᒃ (ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑎᐧᐋᔅᐸᓐ ᐃᔅᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᔅᑭᑖᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᐧᐋᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ) ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓯ

σᒃᑦ ᑎᒧᑏ 2, 3.

11 ᐅᑯᔅ ᐃᔅᑫᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑲᑉᑫ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦ ᑭᐱᑐᑉᐅᐃσᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑕᑉᐸᒐᓕᒧᐃσᒃᓯ

12 ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ σᑦ ᐃᓕᓇᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᓈᐯᑉᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᑐᑉᐅᑦᓯ

13 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᓃᒃᑦᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔅᔅᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᒃᓯ

14 ᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑉᐊᔅᔅᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᑫᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑉᐊᔅᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑉᐊᓂᑐᑦᓯ

15 ᐅᓕᑉᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒪᒋᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑉᐊᐸᒪᑉᐊᓱᑦ, ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᑕᑭ ᐃᑕᑉᑕᑉᐅ ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃσᒃ ᒃᑦᑕᑉᐅᐃσᒃ, ᒃᑦᑕᑉ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃσᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃσᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 3.

1 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐊᑉᐯᒪᑲᒃ ᐃᑉᑌᐃᒃ : ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᑫ ᑭᒋᐊᔅᒥᐅᑉ-ᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑉᐸᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔅᑫᐃσᓕᑉᓯ

2 ᑭᒋᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑫᒋᓇᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᐃᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑉ, ᐅ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥᒥᑯᑦ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᑉᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᓯᔅᐃᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᑉᓕᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑦᑉᐊᑐᑦᑉᐊᑦ ᒪᒃᑌᑉᐊ, ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ;

3 ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᔅᒥᓂᑉᑫᑦ ᓄᒥᓇᐳᓕᑉ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᔅᑭᐊᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᓇ ; ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑕᐱᓕᑉᐅᓯᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑉᑲᓗᑐᑦᑫᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓗᔅᑌᓇᒪᑫᑦ ;

4 ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑉᑲᔅᔅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅ ᐃᑭ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᐊᔅᒥᔅ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᓕᑉᐸᑲᑉᐊᑎᓯᐃσᒃ ;

5 ᑉᐅᔅ ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅ ᐃᑭ, ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑲᓇᑉᐅᓕᒥᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊᒪ ?

6 ᐅᑲ ᐊᓄᒋᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒃ, ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑐᑫ ᐅ ᔅᑲᔅᑭᑦᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃσᓕᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᔅᐃ ᐅ σᔅᑉᐊᓇᒋᒥᑉᐅᐃσᓕᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊᓇ

7 ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑉᐊᓇᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑐᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᔅᐃ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᓯᐃσᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑉᑲᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊᓇ

8 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑫᒋᓇᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᑉᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓕᑉᐸᑲᑉᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓄᐅᓕᓕᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑉᑫᒋᒃ ᓄᒥᓇᐳᓕᑉ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᔅᑭᐊᒋᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᓇ ;

9 ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᐅᓕᑖᑉᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃσᓕᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃᓯ

10 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᓃᒃᑦᑕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᑉᑫᒋᐊᑉᐊᒃ ; ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐊᑉᐸᒋᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑉᐸᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᔅᑲᑉᐊᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑉᑲᔅᑭᑎᒋᒃᓯ

11 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᐃᑉᐊᑉᐊ, ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᓕᑉᐸᑲᓕᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐸᑉᑲᓗᒥᑉᐅᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᑉᑲᔅᑭᑎᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᔅᓯ

12 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᑉᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥᒥᑯᑉᐊᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᑉᐊ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᐊᔅᒥᔅᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᑉᐊᑉᐊᓇ

13 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑉᑲᔅᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑉᐸᒋᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑉᐸᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᑲᒃᑭᑕᒪᓯᑉᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ ᓂᑉᐃᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓯᑉᓕᒧᐃᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃσᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔅᑦ X ᑭᔅᑦᓯ

14 ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅ ᑉᐊᔅᓕᒧᔅᒃ ᐃᑉᔅ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑎᑖᒃ :

15 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᑭᑉᓗᒃ ᐃᑖᐱᑭᔅᔅᓗ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᔅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑉᐊᔅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᒃ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊᒪ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑐᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᑖᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᐃᒃᓯ

16 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑉᑭᑕᐃᐃᑌᓕᑭᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑉᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑌᓕᑖᑉᑲᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑉᑎ-

ᓂᕐᓚ ᑎᒧᑦ 3, 4, 5.

ᓯᐃᓐ: ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐊᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᒃ, ᑭ ᓘᔭᖃᑎᓯᐊᒃ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᓴᐊᐸᒥᑯ ᐅᓐᒐᓚ, ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒧᐅᐊᒃ ᕿᓐᑖᓚᒃ, ᑭ ᑖᐅᔪᓕᒪᒃ ᐊᔾᑮᒃ, ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᐊᒫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐸᔭᒐ ᐳᑉᒐᒃ, ᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᑎ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ᐋᑎᑦ ᑲᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᑉᒪᒃ ᑖᑉᐅ ᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐱᔅᒋᐊᒋᒃ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᓯᐃᑉᐅᐃ ᐊᒫᑉᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑦᑉᐊ ;

2 ᐅ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᒋᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅ ᒥᑦᓂᓕᒋᑲᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑉᑲᔅᒧᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐱᔅᑭᒐᓕᒃ ᐱᑉᐋᐱᔅ ᐅᒋ ;

3 ᐅ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᑫᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᑦᑉᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᔅᑭᑫᒧᒋᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓇᓂᑉᐊᑭ ᒥᒋᒪ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᓇᓇᔅᑯᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑖᑉᐅᑕᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑖᑉᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

4 ᐅᔅ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔅᑖᑲᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᒥᑉᓛᔅᓂᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐋᑕᑉᐅᓕᒋᑲᑉᓕᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᓇᓇᔅᑯᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑉᓕᒃ :

5 ᐅᔅ ᐹᔭᑭᑖᓂᑉᐊᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᓐᓯ

6 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᑦᑕᒥᐊᑉᑕᑉᐅ ᐃᒋᓐᓂᒪᑉᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᓗ ᐋᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓛᑲᓂᒥᒥᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ X, ᐅ ᐅᐱᑭᔭᓐ ᑖᑉᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓗ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑳ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓈᑕᒪᓐᓯ

7 ᒪᑲ ᐋᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕ ᐸᑉᑲᓐᑕᑉ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓄᑦᑫᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓂᑉᐊᑉᐊ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᓂᑦᑉᐋᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᑎᓯᓯ

8 ᐅᔅ ᒥᔭᐃ ᐋᑑᔅᑫᐃᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐋᐱᔅᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐋᐸᑕᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᒪᓂᑦᑉᐋᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᓐ, ᐅ ᐋᔭᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐹᐸᓕᒃᓯ

9 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐋᑉᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᐃᑉᐅᐃᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑖᑉᑲᓐ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑉᐅᒃᓯ

10 ᐅᔅ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᒋ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐋᑑᔅᑫᔭᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᓗᓕᒥᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔅᐅᓕᒧᑕᑉᐅᒃ ᐅᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᑳ ᐱᒪᒋᐋᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐅᔅᒪᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑖᑉᐅᔪᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋᓯ

11 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᐃᑕᓐᑉᐅ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᓯ

12 ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐋᑕᑉᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐅᓐᑭᓂᑭᔭᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᔅ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᑉᐋᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑖᑉᐅᔪᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑑᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᑭᐃᑉᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᒫᑯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑖᑉᐅᔪᓕᒪᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

13 ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᑕᑯᔅᓇᓐ, ᒧᔅᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᒋᑫ, ᔅᑭᒥᑉᐅ, ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑉᐅᓯ

14 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐋᒋᔅᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓕᑉᐅᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᔭᓐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᑭᔅᑭᑉᐋᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔅᑖᓂᑉᐊᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᒪᒪᐃ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃᓯ

15 ᒪᒥᑦᓂᓕᑕ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ; ᒥᑦᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᔅᑕ; ᑭ ᑭᔅᑖᐸᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐋᑕᐸᑕᑭᒃᓯ

16 ᔭᑉᑲᒥᓯᔅᑕᒪᓯ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐ: ᑕᑭ ᓄᒋᑖ: ᐅᔅ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᓯᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑳ ᓇᑦᑖᔅᑭᒃᓯ

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭᑦᓂ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑯᑖᐃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᓐᑭᓂᑭᑉᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᓗᓇᒃ;

2 ᑭᖕᒐ ᐃᓵᕐᓂᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᓵᑯᒃ ᑭᑲᐃᔭᒃ ; ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᓵᕐᓂᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᓵᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᓐᓂᓵᕐᓂᒪᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᕋᓐ

3 ᑭᖑᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᕐᓂᐊᒃ ᑖᐅᐯ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᕐᓂᐃᒋᒃᓐ

4 ᒪᑲ ᑰᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᕐᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᕐᕋᒥᕋᒋ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑐᕋᒥᒋ, ᐅᑯᕋ ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑲᐅᕐᑯ ᑭᕐᑯᓕᑕᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐅᕐᓂᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᑭᕐᐅᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᑭᐅᐅᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓇᐅᕐᐅᑯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᐅᕐᐊᕐᐊ : ᐅᕐᕋ ᐅᐅᐊᑯ ᒥᐅᕐᓇᕋᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗᑲᓇᐅᕐᐊᐸᑕᒻ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

5 ᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐅᐯ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᕐᑯᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᓂᓯᕐᑯᐃᓯᑦ, ᐊᐅᓕᒧᑐᑕᐅᕐᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᕐᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒧᓴᒃ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᕐᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑎᐱᕐᑲᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᒃᓐ

6 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᒥᓕᐊᑎᕐᑲᑲᒥᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᐱᒃ ᒣᕐᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓐ

7 ᐅᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑕᓐᕐᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᐃᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃᓐ

8 ᒪᑲ ᑰᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅᒋᕐᑕᒪᕐᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᐅᐃᓯᑦ, ᐅᕐᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐱᓕᐅ ᐃᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᕐᓄᑕᒻ ᑖᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᐅᐊᓯᑎ ᒪᒋᕐᑕᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᓐ

9 ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᕐᑯᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐊᐅᓛᐸᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑯᐅᑖᓯᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᑯ ᐱᐅᓄᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒥᑯᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓈᐅᕐᐊ ;

10 ᐅ ᒥᓗᐃᑖᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᕐᑯᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ; ᑰᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐱᑭᐊᕐᑯ ᐊᐅᕋᓂ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᐊᕐᑯ ᒪᓐᑐᕐᐊ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐅᑭᓇᒧᕐᑯ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓂ ᐅᓯᑎᓕᕐᐊ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᓂᓗᑲᒪᕐᐊᕐᑯ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑲᑕᑭᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᑭᓯᕐᐃᓯᐃ ᐱᒥᑎᓂᐊᒧᕐᑯ ᒥᓯᕐᐅ ᑕ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑖᕐᑯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

11 ᒪᑲ ᐃᓇ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᐃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᕐᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ : ᐅᕐᕋ ᐃᕐᐱ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓂᑐᑕᕐᐊᕐᑕᕐᐅ ᐅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᓇᐯᒥᕐᐊᒃ ;

12 ᐅ ᐊᔭᒋᒃ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᑭᒃ ᓅᖅᑕᒻ ᐅ ᑖᐅᐯᕐᐊᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐊᕐᐊᒃᓐ

13 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐃ ᑭᑎᒥᕐᐊᒃ, ᐹᐱᑐᒃ ᐊᕐᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐸᐹᐃᑕᒐᒋᒃ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒥᒋᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐅᕐᒥᑐᓂᒋᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐅᕐᕐᑭᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ ᕐ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒧᕐᐊᕐᐸᓐᓐ

14 ᐅᕐᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑕᕐᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᕐᓂᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓇᐯᒥᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᕐᐊᕋᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᕐᐃᕐᐊᕐᑲᓗᑲᓂᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓇᕐᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᐹᕐᑲᕋᐃᕐᐅᕐᐊ ᕐᐊᐸᖅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐃᕐᑎᓕᒋ :

15 ᕐᐅᕐᕋ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᕐᕕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᕐᕋᒋᒃ ᓄᕐᐱᓇᑎᕐᐊᒃ ᓴᑕᓇᓐ

16 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᐅᓇ ᓈᐅᐯᒃ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐃᕐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑖᐅᐯᕐᓕᒃ ᐃᐊᔭᕐᐊᕐᑯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᕐᑯᐊ, ᐅᑯᕋ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭᕐᑕᒪᕐᐅᕐᐊᒃ, ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᕐᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᕐᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᕐᐊᒋᒃ ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑭᕐᑕᒪᕐᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑖᐅᐯ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᕐᑯᐃᓕᒋᓐ

17 ᐅᑯᕋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᕐᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᕐᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᕋ ᑭᕐᑕᓕᒪᕐᐊᒃ, ᐅᕐᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᕐᕐᑭᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑯᐃᓂᒃᓐ

18 ᐅᕐᕋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑯᐃᓐ ᐃᕐᑕᒪᑲᓐ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐳᐅᓄᐱᑕᒃ ᒥᕐᐅᕐ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᖅᑲᕐᐊᑦ ᒪᑖᒥᓇ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑕᐅᕐᑯᒃ ᑕᐸᕐᓇᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓐᓐ

19 ᐅᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᑯᓯᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᕋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑐᐅᕐᑭᒃ ᓂᓇ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᕐᑐ ᐅᑎᐸᑭᒧᕐᐊᒃᓐ

20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒃ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐃᒃ ᒥᓯᕐᐅ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑕᑭᒃ, ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᓯᒋᒃᓐ

21 ᑭ ᔭᕐᑲᒥᒥᑎᓐ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᕐᓕᑭᕐᑭᒃ ᑭᓴᕐ ᐯ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐅᕐᐅᓛᐸᒪᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᓐᕐᓇᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓈᑲᑕᕐᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᐅ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᕐᐊᓯᑎ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑕᓕᒪᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᕐᐅᓇ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᑕᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᕐᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᕋ ᑲᔭᕐᑲ ᑎᐹᕐᑯᓂᓕᑭᑲᑎᒃᓐ

22 ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᕐᑕᑕᕐᐅ ᓵᒥᓂᕐᑎᕐᑲᓇᒃ ᐊᕐᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᕐᒪᒃ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᕐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᕐᐊᕐᐊ : ᑲᓇᕐᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᕐᐃᓂᒃᓐ

23 ᐅᑲᓐᐃᓚ ᑭᔭᐸᒃ ᒥᓂᓐᑭ ᓂᐱ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᐱᕐᓂ ᓄᒥᓈᐳ ᐊᐸᒋᑦ ᑭᕝ ᐅᒋ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᒥᕐᑦᑯ ᐅ ᐋᑯᓯᔭᓐᓯ

24 ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐊᓂᐊᐊ ᓂᑲᓐ ᓄᑲᓂᓕᐊ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓐᑦᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑲᒐᓕᑭ; ᑯᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓄᑦᐱᓈᑎᑯᐊᒃᓯ

25 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᖃᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᐊᓂᐊᐊ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᓂᑲᓐ ᓄᑲᓂᓕᐊ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᑑᖅ ᑲ ᐃᕐᑕᒪᑲᑭ ᓇᒪᐊᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᑲᒋᑲᒐᐊᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 6.

1 ᐅᑯᕐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑑᑦᑭᓛᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑲᓂᐊᒋᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐊ ᐅ ᐅᐸᑭᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐅᓕᒪᑲᓂᐊᓕᒋ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑕ ᖃᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐋᓕᒧᒋᑲᐅᓕᒃᓯ

2 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐊ ᑲ ᑖᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑲᑕ ᐋᑕᐅᓕᒥᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪᐃᓕᒋ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᐋᑯᐅ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑑᑦᑲᐅᐊᐊ, ᐅ ᑖᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᖃᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐋᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᒥᓗᐋᐅᑎᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑲᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭ ᖃᖅᑕ ᕿᑭᑭᒧᓯ

3 ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐱᑑᖅ ᐃᕐ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᒋ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᐅᑲ ᓇᑦᑯᑕᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᑦᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᓯ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᐃᓇᒃ ᒪᓂᑑᓐᐋᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑐᒃ:

4 ᑭᑦᑐᓕᒧ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᓐᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᑦᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒃᓐᑭᓕᑦᒃ ᑲᓐᑭᑭᒧᐃᓇ ᖃᖅᑕ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂ ᐋᕐᑐᒥᑐᐃᓇ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᑐᓕᒥᑐᐃᒃ, ᓐᑲᓗᑖᑐᐃᒃ, ᒪᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑐᐃᒃ, ᒪᒋ ᐃᑐᓕᒥᑐᐃᓇ,

5 ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᓐᑕᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑐᖃᓕᑲᓂᐊᐊ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐋᕐᑐᒥᑐᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᖃᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᐊᑯ ᒪᓂᑑᐊᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒋᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᑑᐃ ᓇᑲᕐᒃᓯ

6 ᒪᑲ ᒪᓂᑑᐊᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓯᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑐᐱᓚᐅᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓯᐃᒃᓯ

7 ᐅᔭᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᓐᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑖᓇᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋᓇᖅ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᓐᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᑖᓇᓇᑦᓯ

8 ᐅ ᐋᔭᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᔭᒃ ᖃᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓛᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐅᓕᑖᑦᑦᓯ

9 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᐅᓂᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᐸᑭᕐᓇᒃ ᑲᓐᑭᒋᐃᐅᐅᓂᒃ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᓇᑦᑲᑲᓂᒃ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᒥᕐᑦ ᑲᑭᐸᑎᓯᐃ ᖃᖅᑕ ᐊᑯ ᒪᒋᓇᑕᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑖᐸᐅᓕᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᖃᖅᑕ ᐅᓂᕐᓂᐃᓂᒃᓯ

10 ᐅᔭᓐ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᒃ ᐅᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐱᑭᐃᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᒪᓚᑦᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᑲᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒧᑦᑐᓇᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᐊᓂᕐᓇᒃ ᑖᐅᐱᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓵᐳᑦᑕᐅᓯᐊᒃ ᒥᕐᑦ ᒥᒥᓚᐅᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᑦᓯ

11 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒥᓗ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᕐᒧᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑭᓐᑲᓇ: ᓄᑦᐱᓇᑖ ᒪᑲ ᑑᑲᑦᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᒪᓂᑑᐊᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᑖᐅᓕᑦᒪᓕᒧᐃᒃ, ᓵᑭᐃᐅᐅᒃ, ᕐᐱᓚᐅᓯᐃᒃ, ᓗᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃᒃᓯ

12 ᓄᑎᓂᑭ ᒥᓗ ᑖᐅᓕᑦᒪᒧᐃᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᐃᒃ, ᒥᒋᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑕᒪᑭᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᑦ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧᐊᒃᓯ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓄᒥᑎᒃ ᐅ ᐋᐸᒥᓗ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᓐᑲᓇ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑦᑭᒃᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᐸᒃᑎᔭᒃ ᕿᓚᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑕᒪᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦ;

14 ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᖃᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐋᓕᒧᒋᑲᑐᒃ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᓄᑦᐱᑐ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᑦᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᓯ;

ᓂᓐ ᑎᒧᑦ 1.

15 ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᕐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒻ ᕐ ᓴᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᖃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᐯᐳᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒫᒥᐊᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒥᐊᐊ:

16 ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐊᔾᑦ ᑳᑭᕐ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑕᕐᕐ ᐊᔾᔾᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᕐ ᑭ ᓈᑦᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᐅᑳ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᕐ ᐊᔾᑦ ᑭᒃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑳᑭᕐᓇ ᐅᑕᒃ

17 ᐃᑦᓱᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᐅᓂᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒃᐅᓕᒧᒋᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᕐᑭᓇᐅᒪᑲᑭ ᒥᖃᑭᓯᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯᐅ ᕐᑳᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑐᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ;

18 ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐ ᑐᑖᕐᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑐᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᑐ ᐊᑐᔾᕐᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒫᑎᓇᒫᕐᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓯᑭᑐᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐅᑭᒃ;

19 ᐅ ᒥᑐ ᐊᔾᑦᒋᕐᑦᒪᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᑐ ᐊᔾᑦᒋᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᕐ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᑳᑭᕐ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

20 ᐅ ᑎᒧᑦ, ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑎᓕᑲᐅᐃᔭᓇ, ᐅ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᓇ ᒪᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᐅᑦᒃᓇᑦ ᐱᑭᔾᕐᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᔾᑯᔾᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᑭᔾᕐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑳ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓂᑳᒃᒃ;

21 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅ ᓄᔾᐱᓇᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᓂᔭᓇᒃ ᑖᐅᐸᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ ᖃᐅᓕᒋᕐᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᓇᓇ ᐅᑐᒃᓇ

ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᐸᔾᑦᓇ ᐹᓇ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᒧᑦᓇ

ᐱᔾᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐹᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔾᑦᓕᒪ ᑭᔾᔾ ᐯ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑦᔾᑐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕐᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐯ ᑭᔾᓯᒃ,

2 ᑎᒧᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐊᒃ ᓈᔾᐱᒃ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ ᓂᑯᓯᔾ: ᑭᕈᐊᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᖃᐅᓕᒋᕐᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑖᐊᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐯ ᑭᔾᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᒃᓇ

3 ᓂ ᓇᓈᔾᑯᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᐊᑐᔾᕐᔾᑦᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑳᔭᕐᔭ ᓄᑖᐅᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐳᓂᔭᓇᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᔾᑭᓯᑐᑖᑖᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑖᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔾᑲᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ;

4 ᓈᔾᐱᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒥᑖᓇ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓗᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔭ ᐅᒋᑲᐅᐊᐱᔭᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᓗᔾᑲᑯᔭᓇ ᒥᓇᐊᑦᒧᐃᓇ;

5 ᐃᔾᐱ ᕐᑭᓯᑐᑦᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᐅ ᑖᐅᐸᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯᔭᓇ, ᓂᑦᒪᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯᑦ ᑯᑯᒃ ᓄᐃᔾ ᓗᑦ ᑭᑲᐅ ᐊᓇᒋ; ᓗᑦ ᓂ ᕐᑭᓇᐅᓇ ᑭᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᓂᔭᓇᓇ

6 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑭᓯᐃᑎᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᐊᐅᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓕᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯᔭᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓂᔾᑎᐅᓂᑖᓇ ᐅᒋᓇ

7 ᐅᔾ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑯᔾᑖᒋᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᓇᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲᐊᒃ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᐃ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇ

8 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᓯᔾᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᒃᓇ, ᐅᑳ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭᐸᐊᑲᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᐃᒋᐅᑎᓇ ᑲᐃᑲᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᒥᑐᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ, ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓇ;

σᓕ ᑎᒧᑦ 1, 2.

9 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᑦᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓇᐳᑭᐃᓂᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑦᑦᑭᓴᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᓕᑦ ᑎᐱᓚᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓴᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓴᑲ X ᑭᓴᓱᑲ, ᐸᒧᕐ ᒥᐊᒋ ᐃᑦᑲᑲ ᐊᑦᑭ ;

10 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᑲ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑯᓱᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᒋᑖᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᓴᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ :

11 ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᓄᐊᑎᑲᐃᓴᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕐᑭᒥᐅᓴᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᑦᑦᓕᐃᓴᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑭᑲ ᕐᓐᑖᓕᑲᓐ

12 ᐅᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓴᕐᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ : ᐅᓕᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᓱᓐ, ᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑦᕐᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐅᓴᓕᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂ ᕐᒋᓇᐅᓐ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑲ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᑲᓐ

13 ᓱᑲ ᒥᒋᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓗᒪᒋᐅᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓇ ᓂᓚ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ, ᑖᐅᓴᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᑲ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᑲ X ᑭᓴᓱᑲᓐ

14 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓗ ᕐᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᓴᓐ, ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑖᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑲᑦᑲᓐ

15 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓕᐅᓐ, ᒥᓱᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓴᐃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᐅᒋᑲ ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒋᓇᑦᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ "ᐊᕐᒪᒋᓃᕐᓐ

16 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᒥᓗᑦ ᓴᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᓕᒋ ᐃᑭᓕᑲ ᐅᓂᓱᐳᕐ ; ᐅᕐ ᒥᑭᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓗᓕᑦᒥᐃᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᓱᕐᑦᒪ ᓂ ᑦᑯᐱᓱᐃᓈᐱᕐ ;

17 ᒪᑲ ᐃᕐᐱ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᐳᒥᑲ, ᓱᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑦᑦᐊᑦᒥᑲ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᕐᑲᑲᓐ

18 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᕐᑲᒥᓕᒋ ᓴᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᑲᑭᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᕐᐱᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᐃᓴᓱᑲ, ᒥᐳᓂ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓕᐅᓐ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᑭᓚ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑯᓱᕐ, ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓱ ᓴᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ X ᑭᓴᕐ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑲᑯᑦᓇ

2 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐃᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓗᑖᒋᒧᓴᓐ ᐊᓱᒋ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐅᑎᑖᒋᒧᐊᑲ, ᐅᐊᑲᓂᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᑲ ᑲ ᑑᓴᕐᑭᑎᒋᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑲ, ᕐ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᒋᑲ ᑯᑦᑭᓴ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓐ

3 ᑭᓚ ᒪᑲ ᕐᐯᓕᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᒪ ᑭᕐᓴᕐ Xᓐ

4 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᑦ ᓴᑭᒋᓂᑎᓱ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐊᓴᐱᑎᓱᓈᓂᐊᑲ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓈᓂᐊᑲ ; ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓚᐅᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓛᐸᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᐃᑦᓐ

5 ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑲᕐᑭ ᐸᕐᑭᓚᕐᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐸᕐᑭᓛᕐᐃ ᐳᕐᑦᑦᑎᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑲᕐ ᑲᕐᕐᒋᑖᕐᓐ

6 ᐅᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐊᕐᑦᑭᑦ ᓂᒃᑦᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭᓐ

7 ᒪᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐᒋᐅᓐ ; ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᒥᓕᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᒋᑦᑦᒪᓐ ᒥᓱᐅ ᕐᑲᓇᓐ

8 ᑭᕐᑭᓱ ᑭᓴᕐ X, ᑌᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒃᑲᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᕐᒪᑲᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ :

9 ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑲᐃᓴᓐ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᑲ ᐊᕐᐅᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᕐᑲᐱᓱᓴᓐ : ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐱᑎᓕᒃᓐ

10 ᐅᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᓇᓴᑎᓐ ᒥᓱᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐊᕐᑖᐸᒪᑲᓇᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᓚ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑭᒋ

σᓐ ᑎᒧᑦ 2, 3.

ᐋᔭᒋᒃ ᐊσᐅᓕᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃσᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐧᑲσᓕᒃ X ᒋᔭᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃσᓕᑦ:

11 ᑖᐧᐯᒪᑲᒃ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᒃ, ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋσᐱᒪᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᒋᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᓇᑦ:

12 ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᒋᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒪᓇᑦ; ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᐋᐧᓗᑦᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐋᐧᓗᑖᑯᓇᑦ:

13 ᑮᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑖᐧᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑦᑭ ᐧᑳᔭᔅᑭᑎᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐧᓗᑖᓯᑦ,

14 ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᑐᑦᒥᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ, ᐅᑳᐃᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔅᑐᒥᐧᐅᒋᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑳ ᓇᒃᑦᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᐸᑦᑭ, ᑳ ᐧᐊᓗᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊσᑭ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑦᑭᒃ:

15 ᐧᐃᑲᐧᑫ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᒥᔅ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ, ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑳ ᑫᐧᐃ ᓇᓗᐯᐃᓯᑦ, ᐧᑳᔭᔅ ᐅ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑫᔭᒃ ᑖᐧᐯᐃσ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᒃ:

16 ᒫᑲ ᐋᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦ ᒪᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᐧᑲᒃᑦ ᐱᑭᔅᐧᑫᐃᓇ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᐅ ᑲᑦ ᓕᑭᐅᒪᑲᐧᓇ ᒪᑖᑎᓯᐃσᒃ ᐃᔅᑫ:

17 ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃσᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᑭᒃᑲᑦᑎᒃ ᐅᒥᑭᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅ ᑭᑦᒧᐧᐅᓕᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲσᑭ "ᐋᒥσᔭᔅ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐋᓕᑦᑦ:

18 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐧᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐧᐊσᒥᑎᒥᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᒋᒃ, ᐋᑫ ᑭ ᐧᐊσᒃᑲσᐧᐊᒃ; ᑭ ᐧᑫᑎᐱᓇᐧᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐋᑎᑦ ᐅ ᑖᐧᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃσᓕᑦᑯᓯ

19 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᔅᑦᒋᑲᒃ ᐊᐳᒐᔅᑐᓕᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓇᐧᐋᒋᒋᑲᑐᒃ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑦ ᐊσᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅᐃᓯᑦ: ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑯᔅ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑳ ᐧᐋᐧᐃᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅσᑳᓯᐃσᓕᑦ ᐯᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᑲᑦᒪ ᒪᑖᑎᓯᐃσᓕᑦᑯᓯ

20 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᐧᐋᑲᐳᑲσᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦᐧᑳᐧᓇ ᐅᔅᐃᓕᓕᐋᓇᐱᔅ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓕᓕᐋᓇᐱᔅ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ; ᐋᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᐧᑲᑭ, ᐋᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐋᑦᐧᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᑭᓇ

21 ᑮᒃᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᐃᑎᓯᐧᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᓯᐧᐋᒋᑲσᐃᑦ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃσᒃ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᐋᐧᐃσᐃᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑐᐱᐋᐱᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐧᐋᐧᐅᔅᑖᑲσᐃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃσᒃ ᐃᔅᑫ

22 ᐅᔅᒧᔅᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᒃᑭσᑭᐃ ᒪᒋᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ; ᒪᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᑖᐧᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᐃᒃ, ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᒃ, ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊσᑭ ᑳ ᓇᓇᑑᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᐃᐃᒃ:

23 ᒫᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑳᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃ ᑲᑫᒋᑫᒧᐃᓇ ᐋᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ σᑦᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᑭ ᐧᑳᓗᑑᑖᐃᓇ;

24 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲσᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑳᑦ ᐋᔅᑐᒥᐧᐅᒋᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓗᔅᑳᑎᓯᔅᑦᐧᐅᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᐃ ᑭᔅᑭᓇᐊᒫᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᔅᐱᓇᐧᐅᓯᑦ,

25 ᓗᔅᑳᑎᓯᐃσᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓇᐊᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᐊσᐃ ᑳ ᐸᓯᑯᔅᑦᓯᓕᒋ; ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓛᑦ ᐧᑫᔅᑳᑎᓯᐃσᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐋᐃᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑖᐧᐯᐃσᓕᑦ;

26 ᑭᒋ ᑯᔅᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᒋᒪσᑐᐧᐊ ᐅ ᓇᐧᑳᑲσᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐊσᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃσᓕᒃ ᑳ ᐊᐧᐋᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃ:

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 3.

1 ᐅᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦ, ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᑭ ᑳ ᐋᓕᒪᑭ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ:

2 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑫᒋᐧᐋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᒧᔅᑐᓇᒪᑫᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᒋᒃ,

ᓂᓐ ᑎᒧᑦ 3, 4.

ᐅ ᑭᒃᑐᓕᒧᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᐹᒃᑖᒧᒃᑭᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᐋᓐᓂᑦᑕᑦᑲ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑯᓐᐊᓐᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᓈᒃᑯᒧᑦᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦᑲ,

3 ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃ ᓴᑭᐃᓐᐅᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᐸᓐᑲᔅᐃᓐᐅᒃᑭᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓛᒃᑭᐃ ᒪᒥᔅᒥᓐᐅᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᓂᓯᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᐊᓐᑲᑎᓯᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᐋᑕᑦᐅᓕᒪᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓐᓛᑎᓯᓕᑦ,

4 ᐅ ᑭᓛᒃᑭᑐᐅᒃᑭᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᒃᑎᓐᑲᓂᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᒃᑐᓕᒥᑎᓯᒃᑭᑦᑲ, ᐊᓐᐋᓯᑐ ᐅ ᓴᑭᑖᑦᑲ ᒥᓕᓐᐋᑎᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐋᑦᑲ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊ :

5 ᐅ ᐋᔭᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᓐᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᓐᐋᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒥ, ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐋᓐᓂᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᑐᐃ ᒫᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᒃᓯ

6 ᐅᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑐᐃᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᓐᐊᓐᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐹᐱᑐᑫᑖᒥᒧᑦᑲ ᐋᐋᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃᑭᑦᑲ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓐᐊᓐᑲᓂᐋᑦᑲ ᑲᑫᐹᑎᓐᑫᓐᐊ ᐅ ᓇᔭᑕᒥᓕᑦ ᒪᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐋᐃᑦᐃᓕᓂᑦᑲ ᓇᓈᑲᒃ ᒪᑦ ᓇᑕᓐᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ,

7 ᒧᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑲᓐᑫ ᑭᑫᓕᑕᑭᒃᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᒃᑲᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑕᑭᒃᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑫᓕᑕᑭᒃᑲ ᑖᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

8 ᑖᐱᒃᑯᒃᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑲᓂᒃᑲ ᒃᑲᑦᑕᓐᑲᓂᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᓇᒃᑯᒃᑕᓐᐊᑦᑲ ᒧᓯᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᒃᑯᒃᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᓇᒃᑯᒃᑕᑭᒃᑲ ᑖᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ; ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑦ ᒥᑐᓕᑦᑲᓂᑦᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᓐᐊᔭᒃᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᓐᐅᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇᒃᑲ ᐅᑦᓇ

9 ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓐᐊᓯᑐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑐᑐᓐᐊᒃ; ᓐᐅᔭ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐᐊᒃᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓐᐊᐸᑕᒥᓕᓐᐊ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ, ᑖᐱᒃᑯᒃᑲ ᐃᓕᓐᐊᒃᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃᑲ,

10 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᒃᐱᓇᑐᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᒃᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃᑲ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᒃᑲ, ᓂ ᑖᐅᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᒃᑲ, ᓂ ᑦᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᒃᑲ, ᓂ ᓴᑭᐃᓐᐅᐃᒃᑲ, ᓂ ᑦᐱᓕᐅᓯᐃᒃᑲ,

11 ᓂ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᒃᑲ ᐊᒃᑕ ᐋᒃᑎᐊᑭᒃᑲ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐋᑯᓂᔭᒥᒃᑲ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᓕᔅᑦᐃᒃᑲ: ᑫᑯ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑕᒪᒃᑲ: ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᐃᒃᑲ

12 ᐅᐅ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐃ ᒪᓂᑐᓐᐋᑎᓯᑦᑲ ᐳᑭᓯᒃᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑲᑦᑲᑕᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᐊᒃᑲ

13 ᒪᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃᑲ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑦᐋᐸᔅᐃᓐᐅᓐᐊᒃᑲ ᐋᑭᐱᑯ ᐋᑭᐱᑯ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᑦᐊᒃᑲ, ᐅ ᐋᐸᔅᐃᓐᐅᑦᑲ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐋᐸᔅᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦᑲ

14 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕ ᑕᔅᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒥᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃᑲ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑫᑭᓂᓕᑕᒪᒃᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᒃᑲ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᔅᑲ;

15 ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᓐᐋᔅᔅᐃᔭᒃᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᒃᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓇ, ᑫ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑕᐅᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᒃᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐᐅᐃᓂᒃᑲ ᐃᑦ, ᑖᐅᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐳᑭᓯᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃᑲ

16 ᒥᓯᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᒃᑲ ᒥᓕᓐᐋᓂᐊᒃᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓗᓗᑐᑖᑫᐃᓂᒃᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᐃᑖᐸᑕᒃᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᐅᓂᒃᑲ, ᓇᑭᒥᐅᓂᒃᑲ, ᒪᒥᓗᒥᐅᓂᒃᑲ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᒃᑲ ᐅᑲᔭᔅᑭᑖᑦᑲᓂᒃᑲ ᐃᑦ:

17 ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᓯᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐋᐸᔅᑲᐃᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᐃᑦᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃᑲ 4.

1 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐᒥᑎᒃᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒃᑲ ᑭᔅᑦ ᐳᑦ, ᑫ ᑎᑖᔅᑯᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑐ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᒃᑲ;

2 ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᓐᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᒃᑲ; ᑭᓯᔅᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑭ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑭ; ᓇᑭᒥᓐᐅ, ᑭᑕᐊᒪᑫ, ᕿᑭᑫᒧ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᕿᐯᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃᑲ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᒃᑲ

3 ᐅᖕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᐅᙱᑦᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᕐᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑦᑲᔾᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᒫᑲ ᐅᑦᔅᑐᓕᑭ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑦᐊᔅᑯᓇᒫᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᔾᑭᑐᑦᐊᕐᑭᒃ :

4 ᑲᑦ ᐃᑲᑐᓇᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᐊᑲᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑦ ᐸᔅᕐᑦᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓇᓐ

5 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᑦᐊᑦᐸᑦ, ᕐᐅᓕᑦ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓯᐃᓇ, ᑐᑦᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕐᐃᓐ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓕᑦᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᑖᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᕐᐃᓐᓓ

6 ᐅᖕᒃ ᐊᕐᕕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔅᑲᐃᓯᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᑲᐃᔾᔅᓐ, ᐅᓐᓈᑦᑲᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐃᙱᐱᙱ ᑭᒋ ᕐᑐᐅᔾᔅᓐᓓ

7 ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑲᓐ ᒥᓗ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᕐᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑖᓐ ᓂ ᑲᑦᕐᒋᔅᑲᕐᐅᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᑦᐅᔅᐊᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ :

8 ᐅᑯᔅᐱ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᑦᒫᑲᐃᓐ ᑦᑲᔾᔅᑭᑖᑦᒋᐃᓂ ᐊᔅᑐᑎᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑦᕐᕐᑦ, ᑲ ᑦᑲᔾᔅᑭᑖᑦᒋᑦ ᐅᑎᑖᔅᑯᓂᕐᕐᑦ, ᕐ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑭᕐᑲᕐ : ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦᑦ ᓂᓇ ᐱᑯ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲ ᓵᑭᑦᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓄᑯᓯᐃᓐᓓ

9 ᓯᑲ ᑲᑦᕐᒋᑦ ᐃᐸᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓈᕐᔾᔅᓐ :

10 ᐅᖕᒃ ᑎᒫᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓵᑭᑖᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᐊᓄᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐅᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑕᔅᓗᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᔅᓈᓐᑲᐃᒃ ; ᒃᓐᓯᑦᔅ ᑲᓗᔅᐃᒃ ; ᕐᑦᔅ ᑖᓕᒃᔅᐃᒃᓐ

11 ᓗᒃ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᐃᕐᐃᒃᓐ ᐅᑎᓐ ᒪᔅᔅ, ᐅᑭᐃᕐᑦ ᒫᑲ ; ᐅᖕᒃ ᓂ ᐃᑭᐃᒃ ᐊᔾᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᕐᐃᓂᒃᓐ

12 ᑎᑭᑲᔅ ᒫᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑎᔅᕐᐊᑦ ᐅᕕᔅᓯᒃᓐ

13 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᐅᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᐊᒃ ᑲᔅᑦᔅ ᑦᕐᐊᓯᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑦᑯᕐᓂᔾᔅᓐ, ᐅᑦᑲᓐ, ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᓄᑦᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᐅᔅᔅ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᓇᓐ

14 ᐊᓕᒃᔅᓐᑦᔅ ᐅᔅᔅᐊᐱᔅᑯᕐᐃᐊᐃᔅᔅᑐᔾᔅᓐ ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑖᒃ: ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑎᑦᐊᒪᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑑᔅᕐᓕᑭ :

15 ᐅᐅᑯ ᓄᑦᑦ ᑭᓇ ᔾᑲᒥᓯᔅᑦᑦ ; ᐅᖕᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᔅᑦᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᐃᓂᓈᓇᓐ

16 ᓂᑦᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑦᕐᐊᕐᐃᐅᔾᔅᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑲᐸᐃᔅᑖᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᒃ : ᓇᑦᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒫᒥᕐᔅᒫᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃᓐ

17 ᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑲᐸᐃᔅᑖᒃ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔾᔅᑭᐃᒃ ; ᓂᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᑭᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᑲᕐᔅᑭᒥᐅᐅᐅᒃ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᕐᓇᒪᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᑭᒃ : ᓄᑦᑦ ᒫᑲ ᒥᕐᐱᕐᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐅᑦᑭᑲᐃᑲᐅᐃᓐᓓ

18 ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᒋᐃᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑑᔅᕐᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑲᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᑦᐃᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ : ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᕐ ᐅᐃ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑖᑦᐊᑖᑲᓂᐅᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᓄᑦᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᓇ ᐅᖕᒃᓐ

19 ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᑦ ᐸᓇᔅᑲ ᓄᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓇ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕐᑦ ᑦᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᓂᓯᐅᑦᔅᓐ

20 ᐃᑦᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑦᕐᕐᑦ ᑲᓇᓐᑭᒃ: ᒫᑲ ᑦᕐᕐᒪᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑑᓯᑦᓐ

21 ᓯᑲ ᑲᑦᕐᒋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑯᕐᓂᔾᔅᓐ ᐸᒧᕐᕐ ᐱᐅᒃᓐ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᓕᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᐱᑦᑎᓐᔅ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᓈᓇᔅ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᒃᓕᑎᔾᔅ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᑭᕐᓂᒪᐊᒃᓐ

22 ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔅᑲᓐ ᕐᐅᓕᑭᕐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᐅᕐᑦᐃᓐᓓ ᐅᖕᓐᓓ

ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ. ᐊᐸᔅᑦᑕ ᐹᓕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓐᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑦᑕᔅᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐹᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᑕᒪ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᔅᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑖᔅᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓐᑑᐅᓛᐸᒪᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑲᒐᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᔅᐯᐃᓇ ᒪᓂᑐᔅᑑᓐᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔅᒐᒃ;

2 ᐅ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᑐᒋᑲᒐᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕐᑦ ᐸᒧᔅᑐ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᔅᐊᒃ:

3 ᒪᑲ ᒥᔅᑲᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑲᕐᔅᑭᒥᔅᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᔭᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᒐᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᕐᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔅᐅᒥᓇᒃ:

4 ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓐᑦᒃ ᕿᑦᑕᔅ, ᑎᐱᓕᔅᐅ ᓂᑯᓯᔅ, ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐃᔅᑕ ᑖᔅᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭᕐᔅᐊᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᔅᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᔭᒃᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᔅᐅᐅᑕᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔅᐅᒥᓇᒃᓐ

5 ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑖᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᒃᓇᑎᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᔅᑲᔭᔅ ᐊᔅᑖᔭᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᒐᑭ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐹᑲᓂᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᓂᑲᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᔅᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑯ ᐃᑖᔅᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑕ ᐅᓕᑭᒥᑖᓇ;

6 ᑮᒃᐱᓇ ᐊᔅᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᒪᒋᐃᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᓇᐯᒥᒥᑯᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᔅᔅᑫᔅᐊ, ᐅ ᐋᔭᔅᑖᔅ ᐅ ᔅᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᓕᒋ ᐊᔅᐋᔅᔅᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᔅᒪᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐋᐳᑎᓕᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᔅᐱᑦᒥᓕᒋᓇ

7 ᔅᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᐃᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐤ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᔅᐅᓕᑎᓇᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᔅᑫᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐃᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᔅᐋᓯᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᔅᒥᓂᔅᑫᑦ ᓇᒥᓇᐳ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᔅᑭᐋᑦ ᓇᓕᐊᓇ;

8 ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᕐᔅᐋᑐᔅᐋᑦ ᒪᓇᔅᐊᔅ, ᐅ ᔅᑭᐋᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓗᔅᑖᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᔅᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᑖᐱᑦᔅᐋᑎᓯᑦ:

9 ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒃ ᑖᔅᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᔅᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᑦ ᔅᑲᔭᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᔅᑭᒪᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒃᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑖᔅᓗᑕᒧᔅᐊᓇ

10 ᔅᐅᔅ ᒥᑎᑎᔅᐊᒃ ᑲ ᔅᐱᑕᑭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᔅᑲᓇᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᔅᐋᐸᔅᔅᐃᔅᐅᒋᒃ, ᐅᑦᔅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᐋᒋᓇᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ:

11 ᐅᑐᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊ ᑫ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᒐᓕᑭ, ᑲ ᔅᑫᑎᐱᓇᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓯᔅᐅᔭᑭ ᔅᐋᔅᑲᐳᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑭᒃ ᑫᔅᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᔅᐋᔅᐸᓇ, ᒪᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓇ

12 ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᔅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᔅᐋᐃᕐᒥᔅᐊᔅᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑌᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃᐱᑖᓇᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᔅᑭᔅᐊᒃ, ᒪᑭ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅᒃ, ᐅ ᑲᔅᔭᑎᓯᑭᒃᓐ

13 ᑖᔅᐯᒪᑲᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓯᑲ ᑭᐳᑎᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᑭᒃ ᑖᔅᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ;

14 ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐹᐱᓯᔅᑫᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑰᐃ ᐋᑕᓗᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕐᔅᑫᐃᓂᓕᔅᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑖᔅᐯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

15 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑫᔅᑲᓇ ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑖᔅᐯᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑫᔅᑲᓇ ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᔅᐋᔅᐋᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᔅᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑐᐃᔅᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᐸᓕᓕᒃᓐ

16 ᓂ ᑭᖅᓕᒫᓈᓐ ᕿᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᑉᒐᑉᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᖅᑐᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐋᑉᓗᑦᑉᐅᑉᐊᒃ; ᐅ ᓕᖅᓈᓐᓕᒃ ᓗᖅᑦ ᕿ ᑐᑉᑦᑭᒃ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑯ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑑᖅᑐᓂᓕᓐ ᐸᑉᑲᑦᒪᒃᓯ

ᐱᖅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓇ ᐋᓕᒧᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑉᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᓗ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᖅᐃᓂᒃ:

2 ᑭᖅᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᓕᑉᐹᑲᒋᒃ, ᑖᐱᑦᑉᐋᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓯᒋᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᐸᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᑭᐃᑉᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᕐᐱᓕᑉᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

3 ᑖᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭᖅᐃᖅᑉᐊᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᑉᐋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᑖᒋᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓐᖅᑭᐃ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᑉᐅᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒥᖅᑦᐃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᑉᑭᒃ ᓇᒥᓈᐳᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᖅᑭᒃ ᒥᓗ ᑉᑲᓇ:

4 ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᐋᒋᒃ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᖅᑉᑉᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐋᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐋᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᐋᕐᒥᕐᑉᐊᑉᐊᓯ

5 ᑭᒋ ᓕᑉᐹᑲᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑕᕐᑭᒋᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅ ᐃᑭᑉᐋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᑉᓈᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᑉᐋᒋᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᑉᐋᑉᐊ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᐋᓕᒧᒋᑲᑐᓕᒃᓯ

6 ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑉᐋᒃ ᓗᖅᑦ ᕐᑭᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓕᑉᐸᑲᐃ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᒋᒃᓯ

7 ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑭᑉᑲᓐ ᐃᕐ ᐅ ᑉᐋᐸᑎᓕᑉᐅᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᑉᐋᐸᒥᑲᐃᔭᓐ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑑᖅᑐᓂᒃ: ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᖅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑉᐋᐸᑎᓕᑉᐅᔭᓐ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐃᓂᑉᐋᒃ, ᓕᑉᐹᑲᐃᓐ, ᑉᑲᔭᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ;

8 ᑉᑲᔭᑦ ᐃᕐ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᕐᑉᐊᓈᒋᑲᑐᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᓇᑦᐹᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᓯᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑉᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐋᓕᒧᒥᑦᓯ

9 ᕐᑭᒥᒃ ᐊᑑᖅᑭᓈᑲᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᑉᐋᒋᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑉᐋᑉᐊ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ ᓇᐃᓕᑉᐅᐋᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᕐ; ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᖅᑉᑭᑉᐊᕐᐃᑉᐅᒋᒃ ᒥᓇ;

10 ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑎᖅᑭᒋᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑉᐋᐸᑎᓕᑉᐅᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑉᑲᔭᑦ ᐋᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᑐᓕᑖᑖᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᖅᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐅᒥᓇᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᕐᓯᓐ

11 ᑉᐅᔭ ᐅ ᓴᑉᐅᓕᒋᑕᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐯᑦᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐅᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦᑖᑉᐋᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐋᒃ,

12 ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑉᓯᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᑉᐋᑉᓗᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐊᑉᑭᐃ ᓇᑦᑉᐅᓕᒋᑕᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᑲᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑉᑲᔭᑦᑭᑖᑎᓯᔭᒃ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑉᐋᑎᓯᔭᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᑉᑭᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑉᑲᒃ;

13 ᐅ ᐊᕐᑉᐋᑉᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑭᑖᑉᑲᒃ ᐊᑉᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑐᓕᑖᑉᓯᐃ ᓄᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᕿᑉᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐅᒥᓇᒃ ᒋᑉᑉ ᐯ;

14 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᑉᑦᒪᑦᒃ, ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᒪᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᒃ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᑉᑦᒪᓯᑦ ᑉᐋᑉᐅᓕᐸᒪᑲᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐋᑉᐊ, ᐅ ᓯᕐᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑑᖅᑐᓕᒋᓯ

15 ᐅᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑉᐋᐃᑦ ᓗᖅᑦ ᕐᑭᕐᒧ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᕐ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓯ ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᑦᑉᐅᓕᒥᒃᓯ

ᐱᖅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᑭᖅᑭᓯᑐᑦᒥᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᐃᓇ ᓗᖅᑦ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑉᐋᒋᒃ ᐅᓇᓐᐅᐃᑭᒪᑉᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐃ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑯ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑑᖅᑐᓂᓕᑦ,

2 ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐋᓕᒧᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᑉᐅᓕᑉᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑉᑲᑐᑦᑭᒋᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᔭᒥᐃᓯᒋᒃ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᓗᑉᑲᑎᓯᑉᑦᑉᐋᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᓯ

3 ᑉᐅᔭ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᑉᐋᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑉᐅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᕐᐹᑎᓯᓈᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᕐᐱᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ

ᐧᐊᐸᔅᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᔾᔨᑲᑕᒪᒃ ᓇᓈᑲᐤ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑎᐧᑲᑲᒥᑭᓯᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃ ᑭᒧᒋ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᔾᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᒐᓕᒥᔾᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᑯᓯᔭᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᔾᔭᒃᙵ

4 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᖁᐧᐊᔾᑕᐧᐊᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔾ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᒥᓇᒥ ᑭ ᓄᐧᑲᓂᓕᒥ;

5 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐧᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᔾᔨᑫᐃᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᔾᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᐅᓕᒃ ᐅ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓇᒥ, ᐅᒥᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᓂ ᑭᒋᔅᑖᐸᐃᑭᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒥᑭ ᐅᔅᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ,

6 ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐅᓗᒋ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᑕᒃ, ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᒥᓇᒥ;

7 ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᔅᑫ ᐊᔾᔭᒃ, ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐᙵ

8 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐊᐧᐯᒪᑲᒃ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᓐ; ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᑎᓐ ᒧᔅᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᒪᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔾᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑳᒥᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔾᔨᑫᒋᒃ: ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᒥᓚᔅᔅᓂᓕᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᐸᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᙵ

9 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳ ᐱᓯᔨᓕᑕ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐃ ᑳᐧᑭᑫᒧᐃᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᑲᓂᔨᑫᐊᑲᒥᐃᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐧᑳᔾᑖᑫᐃᓇ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᔅᑌᒥᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓚᓯᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐧᐊᐸᒥ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᐧᓇ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐸᐧᑲᓐᑕᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᐧᑳᐧᓇᙵ

10 ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑳ ᐊᐧᓂᑕᒧᔾᑭᑦ, ᐯᔭᐧᑲᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓂᐧᔅᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑭᒪᑌ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐅᐱᓇᒃ;

11 ᐅ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᔾᐃᑳᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᔅᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᔾᑕᒃ, ᐃᓚ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᒋᒥᑎᓯᑦᙵ

12 ᐃᔾᐱ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᑖᓂ ᐊᔾᑎᒪᔾ, ᓂᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑎᑭᑲᔾ, ᑲᐧᑫᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᔅᔭᓐ ᓇᑲᐸᓕᓯᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᑫᒋᓂᓕᐅᓐ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐳᓂᓯᔭᓐᙵ

13 ᓯᑲ ᐃᒋᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᒋᒃ ᓯᓈᔾ ᐅᓚᓯᐧᐅᐧᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᐸᓚᔾ, ᐅᑳ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᒋᒃᙵ

14 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐅᐧᐃᓯᔭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃᑲᐧᑫ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᑖᒋᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔾᔨᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᑭ, ᐅᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑲ ᒥᓂᔅᐧᐃᒋᒃᙵ

15 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑐᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᔾᑲᐧᑲᒃᙵ ᐸᑕᒥᔾᑲᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃᙵ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᐸᒃᙵ ᐅᒥᒃᙵ

ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᐸᔾᑕᓕ ᐸᓕ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐹᓕᒪᓇᙵ

1 ᐸᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᐸᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᔾᔨ ᐯ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑎᒧᑲ ᑭᒋᔅᓂᓇᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐹᓕᒪᓇ ᓈᔾᐱᒃ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᓂᒋ ᐊᔾᔨᑫᓈᑲᓂᓈᓇ;

2 ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᐧᐃᔭ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᔾᑭᐸᔾ, ᓂᒋ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᓕᓕᒥᓈᓇ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᑭᒃ:

3 ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐊᔾᔭᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑳᔾᔭᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔾ ᐧᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧ ᑭᔾᔨ ᐯᙵ

4 ᓂ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᓴ, ᒧᓐᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑖᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᒃ,

5 ᐅ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐅᐃᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴᒃ;

6 ᐅ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐅᔭᓐ ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑲᒐᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᒥᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐱᒋᓴᑯᔭᓐ ᐯ ᑭᓴᓯᒃ;

7 ·ᐅᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓈᓐ ᒥᓴᑕᐃ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ·ᐅᓴ ᐅᑐᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴᒃ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒋᓵᓐᓯ

8 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᓐ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓯᑫᓕᒧᔭᓐ ᐯᔅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᓐᒥᑖᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᒃ,

9 ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᐊᐃᔭᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐸᓐ ᑲ ᑫᐅᔭᑎᓯᑦ, ᐊᓐᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᔅᒃ ᐯᓐ;

10 ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑎᓐ ᓂᑯᓯᔅ ᐅᓂᓯᒪᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒪᒋ·ᑲᐱᓯᐃᓂᒃ;

11 ᐊᓇ ·ᐅᔅᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᔅ, ᐊᓐᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᔅ ᓂᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ:

12 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅ·ᐊᑦ: ᐅᑎᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐅ ᓂ ᐱᒋᓇᑦᓐᓯ

13 ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕᒪᓯᔭᐸᓐ, ᒋᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᑲᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒪᒋ·ᑲᐱᓯᔭᓐ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᒃᓐᓯ

14 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑭᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᓂ ᐃ ᔅᑐᑖ; ᑭ ᒥᓗᔅᑖᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓕᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᒋᑲᑐᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒋᑲᑐᒃᓐᓯ

15 ·ᐅᓴ ᒪᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᒋᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑐᑦ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ;

16 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᔅᑐᔅᑫᓈᑲᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑐ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐊᔅᑐᔅᑫᓈᑲᓐ, ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅᔅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑐ ᒥᓴᑕᐃ ᑭᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᒃ ᓗᓐᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ!

17 ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑲᓐ ·ᐅᑕᑭᒥ·ᐊᓗ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓂᓇ ᑫᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᓯ

18 ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᑲ ᓈᐸᑦ·ᐃᑐᑖᔅ·ᑫ, ᓗᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᔅᑖᔅ·ᑫ, ᐃᑦᔅᑖ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑖᐃ-ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ:

19 ᓂᓇ ᐸᓐ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐅ ᓂᒋᑮᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·ᑖᒋᑎᐸᐅᓐ: ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᑭᓇ ᑫᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᔅᑕᐃᔭᓐᓯ

20 ᐅᐅ, ᓂᒋᓵᓐ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑎᑎᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃ: ᑲᑭᒋᑖ ᓂ ᐱᒋᓇᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒃᓐᓯ

21 ᐅ ᒪᓐᑲᐃ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᔭᓐ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑐ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑕᒪᓐ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐅᔭᓐᓯ

22 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᔅᑲᐃᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᒋᔭᓐ; ·ᐅᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒧᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ-ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᔅᑲᓐᓯ

23 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑲ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᐸᓐᑖᔅ, ᓂᒋᑭᐸ·ᐊᑲᓐ ᐯ ᑭᔅᓯᒃ;

24 ᒪᔅᑲᔅ, ᐊᓇᔅᑖᔅᑲᔅ, ᑎᒪᔅ ᓂᒋᐊᔅᑐᔅᑫᒪᑲᓇᒃᓐᓯ

25 ᐅ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔅᓴ ᐯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᑫᐃᑯ·ᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᑯᒃᓐᓯ ᐅᒥᓐᓯ

ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐋᐸᔅᑕᓪ ᐹᓪ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᐦᐃᓱᐧᐊᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᓈᑲᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐹᐱᑐᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᑦ ᐧᐅᔅᑲᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᓇᐊ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐋᐃᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ,

2 ᒣᐧᑳᒃ ᐅᐅ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑯᓇᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑳᓂᐃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᔭ ;

3 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐧᐋᓯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐧᐋᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑐᓇᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᐅ ᓯᑳᑎᓯᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᓇ ᑫᒋᐧᐋᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑲᒐᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᑕᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐧᐅᐧ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑮᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᒃ ;

4 ᐊᐧᐋᓯᒐ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᓇᒐᓇ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᒐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒐᓕᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐃᓇᐧᐊᐧᑫ ;

5 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑫᑯ ᐅᓇᒐᓇ ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑭᓇ, ᓂᑯᓯᔅ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᒃ ᑯᑯᓯᓯᒥᑎᓇ? ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐅᑖᐃᒥᒃ, ᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑳ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐧ?

6 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐱᐅᔭᐧᐋᑦ ᓅᒃᑦᒪ ᓗᑦᐃᑭᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐃᐧᐅᐧ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᒐᓕᒪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊᓐ

7 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐋᓕᒧᐧᐧ ᐅᓇᒐᓇ, ᑳ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᐋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᒐᓕᒪ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᐃᐋᑦᓇ

8 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐧᐊ ᐃᐃᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳᑭᑫ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓇ : ᐧᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᔅᐸᑦᔅ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂ ᔅᐸᑦᔅᓇ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᔅᑭᑖᓇ ᐧᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑳᐃᓇ ᒪᑖᑎᓯᐃᓇ ; ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑕᒪᔅᑯᓂᒃ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐃ ᐱᒥᓕᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᒐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐋᑫᐧᑲᓇᒃᓇ

10 ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓇ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓇ, ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᓅᒃᑦᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓇᔅᑲᒥᑭᑎᑖᓇ ᐊᔅᑭ ; ᑭᔅᐧᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒋᔭ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᒪᑲᐧᓇᓇ

11 ᑳᑦ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᑦᐧᓇ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓇ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᓇ ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳᑦ ᐊᑎ ᑳᔭᔅᐧᐊᐧᓇ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᓇ ;

12 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᑎᑎᐱᓗᓇ, ᑳᑦ ᐧᑫᔅᑭᓈᐧᑳᐧᓇ ᒪᑲ : ᒧᔅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓇ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑳᑦ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᐧᐊᓐ

13 ᒪᑲ ᑫᑯ ᐅᓇᒐᓇ ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐊᐱ ᑭᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑮᒃ, ᑖᑎᒪ ᑭ ᐅᔅᐊᐧᑳᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᐧᑳᑎᔅᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᑯᔅᑲᒋᑳᓂᔭᓇ?

14 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᐃ ᐊᑖᑯᐃᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐧᐋᑳᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑐᔅᑳᐧᐋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔭᓕᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᐧ?

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 2.

1 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᐧᐋᓯᒐ ᑭ ᑳ ᓈᑲᑦᐧᐅᓕᒐᑖᓇᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓅᑯᓇᒪᒃᓇ

2 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑉᒫᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ ᐁᓐᒐᓚᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒫᑲᐧᐊᔅᑌᒃ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑯ ᐧᐊᓂᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓗᒫᑦ ᔅᐱᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᑲᒫᑭᑕᒪᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓇᐃᓐ;

3 ᑖᓂ ᓇ ᐃᔅ ᐅᔅᒧᔭᒃ, ᑭᒫᐧᐃᓐ ᐋᑕᐧᐁᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐁᔅᐱᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᐃᓐ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᒫᑦᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐋᓕᒧᑕᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᓇᑯᐧ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑕᐧᐋᒋᒃ;

4 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᓗᒫᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᑦ, ᑭᔅᑭᓇᐧᐋᒋᒋᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓗᒫᑦ ᓇᓇᑲᐧ ᒪᒪᑖᐃ ᐃᔅᒋᓇᐃᓇ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᐹᐱᐧᒫ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐋᐅᑎᐃᓇ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓕᐧᐁᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᔅᑌᓕᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ?

5 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᓐᒐᓚ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᑕᒥᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐧ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᐧ ᓇ ᐹᐸᓕᓕᒃ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐋᓕᒧᑕᒪᒃᓇ

6 ᒫᑲ ᐁᔭᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᓈᓐᑕᐧ ᐃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒧ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᓇᐧᑲᓐ ᐁᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ, ᐁ ᐱᓯᔅᓇᓕᒪᑦ? ᓗᒫᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᓇᓐ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᑕᑦ?

7 ᐋᐱᔅᒫ ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᑖᑯᐊᐧ ᐃᒫᐱᒫ ᐁᓐᒐᓚ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᔅᑕᔅᑎᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᓗᒫᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᑕᒥᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋᒋᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᔭᓐ:

8 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓇᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᑕᒥᐊᐧ ᔅᐹ ᐅᓯᑎᒃᓇ ᐧᐁᔅ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᑕᒥᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᐧᐋᐧᐊᒃ ᓇᐧᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒫᑯᓇᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᑕᒥᐊᑦᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᒪᒃ ᐁᒫᐧᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓇᐧᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐁᓕᑕᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᓇ

9 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᓇᐧ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᐋᐱᔅᒫ ᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐸᑌᓕᑖᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᒫᐱᒫ ᐁᓐᒐᓚ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᔭᓕᑕᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᐁ ᐳᔅᑕᔅᑎᓂᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᓗᒫᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ; ᐃᓚ ᐅ ᓵᐧᐁᓕᒋᔭᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑯᒋᔅᑕᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓇ

10 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔅᑌᓕᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓇᐧᑲᓇ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓇᐧᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐯᔅᐧᐋᑦ ᒥᔅᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐧᐃᔅᔭᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓇ

11 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᐧᐁᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᒋᒃ ᐁᔭᑯᔭᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ: ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᓇᓗᐁᐧᐃᓯᑦ ᓂᒋᓱᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑖᑦ,

12 ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐋᐧᐃᑕᒪᐧᐋᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᒋᓱᓇᒃ: ᒣᐧᑫᔭᒫ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᐧᒥᐊᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᓐᓇ

13 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦᐧᐊᑦᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᓂᓚ, ᓗᒫᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᔅᔅᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᓇ

14 ᓗᒫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐋᔅᔅᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒥᐧᐁᒋᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᓕᐧ ᓗᒫᑦ ᒥᑯᓕᐧ, ᐃᓚ ᓗᒫᑦ ᑫᒋᐧᐋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ; ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓇᒋᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᐧ;

15 ᓗᒫᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑲᒋᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑯᔅᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐅᒋ ᒧᔅᒃ ᐃᒫᐱᒫ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᒥᑯᓕᒋ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᔅᐧᐁᐃᓂᓕᐧᓇ

16 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑖᐧᐯ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐋᔭᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐁᓐᒐᓚ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᔅᒥᔅᒥᑯᑦ ᐁᐸᔅᐧᐊᒪᓇ

17 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔅᑌᓕᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᒋᓱᓇ; ᑭᒋ ᓵᐧᐁᓕᒋᑭᐃ ᓗᒫᑦ ᐧᑲᔭᑭᑎᐃ ᑭᒋᔅᔅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓕᐧᐃᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᐧᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐧᑕᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊᓇ

18 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐃᓚ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔅᔭᓕᑕᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑲᒫᑭᑕᐧ ᓗᒫᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᐧᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐋᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓇ

"ᐃᐸᔅᓴᐊ 3.

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐸᔅ ᓂᒋᔅᓂᓗᔅ, ᑲ ᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᐸᔅ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᓂᓗᑫᐃᓐ, ᓈᓈᑲᑦᐁᓕᒥᔅ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐸᔅᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒐᔅᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᓱᐃᓂᓈᔅ, ᐧ ᑭᔅ;

2 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑯᓗᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᒥᑯᑦ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᒧᓯᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔅᑦ ᐃᑭᔅᓇ

3 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐧᑌ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᐧᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑦᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᐧᐧ ᒧᓯᔅ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐅᑲᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐧᑌ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᐧᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐅᑲᐧᓇ

4 ᐧᐁᔅ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑯ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐅᑲᐧ ᓈᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑦᑭᐧ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑦᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᓇ

5 ᒧᓯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐧᐁ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔅᔅᑭᑎᐧᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔅᑦ ᐃᑭᐧᑦ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓈᑲᐧᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᐧᑲ ᑫ ᐃᒋᑲᑌᑭ;

6 ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᐧᐁᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐁᓕᑦᔅ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᐁ ᐃᑭ; ᑭᓇᓈᓇᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐅᑲᓂᔅ, ᑭᐧᐱᐧ ᒪᐧᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᒋᓕᑦᒪᒧᐃᐧ, ᓗᐧᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑦᒪᔅ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒋ ᐊᔅᐁᓕᒧᔅᔅ ᐱᓕᐧᐧ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑲᐸᓕᔅᓇ

7 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᒋ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐁᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᑲᔅ, ᐊᓇᔅ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᔅ ᑭᐧᐱᐧ ᐃ ᓇᐅᑦᐧᑎᔅ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

8 ᐁᑲᐃᓇ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᑦᔅ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᐸᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔅᐧᐊᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᔅ, ᓗᐧᑦ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐃᐧᐁᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᔅ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᔅᑲᒥᑲᔅ;

9 ᐃᔅᐱ ᐧᑯᑦᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᔅ ᐁ ᑭ ᓈᓈᐅᑯᐃᒋᔅ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐃᒋᔅ, ᓗᐧᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑭᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᓗᒥᑦᓇ ᑦ ᐱᐧᓇ

10 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐧᐁᓕᒪᐧᐊᔅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔅᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᔅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᒧᔅᔅ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐊᔅ ᐅᑌᐃᐧᐊᔅ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᐧᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᐧᑦᐃᓇ

11 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑌᔅᐧ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓇᐧᐁᓯᐃᓂᔅ, ᐅᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᓗᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇ

12 ᔅᐧᑲᒥᓯᔅ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᓗᔅ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔅᐸᔅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑌᐁᑦ ᐊᐧᓗᑦᒪᐃᓂᔅ ᐃᔅ, ᐁ ᓇᑲᑦᑦ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊᓇ

13 ᒪᑲ ᒣᔅᔅ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑦᔅ, ᒣᐧᑲᔅ ᐊᓇᔅ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᔅ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑌᔅ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔅᐸᔅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᑌᐁᔅᑲᑦᔅ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᔅ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᐧᓇ

14 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᓇᐧ ᐁ, ᑭᐧᐱᐧ ᒪᐧᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪᔅ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᐃᓂᓇᐧ ᐱᓕᐧᐧ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑲᐸᓕᔅ;

15 ᒣᐧᑲᔅ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦᓂᐧᐊᔅ, ᐊᓂᔅ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᔅ, ᑭᐧᐱᐧ ᐃ ᓇᐅᑦᐧᒣᔅ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓇ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᑦᔅ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᐸᐧ ᒣᐧᑲᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔅᐧᐊᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᔅ

16 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᑎᑦ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑭᔅ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᐧᐊᐃᐧᐁᐧᐊᔅ: ᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᑎᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐳᑦᐃᐧᑦᒋᔅ ᒧᓯᔅᓇ

17 ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐧᐁᓕᒪᑦ ᓗᒥᑦᓇ ᑦ ᐱᐳᐧᓇ ? ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐳᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᔅᑲᒥᑲᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᑭ ?

18 ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᓗᐧᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐳᑫᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᑦᐧᓗᓯᐃᓂᔅ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᐧᑯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐁᑦᒥᓕᒋ ?

19 ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᓈᓇᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑫᒋᔅ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐁᑦᑭᔅ

"ᐃᑦᑐᓐᐊ 4, 5.

ᐱᓱᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᐅᑭᑐ ᒪᑲ ᑯᓴᓐᓂᓛᑦᑕᑦ, ᐊᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑕᒪᑲᐃᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓂᑲᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑐᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑌᖅᑲᑭᑦᓯ

2 ᑦᐅᓴ ᑭᓇᓇᓇᑦ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑲᐃᓇᓇᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᓴᑯᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᐊᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓐᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᑦᐊᐸᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑯᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᐸᓐᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑭᑦᓯ

3 ᑦᐅᓴ ᑭᓇᓇᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᑕᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᓇᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓂᑦ; ᑖᐱᓴᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᐅᔭᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓇᑦᐅᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦᐊᑦᑫ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓂᑦ: ᐊᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᓐᑦᓯ

4 ᑦᐅᓴ ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᑕᒻ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᑦ ᓂᑦᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑐᑲᓂᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᐱᑦ ᓂᑦᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑐᑲᓂᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓯ

5 ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓂᖅᑕ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑫ ᐱᑐᑫᑦᐊᑦᑫ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓂᑦᓯ

6 ᐅ ᓄᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᑦ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑦᐅᑦᑭᑦ:

7 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᒧᑕᒻ ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᐅᔭᑦ ᑭᑐᑲᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᕕᑎᑦ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑐᑲᑦ, ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓂᑦ; ᑖᐱᓴᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑖᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑐᑲᑦ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐃ ᓇᑐᑕᑦᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᑖᑦ ᑭᐅᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᓇ

8 ᑦᐅᓴ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑯᐸᓐ ᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᑕᒧᑯᐸᓐ ᑯᑕᑭᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑐᑲᓂᑦᓯ

9 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐊᔭᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓇ

10 ᑦᐅᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᐃᓇ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᐃᓇ, ᑖᐱᓴᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐ ᐳᓂᑖᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᐃᓇᓇ

11 ᐅᑯᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑑᓴᑫᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑭᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐ ᐸᑭᑐᓇᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐅᐸᓐᑕᑭᑦᑲᑌᑦᓯ

12 ᑦᐅᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓂᑦ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓂᑦ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᑲᓇᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐅ ᓂᓇᐱᑦᑲᒧᑭ ᑐᒪᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᓴᐳᐸᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓇᐃᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐊᒌᑦ ᓂᖅᑕ ᒥᑐᓂᑭᑲᓐ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᑦᑲᐃᑲᓇᓇ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᐱᒥ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᓂᓯᑕᑦᐅᓂᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑐᓂᑭᑲᑌᑦ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᑭᑲᑌᑦ ᒥᑌᐃᑦᓯ

13 ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐸᔭᑌᓇᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑯᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᒧᖅᑌᑦᐊ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐸᔭᑕᑦᑌᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᑭᑐᑯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑕᑦᓯ

14 ᐅ ᓄᑦᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᑦ ᑫᑦᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᑦᐃᓂᑦᐅᑦᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᑐᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ, ᑭᑦᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓴ, ᐅᑯᑐ ᒥᒋᒥᓈᑕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓯᑦᐃᓂᓇᑦᓯ

15 ᑦᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᓇᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᑦᐃᓂᑦᐅᑦᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᒋᑖᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒥᑦᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐃᑐ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᐊᑦ ᑖᐱᓴᑯᑦ ᑭᓇᓇᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᓯ

16 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑯᑐ ᓯᑭᑌᐅᑦᐃ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑖᑦᑕᑦ ᓵᑦᐅᓂᒋᑫᑦᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᑦᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓂᒋᑫᑦᐃᓐ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᑲᒪᑦ ᓵᑦᐅᓂᒋᑫᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐃᒋᐃᑯᔭᑦ ᐃᐊᓂᒥᓯᔭᑯᑦᓯ

ᐱᓱᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᑦᐅᓴ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑕᑐ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᑦᐃᓂᑦᐅᑦᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᐸᑲᓂᐊᑦ

ᐊᐃᑦᑐᓪᓗ 5, 6.

ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᓪᓘᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓪᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐋᔭᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᓗ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑦ ᒥᓕᓪᐅᓪᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓴᓴᑭᓪᐃᓕᓪᐅᐃᓇ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᓪᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ:

2 ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐸᓪᑫᐊᒥᓕᒋ; ᓪᐅᓴ ᓪᐃᓇ ᑫᒋᓪᐋᑲ ᐅ ᓪᐋᔭᑲᑯᑦ ᓕᓇᒥᓯᓪᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

3 ᐅᓪᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑐᑕᒧᐸᓐ, ᑖᐱᔭᑯᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑐᑕᒪᓪᐋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓪᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᓯᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑦ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᓪᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓯ

4 ᓇᒪᓪᐃᓇ ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᓪᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᓗ, ᑖᐱᔭᑯᑲ ᐅᑦᑕᓯᓯ

5 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᑲ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅ ᓇᒪᓪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᐃᑎᓯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᓪᐃᓕᓪᐅᓪᐃᓕᓕᓕᐊᑲᓂᓪᐃᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭᓇ ᓂᑯᓯᔭ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑯᓄᓯᓯᒥᑎᓐᓯ

6 ᑖᐱᔭᑯᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᓪᑐᑦ ᐱᑐᖅ ᐃᑕ, ᑭᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᓪᐃᓕᓪᐅᐃᓕᓕᓪᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᔭᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑎᔭᐸᓐ ᒥᓐᑭᓯᑐᒃᓯ

7 ᐊᓇ ᒥᓪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᑦ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᔭᑕᓪᐋᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑫᔭᑕᓪᐋᑦ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᐃᒧᔭᑕᓪᐋᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑭᑲᓪᐋᐱᔭᑕᓪᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑕᓪᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓂᒋᑦ;

8 ᐋᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐃᑦ, ᐅᓕᓪᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒻ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᓪᐋᐃᔭᑫᓕᑕᒃᓯ

9 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒪᓪᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓪᐅᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᑦ;

10 ᐅ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᓗ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓪᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑎᔭᐸᓐ ᒥᓐᑭᓯᑐᒃᓯ

11 ᐊᓇ ᒥᓂᑦ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔭᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐋᓕᒧᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᐋᓕᒪᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓪᑖᓂᓪᐊᑭ; ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐹᔭᑐ ᐯᑕᒥᒃᓯ

12 ᓪᐅᓴ ᐃᔅᐱ ᓪᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᓪᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓇᓪᐊᑦ ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑖᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᓪᑲᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓐᓪᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓇᔅᐱᑕᓪᐊᓪᐊᓪᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᓪᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑑᑑᒋᒪᐳᓕᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᖅᑲᓪᐋᓕᒃ ᒥᒋᒥᓕᓐᓯ

13 ᓪᐅᓴ ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᑯ ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᑲ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᑦ ᑑᑑᒋᒪᐳᓕᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓪᑲᔭᔭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒻ ᓪᑲᔭᔭᒃ ᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᓐ: ᓪᐅᓴ ᐊᐱᔅᑕᓪᐋᔭᔭᐃᓐᓯ

14 ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᖅᑲᓪᐋᓕᒃ ᒥᒋᒥᓕᓐ ᐋᐸᒋᑕᓪᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓂᑕᐃᑭᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ, ᒧᔭᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑕᑭᒃ, ᐋᐸᒋᑕᓪᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᑲᓂᓪᐊᓪᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑕᓪᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓛᔭᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓛᑕᓂᓕᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 6.

1 ᐅᓪᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᓪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᐅ, ᐅᑯᔭ ᐋᒋᐱᑯ ᓈᑖᑕᒃ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᓯᐃᓐ; ᐅᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐅᓇᔅᑕᔭᒃ ᓪᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᒋᓕᓪᐅᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓂ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑖᓪᐯᔭᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ;

2 ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑫᐃᓂ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓴᓴᒥᓂᓪᐋᓂᓪᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓪᐊᓂᖅᑲᐃᓂᓪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᓐᓯ

3 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᒡᓇᓇᑦ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐃᒡᓕᑕᑫ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

4 ᓪᐅᓴ ᓇᔭᑖᓪᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐯᔭᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓪᐋᒡᓇᒪᓪᐋᑲᓂᓪᐃᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑯᒋᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑲᐃ ᒥᓕᓪᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐋᒡᑲ,

5 ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑯᒋᑕᓪᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔅᑭ ᑭ ᑖᐸᓕᓕᒃ,

"ᐃᐸᑊᐧᐊ 6, 7.

6 ᑮᒦᐧᐱᓐ ᑫ ᐸᑭᔅᓄᐧᑉᐧᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒦᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᒋᓚᐧᐅᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅ ᓄᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑦᑦᑦᐧᑲᑕᒪᓱᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓱᑊ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᒧᖅ ᐅ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᐊᒋᒃᓯ

7 ᐧᐅᑊ ᐊᑊᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓇᐳ ᒥᑊᐧᑕᑉ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑕᒪᑯᒋᒃ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑖᑲᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᒋᑖᒋᒃ, ᒥᐧᓚᑭᑕᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ:

8 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᒃ ᒪᑊᓇᑊᐧᑲ ᓗᒦᑕ ᒥᔅᑲᐃᒥᓇᑯᔅᔭ ᐋᑕᐧᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᓐ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᑫᑲᑕ ᐃᑊᐸᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒐᒋᑲᒐᒃ; ᑲ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑊᐧᑲᓯᑲᒐᒃᓯ

9 ᒪᑲ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ, ᓇᐧᐊᑊ ᒥᓗ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑯᑊᓕᑕᒪᑎᓈᓐ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᓗᒦᑕ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐃᐧᐅᐸᓕᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᐋᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐋᑊᒥᑊᒃᓯ

10 ᐧᐅᑊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒑᑎᓯᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᑊᑭᓯᑐᑕᒃ ᑭᑉ ᐊᑐᑊᑫᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᓗᒦᑕ ᑭ ᑊᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃ ᐋᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᑊᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑊᑕᒪᐧᐅᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑊᒃ, ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓗᒦᑕ ᐅ ᐅᒋᑊᑕᒪᐧᐅᐧᑲᒃᓯ

11 ᓂ ᐸᑯᑊᓕᑎᓈᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᑊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔅ ᑭᓯᑊᐃᓯᐃᓐ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᑊᒃ ᐊᑊᐧᐅᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᐧᐧ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐧᑲᐸᓕᒃ:

12 ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑎᒥᑊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓄᑊᐱᓇᑎᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᑖᐧᐅᑊᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᓗᐧᐧᑕ ᔅᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐋᑊᒃᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓗᑕᒪᑫᐃᓇᓯ

13 ᐧᐅᑊ ᐃᑊᐱ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑕᒪᐧᐋᑉ ᐅᑊᐧᐊᒪ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑲᐧᐧᑭᑖᑉ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᑎ ᑲ ᑭᑊᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑎᑉ, ᐃᓇ ᑫᒋᐧᐋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑎᐧ,

14 ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᑉ, ᑫᒋᓈᐧᐧ ᐅ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒥᐧᐅᔭᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒥᑎᓐ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑊᑐᐃᐧᐅᔭᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑊᑐᐃᑎᓐᓯ

15 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑊᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᔅᐱᓇᐧᐅᓯᐃ ᓯᐧᐅᓕᑉ, ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧ ᐊᓗᑕᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᐧᓯ

16 ᐧᐅᑊ ᐃᓕᐧᐧᐊᒃ ᑖᐧᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑊᑎᓯᓕᒋ: ᓗᒦᑕ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑎᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐧᐧᑲᐧᐊᑊᑕᒪᑯᒋᒃ ᐧᐅᒋ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐧᑲᐳᑐᑖᐃᓐᓯ

17 ᐃᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑉᒃ ᐊᐧᐋᓯᑎ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑎᓈᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐋᑊᒃᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐧ ᐊᓗᑕᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐧᑫᑊᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐃᑎᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑎᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓗᒋᑕᐧ;

18 ᑳ ᓂᑊᑭ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᐧᑫᑊᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓛᑊᑭᑉ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᑊᒃᒃ ᒪᐧᐧᑲᐃ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓈᑕᒧᑊᑕᒪᒃ ᓈᑕᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑊᐱᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓇᑊᑕᒪᑲᐃᒃᒃ:

19 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᑊᐱᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐋᑊᒃᒃ ᐅ ᐅ ᒋᑊᑖᐸᓯᓂᒃᒃ ᑭᑉ ᐊᑏᑯᓈᒃ, ᐅ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᓗᒦᑕ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐧᑲᐧᐊᑊᑎᒃ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑫᒪᑲᒃ ᐱᒋ ᐊᑯᐃᑲᓂᒃ;

20 ᐃᑎ ᓗᑲᓄᑎᑉ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐱᑐᑫᑉ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᐧ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᑊᑊ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑊᑊᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᐧᐧᓕᐃᐊᑲᓂᐃᑉ ᑖᐱᑊᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑊᐸᐧ ᒣᐧᑭᓯᑎᒃᓯ

ᐱᑊᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᐧ 7.

1 ᐧᐅᑊ ᐊᐧᐊ ᒣᐧᑭᓯᑎᒃ, ᓴᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧ, ᐅ ᑊᑊᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᐧᓕᒪ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒋ ᑭᑊᑎᓯᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐧᑲᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑉᑊᐧᐊᒪ ᐅ ᐯᒋᑭᐧᐅᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑉᐊᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᓗᒦᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒪᑉ;

2 ᐊᓇ ᓗᒦᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑉ ᐅᑉᑊᐧᐊᒪ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᐧᐧᐱᐧᐧ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑖᑖᓂᐧᐊᑭ; ᓃᐧᐧᑕᒪ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑊᑭᑲᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᒃ ᐧᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᑭ ᓴᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᒃ ᑲᔭᒣᓕᑕᒪᐃᓂᓕᐧ;

3 ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑕᐃᑉ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑲᐃᑉ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐋᓂᑊᑫᐃᑖᑭᒥᑉ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑭᔅᑲᒥᑉ, ᐅᑲ

ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᖅᑲᐸᓕᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᑦᓯ

4 ᒪᒥᑐᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔅᐱᒋ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑕᐃᐅᑭᒪᐅ ᐅᐸᐅᐊᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᐅᔭᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑖᑐᑖᓂᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᔅᑲᐅᐃᓇᓯ

5 ᑖᐅ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᓕᕝᔭ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐋᔭᐅᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑯᒋᒃ ᒥᓕᐅᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ, ᐅᐊᑲᓂᐃ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᐊᐊ ᐋᑦ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᒃ ᐅᐸᐅᐊᒪ ᐅ ᐅᒋᓂᒋ:

6 ᒪᑲ ᐃᓚ, ᐅᑦ ᐋᓂᔅᑯ ᓂᑖᐊᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔅᑕᑭᒋᑲᐅᓕᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓚᐊᑦ, ᒥᓕᐅᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯ ᐅᐸᐅᐊᒪ, ᑭ ᒥᐊᓚᑭᒃᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔭᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᑫᐃᓇᓯ

7 ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐋᐊᓂᓕᒋᑲᐅᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᒥᐊᓚᑭᒃᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑕᐸᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋᓯ

8 ᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᒃ ᒥᓕᐅᐃᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᐃᓚ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓯ

9 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑲ, ᑫ ᐃᔭ ᐃᐅᒃᑲᐸᓐ, ᓕᕝ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᒥᓕᐅᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ᒥᓕᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᐸᐅᐊᒥᒃ:

10 ᐅᓴ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐅᐃᔭᐃᓕᒃ ᐅᐸᐅᐊᒪ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒥᓐᑭᓯᑐᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑭᖅᑲᐅᑦᓯᑦᓯ

11 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᓕᕝ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᓴ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᑫᑲᓐ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒋᑲᐅᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓕᔅᐸᓐ ᒥᓐᑭᓯᐅᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓕᔅᐸᓐ ᐅᑦᓇᓐ?

12 ᐅᓴ ᓴᓴᑭᐅᓕᐅᐅᓕᓕᐅᐃᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑲᐅᒃ, ᐅᑭᑦᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑲᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐅᐃᓐᓯ

13 ᐅᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐱᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐋᐸᑎᓯᑦ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᔅᑯᒃᓯ

14 ᐅᓴ ᐸᔭᐅᓈᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᑰᑦᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑕ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᑲ ᐋᐊᔅᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᒧᓯᔅ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

15 ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐊᐅᐊᓯᐅ ᐸᔭᐅᓈᑲᒃ: ᐅᓴ ᐅ ᓇᔅᐱᐅᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᓐᑭᓯᐅᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᑦ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ,

16 ᑲ ᐃᔭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓕᐅᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃ ᑲᑫᔅᑫᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᔭ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐᓯ

17 ᐅᓴ ᐃᑖᒋᒧ, ᑭᓕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔅᐸᓐ ᒥᓐᑭᓯᑐᒃᓯ

18 ᐅᓴ ᑖᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑲᑐᓂᑲᑐᒃ ᑲᑫᔅᑫᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑲ ᓈᓐᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᒃᓯ

19 ᐅᓴ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑫᑲᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᑖᒪᑲᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓐ ᐊᓯᐅᓕᒋᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑖᓂᐊᒃ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔅᓱᐸᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯᓯ

20 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᔅᑖᓂᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᐊᑦ;

21 ᐅᓴ ᐅᑯ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭᐊᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᔅᑖᓂᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐃᔅᑎᔅᐃᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᔅᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᔅᑖᓂᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐃᔅᑎᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᔭᐃᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᔅᑎᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑫᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔅᐸᓐ ᒥᓐᑭᓯᑐᒃᓯ;

22 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐊᓯᐅᓯᐅ ᑭ ᑫᑭᓇᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᓇᓐᑦᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓐᓱᔅᒃ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯ

23 ᐅᓚᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑎᐊᓐᑦᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐅᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓈᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ:

"ᐃᑦᑐᒃᑯ 7, 8.

24 ᒪᒃᑲ ᑕᒃᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ, ᑲᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᑯᔭᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᒋᔅᑯᑐᓂᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐅᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᐃᓂᓕᓐ;

25 ᐅᑉᑕᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑲᒥᑭᑦᑕᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᑯᑦ ᑕᓂᐃ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑖᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᑕ, ᐅ ᓄᑉᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑯᔭᒥᐅᔅᑦᒪᑉᑯᑦ;

26 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐅᑯ ᑐᐃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔭᑉᑯᓇᓐ, ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᑦᑦ, ᑳ ᑳᔭᒥᐃᑦᑦ, ᑳ ᒥᓗᑉᑖᑦ, ᑳ ᐹᑳᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᒪᒋᑉᑕᑉᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑉᑉᑯᑦᑦᑕᑉᑯᑦᑦᑕᑉᑯᑦᑦᑕ

11 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐅᑉ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐃᒋᔅᓱᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒻ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᐧᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᓯ

12 ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒑᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᑐᑦᐧᒪᒃᓯ

13 ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᒃᑭ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᒃᑕᑉ ᑭ ᑲᔭᔅᑦᑕᑦᓯ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑦᑲ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑲᔭᔅᐊᑲ ᐊᑲ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦᔅᑯᓇᑦᑲᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 9.

1 ᑦᐧᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᒃᑕᑉ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒪᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓇᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐃ ᐊᔅᑫᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᑉᓯ

2 ᐧᐃᔅ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑦᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᑉ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᒃᑕᑉ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᑐᓇᒪᑲᓇᑎᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᒋᓯᓇᑎᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᓇᔅᑦᑖᐃᐃ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᒃ; ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑐᒃ:

3 ᐱᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓇ ᐊᑯᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᑉ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒋ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑐᒃ;

4 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᓴᐧᐃᓈᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐸᑭᒋᑫᐧᐃᓇᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᒃ ᐅᓴᐧᐃᓈᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐃᑲᑐᒃ, ᐱᒋ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᓴᐧᐃᓈᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᒃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᒃ ᒪᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐸᑲᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᓂ ᓇᐸᑲᓯᓂᔭ;

5 ᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂ ᕿᑦᐱᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒐᑲᔅᑭᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᐧᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦᑭ: ᐅᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓇᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑭᓇᒃᓯ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᒋᑲᑭᑭ, ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒧᔅᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᒃᑕᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᐧᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᔅᑦᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

7 ᒪᑲ ᐱᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑦ, ᐯᔭᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᔅᑯᐱᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᐱᑐᑲᑦᑦ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᔅᑦᒪᓯᑦ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᐊᐳᑎᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉᐧᐊ, ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ:

8 ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐊᑉᑎᓕᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐱᑐᑲᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒋ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅᒃᐧᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᔭᐅ ᓄᑦᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᒃᑕᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᑲᒃ;

9 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐧᐊᑭᒋᑲᒃ ᐅᑯᔅᐱ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᒪᑲᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᓂᐧᐃᐃᑯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᔅᑦᒃ, ᒥᑐᓗᒃᑦᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᔅ;

10 ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᓈᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᔅᑦᐸᐧᐊᓕᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᔭᓯᐃ ᐃᑦᓇᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓇᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᐱᓕᒃᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑯᐸᓗ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᔭᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᒃᓯ

11 ᒪᑲ ᐯ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᑯᔅᑲᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓗ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᔅᐅᓕᑦᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐯᔅᑭᓇᑫᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒥᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒥᒋᒋᔭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔅᑦᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ, ᐅᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐅᔅᑦᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ;

12 ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑯᑦ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᔅᑐᔅᔅᓴ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑯ, ᐯᔭᐧᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᒪᑦᑦᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᔅᑦᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

13 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᒥᔅᑐᔅᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓄᑦ ᒥᔅᑐᔅ ᐅ ᐱᑯᑌᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᔅᔅᐱᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐱᓯᒋᒃ, ᐯᓗᑭᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᓄᐧᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ᒥᔭᔅ;

14 ᑖᓐ ᐃᙱᙱ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᑉᑌ ᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒻ, ᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᒫᑉᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᑦᑕᑉᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊ, ᑫ ᐸᐊᑭᑖᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓇᒋᑲᓂᑉᐊᑉ ᓂᐱᐃ ᐊᓐᑎᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᑉᑲᑉᐅᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ?

15 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑉᑕᒪᑫᑦ ᐅᙱᑭ ᓇᑉᑯᒥᑐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑉᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒣᑉᑲᒃ ᓃᙱᒻ ᓇᑉᑯᒥᑐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒋᒃ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᓂᓕᑉᑦᑭ

16 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ, ᐅᒋᑕᑉ ᓂᐱᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑉᑦᑭ

17 ᑉᐅᔅ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᑉᑕᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑉᑕᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ : ᓗᙱᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑉᐊᔅᙱ ᐃᑖᑉᑕᓇ ᒣᑉᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑉᑦᑭ

18 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᙱᒻ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐸᑲᓇ ᐊᔅᑖᓂᑉᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓯᑲᐃᑲᑌᒃ ᒥᑯ :

19 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒧᓯᔅ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑲᑫᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑉᒐᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᓇᓕᑉᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐅᑏᓇᑉᒣᑦ ᒥᔅᑐᔅᔅᓗ ᙱᙱᑕ ᑯᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᐊᓯᑉᒋ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᑉᑲᑭ ᒪᓂᙱᑉᓂᔅᐱᑉᐅᔭ, ᙱᙱᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑭᒪᑉᑲᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑖᑲᓂᓗᔅ, ᙱᙱᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑲᐃᐅᑲᐊᑖᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᙱᙱᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ,

20 ᐅ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᑕᒃ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫᐃ ᒥᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔅᑉᐊᑎᑖᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉ

21 ᙱᙱᑕ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑯᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᑲᐃᐅᑲᐊᑖᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐃ ᒥᑭᑉᐊᒥᓕᑦ, ᙱᙱᑕ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐊᓯᑉᐊᒋᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐃ ᐊᐸᒋᑖᓂᐊᑭᑉ

22 ᙱᙱᑕ ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑫᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐸᐊᑭᑖᓂᑉᐊᑉᓇ : ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓯᑲᐃᑲᑌᒃ ᒥᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᒃ ᐊᑐᓇᒪᑫᐃᒃᑭ

23 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒋᑕᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑖᑉᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑉᐱᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑉᑲᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑖᐊᑭᑖᓂᑉᐊᑭ ; ᒪᑲ ᑫᒋᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᐃ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ, ᐊᑉᐊᓯᑉᑌ ᐅ ᒥᑉᓈᔅᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐃᙱᙱ ᐅᐅᑭ

24 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐯ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑲᑭ ᒥᒋᒋᔭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᓂᑉᐊᑭ, ᑲ ᓇᑉᐱᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑖᑉᐅ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑫᒋᑉᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᑉᑕᒪᑦᒃ ᐅᑎᙱᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊ :

25 ᐅᑲ ᓗᙱᑕ ᐅᙱᑲ ᒥᑉᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᑦ, ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ᒣᔅᑯᐱᐳᓇ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑉᐊᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᑦ ;

26 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐅᒣᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒧᑯᐸᓗ ᒥᑉᑕᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑕᒧᐸᓇ ᐃᑉᑯᓇᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑉᑭᑉᐊᒃ : ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐯᔭᑉᑲᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᔅᑖᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒃ ᒪᒋᑉᑕᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᑦᑭ

27 ᓗᙱᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓐᑉᐊᒋᑖᑌᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᑉᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ, ᑭᐃᙱᑉᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑲᓂᑉᐃᒋᒃ ;

28 ᐅᑯ ᓂᙱᑕ ᑉᐯᔭᑉᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑲᓂᑉᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔭᑕᑉᒪᑦ ᒥᑉᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑉᑕᑉᐃᓂᓕᑉᐊ : ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔅᑉᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓄᑯᓯᑉᑕᑉᐅᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᒪᒋᑉᑕᑉᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦᑭ

ᐱᑉᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 10.

1 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐅᓇᓐᑉᐅᑉᐃᓇ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑎᑲᑉᑌᑎᑭ ᒥᓗ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑖᑉᑲᒃ ᑖᐱᑉᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑖᑉᑲᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᑉᑲᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᓴᑭᑉᐃᓕᑉᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᒋᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑕᑉᑕᑦ ᐯᔅᐳᓂᓕᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑕᑭᒃᑭ

2 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᒪᐟᐧ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑯᐸᐟᐧ? ᐧᐁᔅ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᑦ, ᐯᔭᐧᑲᐟ ᐁ ᐹᐸᑭᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᒋᑦ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᕿᔭᐸᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒪᑲᑌᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᐸᓇᑦ ᒪᒋᐧᑕᐧᐃᓂᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓇᓕᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᑦᓯ

8 ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓇᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᐟᑐᑕᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᒣᔅᑯᐱᔅᐟᐧᓯ

4 ᐧᐁᔅ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐟᐧ ᓈᐯ ᒥᔅᑐᔅᑦ ᓂᐟᑕ ᑯᑕᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᐧᐊᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑐᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇᓯ

5 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᒋ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ ᑌᑯᔅᑦ, ᐃᐧᑌᐟ, ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᐟ ᓂᐟᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑌᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᔭᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᔅᑲᐃᑕᒪᐃᐟ:

6 ᑲ ᐃᔅᑲᐟᑲᑌᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓇ ᓂᐟᑕ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᒪᒋᐧᑕᐃᐟ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐧᓂᓕᑌᐟᓯ

7 ᐁᑯ ᐁᐧᑌᔭᐟ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᐟ, (ᐱᔅᑭᑕᐟᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᒪᐟᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᒪᐟᓇᐃᑲᑌᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑲᐃᔭᐟ,) ᑭᒋ ᑐᑐᒪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

8 ᓂᑲᐟ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑕ, ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᐟ ᓂᐟᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᐟ, ᓅᐟᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑲᐟᑲᑌᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓇ, ᓂᐟᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓇ ᒪᒋᐧᑕᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑌᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᐟᑕ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐧᓂᓕᑕᒪᐟ; (ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᓇᓐᐧᐁᐃᓂᑦ;)

9 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑕ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᐟ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐟ ᓅᐟᑕᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᒋᑖᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᓕᐟᓯ

10 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑲᐃᓈᓇᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᔅᐧ ᐯ ᐃᔭᐟ ᐯᔭᐧᑲᐟ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᓕᑦᓯ

11 ᒥᐟᐧᐁ ᑕ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᐟ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐟ ᑕᐧᑕᐟ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐃᔅ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓇᒧᒪᑲᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓇ;

12 ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐟ ᐹᑎᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᓂᓕᐟ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐧᐁᐟ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ;

13 ᐁᑯᔅᐱ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐯᐅᑦ ᐹᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᑯᔅᑲᒋᑲᓂᑦᓯ

14 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓂᓕᐟ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᐁᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓯ

15 ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᓗᑭᐟᑦ ᐊᒫᑦ ᓂᐟᑕ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑕᑦ: ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᐃᐧᑲ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐟ ᓂᑲᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑕ,

16 ᐅᒪ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᐟ ᑫ ᐅᔅᑕᒪᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᐃᐧᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ, ᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓅᐟ ᓄᓇᓐᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᐅᑌᐃᐧᐊᑦ, ᓂᐟᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓇᓕᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐟᓇᐁᐟ;

17 ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐟᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒫᑎᐟᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᐟᑐᑕᐧᒪᐟᓯ

18 ᐃᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᐊᑐᓇᒪᑫᐧᐃᐟ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᐟ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᐟ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᐟ ᐅᒋᓯ

19 ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑐᑦ, ᐟᑭᑌᐁᐃᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᐸᓗᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᐧ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ,

20 ᐅᐟᑭ ᓂᐟᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᐟᐃ ᕿᔅᑲᓈᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᒪᑕᑦ, ᓵᐳ ᐊᑯᐃᑲᓂᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐃᔭᔅᐧ;

21 ᓂᐟᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓕᓕᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᐧᒪᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᑲᐧᐅᑲᓂᒥᓕᐟ;

22 ᐁᑯᔅ ᓈᑖᑕᐟ ᐁ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓂ ᒥᑌᐁᔭᑦ, ᐁ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᔭᑦ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦ, ᑭᑌᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑲᐃᐯᑲᐊᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋ ᒥᑐᓇᓕᒋᑲᐃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᐟᑕ ᑭᔭᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᐁ ᑭᒋᔅᑖᐸᐧᐊᑖᑲᓂᐃᑭ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑲᑲᒥᑦ ᓂᐱᑦᓯ

23 ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᒋᒥᓈᑕᐟ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐃᑕᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓇᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑭᐧᐁᐸᓕᑕᒪᑦ; ᐧᐁᔅ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᑫᑦ:

ᐊᐅᖁᑦᑕ 10, 11.

24 ᐅᑯᕐᓗ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᒥᑐᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᕐᑭᐅᑐᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑯᐸᑎᓕᓐᐅᔭᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᓐᐅᓐᐃᓐ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᕐᓐᐃᓐ;

25 ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐳᓂ ᒪᓐᐊᒋᐃᑐᔭᒃ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑭᒥᑐᔭᒃ, ᐊᓐᐊᓯᒐ ᒪᑲ ᕐᔭᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓐᑖᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑖᐸᓕᒃᓯ

26 ᓐᐅᓴ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᐅᒋᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᕐᐱ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᒃ ᑖᓐᐅᓐᐃᓂ ᑭᕐᕐᓕᑦᒧᓐᐃᓐ, ᓐᒪᓐᐃᓐ ᕐᔭᐸᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ ᓴᓴᑭᓐᐃᓐᓕᓐᐅᓐᐃᓐ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒧᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ,

27 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑭᐅᒋᓈᓴᓕᑖᓐᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑯᕐᑖᒐᓕᑖᓐᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐊᕋᓐᐊᐸᒋᑲᒐᒃ ᑎᐹᕐᑯᓂᕐᓐᐃᓐ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᒥᑯᒐᓐᐃ ᐊᑯᓐᓐᐅᓯᓐᐃᓐ, ᕐ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᒋᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᒪᓗᓕᒋᕐᑲᒃᓯ

28 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᒧᓯᕐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᓐᐅᓐᐅᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒪᑲ-ᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᑯᑦ ᓂᓐ ᓂᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᓂᕐᑐ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧᐊ:

29 ᑖᓂᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊᓯᒐ ᐅᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑲᑦᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᒐᓐᐊᑦ, ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑦᑯᕐᑲᐃᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᕐᓗ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᒃ ᓇᕐᑯᒥᑐᐊᓐᐃᓂ ᒥᑯᓕᑦ, ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑯᑦ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᕐᒋᐊᑦ ᕐᐅᓕᒋᕐᐊᓐᐃᓂ ᐊᑲᓐᑲ ?

30 ᓐᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑭᕐᕐᓕᒪᓐᑦ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᑦ, ᐊᕐᑯᒋᐃᓐᐅᓐᐃᓐ ᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓐᐅᓐᐃᓯᓐ; ᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲᓐ, ᐃᓐᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕐᑦᓯ ᒥᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᕐᑯᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓯ

31 ᑯᕐᑖᒐᓕᑖᓐᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᕐᓈᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᑦ ᐅᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

32 ᒪᑲ ᑭᕐᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᔭᒃ ᑭᕐᑲᐊᐊ, ᐅᑯᕐᐱ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᕐᒐᓐᒪᑲᐃᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒧᕐᕐᑖᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᐃᓐ;

33 ᐸᕐᑭ, ᒥᐊᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐃᑲᐃᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐱᐃᑲᐃᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑲᒥᑲᐃᐊᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑲᐃᐊᑦ; ᐸᕐᑭ ᓂᒥᑦ, ᒥᐊᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᕐᐊᐊᑲᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯ ᐃᕐᕐ ᑲ ᑐᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃᓯ

34 ᐓᕐᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᐊᑲᐱᓯᑲᓐ, ᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐊᓗᓕᒐᓐᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑲᒥᑲᐃᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓂᐊᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᕐᕐᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑲᐊᑦ ᑭᕐᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐊᐊᓯᒐ ᐅ ᒥᐊᕐᑦᕐᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᓐᐅᑎᓯᐃᓐᓯ

35 ᐅᑲᐃᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐱᓐᓗᒃ ᑭ ᕐᑭᓐᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᑲᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᕐᐃᓐᓯ

36 ᐓᕐᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒐᓐᐊᑦ ᕐᐱᓐᑦᐅᓯᐃᓐ; ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒥᕐᕐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓐᑦᒪᕐᐃᓐᓯ

37 ᐓᕐᑭ ᐅᓐᑲ ᐊᒋᓐᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᕐ ᑦᑯᕐᑲ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐃᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑯᕐᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐸᕐᑦᐃᑦ

38 ᑲ ᐸᑲᕐᑭᑎᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐅᕐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐊᐅᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᕐᑲᐸᐃᐅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓴᐅᓕᒥᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓐᑲᓯ

39 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓈᓇᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᐊᑲᓂᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐊᕐᑲᐸᐃᑭᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑖᐅᕐᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᐊᐊᓐᐊᓐ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 11.

1 ᑖᐅᕐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᕐᑭᓐᐅᐃᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᕐᐅᓕᒧᒋᑲᒐᑭ, ᐅᒋ ᕐᑭᓈᓴᓕᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑲᑭᓐ

2 ᐓᕐᑭ ᐅᐊᕐᕐᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᒋᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯ

3 ᑖᐅᕐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᒐᓈᓇᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᕐᑖᓂᐊᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯᕐᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑲᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᕐᑖᓂᐊᓐᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑲᑭᓯ

4 ᑖᐅᕐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐊᐊᓯᒐ ᒥᐊᕐᕐᓂᓕᒃ

ᓴᓴᑭᑉᐃᓕᑉᐅᑉᐃᓂᓕᑉᑉ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᕿᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᑭᒪᑲᓂᑉᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑉᑲᔅᑭᑖᑎᓱᑦ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉᐊ ᐅ ᐋᓕᒧᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑉᐅᑉᐃᓇ: ᐅᑉᐊᑉᕿᓕᑉ ᐅᑭ ᐋᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᑦ ᕿᔅᐸᒃ ᐋᔅᒥᑉᒃᓯ

5 ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑯᓈᑯᐊᑉ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑉᐋᐸᑦᒃ ᓂᐱᑉᐃᓂᓕᑉ; ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑉᑲᑉᐊᑉ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑯᓈᑯᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉᐊ: ᑉᐅᔅ ᐸᒧᔅ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑯᓈᑯᐋᑲᓂᑉᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔅᑉ ᐅᒣᓕᑉ ᐃᑦᑭᒧᑉᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓕᑉᐅᐋᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉᐊᓇ

6 ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑉᑲᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑉᒧᑉᐃᒃ ᓈᒪᑉᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐃᓕᑉᐅᐋᑲᓂᑉᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉ: ᑉᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑖᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑖᑉᐯᑦᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ-ᑉᐋᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᑲ ᑲ ᓈᓇᑦᑉᐅᓕᒥᑉᓕᑭᓇ

7 ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓄᐊ, ᐅ ᔭᑉᑲᒥᒥᑉᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑉᑲᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐅᒃᑉᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑉᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᔭᑉᑲᒥᓱᑦ, ᑭ ᐋᔅᑉᑲᐃᑦᑉᑉ ᐋᔅᑉᑦᓕᑉ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐋᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑦ; ᐊᑉᐊᑯᑯ ᐅᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦᑉᐊᓇᑭᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑉ, ᐅᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑉᑲᔅᑭᑖᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑉᐸᓕᓕᒃᓯ

8 ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑉᐸᓗᐋᒪᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑦᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅᒃᑉᑲ ᕿ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᑉᐅᐃᓱᑦ, ᑭ ᑖᑉᐯᑦᒪ; ᑭ ᑉᐊᓕᐃᐃᑦᑐᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕿᓕᑦᒃ ᑖᒃᑐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᓯ

9 ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑦᑕᕿᑉ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᒃᑐᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑭᑉ ᒥᑭᑉᐋᒥᒃ ᐊᓱᑭ ᐋᓱᒃ ᑉᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᐅ ᑉᐃᕿᑉᐋᑲᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐋᔭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓂᓕᑉ:

10 ᑉᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑉᐋᐸᑦᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑲ ᒪᒃᑉᑲᑉᐊᔅᑭᑐᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᑖᑦ ᑉᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉᐊ

11 ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑉᑲᑦ ᔭᔅ ᕿᑭᑉᐋᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑉ ᒪᒃᑉᑲᐃᓱᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᒃᑉᑲᑖᑉᐊᓱᑦ, ᑉᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑉᐃᑭᐅᑉ ᐊᑉᐋᔅᔅ ᐋᑦ ᐋᒃ ᐅᔅᒪ ᑭᔅᑕᐃᔅᑉᑉᐃᑦ, ᑉᐅᔅ ᑉᑲᔅᑭᑎᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑉᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᑦᑉᓯ

12 ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᓂᔅᑉᑭᐅᑦᑉᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑉᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐅᔅᐱᑭ ᒥᑉᑎᑦᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᔅᒃ ᑭᕿᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᒥᑉᑎᑦᒃ, ᑉᑲᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᑲᑉ ᔅᓕᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑉ ᑭ ᐅᐸᑭᑦᑲᐅᒃᓯ

13 ᒥᓱᑉᐅ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᓂᐯᑉᐊᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᓚᑉᐋᐸᑦᑭᒃ, ᑉᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑉᑭᑉᓕᑦᑉᒪᒃ, ᑉᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᒥᓇᑉᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑉᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒃᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑉᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐱᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃᓯ

14 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑉᐃᑭᒃ, ᐸᔭᐃ ᐃᑉᐃᑉᐋᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓇᑦᑉᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑉᓯ

15 ᑖᑉᐯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑉᐅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐋᑯᐸᐅ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑉᐊᓕᐃᑭᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐃᑯᑦᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑉᐅᑭᒃᓯ

16 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑉᑦᑉᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᓇᑉᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑉᓈᔅᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑉ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᕿᓕᑉ, ᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑲᑉᐊᓂᓕᒃ: ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓇᑉᐅᐃᑦᑉ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᑉ; ᑉᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐋᔅᑉᑲᐃᑦᒪᑉᐅᑉ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᓕᑉᓯ

17 ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑉᐸᓗᐋᒪᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᕿᑭᑉᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕿᑉ ᕿᑭᑦᑲ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᕿᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕿᑉ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᓈᓇ,

18 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐋᓕᒧᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᕿᑭᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᑖᑲᓂᐃᑉᐋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑉᐋᑦᑦᒃ:

19 ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑉ ᐅ ᕿᒃᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑉᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᑦ, ᐊᐳᑭᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᑉᐊ ᐅᑭ; ᐃᑦ ᑉᑦᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐋᔭᑉᐋᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓇᑉᐋᑭᑭᑲᓂᒃᓯ

20 ᑖᑉᐯᔅᓕᑦᒧᑉᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐋᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑉᓕᑭᒃ ᕿᑲᑉ ᑉᑦᑉ ᐃᔅᐊ ᐅ ᐋᓕᒧᑦᒃ ᕿᑉᑲᓇ ᐅᒃᑉᑲ ᕿ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭᓯ

21 ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᖃᑉ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᖃᑦ ᓄᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᐃᒣᒃ ᑲ ᓂᕋᓕᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᒍᓯᐢ; ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑦᑫᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᓱᕋᒃ ᑕᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑲᐅᓂᒃᓯ

22 ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒍᓯᐢ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᖃᑦ ᓄᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐳᑐᓕᒋ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕋᒥᕐᓴ: ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐅᐧᐅᒃ ᐅᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᒋᓯ

23 ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒧᓯᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓄᑖᐃᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᑳᓕᑯ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᐧᐊ ᓂᑦᑐ ᐱᓯᐧᒪ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐧᑯᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕋᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑕᐧᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

24 ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒧᓯᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑐ ᑭᕋᓂᑖᐃᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓄᑕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑖᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕋᓂᑳᑲᓂᐃᑦ;

25 ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑐ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᓛᐸᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑲᐧᑲᑕᑭᓯᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᒋᓚᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑎᑯᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕋ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒋᑲᑐᒃ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐ;

26 ᐅ ᒪᓄᓕᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐯ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑐ ᐅ ᒥᕋᑭᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᐅᓄᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒃ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕋᓈᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

27 ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒃ ᐃᒋᐸᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑯᑦᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓇᐧᐅᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭ ᕋᐯᓕᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑯᓯᓕᒋᓯ

28 ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᒥᒃᓴᑲᑫᐃ ᒪᑯᕐᐃᓐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑲᐃᐧᐅᐱᓂᓕᑲᑐᓕᒃ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕋᐧᐊᓇᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᒃᑕᒧᓱᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᒥᓇᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕋᒥᕐᓴ

29 ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓱᐳᒃᑲᐧᒪᒃ ᒣᐧᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓕᒃ ᑖᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᐹᐧᑲᒃᑲᒥᒃ, ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᐊᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑯᒋᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒃᑕᐸᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃᓯ

30 ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᖃᑯ ᒣᓂᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐧᓇ, ᐃᒃᐱ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᐧᓴᓯ ᑭᕋᑲᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐊᒃᑲᒃᑲᐃᑲᑎᑭᓯ

31 ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐱᕋᐧᑲᑎᒃᐧᑫᒃ ᐧᐊᑦᑐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓂᕋᐧᐊᓇᑎᓯᒣᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᐃᒃᐱ ᐸᑐᑲᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᓴᐱᐧᐊ ᑲᒃᐳᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃᓯ

32 ᖃᐧᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᖃᐳᐸᒃ ᖃ ᐃᐧᑌᐳᓐ? ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅ ᑭᕋᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᐃᑯᑖ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᐳᓐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐯᑖᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᓴᒻᓴᓐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᖃᑫᑫ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑌᕕᑦ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᓴᒻᐊᐃᓐ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᐧᑭᐧᐊᐃᖃᐧᐊᒃ:

33 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒋᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕋᒋᖃᒋᒃ ᐧᑲᐳᐧᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᖃᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑐᓄᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᕋᐱᕋᐧᐊ,

34 ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᐧᐅᐊᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕋ ᐧᐊᓇᑌᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᑌᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᕋᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓱᓕᒃ ᕋᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᓕᓇᒥᓯᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑭᑌᐅᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᕋᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓵᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᕋᐃᓕᓕᒥᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᓐᑌᐧᐊᓇ

35 ᐃᐧᕋᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓛᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ: ᑯᑕᑭᐳᒃ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᑕᑭᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃ ᐃᐧᑲᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ: ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒋᒃ ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

36 ᑯᑕᑭᐳᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐧᕋᒋᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᓴᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐸᐸᓴᐧᑌᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᐅᐅ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐧᑲᐱᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ;

37 ᑭ ᐱᐧᒪᓯᓇᑕᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑌᑖᐃᑖᕐᑭᐳᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᕋᒋᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᕋᒪᑲᓐ ᐅᒋ: ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐸᐸᐃᐳᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓇᑕᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᒣᓂᐧᓱᐳᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑯᑕᐧᐊᒃᓂᓕᒃ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᑲᐧᑲᑕᑭᓯᒋᒃ;

38 (ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐸᕋᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᑖᑯᒋᒃ;) ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐸᐸᐃᐳᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᐸᐧᑲᑕᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐧᐊᑭᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐧᐊᑎᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐃᐸᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓯ

39 ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑯᓱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑦᐧᐅᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐅᓇᐧᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᐊᓕᐅᑦᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃ :

40 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ ᑫᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒃᑲᐃᑦᒪᑦᑭᒃ, ᐃᓚᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑎᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒥᐳᓂᐃᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃᓯ

ᐱᒃᑭᑦᑭᓇᐃᑲᒃ 12.

1 ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐊᒃᑲᒃᑲᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᑭ ᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᐹᑭᒧᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᑲᒐᒃᑦᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᑲ ᑯᑦᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᐳᑦᒧᐃᒃ ᓗᒃᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐧᐅᑭᐸᑭᑕᒥᑯᔭᒃ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᕐᐱᓚᐧᐅᑦᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᒥᐸᑦᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᒃᑲᑎᐳᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓇᒃᑦᒪᑲᐃᔭᒃ ;

2 ᐅ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᑭᒃᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑦᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐅᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ; ᐊᓇ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᑕᒧᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓇᒃᑦᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑦᒃ ᐊᕐᑐᐧᐊᑎᑯᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᐊᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᒃᑭᒃ ᐃᑐᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊᓯ

3 ᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒥᐳᓗᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᑦᑦ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᓗᐸᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐸᒃᑯᑦᑦᐸᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᓄᑐᑦᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐳᓗᓕᑭᑲᓂᐧᐊᒃᓯ

4 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑦᐧᑲ ᒥᑯᒃ ᐃᕐ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᕐᑲᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᓇᒃᑯᒃᑦᒥᒃ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐃᓇᓯ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᒃᑭᑦᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕐᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑯᑦᒃ ᑦᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᑦᒃ, ᓂᑯᑦᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᑎᐹᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᐧᐅᐃᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᑦᑦ ᓄᑐᑦ ᐃᒃᐱ ᓗᑭᒥᒃᑭ ;

6 ᐧᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐹᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᒪᒥᓗᐅᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐸᐸᒃᑐᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐅᑯᑦᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᓯ

7 ᑭᑦᐱᓇ ᓇᔭᑦᒥᒃ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᐧᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᑦᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᐅᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐳᑦᑯᐧᐊᑦ ; ᐧᐅᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᑯᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᔭ ?

8 ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦᐱᓇ ᐅᑲ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᑲᐃᔭᒃ, ᐃᐅ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᐅᕐ ᐅᐱᓕᑦᑯᑦᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᐳᓴᓂᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᑦᑦᒪᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦᓯ

9 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᑯᑦᐃᓇᐧᐅᒃ ᑲ ᓇᒃᐱᑦᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᑦᐧᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒃᐅᓕᒪᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᑦ : ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓈᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᑦᑭᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᑦᑦᐧᐊᓇᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑯᑦ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ, ᑐᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᑦᒃ ?

10 ᐧᐅᒃ ᐃᓚᐧᐊᑦ ᑦᐧᐅ ᐊᑎᐳ ᑭᑦᑲᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᑯᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑦᑭᒃ : ᒪᑲ ᐃᓚ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᐳᑦᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᑦᐃᓇᓯ

11 ᐸᐸᒃᑐᐅᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐊᑎᑯᓇᐧᑲᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᐧᑫᑦᐧᑲᓇ : ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑎᒪ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᒪᑲᓇ ᑲᐳᒥᐃᑦᐃ ᒥᓂᑦᑦ ᐧᑲᐳᒃᑭᑦᑦᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐸᓕᑭ, ᐅᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᓄᑦᑦᑭᑭᒃᓯ

12 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᐱᓇᒧᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᐳ ᑲ ᓕᐧᐅᑯᑎᑭ, ᑐᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓕᓚᒥᑦᒪᑲᑭ ;

13 ᐧᑲᐳᐧᑯᒧᑦᒃ ᑭᑦᑎᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒃᑭᑲᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐸᒃᑫᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ; ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᑕ ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑦᐧᐊᑦᓯ

14 ᑲᐳᒥᐃᑦᑦᑯᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᑐᑦᑦ ᓄᐱᓇᑦᒧᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᑦᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐳᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐹᓕᑭᑫᐧᐊ :

15 ᐅ ᑭᑦᐱᐃᑦᐃ ᐊᓴᐧᐊᐱᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᕐᒃ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ; ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑭᐱᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᐱᐧᑯᐅᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᐅ ᓴᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᑭᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃ, ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᐅᑦᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ;

16 ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᕐᑲᑎᑦᐱᑭᑦ, ᑐᑦᑦᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᒥᐳᓗᓕᑭᑲᓂᑦ, ᑦᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐃᐱᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᐳᑯ ᓴᑲᒧᐃᓇ ᒥᑦᒥᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧᐊᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑦᑦᒧᓴᓂᐃᐃᓇᓯ

17 ᐧᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᐱᐧᐊ ᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᒥᐧᓇᑭᒥᑯᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ

ᑭ ᑯᑕᓐᐅᓕᒪᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᓐᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒥᖅᑲᒻ ᐃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ ᒥᒋᓚᓐᐅᐊᓕᑦᑲᒃ, ᑯᑕ ᐅ ᐅᒋᑲᓐᑯᐱᑦ ᐯᐯᔭᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑕᓐᐅᓕᑦᑲᒃᓯ

18 ᓐᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᐅᓇᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓐᐊᒋ ᑫ ᓴᒥᓂᒃᑲᐅᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓯᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᒪᑲᐅᓐᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓐᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑲᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑮᓴᑎᒃ,

19 ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓄᑖᓐᑲᒃ ᐳᑖᒋᑲᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐯᑖᓐᑲᑭ ᑯᔭᒥᐃᓇ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᓕᑕᓐᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑯᔭᒥᐃᑯᒋᒃ:

20 (ᓐᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑐᐯᓕᑕᓐᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᐅᓯᓴ ᐱᑯ ᓴᒥᓇᑫ ᐊᒋᓕᑉ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᓐᒪᓯᓇᑕᓐᐊᑉ, ᓗᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᑕᑲᒋᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑕᑲᒪᑉ;

21 ᑭ ᐃᓴᐱᒋ ᑯᓴᑕᓯᓈᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓐᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᑕ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᓈᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑯᓴᑖᒋᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᓐ:)

22 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓈᐅᓇᐊᑉ ᓴᐊᓐ ᐊᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑲᐃ ᑭᑐᓴᓕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐸᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᓐᒃᓚᒃ,

23 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᐊᒋᐃᑐᐃᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᒥᐊᐊ ᓃᒃᑕᒧᓴᓇᒃ, ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓯᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯᐊ ᑲ ᑎᑖᓴᑯᓇᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᐊᐊ ᑲ ᐊᑲᔭᑭᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ,

24 ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᓴᑉ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᑕᒪᑫᑦ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓇᓴᑯᒥᑐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᑯ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑲᐃᐊᐅᐱᓂᑲᒃᑲᒃ, ᓇᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᐱᓐᓯ

25 ᔭᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑕᓐᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ, ᓐᐅᓴ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑖᓐᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ, ᓐᐊᓐᐃᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᓈᓇᓐ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᑲᒐᓂᒐᓯᓴᑦᑕᓐᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ:

26 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᑦᑕᒋ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᒐᑦ, ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐯᔭᓐᑲᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓴᑭ ᓂ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᑖᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᒃ ᐊᓯᓯᑦ

27 ᐅᒪ ᑯᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐯᔭᓐᑲᓐ, ᐃᓐᒐᒪᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑲᒐᓂᑲᒐᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᐸᓕᑭ, ᑖᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑖᓂᐊᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᑲᑭᓐ

28 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓇᓇᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᑯᔭᒃ ᑯᑖᓂᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯᔭ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᑕᓐ ᔭᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᑲᔭᒃ ᑐᔅᑫᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒃᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᓂᑐᐃ ᓇᓂᒋᐃᓂᒃ;

29 ᓐᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓐ ᐃᓴᑲᓯᐅᐃ ᐃᒃᑯᐅᐃᓐᓯ

ᐱᓴᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 13.

1 ᐅᑯᔭ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᐃ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᐃᓐ ᑕᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᑲᓐᓯ

2 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑲᐅᑲᒃ ᒪᓐᐅᐊᒃ: ᓐᐅᓴ ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑯᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐅᐊᒃ ᐅᓐᒃᓚᓚ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓇᓕᑕᑭᒃᓯ

3 ᑭᓴᑭᑐᑕᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᑲᐱᓯᒋᒃ, ᑖᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒋ ᒪᒪᒋᑲᐱᓯᒥᑲᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭᓕᐊᑉ ᑫᒋᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦᒃ ᒥᔭᐃᓐᓯ

4 ᐊᑭᑐᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᑕᓕᑖᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ ᐸᑦᑲᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃᓂᓯᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᑎᔭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎᑖᓴᑯᓂᑯᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊᓐ

5 ᐅᑯᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᒧᓴᑕᓇᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓯᒋᐸᓕᑉ; ᑐᐯᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐃᔭ ᐊᔭᐸᒃ: ᓐᐅᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑎᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓐᐅᐱᓂᑎᓐᓯ

6 ᐅᑯᔭ ᒪᑲ ᓯᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᓂ ᐃᒋᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑫ ᑐᑕᐃᑦᑫᓯ

7 ᑭᖅᑭᓯᑐᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑦᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑕᒪᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ : ᐅ ᑦᐅᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᐱᓈᑦᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᐊᑦᓯ

8 ᒋᔅᔅ ᐅ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᔭᑦ, ᐅᑖᑯᔅᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑭᓯ

9 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐱᒥᐃᓕᑯᓇᐊᑦ ᓇᓈᑲᑦ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑖᐱᑐᖅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᐃᓇ ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᒥᐧᓈᔅᑦ ᒥᑐᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓯᒋᑖᓂᐊᒃ ᔭᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓈᑦᑕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑐᒋᒃᓯ

10 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓈᓇᑦ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᔅ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐧᑲᔭᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒥᒃᓯ

11 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐃᔭᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᔅᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᑕᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᔅᔅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑲᐅᔅᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐧᑲᓯᑲᐅᓕᐧᐊᓇ

12 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᒋᔅᔅ ᓗᖅᑕ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᐃᖅᐧᑲᐅᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐃᔅᑭᓕᑦᓇ

13 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑯᔅ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑲᐅᔅᐃᓂᒃ ᓇᑕᐃ ᓈᑖᑦᑕᑦ, ᐅ ᓇᔭᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᐃᑯᓯᐃᓐᓇ

14 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᑕ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓈᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓈᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᐧᐅᓈᓇᑦ ᐅᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐹᐸᓕᒃᓇ

15 ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑭᔅᑖᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐧᐅᐧᐃ ᔅᔅᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᒧᔭᒃ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ, ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᐅᓂᓈᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇ

16 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᐅᑖᑭᔭᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑭᔭᒃ, ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓕ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᔅᑭᓯᒃ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᑯ ᐅᐧᐃ ᔅᔅᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓇ

17 ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑦᑲᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑕᐸᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᔅᑖᑯᒃ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᐸᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᒋᒃ, ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᑐᑕᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓈᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑯᓇᐧᐊᑦᓇ

18 ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔅᑕᒪᑯᒃ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂ ᐸᑯᓯᓕᒧᓈᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᑲᓂᔭᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᒧᔭᒃ ᐧᑲᔭᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃᓇ

19 ᒪᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᒃ, ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐧᐃᔭᓐᓇ

20 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅ ᐅᔅᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᔅᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᖅᓗᓂᔅᐃᓕᓕᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᓂᖅᓗᓂᔭᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑭᐧᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ,

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᐃᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᔅᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᐧᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᒋᑭᑦ ᐱᒋ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓗ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᑕᑦᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔅᔅ ᐅ : ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᑭᑭ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑭᓇ ᐅᒥᒃᓯ

22 ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᓗᖅᑕ, ᓂᒋᓱᓂᑐᒃ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᔅᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ : ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒐᑲᐧᐊᔅᖅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᒃᓯ

23 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑐᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋᓱᓂᓇᑦ ᑎᒧᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐸᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ; ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᓕ, ᐃᐸᒃ ᑕᑯᔅᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑎᓈᐧᐊᑦᓯ

24 ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑲᑯᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑦᑲᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑲᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃᓯ

25 ᔭᐧᐅᓕᑭᐃᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᓇᐧᐊᑦᓯ ᐅᒥᓐᓯ

ᐅ ᒫᒪᔅᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᕐᔅᐃᓇ ᕿᒪᔅᓯᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 1.

1 ᕿᒪᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᕐᓇᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑫᑉ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᓇᓴᐳᐅᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᑲ ᓇᓈᓂᔅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᐊᑖᒥᔅᑲᔅᐅᑉᓐ

2 ᓂᒋᓴᓂᑦᑲᔅ, ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᒧᒋᕐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒧᑲᔅ ᐯᑭᕐᓂᔅᓴᑯ ᓇᓈᑲᑉ ᑲᔅᕐᒋᐃᔅᐅ ᐃᓂᑲᔅ;

3 ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᑕᒥᑲᔅ, ᐅ ᑲᔅᕐᒋᑖᓂᔅᐊᑲᔅ ᑭ ᑖᔅᐯᔅᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᔅᐊᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᔅᑲᓐ ᕐᐱᓕᔅᐅᓯᓯᐃᓐᓇ

4 ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᒪᑲ ᕐᐱᓕᔅᐅᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑦᓂᐃᐃᑎᓯᒪᑲᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓂᐃᓯᓯᔅᑲᔅ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅᓯᓯᔅᑲᔅ, ᐅᑲ ᕐᔅᑲᓐ ᐅ ᔅᑭᑕᒪᔅᑲᔅᓐ

5 ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔅᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᕐᔅᑲᔅ ᐅᑲ ᐅᔭᔅᕐ ᑲᕐᑕᔅᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᑲᑕ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᔅᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᑦᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᕐᔅᐊᑎᓯᐃ ᒥᓈᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᒥᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑖᑦ; ᑲᑕ ᒥᓈᔅᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᑲᓐ

6 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᑲᑕ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᑖᔅᐯᔅᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑲᔅ, ᐅᑲ ᒥᑦᓂ ᐅ ᓴᔅᕐᓕᒧᑕᑲᔅ: ᔅᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᔅᕐᓕᒧᑕᑲᔅ ᓇᔅᐱᑕᔅᐅᑦ ᑲᔅᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑲᔅ, ᐅ ᐱᒋᑕᕐᕐᓕᒋ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑖᕐᕐᓕᒋᓐ

7 ᔅᐅᔅ ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑎᓕᑕᒪ ᕐᔅᑲᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᔅᐊᓐ

8 ᓂᔅᓴᔭᑲᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓕᑕᑲᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᔅᐅᔅᓴᓕᑕᒪ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑲ ᐳᑕᑲᔅᓐ

9 ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᐃᒋᓴᓂᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑕᑉᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᔅᐊᑕᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑖᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ:

10 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᑕᑉᑎᓕᑖᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᔅᐅᔅ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᒪᔅᑯᕐᕐᐊ ᐅ ᔅᐊᐱᑯᓂᔅᐊᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐃᕐᕐ ᔅᐅᐱᑉᓕᑦᓐ

11 ᔅᐅᔅ ᐱᓯᒪ ᐃᑉᔅ ᓯᐊᑲᔅᑕᔅᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓯᕐᑦ, ᓂᑉᑕᑦ ᒪᔅᑯᕐᕐᐊ, ᐅ ᔅᐊᐱᑯᓂᔅᐊᑲᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑉᑭᑎᓐ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᒥᓗᓈᔅᑲᔅ ᓂᕐᔅᐊᓈᑦᓐ: ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᔅ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᑉᕐᑯᓈᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᔅᑦᐊᑲᓂᑲᔅᓐ

12 ᓴᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑉᒪᒋᑖᑦ ᑲᔅᕐᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᔅᐅᔅ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭ ᑲᔅᕐᒋᑉᑦᑲᓂᐃᑐ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔅᐊᔅᑦᑎᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑫᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓇᑕᒪᔅᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᑦᓐ

13 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᔅᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔅᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲᔅᕐᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᑲᔅᕐᒋᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ: ᔅᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᑲᔅᕐᒋᐃᑯ ᑲ ᒪᓈᑕᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᔅᕐᒋᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᐅᓕᔅᐊᑦ:

14 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲᔅᕐᒋᐊᑦ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐯᔅᕐᓂᑯᒋ ᑎᐱᓕᔅᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕᔅᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᕐᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᓐ

15 ᐅᑯᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ, ᐱᔅᐱ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕᔅᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓄᒥᑲᑕᔅᐊᓯᒪᑲᔅ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᓐ ᒪᒋᑕᔅᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᒋᑕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᕐᒋᑲᑎᑲᔅ, ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᓇ

16 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᔅᐊᓂᑎᓕᑕᒧᑲᔅ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᔅᑲᔅ ᓂᒋᓴᓂᑦᑲᔅᓐ

17 ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑯ ᒥᓗ ᒥᓕᔅᐅᐃᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑯ ᒪᔅᐊᒋ ᒥᓗ ᒥᓕᔅᐅᐃᓐ ᐃᒥᐱᒥᑲᔅ ᐅᒋᑉᓕᑦ,

ᐅᒋ ᓈᕐᔪᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑖᐃᒥᑯᑦ ᓴᐋᒡᐃᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑲᑭᐅᐊᓕᑦᑲ ᐅᑳ ᓄᒃᑦ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑳ ᓇᓴᑲᑎᓯᑦᓯ

18 ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᑯᓇᒃ ᑖᐅᐃᓂ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓚᓈᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑳᓄᑦᐊᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔪᐋᑲᓇᓯ

19 ᐅᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓯᐋᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᓂᒋᓐᓂᐅᒃ, ᐅᑯᔪ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐯ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓕᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐱᔪᒋᑦᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᐯᑭᑳᑎᓯᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐯᑭᑳᑎᓯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᑦ ;

20 ᐅᐅᔪ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᐊ ᐅ ᑳᔭᒃᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ

21 ᐅᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᑲᑦᒧᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓂᓯᐃᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑳ ᒥᑎᒃ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓗᔪᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑊ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᐊᐊᑯᒃᓯ

22 ᒫᑲ ᐳᑦᒧᒃ ᑳ ᐃᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᐅᑳ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑦᒧᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᐅ ᐊᐋᔪᐃᑎᓯᔪᒃ :

23 ᐅᐅᔪ ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐱᐅᑦᒧᑊ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐅᑦᑭ, ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐊᐋᑦᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑖᔅᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᐋᒧᐃᓂᒃ :

24 ᐅᐅᔪ ᐊᐋᒥᑎᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᑊᐅᑕᑦ, ᐊᑦᔪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᔅᑭᓯᒃ ᑖᓇ ᐅᔪᓈᑯᓯᑦᓯ

25 ᒫᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑊᓇᐊᐋᑦᒧᑊ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᒪᐊᒃ ᑳ ᒥᓈᕐᔪᓂᓕᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᒧᔪᒃ ᑊᓇᐃᑖᑭ, ᐃᓕ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭᔅᑭᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑦᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐳᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᐊᔅᑊᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐊᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲᑦ ᔪᐅᓕᑖᓯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᐳᑎᐃᓂᒃᓇ

26 ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᔪᔪᒃ ᐅᑖᔭᒥᐊᒃ ᐋᑖ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᓯᐊᑊ, ᐅᑳ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐯᓕᑦᑭ ᐅᐅᓕᓕ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐋᔪᔪᑖᑦ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᐅᐅᐃ, ᐊᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐋᔪᒃ ᐃᑖᑦᑦᓂᓕᒃᓇ

27 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐋᔭᔅᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ, ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ, ᐊᐅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐊᑎᑖᑦ ᑳᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑖᐃᓕᒋ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐃᔅᑊᐊ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᓕᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ ᑳᑲ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᑯᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᒃᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 2.

1 ᓂᒋᓐᓂᐅᒃ, ᐅᑳᐃᓇ ᐋᔭᐋᒃ ᐅ ᑖᐅᔪᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑊᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ X, ᑳ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐹᐱᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃᓇ

2 ᐅᐅᔪ ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐹᐅᑊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᐋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᐋᑦ ᐅᔅᐃᓈᓕᐋᓈᐱᒃ ᑖᐱᒋᑊᐱᓯᓇ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐋᐃᓈᒋᑲᓂᑦ, ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐹᐅᑊᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓂᑦ ;

3 ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᒪᐋᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᓗ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓂᑦ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐋᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ; ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᐋᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᑦ, ᐊᐅᑦ ᓂᐸᐋ, ᓄᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ ᕐᐸ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔅᑲᒋᑲᓂᒃ :

4 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᓇᓇᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐳᐅᓕᐅᓇᐋᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐅᓄᓕᒋᑲᓂᐋᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓄᓕᐅᓇᐋᒃ ᒪᒋ ᒥᐅᓄᓕᒋᑦᐃᓇ ?

5 ᓇᐅᑦᒧᒃ, ᓯᐋᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᓂᒋᓐᓂᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐋᐋᐅᓈᐸᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᓂᑭᓯᓕᒋ ᑖᔅᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔭᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᐋᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᑦ ?

6 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᑦᐅᓕᒪᐋᐋᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒫᑭᔅᑲᓇ ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓕᒥᐃᑯᐋᐋᒃ ᑳ ᒥᓂᑭᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐋᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐳᑦᐃᑯᐋᐋᒃ ᐅᑎᒃᑦᒃ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑭᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ?

7 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᒪᑭᐋᓕᒧᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᑎᐅᐸᑭᓕᑖᒃᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔪᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑳ ᐃᔪ ᐃᔪᓂᑳᑎᑲᐃᐊᒃ ?

8 ᑭᙵᐊᓐ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃ ᐅᓚᓐᓐᐅᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑉᒐᒪᑲᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐳᐅᓇᐊᑉ :

9 ᒪᑳ ᑭᙵᐊᓐ ᐹᐱᐳᙵ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒋᐳᐅᓇᐊᑉ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑯᓇᐊᑉ ᐅᓚᓐᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᑮᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᐊᓂᐳᑦᑕᒧᑦᑲᒃᓯ

10 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑫ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑕᒧᑉᑫ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᓚᓐᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᑳ ᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐊᓂᐳᑦᑕᒧᑉᑫ, ᐃᐅᓕᑮᑯᓯᑉ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐳᑦᑕᒃᓯ

11 ᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑦ, ᐅᑳᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᔭᑉᑲᑎᓯᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑉ ᓄᙵᑦ, ᐅᑳᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐹᓐᐊᓐᓯ ᑭᙵᐊᓐ ᒪᑳ ᐅᑳ ᐱᔭᑉᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᒪᑳ ᑭᙵᐊᓐ ᓂᐹᓐᐅᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᐊᓂᐳᑦᑕᓐ ᐅᓚᓐᓐᐅᐃᓐᓯ

12 ᐃᔭ ᐊᔭᒥᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐃᔭ ᐳᑦᑕᒧᒃ, ᑮᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃ ᐅᓚᓐᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓈᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃᓯ

13 ᐅᑦ ᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᑉ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐊᓯᑭᐹᓕᓕᒃ ᓴᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐹᑎᓕᐅᑦ ᓴᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃ ; ᓴᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐ ᒪᑳ ᒥᓚᐊᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᐅ ᓴᑯᑭᑲᑐᒃ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑫᐃᓐᓯ

14 ᑮᓐ ᐅᑮᐹᑦᑕᒃ, ᓂᑭᓴᓂᐳᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅᑦᑐᑭᑉ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐅᑳ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓐ ? ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓈ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯ ?

15 ᑭᙵᐊᓐ ᐃᑭᓴᓂᒪᑉ ᓄᙵᑦᐱᑯ ᐃᑭᓴᓂᑦᑫᒪᑉ ᒥᐅᒐᙵᑯᑎᑭ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᒪᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᒃ ᒥᑭᒥᓕᑉ ;

16 ᓄᙵᑦ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑮᑉᑫ, ᑭᐳᑎᒃ ᑳᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᓯᓯᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑭᙵᐳᒃ ; ᐅᑳ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑉᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐊᐹᑭᐃᐅᒃ ᒥᔭᑉ ; ᑮᓐ ᐅᑮᐹᑦᑕᒃ ?

17 ᐅᑯ ᑮᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᑉᐃᓐ, ᑭᙵᐊᓐ ᐅᑳ ᐊᔭᒪᑲᓐ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᐯᔭᑉᑲᒃᓯ

18 ᐅᐅ, ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑉᑦ, ᑭᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓐ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓂᓚ ᒪᑳ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓐ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ : ᐊᐹᑎᓕᓐ ᑭ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᑳ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᓂᓚ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᐹᑎᓕᑎᓐ ᓂ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓯ

19 ᑭ ᑮᐅᑉᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑮᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ; ᑳᔭᑉᑭ ᐳᑉᐃᓐ : ᒪᒋᐊᒫᑉᑲᒃ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑮᐅᑦᒪᒃ, ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᑳᓯ

20 ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᑉᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᙵᑉᑫᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ, ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐊᓯᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᒃ ?

21 ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅᐸᓄᐊᒻ ᑯᑮᐃᓇᑉ ᑭ ᑳᑉᑭᑮᑎᓯᐃᑯ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓯᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᑦᑯᒃ ?

22 ᑭ ᐊᐹᑦᐅᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐃᒋ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᒪᑲᒃ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᒪᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒥᐳᓂᐃᐃᑳᒃᑐᓐᓯ

23 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑉ ᑳ ᐃᑉᑐᒪᑲᒃ, ᐅᐸᓄᐊᒻ ᑭ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᑉᐊ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳᑭᑮᑎᓯᑉᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑕᒪᑉᐊᑉ : ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᐳᑐᒪ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓂᑳᑦᑕᑉᓯ

24 ᑭ ᐊᐹᑦᐅᓇᑉᐊᑉ ᒪᑳ ᐅ ᐃᔭ ᑳᑭᑮᑎᓯᐃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑳ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐱᑯᓯ

25 ᓄᙵᑦ ᒪᑳ ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐱᔭᑉᑲᑎᑉᑫᑉ ᐅᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑳᑭᑮᑎᓯᐃᑯ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔭᑎᓴᑉᐊᑲᓇ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐱᐳᙵ ᒥᑦᑲᓈᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑉᐅᑎᓴᑉᐊᑦ ?

26 ᐅᑦ ᑮᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᒥᔭᑉ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐊᓯᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᑮᒃ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᑮᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑮᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐊᓯᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᐳᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓐ ᓄᙵᑦᓯ

ᐱᖁᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑦᑐᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᑎᑯᓇᐊᑉ ᐅ ᑭᖁᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᖁᓕᑕᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑌ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᑦᑯᓂᑲᐃᔭᑦᓯ

2 ᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᑎᑦ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᓂᐊᓗᑎᓈᓇᑉ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔭᔭᑦᓯ ᑮᒥᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᐊᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑳ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ, ᑲᒥᑭᑦᑕᑉ ᒃᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᒥᔭᐧᐃᓕᑉᓯ

3 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᑕᐧᐊᓈᓇᑉ ᑕᐱᐳᓇᐱᒋᑲᓇ ᒥᐧᑦᑕᑎᐧᒪᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑦᑕᐧᑲᑦ: ᑭ ᐧᖁᑦᓇᐧᒪᓇᑉ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐃᔭᐧᐊᐧᐊᓇ

4 ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᒧᑦ ᒃᒥᑦ ᓈᐱᐧᑲᓇ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᓈᐧᐱᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓵᑭ, ᒃᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐸᓕᐃᑯᒪᑲᑭ ᐅ ᓯᑭᓚᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᓕᐧᐅᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐧᖁᑦᑭᐸᓕᑖᓂᐧᐊᐧᓇ ᓈᐧᐱᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓵᔭᑦ ᑕᐧᑲᐃᑲᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᐃᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᑕᑦᓯ

5 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᑦ ᒃᒥᑦ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓵᔭᑦ ᐸᐧᖁᓯᐃᓐ, ᒫᒪᑖᑯᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᒃᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᖁᐧᑲᓇᓯ ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐅᐧᐱᒋ ᒥᐧᑦᑕᐃ ᒥᑎ ᐅ ᐸᓯᑌᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓵᔭᑦ ᐃᒃᑯᑌᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᒋᓯ, ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᒫᑲ ᐃᒃᑯᑌᐧᐊᐧᐊᓐ: ᐅᑯᔭ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᒃᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑖᓂᐧᐊᐧᑦ; ᒃᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓴᐧᑲᐃᑳᑌᑦ ᒪᒋᐃᒃᑯᑌᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᒋᓯ

7 ᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑐᐃ ᐊᐧᐅᓱᑦ, ᒃᒥᑦ ᐱᓗᓱᐧᐊᑦ, ᒃᒥᑦ ᑭᒃᐱᐧᑲᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᑦ ᓗᐧᐱᓱᐧᐱᑯᐧᐊᑦ, ᒃᒥᑦ ᐊᑯ ᑭ ᓗᐧᐱᓱᐧᐃᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ:

8 ᒫᑲ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑲᒥᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓗᐧᐱᓱᑖᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑫ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑲᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭ ᒪᓈᑦᑕᑦ, ᐅ ᓴᑲᐧᑭᒃᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓂ ᐱᒋᐳᐃᓐᓯ

9 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᑐᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐧᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᑎ: ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒃᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑲᑭᒪᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ, ᑳ ᐅᔭᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐧᐱᑦᐧᐊᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᑐᐧᐊᓯ

10 ᐅᔭᑦ ᒥᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᒃᒥᑦ ᒪᑲᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᓐᓯ ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑦᑐᑦ, ᐅᐅ ᖁᐧᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᓇᐧᐊᑯᐸᓐᓯ

11 ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒧᐧᑭᒋᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᔭᐧᑲᓇᑦ ᓈ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐊᑦ ᓂᐱ ᒃᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑲᑦ ᑭ

12 ᐸᖁᐧᓂᒥᓈᑎᑦ ᓈ, ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑦᑐᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᑦᑕᐃᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᐱᒥᐊᑎᑦ ᒥᓂᔭ ᑭ ᒃᒥᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᓇᒥᓈᑎᑦ ᐸᖁᐧᓂᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒧᐧᑭᒋᐧᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋᐸᓕ ᔅᐃᑖᑲᓈᐳ ᒃᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑲᔭᑦ ᓂᐱᓇ

13 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑲᖁᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒃᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑲᐧᑭᒃᑲᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᐧᖁᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᐅᑯᔭ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᐧᖁᐃᓇ ᑲᖁᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂ ᓗᐧᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦᓯ

14 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒃᐱᓇ ᐊᔭᔭᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑌᓕᒥᑐᐃᓐ ᒃᒥᑦ ᐧᑲᓗᑑᑐᐃᓐ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐃᓇ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᒃᒥᑦ ᑭᓵᑭᑦᑕᒧᑦ ᑖᐧᐅᐃᓐᓯ

15 ᐅᒪ ᑲᖁᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓵᔭᐸᓕᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᑭᐧᐊᑦ, ᐃᔭᓱᐧᐊᑦ, ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦᑐᐧᐊᑦᓯ

16 ᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᒥᑐᐧᐃᑦ ᒃᒥᑦ ᐧᑲᓗᑑᑐᐧᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᓂᓕᑦᑕᒧᐧᐃᑦ ᒃᒥᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑕᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑑᐧᖁᐧᐃᑦᓯ

17 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᖁᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᑕᒧᐧᐃᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑦ ᓃᒃᒥᑦ ᐸᐸᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑲᔭᒥᐧᐊᑦ, ᓗᐧᑲᑦ, ᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑭᒋᑲᑌᑦ, ᐅ ᓴᑲᐧᑭᒃᑦ ᑭᑦᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᑦ ᒃᒥᑦ ᒥᓗ ᒥᓂᔭ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐧᑭᑦᐧᐃᑦᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᒃᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑲᓯᒪᑲᑦᓯ

ᓇᓗᓐ 3, 4.

18 ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓂᕐᐊᒃ ᓘᔭᕐᑭᑖᑎᓯᐅᓐ ᓂᑕᐅᑭᑕᒪᐊᐊᒃ ᑲᔭᕐᓕᑕᒧᐅᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᔭᕐᓕᑕᒧᐅᓂᑭᒋᒃᓯ

ᐱᕐᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᑖᓐᑐ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐅᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᐳᐅᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᐊ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᑕᒧᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᑭ ᑭ ᐸᕐᑭᓯᐅᓂᐊᒃ?

2 ᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᑐᓇᐊᐅ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᐊᐅ: ᑭ ᓂᐹᓐᐊᓇᐊᐅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓕᑐᓇᐊᐅ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓇᐊᐅ: ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑲᓇᐊᐅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᓈᐊᐅ, ᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᐊᐅ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᐸᒃᓯ

3 ᑭ ᓇᐳᑐᓇᐊᐅ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓄᓇᐊᐅ, ᓇᔾᑖᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓂ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᐸᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᔾᑎᓇᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᑕᒧᐅᓂᐊᒃᓯ

4 ᑭᓕᐊᐅ ᐱᕐᓂᑎᓯᔾᔪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᕐᓂᑎᔾᐊᔪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑭᓕᑐᓇᐊᐅ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔾᑭ ᐅᔪᑐᒥᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑦᑖᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ? ᐊᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᔪᑐᒥᒥᑦ ᐊᔾᑭ, ᐸᑦᑐᑐᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐊᓇ

5 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑐᓇᐊᐅ ᓈ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᐅᓐ ᐸᑦᑲᓐᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᒪᑲᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᑖᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑦᒃ ᐊᑲᑦᐹᑦᒪ ᐅᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦᐅ?

6 ᒫᑲ ᐊᑦᐹᓯᑐ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᐅ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦᐅ: ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᓇᔾᑯᔾᑦᐅᐅ ᐅᒥᔅᑭᓯᑦᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦᐅ ᒥᓗᐅ ᐅᑦᐸᑐᓕᒧᐊᓇ

7 ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᔾᑖᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᓇᔾᑯᔾᑖᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒥᑖᒃᓯ

8 ᐅᑦᔅᐸᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᔅᐸᒥᑖᒃᓯ ᑭᒋᔾᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᑭᒋᒋᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᒥᒋᑦᑖᐸᒃ; ᐸᐸᑭᑖᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑐᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑲ ᓂᓐ ᒥᔪᓕᒋᑲᓂᐸᒃᓯ

9 ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓯᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓕᒧᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᔪᒃ: ᐅᑯᔪ ᑭ ᑖᐱᐃᓂᐊᐅ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪ ᐊᕐᑭᐸᓕᐅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐊᑦᒧᐃᓂᐊᐅ ᑯᓯᑦᑲᒪᒋᐅᐊᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪᓇ

10 ᑖᐸᑐᓕᑖᑯᐃᑎᓯᔾᑖᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᑖᒃᓯ

11 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᔪᒃ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᔪᒃᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᐃᒋᔅᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓇᑦ ᐃᒋᔅᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᒫᑲ ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓕᑦᒪᓂ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑐᓐ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓐ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓕᑐᓐᓯ

12 ᐃᑦᑐ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᒋᐃᐅᑦ: ᐊᐅᓇ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔾᑯᓇᑦ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ?

13 ᐋᔾᑦᒥᒃ ᐃᔾᔪ ᑭᓕᐊᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑐᔪᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐊᐸᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐳᑖᓇᐅ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑕᔅᑭᔭᒃ ᐯᔭᒃᑲᐅ ᐅ ᐱᔭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐅᔭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑖᐊᑭᔭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᓯᔭᒃ:

14 ᑖᐅ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑭᓕᑐᓇᐊᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᐸᑭᓐ ᐅᔾᔪ ᑭᑦᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᐊᐅ? ᐅᔾᔪ ᐊᔾᑯᐊᓐ, ᐱᑕᒪ ᑲ ᓄᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐸᕐᑯᓇᑦᑲᒃᓯ

15 ᐅᔾᔪ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑖᑦᐊᐅ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᑭ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭᐅ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑐᓇᓐᓯ

16 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑐᓇᐊᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ: ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅᒪ ᐃᕐᓂ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᒪᓈᑦᑕᓐᓯ

17 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑭᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ ᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᒪᓂᓯ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑐᒐᒃ, ᑭᓚᐊᑉ ᑲ ᒥᖅᑭᓱᖅᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ, ᒪᑐᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐧᑰᐃᖅᑲᐧᒐᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓱᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᖅᑲᒃᓯ

2 ᑭ ᒥᖅᑭᓱᐃᓂᐧᑰᐧᐊ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᑦᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓐᑭᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒧᒐᐧᐊᐧᓇᓯ

3 ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᐧᐃᓐᓕᐊᓈᐱᖅᑯᒥᐧᐊᑉ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓅᓕᐊᓈᐱᖅᑯᒥᐧᐊᑉ ᐊᐧᑲᑯᓱᐧᐊᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᑯᓱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᑯᓇᐧᐊᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐃᑯᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓴᓱᐧᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᐃᒥᑯᒐᑉᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᑖᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐧᐅᓗᑎᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ ᐅᑭᓯ

4 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓱᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑕᐧᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑭᖅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᒥᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᐧᒪᖅᒃ ᑲᑲᖅᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑐᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ: ᐅ ᑐᐧᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᕐᑭᖅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᐧᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑕᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᐧᓕᒥᑭᑉ ᑲ ᑎᐅᐧᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᓯᑲᑐᓱᐧᐊᓇ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᒥᓕᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐧᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐧᑫᐧᐊᑎᓱᓇᐧᐊᑉ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑖᑭᐳᑖᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᑐᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᑖᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐅᐧᐅᐃ ᑭᕐᑲᒃᓯ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓇᑭᒪᐧᐊᑉ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᐧᑲᒃᐳᑭᑎᑉ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑯᖅᑖᑯᐧᐊᑉᓯ

7 ᑮᐱᓕᐧᐅᓱᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑭᖅᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐱᓕᒥ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑯᕐᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑉᓯ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᓂᑕᐃᑭᑭᑉ ᐅᑕᑉ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓛᕐᓂᓕᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᐧᓄᒥ ᕐᐅᓕᑉ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᐧᑰᐸᑕᑉ ᓅᒥᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᑭᒪ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃᓯ

8 ᑭᓕᐧᐊᑉ ᓄᒥᑦ ᕐᐱᓕᐧᐅᓱᒃ; ᐊᐳᑭᑖᒃ ᑭᐅᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᐯᓇᓈᐧᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑯᕐᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑉᓯ

9 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᓕᑕᒥᐃᑐᒃ, ᓂᑭᖅᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᑭᒥᑲᐃᕐᒃ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑎᐸᒃᑯᓂᑉᑭᑉ ᓂᐸᐃᑉ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑉ ᐃᒃᑲᐅᒥᒃᓯ

10 ᐅᑎᓂᑯᒃ, ᓂᑭᖅᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᑭᐧᑭᐧᐊᐃᑉᐧᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑉᓯ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐧᐊᐸᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᓈᐳᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᕐᐱᓕᐧᐅᓱᑭᒃᓯ

11 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᒪᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᐧᓕᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕐᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐧᒫᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅ ᕐᐱᓕᐧᐅᓱᐃᒃ ᒍᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑉᐸᐅᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᒪᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑉᓯ; ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑉ ᓈᐧᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᓂᐧᐊᑎᓱᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓗᐧᐱᓱᐃ ᓅᐧᐅᓕᑭᑉᓯ

12 ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᐅ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑭᐧᑲᓇ, ᓂᑭᖅᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᐅᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᒧᓇᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᕐᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐊᐧᑭ, ᓄᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᖅ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐅᒥᐧᐊᑉ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐃᒪᑲᖅ ᐅᐅ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒥᐧᐊᑉ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐃᒪᑲᖅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᐊᓈᑭᒥᑯᓱᐃᓂᒃᓯ

13 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓈ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓱᐧᐊᑉ? ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᑉᓯ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᓈ ᒪᒥᓕᐧᐊᑦ? ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓇᓯ

14 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓈ ᐊᑯᓱᐧᐊᑉ? ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᓈᐧᑐᐧᐊᑉ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐃ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑦᑯᓱᓕᑦ; ᐅᑯᕐ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐅᐧᑦᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᐱᒥᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐧᑐᒥᓈᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑉᓯ

15 ᑮᐧᐅᓇᓕᒪᐃᓂ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓱᑦ, ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑉᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᒃᑲᓂᑉᓯ; ᑭᒃᐱᓇᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐧᑕᒪᐧᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐅᐅᓕᑕᒪᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᑉᓯ

16 ᐧᐊᐃᑕᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᐊᐳᑎᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐅᐧᑦᒪᐧᐃᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐃᑲᐃᕐᒃᓯ ᐅ ᓇᐧᑐᒪᑯᐃᓇᐧᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐧᑲᐳᒃᑭᑖᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᒥᐧᑕᐃ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᓂᓕᑉᓯ

17 ᐃᓛᐳᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑉ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᑭᐅᑦ, ᐅᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᑉ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓇ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᐧᑐ ᐱᐳᐧᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂᑯᐧᑖᐧ ᐱᓱᐧᒪᓇ

18 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᑉ, ᑭᕐᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᒪᑲᓇ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓇᐳ, ᐊᐧᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑖᒪᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑖᑲᓇᓯ

ᓂᖅᑕᒻ ᐱᑕᕐ 1.

19 ᓂᒋᔭᓂᑦᑲ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕐᔪᑲ ᐸᕐᑫᒐ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᑫᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃᑯᒐ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊ;

20 ᐅᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᒻ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑦᑫᑦᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑉ ᐊᒫᑦᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑲᑕᑉ ᓈᕐᐱᑲ ᒥᑦᑕ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇᓐ

ᓃᔭᑕᒻ ᐅ ᒫᒪᑦᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᕐᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᐱᑕᕐᓐ

ᐱᕐᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐱᑕᕐ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᕐᑕᓕᒪ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓇᑐᑦᐊ ᓇᓈᓂᕐ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᐸᓇᑦᑲ, ᑲᓗᔭᐃᑦᑲ, ᑲᐸᑦᔭᐃᑦᑲ, ᐅᔭᐃᑦᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐹᕐᑭᓇᔭᐃᑦᑲ,

2 ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑦᑦᐅᓈᐸᒥᒋᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᕐᑐᓕᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑦᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦᑲ ᐃᕐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑲᐃᑦᐅᐱᓂᑲᑐᓕᑦᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯ: ᔭᑦᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᑦᑦᔭᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᔭᑐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᓕᑭᑕᒪᑲᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦᓇ

3 ᑲᑕ ᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓂᓕᑦᑲ ᐅ ᔭᑦᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᐃᑕᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ ᐊᕐᐅᓕᒧᐃᓂᔭᑦᑲ, ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᖅᑲᐃᓇ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ,

4 ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑲᓂᔭᑦᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᑕᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑖᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑦᐅᐱᐸᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᕐᑖᒪᑲᐃᔭᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᑦᑲ,

5 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᑲᐃᔭᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᔭᓕᑕᒥᑦᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᑦᑲ ᐃᕐ ᑲ ᐊᔭᕐᑯᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒪᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ

6 ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᓈᕐᐱᑦ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑕᒥᑦᑲ, ᐊᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐱᑕᒪ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐃᑐᓕᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᑯᓯᑦᑲᒪᒋᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑦᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ;

7 ᐅ ᑲᑦᑭᑖᓂᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑐ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑕᑭᑖᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐅᓴᑦᐃᓈᓕᓕᐊᓇᐱᕐ ᑲ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᑕᑦᑲ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐃᖅᑯᑐᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑯᒋᑖᓂᑦᐊᑦᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᕐᑭᑲᑐᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᒥᑲᑦᐃᔭᑦᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᕐᑐᓕᒥᑲᑦᐃᔭᑦᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᕐᑐᓕᑖᑯᐃᑲᑦᐃᔭᑦᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᑐ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐯ;

8 ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑦᐊᑦ; ᐊᓇ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐊᓄᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᑦᑲ, ᐅᓕᑦᐅᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᒥᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑐᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᑦᐃᒋᑲᑐᑦᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑲᕐᑭᓂᑦᑲ ᑭᕐᑐᓕᑖᓯᑦᐃᓇᑦ:

9 ᐅ ᒥᓕᑦᑲᐃᔭᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᑲᖅᑭᑖᒪᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᓇ

10 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᑭᑦᐊᐃᑫᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦᑫᒋᑫᒧᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᐅᑦᐅᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᑦᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᐃᑕᑭᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᔭᑦᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇᑦ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᑭᐸᓇᑦ:

11 ᐅ ᓇᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᑭᑦᑲ ᑫᑦᑲᓇᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑫᑯ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑭᑭᑦᑲᑭ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑲ ᐯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᓕᒋ ᑫ ᐊᒋᒧᓕᒋ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓂᑲᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᑫ ᐃᕐ ᑦᐊᐃᑦᑫᓕᑕᒥᓕᑦᐸᓇᑦ ᐯᑕ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦᑭ ᑫ ᐹᐸᓕᓕᑭᐸᓇᑦ

ᑲᙵᑦᒪ ᐱᑦᑕ 1, 2.

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓱᐸᑎᓈᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐧᑫᐧᑕᒪᑦᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᒪᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒥᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᑉ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᔅᑎᓕᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ ᐅᐟᒐᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑯᐧᓕᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᑭᒃᙵ

13 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐸᐧᑲᐅᐊᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᑭᑲᓂᐧᑖᐧᐊ, ᐯᑳᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓱᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐃᐧᑳᑳᒃ ᐃᐧᑯ ᐊᐧᐯᓕᒧᑐᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᓕᒪ ᔅᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᐟ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔅᒃ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑖᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᐅᑎ ᑭᐧᔅ ᐧ;

14 ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᐧᑖᔅᔅᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐃᑎᓱᔅᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐧᐅᐧᑳᒃ ᐃᐧᐱ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ;

15 ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑖᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃ;

16 ᐧᐅᐧᔅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑕᑉ; ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒃ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ; ᐧᐅᐧᔅ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐟᙵ

17 ᑭᙵᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᓈᓇᑕᒥᐧᑫ ᐧᐅᐅᑕᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑖᐱᑐᙵ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑳ ᑎᑖᐧᑯᓇᐧᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᐧᑫᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᒥᐧᑳᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑕᔅᑫᐧᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒃ ᓇᓂᒋᐃᓂᒃ:

18 ᐧᐅᐧᔅ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑕᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑳᐃᔅᒃ ᑳ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᑕᑭ ᑫᐧᑳᓇ, ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᓵᓕᐧᐊᓈᐱᒃ ᓗᙵᑦᑕᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᔅᐃᓵᓂᐧᐊᓈᐱᒃ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓱᐃ ᐃᔅᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐊᔅᔅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ;

19 ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭᐧᑕᑭᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐯ ᐅᑭ, ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᙵᓂᔅᙵ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᒪᐧᑭᓯᑦ ᐅᑳ ᓗᑦ ᑳ ᐃᓕᐱᓯᑦ:

20 ᐊᓇ ᑖᐧᐯ ᓂᑳᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐸᒧᔅ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᐧᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᑳᒃ ᐅᐅ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᑭ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᓄᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ;

21 ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᐃᓚ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᙵᓈᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑦ ᑭᐧᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ: ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᐸᓕᒥᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐊᐧᐯᓕᒧᐧᑕᐧᐅᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᙵ

22 ᐅ ᓄᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑖᐸᑭᐅᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᐊᒫᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒥᒃ ᑖᐧᐯᐃᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑖᐧᐯ ᓴᑭᐅᐧᑲᒃ ᐃᑭᔅᓂᒪᐧᐊᒃ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᒃ ᐧᐅᐧᐅᓕᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᒃ:

23 ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐸᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑳ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᑕᑭ ᓯᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳ ᑫ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᑕᑭ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᙵᑦᑕᐧ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃᙵ

24 ᐧᐅᐧᔅ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑳ ᐃᔅᓯᑭᒃ ᓇᐧᐱᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᐧᑯᔅᐊᑯ, ᑭᙵᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᐃᔅᓇᐧᑲᓂᓕᐧ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᒪᐧᑯᔅᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐧᑖᐱᑯᓂᐧᐊᑭᙵ ᒪᐧᑯᔅᐊᑯ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᐧᓇ, ᑭᙵᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐧᑖᐱᑯᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐧᓇ;

25 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᑖᐧᐅᒥᐃᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑕᓂᓕᐧᙵ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑖᐧᐅᒥᐃᓇ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒥᑲᐃᐸᒃᙵ

ᐱᐧᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 2.

1 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑲᐅᓇᒥᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᒧᑭᐸᐧᑳᑎᐧᐅᓇ, ᑭᙵᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑳᑳᐸᓕᓯᐃᓇ, ᑭᙵᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐃᑳᓯᐃᓇ, ᑭᙵᑦ ᐅᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᓇ, ᑭᙵᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐃᓇ,

2 ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐅᙵᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᐧᐊᔅᔅᒃ, ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑖᐧᐯ ᒍᒍᑭᒪᐳ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᐸᒃ;

3 ᑮᙵᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑯᑭᑦᑕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐧᙵ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᓈᐅᒃ, ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᑖᐧᐯ ᐅ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᓈᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᑦᑭᓯᑦ ᑭᙵᑦ,

5 ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᙵᑦ ᑖᐱᐧᑯᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ ᐊᓯᓂᔅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔅᐃᑲᐃᓇᐧᐊᑉ ᐊᒫᑯᐃ ᐧᐊᐧᑲᔅᑲᒃ,

<ᓗᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫᕐᑯᒃ ᐊᒌᑯᐃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐅᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᓇᐃᓕᓐᐅᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᓐ

6 ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓄᒃᑕ, ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᐤ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑕᑭᓯᑦ ᑭᑫᒃᑭ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᒃ ᓐᐋᐅᓐᐸᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᒃ ᑭᓴᑕᑭᓯᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒃ ᑖᓐᐅᕐᓕᒪᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᓐᐋᐋᓕᑕᒥᐊᐤ

7 ᑭᓕᓐᐊᐤ ᒪᑲ ᒃ ᑖᓐᐅᑕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑕᑭᒪᓐᐊᐤ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᕐᐱᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐋᑕᓐᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᓐᐋᒃᑲᓕᑲᓂᑫᓐᐊ, ᐅᓐᐊᓐᑲᓇ ᒃ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑖᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑫᒃ;

8 ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᓯᕐᓄᐃ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᓈᕐᑕᓐᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃ ᑭᓴᑖᐱᕐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐱᓯᒃᑲᐊᑭᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐅ ᕐᐱᑕᑭᒃ; ᐃᑕ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃᐤ

9 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓕᓐᐊᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐃᓇᐃᐤ ᒃ ᓐᐋᐅᓐᐸᒪᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐋᓂᕐᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃ, ᒃ ᑭᓴᑕᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐅᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ, ᒃ <ᓗᑭᓯᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓴᒃᑲᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᓐᐋᐸᓕᓐᐅᕐᑫᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓐᓈᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᓐᐊᓂᑎᐱᕐᑭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐅᒥᑖᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᕐᒃᑭᒋ ᓐᐋᓴᒃᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ;

10 ᑭᓕᓐᐊᐤ ᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᕐᒃᑲᓄᓯᑫᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑫᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑯᑎᓕᓕᒥᒥᑯᓐᐊᐤ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᑫᒃ ᑐᓐᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᑫᒃ ᑐᓐᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇᐤ

11 ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓐᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐᐊᐤ, ᖁᕐᑯᒃ ᒪᓇᐅᓐᐊᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᐸᖁᒧᐅᓐᐊᒃ, ᓐᐅᐱᓇᒧᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃ ᓇᑕᓐᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᓇᑐᐸᓐᕐᖁᑦ ᐊᒌᒃ;

12 ᓐᒃᑲᔭᕐ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑫᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐᐋᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᖁᒃ ᖃᓇᒃ: ᐋᑕ ᐅ <ᓐᒃᑲᓂᒥᖁᒃᑲᒃ ᖁᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᐋᐳᑎᓐᐊ, ᐅᓕᓐᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑑᕐᑫᐃᓂᓐᐋᓐᐊ, ᑫ ᓐᐋᐸᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊ ᓇᑕᓐᐋᐸᒥᓐᐅᐃ ᑭᕐᑲᑫᐤ

13 <ᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑯᓐᐅᒃ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᐅᐃᓂᓐᐋᓐᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᓇᑕᓐᐅᓕᒥᖁᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᓐ: ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓐᐊᒋ ᑭᕐᑎᓯᑦ;

14 ᓄᒃᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᓐᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᐃᑎᕐᐅᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᒃᑭᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᐋᐳᑎᓐᐊ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒫᒪᖁᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐋᐳᑎᓕᒋᐤ

15 ᓐᐅᕐ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᐋᐳᑎᕐᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐳᑐᓄᓐᐅᓐᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᓐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒃᑫᐸᑎᓯᐃ ᐃᓐᑐᒋᒃ:

16 ᖁᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᓐᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐋᐸᒋᖁᕐᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐᐊᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓐᑲᓇᐊᒥᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐋᐳᑎᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᖁᕐᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᑫᓕᑲᓂᒪᓐ

17 ᑭᕐᑐᓕᒥᑯᒃ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃᐤ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐋᐳᒥᐋᐃ ᐃᒋᕐᓂᑐᒋᒃᐤ ᓇᓂᒋᕐᖁᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐤ ᑭᕐᑐᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ

18 ᐊᑑᕐᑫᓐᑲᓂᑐᒃ, ᓇᓇᐃᖁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓐᐋᓐᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᓇᓂᒋᐃᓂᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᒥᓗᖁᒋᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒃ ᓗᒃᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓐᒃᑎᓯᒋᒃᐤ

19 ᐅᓐᐅᕐ ᐅᒪ ᓇᓈᕐᑯᒥᑯᓯᐃ ᐃᑐᓕᖁᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᖁᐅᑦᐋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊ, ᒥᑯᕐᒃᑐᓕᑦᒥᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋ, ᖁᒃᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑫᓕᑦᒥᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦᐤ

20 ᐅᓐᐅᕐ ᖁᓐ ᐅᕐᐱᒋ ᑭᕐᑐᓕᖁᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᕐᐱᓇᓐᐅᓯᑫᓐᑫ ᐃᕐᐱ ᐋᖁᒪᐅᑲᐃᑫᑯ ᑭ ᐋᐊᓂᑎᐃᓂᓐᐋᓐᐊ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒫᒪᒃ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ, ᐅ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᒥᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐃᕐᑫᓕᑦᒥᐃᑲᐃᑫᒃ, ᕐᐱᓇᓐᐅᓯᑫᓐᑫ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᒥᓕᐤ ᓇᐃᓇᓐᐅᐃᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓕᑐᐤ

21 ᐅᓐᐅᕐ ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᐋᒋ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᑫᒃ: ᐋᕐ ᐅ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐋᐃᕐᑫᓕᑦᒥᕐᒪᑯᓇᐤ, ᐅ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᕐᑭᓐᐋᐸᑎᓕᐅᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᒋ ᖁᖁᐸᐊᒥᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑦᑯᕐᑫᐃᓇ:

22 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐋᐊᕐᕐᐃᐅᐃᓐᒃ ᒃ ᒥᕐᑭᒃᑐᓕᒃ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ:

23 ᐊᓇ, ᐃᕐᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᒫᓗᓕᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓕᒋᑫᐤ; ᐃᕐᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐋ-

ᐃᓴᕐᓕᑕᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐊᓴᕐᔪᔪᑐᑦᑭᕐ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᑳᔭᒃ ᑳ ᑎᐹᒃᑯᓂᕐᓕᑭ:

24 ᐧᐃᓚ ᕐᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐅ ᐃᔭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐧᑕᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ ᒥᒃᑎᑯᒃ; ᑭᓚᓇᓇᑉ, ᐅ ᓂᐱᔭᒃ ᒪᑭᐧᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃ ᐧᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ: ᐅ ᐸᐸᒃᒃᑕᐅᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐃᑲᐃᔪᒃᓯ

25 ᐧᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᒃᐱᑕᐧᑑᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᒫᓂᔪᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᔪᑭᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᔪᑕᐧᐊᐧᐊᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒃᒫᓂᔪᐃᓕᓕᒥᐧᑑᐧᐊ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊᓇ

ᐱᒃᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᒌᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᐃᒃᐧᑐᒃ, ᓇᓇᐃᒌᑯᒃ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐅ ᑭ ᓈᐯᒥᐧᑑᐧᐊᒃ; ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑑᐧᐯᑕᒧᐧᑑᐧᑊ ᑑᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑑᐸᑭᒌᓂᐧᑑᓂᓕᒃ ᑑᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᐃᑯᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐃᐃᐧᑑᐧᐊ:

2 ᐃᒃᐱ ᐧᑑᐸᑕᐧᑲᐧᐅ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᐅ ᐊᓯᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉᓇ

3 ᑭ ᐧᑑᐧᐅᔪᐅᓂᐧᑑᐧᐊ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ, ᐅ ᐊᐱᑲᑭᑭᑲᒐᑭ ᒥᒃᑎᐧᑳᓂᐱᐧᐅᔭ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᓛᓕᐧᐊᓇᐱᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐳᒃᑎᒃᒥᑲᒐᑭ ᐃᓛᑭᑲᓇ;

4 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᒌᒥᒃ ᐃᒌᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᒐᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓇᑕᒃ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᑑᐧᐅᔪᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓗᒃᐱᓯᐃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑳᔭᒃᒥᐃᓯᐃ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑳ ᑭᒃᑕᑭᒥᑯᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᓇ

5 ᐧᐅᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ, ᐧᐅᒃᑲᒃ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒃᐧᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐧᑕᐧᑑᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑑᐧᐅᔪᐅᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐧᑑᑉ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᐧᑑᐧᐊ:

6 ᒌᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᓴᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐧᑑᑉ ᐅᕐᒐᐧᐊᒪ, ᓂᑉ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔪᓂᑳᒌᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐅᑕᓂᓯᒥᑖᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᕐ ᒥᓗᐧᑕᒥᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᕐ ᑯᒃᑕᑭᐧᑲᒃ ᓈᒃᑕᐧᑉ ᐧᐅᐃ ᒪᒪᒌᐃ ᕐᑳᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

7 ᒌᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ, ᑭᓚᐧᐊᑉ ᓈᐯᐧᑐᒃ, ᐃᑭᑕᔪᕐᒥᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑭᒃᕐᓕᑭᑲᒐᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒃᐅᓕᒥᐧᑑᒃ ᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒌᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᑳ ᓕᓚᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᐧᐊᑭᑲᒃ, ᒌᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᒌᑯᓯᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔭᑲᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᑲᐧᐅᓕᑭᕐᐃᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᒌᓂᐧᐊᑭᓇ

8 ᒪᑭᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔪᑲᒃ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᑭᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒥᑐᑲᒃ; ᓴᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐃᑭᓴᓂᑐᑭᒃ, ᑭᕐᐧᐊᑎᓯᒃ, ᐅᑐᒐᒥᒥᐧᐅᒃ:

9 ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒌᕐᑲᒃ ᒦᒃᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒌᑲᐃᑲᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑲᒥᐧᐅᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑲᒥᑲᐃᑲᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᔪᒐ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒥᐧᐅᒃ; ᐅ ᑭᒃᕐᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᑲᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔭᒃ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒥᑯᓯᐧᐃᓐᓂ

10 ᐧᐅᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐧᐃ ᓴᑭᒌᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐧᐊᑕᑕᒃ ᒥᓗ ᑭᔪᑲᐧᐊ, ᐅᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᒐᓚᓕ ᒪᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅᑐᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᓐᑕᑉ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ:

11 ᐅᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐅᐱᓇᒪᒃ ᑳ ᒪᓛᑕᓂᓕᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᐅᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒥᐧᓛᔪᓂᓕᒃ; ᐅᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓈᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒃ ᑳᔭᒃᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᑲᑦ ᓄᒃᐱᓇᑕᒃ ᒪᑲᓇ

12 ᐧᐅᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᑭᑉ ᐅᒃᑭᔪᐧᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᑉᒥᑉ ᐅᐧᑳᔭᒃᑭᑖᑎᓯᐧᐊ, ᓂᒃᑖ ᐅᑖᐧᐊᑳᔭ ᐊᑉᐊᒃᒃᐅᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᑭ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᑭᑉ ᑭᔪᐧᐊᑉᒥᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒥᓕᑭᓇ

13 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᕐ ᒪᑭᑐᒌᑖᒃ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᓄᒃᐱᓇᑕᒥᐧᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒥᐧᓛᔪᒃ?

14 ᒪᑲ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐧᑳᔭᒃᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓂᑳᑭᐃᑲᐃᔪᐧᕐᑭ, ᑭ ᒥᓚᐧᐊᒐᓇᐧᐊᑉ: ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑯᒃᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃ ᐅᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᒌᐧᑲᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᒃᑕ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᒐᓕᑕᒧᒃ;

15 ᒪᑲ ᐸᓗᕐᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒐᐃᐧᐊᒃ: ᒧᔪᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐊᔪᒃᑲᐃᓯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᒃᐧᕐᐧᐊᔪᐅᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᑳ ᑲᐧᕐᑭᒥᒌᒃ ᐧᐅᑭ ᐊᔭᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᒃᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᑳ ᐱᑭᒃᑯᔪᒃ ᓗᒃᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᑕ ᓇᓂᑭᐃᓂᒃ:

ᑲᙵᑦᑕᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ 3, 4.

16 ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᑲᓂᔪᒃ; ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᑖᑉᑲᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᔅᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᐃ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐃᔅᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᑉᐊᑉ **X**ᑐᒃᓵ

17 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᑉᓛᔅᑦ, ᑭᙵᐃᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒃ **ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ**, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔅᓇᓕᑕᒥᐃᑲᒃᐃᔅᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑐᑕᒥᒃ ᐃᙵᐱᙵ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒥᒃᓵ

18 ᑉᐅᔅ **X** ᓄᙵᑦ ᐅᔭᑉᑲᑉ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑉᐊᐃᔅᓇᓕᑕᒃ, ᑳ ᑉᑳᔭᔅᑭᑎᑦ ᒋᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑉᑳᔭᔅᑭᑎᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑦᑕᒃ **ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ** ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᐃᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᒑᑉᑲ :

19 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑕᐃ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᒑᑉᑲ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ:

20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑉᐅᔅᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑉᓄᓕᑕᒧᑉᐊᑯᐸᓄ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐯᔭᑉᑲᑉ ᐅ ᕐᐱᓚᑉᐅᓯᐃᙵ **ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ** ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑉᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑭᕐᑲᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑉᔅᑲᐃᑖᓂᑉᐊᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᒐᑲᑉᐊᕐᙵ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᔭᓈᓄᑉ ᐊᒑᑉᑲᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᒃ ᓂᐱᒃᓵ

21 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᓇᔅᐱᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᓯᑲᐊᑖᑫᐃᙵ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑯᔭᒃ, (ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑉᐅᐱᓂᑳᒐᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᐃ ᐃᓂᓯᐃᙵ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᙵᑉᑫᑉᐊᔅᐃᑉᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᓗ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᑲᙵ ᐅᑎᙵᑲᑉ **ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ**,) ᐅ ᑉᐊᓂᙵᑲᐃᙵ ᐅᒋ **ᑭ**ᑉᑦ **X**:

22 ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑐᒐᑦ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑦ **ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ**ᑉᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑉᑭᓕᒃ: ᐅᙵᓇᓕ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᑲᙵᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᑕᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᓵ

ᐱᑉᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᙵ 4.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑉᑫᓕᑖᑉᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ **X** ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑫᓕᑕᒪᑕᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐳᑉᑎᙵᑲᒧᒃ ᑭᓇᑉᐊᙵ ᓄᙵᑦ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᑲᙵ: ᑉᐅᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑫᓕᑕᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑦᙵ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᙵ;

2 ᐅᑳᐃᓇ ᑫᔭᐸᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᙵᐱᙵ ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᒥᑦ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒧᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᑯ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊᓵ

3 ᑉᐅᔅ ᐃᙵᐱᙵ ᑳ ᒪᔭᐃᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᙵ ᐅᑉᑳᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑐᑐᑉᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑉᐊᙵ ᕿᑦᑖᓕᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᔭᒃ ᑭᙵᑉᑫᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᒋᓇᑕᑉᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᔅᒥᓂᑉᑲᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᓇᑉᒥᓇᐳ, ᑭᙵᑉᑫᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᑯᑐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᙵᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑉᐊᑭᑉᑕᑉᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇᒃ:

4 ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑌᓕᑕᒋᒃ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐃᒋᐱᒥᐸᑕᒥᑉᑲᒃ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑫᔭᐸᔅ ᑭᙵᑉᑫᐃᓂ ᒪᙵᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐸᑉᑲᓄᒥᑖᑉᑲᒃ:

5 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐃᑕᒋᒧᔅᑕᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᑉᔅᑲᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᓕᒋ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᓄᙵᑦ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᓵ

6 ᑉᐅᔅ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᙵ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐃᑕᒪᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ, ᐃᓇᑉᐊᙵ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔭᓯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔅᑕᑉᐊᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑉᐊ ᐊᑏᑯᒃᓵ

7 ᒪᑲ ᐯᓇᓇᑉᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᙵᑉᑲᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ: ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᑉᐅᒋ ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᒃ, ᐊᓴᑉᐊᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᒃᓵ

8 ᐊᑉᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑫᑉᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑉᔭᒃ ᒪᒥᔅᑯᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᐃᙵ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᔅᑦᒃ: ᑉᐅᔅ ᓴᑭᐃᑉᐅᐃᙵ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑉᑲᓇᐊᒧᒪᑲᙵ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑕ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓇᓵ

9 ᒪᑦᑉᑯᒃ ᓇᓈᐃᑳᑐᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐃᔭᑫᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᑳ ᑐᑖᑐᔅᒃᓵ

10 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓕᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᔅ ᒪᑦᑉᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᑉᑕᒪᑐᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᓗ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑎᓇᑲᓇᒃ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑕᑉᒥᒃ **ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ** ᑳ ᐊᔭᑉᑭᑕᑉᐊᑦᑕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓇᓵ

11 ᑮᙵᐱᑉ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᑉ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ **ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ** ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ; ᑮᙵᐱᑉ

ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᐅ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᑐᑕᒻ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᑲᓐᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ; ᒥᓯᐅ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᑦᑯᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑦ X; ᕿ ᐅᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓅᓐᑕ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᓅᓐᑕ ᑲᑭᕿᓇ ᐅᒥᒃᓇ

12 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᑦᑲ, ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑕᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓐᑯᑕᑦᐃ ᑲᑦᕿᐃᑦᐅᑦᐃᒃ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᑲᑦᕿᐃᑲᑦᐃᔅᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒻ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔅᑦ ᕿᑦᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑕᓕᑦᑲᒃ:

13 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑕᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐃᒋᐃᑦᐅᔅᑦᒃ X ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᐃᔅᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᓄᑦᑲᓂᓕᕿ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᐃᒃ, ᑭᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᓅᓐᑕ ᒋᒋ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᔅᑦᒃ ᒋᒋ ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑕᒧᑦᐃᓂᒃᓇ

14 ᑭᓐᐱᒃ ᑭᑲᒥᑲᑦᐃᔅᑦᕿ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦᐃᒃ X ᐅᒋ, ᒥᓇᑦᐊᑕᓇᑦᐊᒃ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᒋᔅᑕᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᐃ ᐊᒫᒃ ᓅᓐᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐃᑎᑦᐃᑯᑦᐊᒃ: ᑦᐃᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒋᐊᓕᒧᒪᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᑦᑯᐊᒃᓇ

15 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᕿᔅᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑦᐃᔅᕿᓕᑕᒥᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒻ ᐅᓂᑖᓐᐅᒃ, ᓅᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒧᑎᔅ, ᓅᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐊᓐᑎᑦ, ᓅᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒻ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑕᒥᐃᑎᓯᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᔭᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᒋᓇ

16 ᐅᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓐᐱᒃ ᐊᑦᐱᓇ ᑦᐃᔅᕿᓕᑕᒥᐊᑲᓂᑦᐃᑐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒻ ᑲ ᒃᓇᔅᑎᔭᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓅᐅᑦᐃᓯᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊᓇ

17 ᑦᐅᔅ ᐋᓇ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᑎᑖᔅᑯᓂᕿᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐋᔅᑲᓕᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᑭᓐᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓅᓐᑕᒻ ᑭᓇᓇᓇᑦ ᑦᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᑯ, ᕿᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᕿᑲ ᕿ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦᑦ?

18 ᑭᓐᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑲᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᑲᑦᐊᔅ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᑖᓐᐅ ᕿ ᓄᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᑦ ᓅᓐᑕ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑕᑦ?

19 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑦᐃᔅᕿᓕᑕᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔅᐅᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᒧᑦᐃᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑎᓗᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑦᑯᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᒥᓗ ᑐᑕᒧᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒻ ᑲ ᑦᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᓕᒋ ᐅᔅᐃᑦᐅᑦᐊᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 5.

1 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓅᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑦᐃᑎᑦᐃᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᓂ ᔅᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ, ᓂᓇ ᓅᓐᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓅᓕᑦᑯᓯᔭᒃ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑦᒪᒃ X ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᐃᔅᕿᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᒋᐃᑦᐅᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᐃᒃ ᕿ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᑦᐊᒃ:

2 ᐊᔅᒥᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐃᑖᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᓇᑲᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑦᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᔅᑭᒥᑲᐃᔅᕿᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᒥᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐅᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔅᕿᒃᐃᓯᐃ ᒥᑦᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ:

3 ᐅᑲ ᓅᓐᑕ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒻ ᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᐃ ᑎᐅᓕᑦᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑲᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓂᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᓂᔅᑲᒃᓇ

4 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᐅ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᕿᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᔅᑦᑎᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐳᐃᓇᑦᑲᒃᓇ

5 ᓅᓐᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᓯᑦᕿᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓅᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃᓇ ᐅᐅ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᕿᔅᑲ ᑦᑲᔭᔅ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᔅᑖᑑᒃ, ᓅᓐᑕ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒧᒃ ᑕᐸᒌᓕᒧᐃᒃ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᔅᑯᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᒧᓕᒋ, ᒥᓗᑦ ᒪᑲ ᔅᑦᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑕᐸᒌᓕᒧᓕᒋᓇ

6 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑕᐸᒌᓕᑦᑯᐃᑎᓯᒃ ᐅ ᒃᑕᑯᒃᑲᑯᑦᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒋᒋ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᕿ ᑦᑲᔭᔅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᑦᑯᐃᑖᒃ:

7 ᐅ ᐃᑦᐊᔅᐅᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑕᑦᕿᓕᒥᑦᐊᑦᓇ

σᓕ ᐱᑦ 1.

8 ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᒃ, ᒃᑐᑲᒥᓯᒃ; ᑊᐅᓴ ᑳ ᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᑖᑖᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᓗᑦ ᒥᕐᕕᕐᕕᒃ ᐸᐸᒧᒐᒃ ᐅ ᓈᓇᑦᑊᐸᒪᑦ ᐊᑊᐅᓕᑊ ᑭ ᑯᑭᐸᓕᑊᑦ:

9 ᐅᑊᑯᑯ ᓇᔅᑯᔅᑖᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᑲᐸᐃᓴᒃ ᑖᑊᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᓐᓂᑊᑊᑊᒃ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑭᒃᓯ

10 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐊᑦᑊᑦ ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᓴᑊᓕᑭᑭᐃᓂᓕᑊ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑊᑊᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑳᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᑭᔅᑊ X ᐅᑭ, ᐃᓕᐱᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑭᓕᑕᒥᑊᑭ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᐃᑯᑊᐊᑦ, ᐊᐅᑭᐃᑯᑊᐊᑦ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᐃᑯᑊᐊᑦ, ᓯᑭᑲᐸᐃᐃᑯᑊᐊᑦᓯ

11 ᐅᑊᑊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᒫᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᑦ ᑳᑭᑭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᑭᑭᓯ ᐅᒥᑦᓯ

12 ᓯᓕᑦᓇᔅ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᑊᑲᔅᑯᑐᑖᑖᒃ ᑭᑭᓐᓂᑊᑊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᐊᐱᔅᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᔅᑭᒥᑊᐅᑊᔅᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑊᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑖᑊᐯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓴᑊᓕᑭᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᓴᒃᓯ

13 ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊᑊᐊᑦ ᐸᐱᓕᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᑊᐊᑊᑊᓇᐸᒫᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᓕᑊᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᒥᔅᑲᑯᑊᐊᑊᐊᒃ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᒫᔅᑲᔅ ᓂᑯᓯᔅᓯ

14 ᐊᑦᑕᒥᔅᑲᑐᒃ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᑊᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᒥᑐᓴᒃᓯ ᑳᔅᔅᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᑭᐃᑯᓇᑊᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᓴᒃ ᐱ ᑭᔅᓯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓴᒃᓯ ᐅᒥᑦᓯ

σᓕ ᐅ ᒫᒪᑊᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᒪᑭᑊᐃᓇ ᐱᑦᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃ 1.

1 ᖁᒪᒃ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᓇᑲᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᔅᑦᓕᒪ ᑭᔅᑊ X, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑊᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑖᑊᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓂᓇᓇᒃ, ᐅ ᑊᑲᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔅᑊ X:

2 ᓴᑊᓕᑭᑭᐃᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᔅᔅᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᓇᑭᑦᑖᒪᑲᐃᓇᑊᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑊ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᒥᓇᑦ:

3 ᑳ ᐃᑦᑕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᐃ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕ ᒥᓕᑯᑊᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᑊᐅ ᑭᑊᑲᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑊᐊᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᑖᑊᑲᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑕᒃ ᑭᔅᑕᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ:

4 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᔅᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᑭᑖᑊᑲᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᑕᒪᑭᐃᓇ; ᐅᐅ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᑎᓇᒧᒥᑊᐅᑦᑊᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᐃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔅᑊᐊᓈᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒪᑭ ᓇᑦᑊᐅᓕᑕᒧᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

5 ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ, ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᔅᐃᓯᑊᑊᒃ, ᑕᑯᑖᒃ ᑭ ᑖᑊᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑊᐊᒃ, ᒥᑊᓇᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒧᐃᒃ;

6 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᒃ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᐯᑲᒃ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᐱᓕᑊᐅᓯᐃᒃ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᐱᓕᑊᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᓂᑐᑊᐊᑎᓯᐃᒃ;

7 ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑊᐊᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑭᓐᓂᑐᐃ ᑭᑦᑊᐊᑎᓯᐃᒃ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᓐᓂᑐᐃ ᑭᑦᑊᐊᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᑊᐅᐃᒃᓯ

8 ᑊᐅᓴ ᑮᒃᑦᐱᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐱᑭᔅᑲᑯᑊᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑊᑎᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᓇᑊᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑎᒥᑊᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑲᒥᓂᔅᐃᑊᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔅᑊ Xᓯ

σᓐ ᐱᑦ 1.

9 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓯᑦ ᐅᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓵᐊᐱᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᒃᑦ ᓚᓵᐊᐱᒋ, ᑭ ᓵᐊᓂᑭᓯᑭᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᔪᑭᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑳᔭᔅᔪ ᒪᑭᐳᑦᒪᒍᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓐ

10 ᐅᓵᐊᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓵᐊᓯᒐ, ᓂᒋᓐᓂᐳᒃ, ᑭᓯᔪᐃᓯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᕿᑭᓇᔪᓕᑦᑯᑦᔪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓵᐊᒋ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓵᐊᐅᓵᐸᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᓵᐊᒋ: ᓵᐅᔪ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐅᐅ ᐳᑕᒥᓵᕿ ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᓇᓵᐊᒋ:

11 ᓵᐅᔪ ᐅᑯ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᓵᐅᓗᒋ ᐹᔅᑭᐅᓇᒪᒃᐃᔪᒃ ᐅ ᑳᑭᕿ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒥᓇᒋ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓵᐅᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ ᐅᑦ

12 ᐅᓵᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑮᔪᑦᓵᐅᓕᐅᒋ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᐃᑖᓵᒃᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕿᓵᑳᓇ, ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᕿᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓗᒋᑳᐸᐃᔪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑖᓵᐅᐃᓂᒃᓇ

13 ᐅᐅ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᐅᒋ ᐅ ᓵᑳᔭᔅᓵᒃᒃ, ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᒋ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑭᓵᐊᒥᒃ ᑭᑭ ᔅᑭᒥᑖᓵᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᐃᑖᓵᒃᒃ;

14 ᐅ ᑭᔪᕿᓕᑕᒪᒋ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᑭ ᕿᑭᓵᑳᓇᒪᒋ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᒥᑭᓵᐊᒃ, ᑖᐱᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ ᐅ ᑭᓵᐊᐸᑎᓕᑦᓇ

15 ᓂᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᑯᑭᑖᒋ ᑭᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑖᔪᒃ, ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓂ, ᒧᔪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕿᓵᑳᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᔪᒃᓇ

16 ᓵᐅᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᒐᓇᒋ ᑳ ᒥᓗᑖᑯᑖᓂᓵᐊᑭ ᐊᑦᓗᑳᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᕿᔪᕿᓕᑦᒥᐃᑖᓵᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᒋ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᐃᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᕿᒥᓇᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ ᐅ, ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᐊᑦᑕᒪᓇᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓵᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᒋᓇᒋ

17 ᓵᐅᔪ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᓵᐊ ᓵᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᓕᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᓕᑕᒪᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᔪᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒋ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐳᐃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒋ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓵᐊ ᐅᓵᐊᑯ ᑳ ᔪᑭᐊᒃ ᓂᑯᓯᔪ, ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑳ ᓇᐃᓚᓵᐅᐃᑦᓇ

18 ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᒋ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᒋ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑳ ᐃᑭᓵᐊᑭᑎᐸᒋ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓵᐊᑭᒃᓇ

19 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᓇᒋ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᓯᒐ ᑭᐅᑭᓇᔪᓕᑖᒃᒃ ᑭᔪᑭᓵᐊᐃᑭᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᒋ; ᐅᓵᐊᑯ ᐅ ᔭᑳᒥᓇᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐳᒐᓇᓵᐊᒋ, ᑖᐱᔪᒃ ᓵᐊᔪᔭᓯᐃᒋ ᑳ ᓴᑳᔪᒐᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓵᐊᒥᑎᐱᔪᑳᒃ, ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑖᐸᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᔪᑳᐃ ᐊᒐᑯᒥ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑳᔪᒐᑦ ᑭᒐᐃᓵᐊᒃ:

20 ᐅᒪ ᓃᒥᑦᒐ ᐅ ᑭᔪᕿᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᒥᐳᓂ ᑭᔪᑭᓵᐊᐃᑭᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑭᑳᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᕿᑭᓵᐊᑯᐃ ᐃᓵᐅᔪᑭᑳᐅᒃᓇ

21 ᓵᐅᔪ ᑭᔪᑭᓵᐊᐃᑭᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐹᐸᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐳ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᓕᓵᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐃᐅᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᓕᒋ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓗᓵᒃᓇ

ᐱᔪᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 2.

1 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓵᐊᒃ ᓇᔪᐹᒋ ᐅᑭᔪᑭᓵᐊᐃᑭᓵᐊᒃ ᒣᓵᔭᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓵᐊ, ᑖᐱᔪᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᓇᔪᐹᒋ ᐅᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᓵᐊᒃ ᒣᓵᔭᒃᒃ ᑭᓕᓵᐊᒃ, ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲᑖᒋᒃ ᑳ ᓂᔪᓵᐊᓇᒋᐃᓵᐅᒪᑲᑭ ᓇᔪᐹᒃ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪᑭᐃᓇ, ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓵᓂᑕᓵᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑭᓵᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑭᔪᑦᒪᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑕᒪᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᓂᔪᓵᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ

2 ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᔪᐱᑕᓵᒥᓵᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᔪᓵᑕᐃᓂᓕᓵᐊ; ᐅᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ ᑖᓵᐅᐃᓂ ᐃᔪᓵᑕᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᑳᒐᒃᓇ

3 ᓂᒃᑦ ᒧᔪᒐᓇᒪᑭᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑳᑳᔪᓕᓯᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᑖᓵᐅᑖᑖᓵᐊᓵᐊᒃ: ᐅ ᑎᐹᔪᑯᓂᑯᓯᐃᓂᓵᐊᒋ ᑳᔭᒃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᓵᐹᔪᑕᐃᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᓂᔪᓵᐊᓇᒋᐃᑯᓯᐃᓂᓵᐊᒋ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᓂᐹᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃᓇ

4 ᓵᐅᔪ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑳ ᒣᓇᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒃᒐᓕ, ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐃᒃᑯᒐᒃᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓂᒋᓵᐅ-

ᐱᓈᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᒃᑲᐱᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑎᒡᑲᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑎᑦᑐᓈᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ;

5 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓈᑭᑖᑦ ᑲᒃᒃᒃ ᐊᒡᑭᓕᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦ ᓄᐊᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᓈᓗᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᑲᒃᒃᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑭᐸᓕᑖᑦ ᓕᒡᑭᐯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒡᑭᓕᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᓕᑭ;

6 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑯᐅᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᓴᑦᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑯᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᐊᓈᑭᑦᒪ ᑭᑭ ᑫᑦᐱᐊᑦᐅᐸᐃᑲᐅᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒡᑭᓄᐊᐸᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒃᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭ;

7 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑲᑭᐅᒃ ᑲ ᑲᒃᒃᑭᑎᓕᑭ ᓇᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᓴᑐᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓯᐃ ᐃᑦᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᓕᑭ:

8 (ᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᒃᒃᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑦᑕᑫᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᑦᐸᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑦᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᒃᑲᐅᓕᑦᒥᐃᑎᓯ ᐅ ᑲᒃᒃᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃ ᐊᒐᓂᒃ ᑦᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᐃᓂᓂᑦᐊ ᐅᑭ:)

9 ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒃ ᑭᒡᑫᓕᑦᒪ ᑫ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᑲᑦᑫᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓈᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑲᒃᒃᑭᑖᑎᓕᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᐃᑯᓯᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᑎᑦᑐᓂᑫᐃ ᑭᑦᑲᓕᑫ:

10 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑦᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑖᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᒃ, ᐃᓂᓯᐃ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃᓇ ᓱᑭᑐᐅᑦᐊᒃ, ᑦᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇᓇ

11 ᒫᑲ ᐅᓇᑲᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇ ᑭᑲᒥᑦᐅᐃ ᒪᒥᓴᑐᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓴᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦᐊᓇ

12 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᓇᑐ ᐊᑦᐅᓯᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓴᑦᐊᓈᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃ, ᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᑭᒃ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦᑦ ᓂᓴᑦᐊᓈᑎᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ;

13 ᑲᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓴ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᒃᐅᓕᒃ ᒪᑦᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᑎᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓇᑦᑫᑦᑎᓯᓈᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑲᒃ: ᒪᓯᓈᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᐃᓕᐱᓯᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑎᑯᐃᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐃᑯᑐᒥᑖᑦᑲᒃ;

14 ᐅᒡᑭᓴᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑲᒡᑭᓗᓕᒃ ᐱᓴᑦᑲᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑖᑭᒃ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᒪᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᐅ ᑦᐊᐸᓴᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓕᑭᑲᑦᐸᐃᓕᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᑲ: ᐅᑐᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑐᒡᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᒧᒡᑐᓇᒪᑫᐃ ᐃᓴᑭᑫᐃᓇ; ᑲ ᒪᑲᑭᑖᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓴᑲᒃ:

15 ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᑭᒃ ᑦᑲᒡᑲ ᒥᒡᑲᓇᑦᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᓴᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᓄᒡᐱᓇᑦᑦᒪᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᑦᑦᐃᓂᑦᑦ ᐯᓕᒪ, ᐅᑯᑦᒡ ᐳᒡᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒡᑭᑖᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓴ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᒃᐅᓕᒃ ᒪᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦᑦ:

16 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ: ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᒡ, ᐅ ᐊᒃᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓴ ᐯᑖᑦᑭᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᑦᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒡᑭᑦᑭᐊᐃᑫᑦᐊᓇ

17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᐃᑖᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᑭᒃ, ᑦᐊᒡᑯᑦᐊ ᑲ ᑖᑖᒥᑦᐅᑖᑦᑭ ᐅ ᑭᒡᑎᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑕᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᒡᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᒃᓇ

18 ᑦᐅᑦ ᐃᒡᐱ ᐊᒃᒥᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒡᑐᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃ ᐊᒃᒥᐃᓇ, ᑦᐊᐸᓴᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓴ ᒪᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᐃᒃᓯᓕᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᐃᓂᓯᐃ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑲᑦᐊᒡ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒪᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᐊᓂᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭᓇ

19 ᒥᑦᑲᒡ ᐅ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑫᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑑᒡᑫᒡᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑯᑭᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑫᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑯᑦᓇ

20 ᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᒡᐱᓇ, ᐃᒡᐱ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᐱᓯᐃᓇ ᐊᒡᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑭᒡᑫᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓇᑦᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦᐅᒥᓇᑦᐊ ᑭᒡᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᑦ ᓇᑦᑲᓯᑦᑦᐅ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑦᑯᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᑦᐅ, ᐃᒃᑲᑦᑲᒡ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᒃᐅᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑦᐅ ᒪᓈᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᒃᑦᒪᒃᓇ

21 ᐅᖅ ᐊᓐᑯᓯᑎ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓐᓚᔅᓂᓕᐸᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓕᑦᒧᓐᑯᖅᐸᓐ ᓐᑲᔭᖅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐃᔅᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐃᙵᐱᙵ, ᐃᖅᐱ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑲᑫᖅᓐᑯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒋᒃᓯ

22 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᒪᑲᒃ ᑦᐅ ᐊᖅᐸᐊᑫᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᑎᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓐᐅᓈᑦᒪ ᐅ ᐹᑯᒧᐃᓐ; ᓗᙵᑦ ᓄᖁ ᑯᑯᙵ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᖅᑖᐸᓐᐊᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑎᐱᔅᒧᑦ ᓕᐹᑦᓄᒃᓯ

ᐱᖅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᐅᒪ ᓂᓐ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐊᓐ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᔅᑭᑦᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐹᓗᑭ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᒋᑲᓂᐊᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖅᑭᓯᐊᒃ:

2 ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᓗᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᖅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑭᖅᑭᐊᑦᑲᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᐅᐅᔭᒃ ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᖅᑦᓕᒪ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑎᑫᐅ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᐅᑦ;

3 ᐅᒪ ᓅᙵᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖅᓕᑦᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑦᑯᔅᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑲᒋᒃ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ᐅᑖᐱᓄᑦᑭᖅᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᐱᒧᑖᑦᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓚᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᐊᐊ,

4 ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᓐᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓐᑦᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑯᔅᒃ? ᐅᖅ ᐊᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐹᒋᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐃᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᐸᓐ ᐊᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐅᔅᑖᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

5 ᐅᖅ ᐅᒥᓕᓐ ᐅᒋᑦᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐃ ᑭᖅᓕᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ ᑭᔅᑲ ᐅᖅᑲᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐊᖅᑭ ᐊᑭᑎᐅᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᑲᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᓂᐹᒃ:

6 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᖅᑭ ᐅᑯᖅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᓂᐱ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓕᖅᑭᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑦᓐ:

7 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐊᖅᑭ ᐊᓐᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ, ᐅᐊᑯ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒋᑲᑎᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᖅᑲᓯᑲᑎᑭ, ᑖᑎᒪ ᑎᑖᖅᑯᓂᑫᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑫ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᑦᑦᐅ ᑲ ᒪᒌᑎᓯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᖅᑲᒃᓯ

8 ᒪᑲ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭᖅᓕᑦᒧᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑫᑲᓐ, ᐯᔭᑲᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᒪ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑎᑫᐅ ᑖᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᐅ ᐱᐳᓐᓇ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᐅ ᐱᐳᓐᓇ ᑖᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᔅᑲᐅᓐᓯ

9 ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑎᑫᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓐᑖᖅᑦᐃᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᑦᒪᑫᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᖅᑲᒃ ᓐᑖᖅᑦᐃᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔅᐱᓚᓐᑯᓯᖅᑖᑯᓇᐅᐅ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᐅᓕᖅᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᒥᒋᓚᐅᓕᖅᑦᒥᓕᒋᓯ

10 ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑎᑫᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑖᐸᓕᓕᐅ ᑖᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᔅ ᐅ ᑎᐱᖅᑲᓕᒃ; ᐅᑯᖅᐱ ᑭᔅᑲ ᑫ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑖᖅᑲᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑯᑎᑭ ᑲᑦ ᑎᑭᑐᐊ ᐅ ᐃᖅᐱᒋ ᑭᔅᑐᒃ; ᐊᖅᑭ ᓗᙵᑦ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᑐᖅᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ ᑲᑦ ᑖᑲᖅᑭᑐᐊᓐ

11 ᐅ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑦᑭ, ᑫᑯ ᑐᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᖅᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓯᐸᑯᐸᓐ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔅᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᖅᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ,

12 ᐅ ᐊᔅᐊᑦᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᑭᔅᐸᓕᑦᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯᖅᐱ ᑭᔅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᖅᑲᓯᑲᑎᑭ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑦᓇ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑯᑎᑭ ᑲᑦ ᑎᑭᑎᐊ ᑫ ᐃᖅᐱᒋ ᑭᔅᑎᒃᓯ

13 ᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᓇᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᑦᒪᑫᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᐊᑦᐸᑎᓇᓐ ᐅᖅᑭ ᑭᔅᑲ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐊᖅᑭ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᓐᑲᔭᖅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓐᓯ

14 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᓄᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔅᐊᑦᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ, ᑭᓯᔭᐃᓯᒃ ᑲᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᖅᑲᑖᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᓯᔭᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐃᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᔭᒃ:

15 ᓗᙵᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᓚᒃ ᐅ ᔅᐱᓚᓐᐅᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᑎᑫᒥᓇᐅ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓐᐅᐃᓂᐊᒃ;

ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᓐᓂᓇᒥ ᐸᓐ, ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑲᑫᑦᑐᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑖᒃ:

16 ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑲᑭ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑦᑐᒋᑲᒐᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᒋᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓗᒋᑲᐸᐃᒋᒃ ᑲ ᓱᐊᑭᓇᑭᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᑯᑦᑕᑭᔭ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᐅ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᔅᓇ

17 ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᓂᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ, ᔭᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᑲᐃᔭᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓗᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᔭᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑲᑦᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

18 ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒃ ᔅᑦᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑦᐅᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔅ ᐅᓇ ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑲᓂᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓇ ᐅᒥᓇ

ᓃᔅᑦᒪ ᐅ ᒫᒪᑦᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᒐᓇᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᓃᒥᑦᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᓂᒥᑭᔅᑯᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓇᒪᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ;

2 (ᑦᐅᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᑲᓂᑦᐊᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑐᓇᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐹᑐᑐᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓕᑎᓇᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᑕᑫᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓕᑲᐃᔭᒃ;)

3 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ, ᑭᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐸᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑐᒥᑦᐅᐃᓂᓇᒃ; ᑖᑦᐯ ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᓇᓇ ᐅᑐᒥᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯᓇ

4 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᔅᑲᔅᑭᓗᔅᑲᑯᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦᓇ

5 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᑫᐃᓇ ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᑖᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑦᐊᔅᐅᐃᓂᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᑦᓇ

6 ᑮᒥᐱᓇ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᓇᓇᑦ ᐅᑐᒥᑦᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐱᒧᑖᑦᒪᒃ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᓇᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑐᐅᓇᓇᑦ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓇ:

7 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒥᐱᓇ ᐱᒧᑖᑦᒪᒃ ᑦᐊᔅᐅᐃᓇ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑦᐊᔅᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑐᒥᒥᑐᓇᓇᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᐃᑯᑦᐊᓇᓇᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

8 ᑮᒥᐱᓇ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᑦᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᓇᑦ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᔅᔅᐃᑎᓯᓇᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓇᓇᑦᓇ

9 ᑮᒥᐱᓇ ᑦᐃᑦᒪᑦᑫ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᒧᑦᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊ, ᑦᐃᓕ ᑖᑦᐯᑦᐃᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑎᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐅᐯᓕᑦᒪᑖᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᒧᑦᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᔅᑭᐃᑦᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

10 ᑮᓐᐱᓇ ᐃᑦᐅᔭᑦᑫ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᐅᓇᓇᑦ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᐊᓇᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᑦᐊᓇᓇᑦᓇ

ᓂᕐᓚᒃ ᑲᓐ 2.

ᐱᔾᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᓂᑉ ᐊᐱᔾᑦᐊᔪᒥᔪᒥᔭᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᕿᔅᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐅᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᔭᑦᒥᒃᓵ ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒋᔭᑦᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᐅᓇᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᔭᒥᐁᔾᑦᒪᕿᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐅᐊ, ᑭᔾᔾ ᐅᑦᑲᔭᔾᑭᑦᑎᓱᑦ :

2 ᐅᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᕿᔾᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᔭᑦᒧᐅᓇᐅᓇᐊ ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᕐᑦ ᑭᓚᓈᓇᑦ ᐱᑯ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓱᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋᔭᑦᒧᐃᓂᐅᐊᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒋᒃᓵ

3 ᐁᐅᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔾᕿᓚᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔾᕿᓚᒪᒃ, ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᑲᓇᐅᓚᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᕿᔾᕿᐃᓇᓇ

4 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᔾᕿᓚᒪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓚᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕿᔾᕿᐃᓂᓚᐅ, ᑭᓛᔾᑭᔾᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᓚᑦᓇ

5 ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᕿᓇᐅᓚᑦᒪᕿ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓚᑦ, ᐃᓚ ᑖᐅ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐅᐁᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐅᓂᐃᐃᑲᒐᓚᑦ : ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᔾᕿᓚᒐᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᐊᔾᑦᓇᓇ

6 ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒧᒐᐸᓇ, ᐅᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒧᒐᓚᒋᓇ

7 ᓂᒋᓴᓂᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲᕿᔾᕿᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐅᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᔭᑦ ᑲᕿᔾᕿᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᓚᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔪᒃ ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᔭᑦ ᑲᕿᔾᕿᐃᓇ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᓃᕐᓚᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑦᒥᒃᓵ

8 ᒥᓇ, ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲᕿᔾᕿᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐅᑦ : ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑖᐁᒪᑲᓂᓚᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯᑦ ᓗᕐᑦ ᑭᓚᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯᔪᒃ : ᐅᔾ ᐅᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓇ ᒪᔭᐃᐸᓚᑦ, ᓗᕐᑦ ᑖᐁ ᐅᐊᔾᔭᓱᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒐᑲᓱᕿᑦᓵ

9 ᐊᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᓇ ᐅᐊᔾᔭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᐸᑲᑖᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᒋᓴᓇ, ᐅᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐱᓚᑦ ᐊᓄᒃᓵ

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓴᓇ ᐅᐊᔾᔭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯ ᕿᑲᓚᑦᑭ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓱᔪᒃᓵ

11 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑖᑦ ᐃᒋᓴᓇ ᐅᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᐱᒧᒐᑦ ᓗᕐᑦ ᐅᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᕐᑦ ᑭᔾᕿᓚᒪᒃ ᑖᓐᒐ ᐅᐅᒐᑦ, ᐅᔾ ᐅᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓂᓚᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐅᐊᔾᑲᑯᓵ

12 ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᔾᑦᐊᔪᔪᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᐅᐁᓚᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᔭᑦᒧᐃᓂᐅᐊᐅᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓵ

13 ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐅᑦ, ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᔾ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔾᕿᓚᒪᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒪᐅᒋ ᓃᕐᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑖᑦᓵ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐅᑦ, ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᐅᒃ, ᐅᔾ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑯᒋᐊᐅᑦ ᒥᒋᑖᑦᓵ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐅᑦ, ᐊᐱᔾᑦᐊᔪᔪᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᔾᕿᓚᒥᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᓵ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐅᑦ, ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᐅᒃ, ᐅᔾ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔾᕿᓚᒪᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒪᐅᒋ ᓃᕐᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑖᑦᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇᐅᑦ, ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓱᔪᒃ, ᓗᕐᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᓗᕐᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑯᒋᐁᒃ ᒥᒋᑖᑦᓵ

15 ᐁᑲᐅᓚᓇ ᓵᑭᑖᒃ ᐊᔾᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᓗᕐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᔅᑲᓇ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᓇ ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᐊᐅᓇ ᓱᐊᑭᑖᐅᕿ ᐊᔾᑭᓚᑦ, ᐅᑦᐃᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐅᐅᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐱᒋᔾᑲᑯᓚᐅᑦᓵ

16 ᐅᔾ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᐅᓚᑦᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᐃᔭᓱᐃᐃᓇ, ᓗᕐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᐅᓚᑦᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᒥᔾᑭᔪᑦᑲ, ᓗᕐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔾᐅᓚᑦᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᓱᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓚᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓚᑦᓵ

17 ᐊᔾᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐱᐳᓚᑦ, ᓗᕐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᐅᓚᑦᒧᒪᑲᒃ : ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᓚᑦᒧᐃᓂᓚᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐃᑦᑭᓇ

18 ᐊᐱᔾᑦᐊᔪᔪᐅᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ : ᑖᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᑦᒥᒃ ᓇᔾᐸᒃ ᐅ

ᑭᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᑲ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᑕ ᓇᔅᑖᑦ ᐅᑕᑦ; ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᒪᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭᓐ

19 ᑭᓕᓇᓇᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐃᑎᑦᐊᑲᓂᓇᑦ: ᐅᔅ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐅᐃᑎᑦᐊᑲᓂᔅᑦ, ᑫᔅᑉᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑎᐃᑯᑖᓇᑦᐊᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᑦ ᐅᑳ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐃᑎᑦᐊᑲᓂᔅᑦᓇ

20 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑐᒥᓂᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦᓇ

21 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃᑦ ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐅᑕᒃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓐᓇ

22 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑳ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᔅᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐊᑦᓗᑕᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᐅᑎᐃᓕᒋ ? ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑳᓇ ᓇᔅᑖᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᑦᓗᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᓗᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊᓇ

23 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᐊᑦᓗᑕᑦᐊᑦᑫ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑦᐊᐃᑕᒫᑫᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊ, ᐊᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᐊᓯᒋᓇ

24 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᒪ ᓃᒃᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒃᑦ ᑭᒃᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᒃᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᐅᑕᒃᑦ ᑫᔅᑉᑦ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑯᓇᑫᑦᑫ, ᑫᔅᑉᑦ ᓗᒃᑕᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᓗᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᓇ

25 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓕᑕᒫᑫᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᒫᑕᑦ, ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᓇ

26 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᒥᑖᑦᑳᑦᓇ

27 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑐᒥᓂᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑖᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑐᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑖᑦ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑐᒥᓂᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑯᑦᑫᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐅᒪᑦᑳᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᒪᑦᑳᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕᑦ ᑦᒥᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑯᑦᑫᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑦᐅᑦᓇ

28 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐱᔅᑦᐊᐅᐅᑐᑦ, ᑕᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᐃᑦ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᓄᑯᓯᒐ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᑦᑫᑦ ᒪᒃᑳᐃ ᐊᔅᐅᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐅᑳ ᓗᒃᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᓯᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑕᑯᐅᑫᓇ

29 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃᑦ ᐅ ᓗᑦᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑳ ᑐᑕᑦ ᓗᑦᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦ 3.

1 ᑳᓇᑦᐊᑦᑕᒧᑦ ᑫᑯ ᑐᐃ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑖᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᑎᑲᐃᔅᑦ ! ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑯᔅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᐃᓕ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑯᑦᓇ

2 ᑭᐊᑭᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᓇᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒃᑦᑲ ᓄᑦᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅᑦ ᐊᑦᔅᑦᑲᑦ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓇᓇᑦ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᓄᑯᓯᒐ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᔅᐱᑕᑦᐊᓇᑦ; ᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐊᑦᒫᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓯᑦᓇ

3 ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐊᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᐊᔅᑦᐅᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑦᐊᑭᐃᑎᓯ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓕᒋᓇ

4 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑳ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᑲ ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒻ ᓗᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᓕᓕᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᑯᓂᑳᑎᑲᑦ ᐅᓕᓕᑦᐅᐃᓐᓇ

5 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐊᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊᑦ: ᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑯ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

6 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑕᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑭᑐᑦ: ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒥᑭᑐᑕᒥᑦᑫ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑦᓇ

7 ᐊᐱᑦᑕᐊᔪᔪᑐᒃ, ᐅᑯᔪ ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᑦᑕᐊᔪᔪᒥᑯᑦᐊᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑐᑕᒃ ᑦᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑦᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᓚ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑦᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᓕᒋᓐ

8 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᑭᑐᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᑭᑦ; ᑦᐅᔭ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒻᓐ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔭ, ᑭᑭ ᓂᔪᑦᐊᓇᑭᑦᐊᓕᑭ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊᓐ

9 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒻ: ᑦᐅᔭ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓂᒪ ᐱᑭᒃᑲᑯᓕᑦᐊ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒻ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑦᓐ

10 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔭᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔪᒥᔭ: ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑎᐅᑕᒧᑦᑭ ᑦᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᑭᔭᓇᓐ

11 ᑦᐅᔭ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒥᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᔭᒃᓐ

12 ᓇᒧᐃᓚ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑫᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑭᑦᑖᓕᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᐃᑭᔭᓇᓐ ᑕᓗᑭ ᑦᐅᑭ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ? ᑎᐱᓚᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓛᑕᓂᓕᑭ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐃᑭᔭᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑦᑳᔭᑭᑖᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭᓐ

13 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᒧᒃ, ᓂᑭᔭᓂᑐᒃ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐸᑦᑲᑎᑯᔪᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓐ

14 ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᒐᓇᓇᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔭᖅᑲᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᓴᑭᐊᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐃᑭᔭᓂᑐᑭᒃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᑭᔭᓇ ᓂᐱᐃᓇᒃ ᑕᔪᑭᓐ

15 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐯᑦᑲᑖᑦᑭ ᐃᑭᔭᓇ ᐅᓂᐸᓐᐅᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᒐᓇᑦᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᐸᓐᐅᑦᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐱᑭᒃᑲᑯᑦ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᓐ

16 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᓇᓇᓐ ᐅᑭᑦ: ᑭᓇᓇᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᑖᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐃᑭᔭᓂᑐᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᓐ

17 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑦᐅᓗᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑦᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑭᔭᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓗᓯᓕᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᖃᑦᐊᑐᑦᐊᑦ, ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐱᑭᒃᑲᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ?

18 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᐊᔪᒥᔪᒥᑐᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᐅᓚᓕᓇᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᑦᑕᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᒃᓐ

19 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑳ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑭᔭᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑭᓇᐅᓇᓇᓐ ᑭᐅᐃᓇᒃ ᑭᓇᑦᐊᐸᒥᑕᑯᓐ

20 ᑦᐅᔭ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑭᐅᐃᓇᓐ ᐃᑕᒫᑯᔭᑦᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᔭᒃ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᐅ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓐ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᐅᐃᓇᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᑕᒪᓐ

21 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑭᐅᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑕᒫᑯᔭᑦᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᔭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᐅᑭᓇᐅᔭᑦᑕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓐ

22 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᑦᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑭᔭᑦᑭᐃᓇ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᒥᓗ ᑲᓇᑦᐊᐸᑦᒃ:

23 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑲᑭᔭᑦᑭᑦᐃᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᔪᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔭ ᑭᔭᑦ X, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᔭᒃ ᑖᐱᔭᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓚᓐᐅᑦᑕᒃᓐ

24 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᔭᑦᑭᐃᓂᓕᑦᐊ, ᐱᑭᔭᑲᑦᐅᑦ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐱᑭᒃᑲᑯᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑦᐅᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑕᑭ ᐅ ᐱᑭᒃᑲᑕᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑖᑦᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᒃᓐ

ᐱᔭᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓚ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑯ ᐊᑖᒃ ᑖᑦᐯᑖᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᐊᑖᑦᑲᒃ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᐊᑦᑭ; ᑦᐅᔭ ᒥᑦᑕ ᓇᔪᑦᒃ ᐅᑭᔭᑭᑦᐊᐃᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᑮᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᑦᐊᒃᓐ

2 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖅᓇᒥᒪᓪᑯᓪᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᓪᑲᓐ ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᑕ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲ ᑭᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓇᒋ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᒋᒃᓐ

3 ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᑕ ᐊᒫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲ ᑭᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓇᒋ, ᓇᒪᓪᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᒋᒃ: ᐅᓪᐊᓪᑲᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᓪᑲ ᓇᔅᐸᒃ ᐅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ; ᐊᒧᖅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᑖᓇᓪᐊᓐ

4 ᑭᓇᓪᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᓇᓪᐊᒃ, ᐊᐱᔅᑕᓪᐊᔅᔅᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑯᒋᐊᓪᐊᓪᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ: ᓪᐅᔅ ᐊᓪᐊᓯᒋᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑖᒃ ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦᓇ

5 ᓪᐃᓇᓪᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᒋᓪᐊᒃ; ᐅᓪᐊᑯ ᓪᐅᒋ ᐊᓇᒧᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓇᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᓪᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓇᒃᓇ

6 ᑭᓇᓈᓇᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᓈᓇᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᖅᓇᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᓈᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ ᓇᒪᓪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᓈᒃᓇ ᐅᓪᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖅᓇᒪᒃ ᑖᓪᐯᓪᐃᓂ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᓪᐊᓂᔅᓄᓪᐃ ᐊᒫᒃᓇ

7 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᓪᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᑦᒃ: ᓪᐅᔅ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᓪᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓪᒃ; ᓂᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᑕ ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓪᐃᑭᐃᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭᖅᓇᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊᓇ

8 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᓪᐃᓇ ᑭᖅᓇᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊ; ᓪᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᓪᐃᓂᓪᐃᒃᓇ

9 ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓄᑯᓪᑖᑯᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᓪᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᖅᓪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᓪᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓪᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃᓇ

10 ᐅᓪᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᓪᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᓪᐃᓇ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᒪᑲ ᓪᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᖅᓪᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᖅᑕᒪᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᓪᒧᓪᐃᓂᓇᓪᐊᓇ

11 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᓪᑲᒃ, ᑮᒃᐱᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᒃ, ᑭᓇᓈᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᑖᓇᒃᓇ

12 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᐃᓪᓇᑦᒃ ᐃᒻᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓪᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊᓇ ᑮᒃᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑐᓪᐊᓪᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓇᒃ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᐃᒃ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᐃᑲᒐᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓪᐊᒃᓇ

13 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖅᓇᒐᓈᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᓪᐊᒃ, ᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᓪᑲᓇᒃ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᐊᐸᒐᓈᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒃᑕ ᓂ ᐃᒐᓈᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᖅᓪᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓪᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᓇᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᓇᒃᓇ

15 ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᓪᑭ ᑭᖅᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓇᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊ ᐯᒋᔅᑲᑯ, ᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᓪᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊᓇ

16 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓇᒐᓈᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑖᓪᐯᒐᓈᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᐃᓂᐃᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᐱᒋᔅᑲᓪᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊᓇ

17 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥᑐᓂᓪᐃᐃᑲᒐᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᓪᐃᓂᓪᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᑭᓇᐅᓪᐃᒃ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑭᓪᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ: ᓪᐅᔅ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᓂᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃᓇ

18 ᓇᒪᓪᐃᓇ ᓴᑭᓯᓪᐃᒃ ᐃᑕᓪᑲᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᐃᓂᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᑖᓪᐯ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᓪᐃᒃ ᓪᐊᓇᓪᐃᓪᐅᓪᐃᓇᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᓴᑭᓯᓪᐃᒃ; ᓪᐅᔅ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᒃ ᐊᔭᒪᑲᒃ ᓇᓂᑲᒐᓪᑕᒧᐃᒃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᐊᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᐃᓂᒃᓇ

19 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᓇᒃ ᐃᓪᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᒃᓇ

20 ᑮᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᐅᓪᐅᓪᑭ, ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᐸᓪᑲᑖᑦ ᐃᒋᓱᓇ, ᑭᓛᓪᑭᓪᑭᒃ: ᓪᐅᔅ ᓇᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᒋᓱᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓪᐊᐸᒪᑦ, ᑖᓂ ᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓪᐊᐸᒪᑦ?

21 ᐅᒪ ᑲᓇᓪᓇᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑯᓇᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊ ᐃᒋᓱᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐊᑦᓇ

ᓂᖅᑕᒃ ᒐᓐ 5.

ᐱᓱᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑎᐋᑦᐯᑕᒧᑦᑋ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅ ᐅᑎᐃᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃᑯ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᓐ: ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓴᑭᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᑦᐅᓕᒋ, ᓴᑭᐅᑦ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᑯᓕᒋᓐ

2 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᑕᓕᐅᓈᓇᓐ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐋᑦᒥᓴ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑦᑫᐃᓇᓐ

3 ᑦᐅᓴ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᓱᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑦᑫᐃᓇ: ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐋᓕᒪᓂᓕᑦᐊᓐ

4 ᑦᐅᓴ ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑦᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑦᐅᒪᑲᓐ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᑳ ᓵᑯᒋᑦᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᑭ ᑦᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᐅᑎᓐ

5 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑯᒋᑦᑕ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᑦᐯᑕᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅ ᐋᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ?

6 ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᒃᐅᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᑯᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᑎ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᑯᓕᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐋᒃᑕᒃ, ᐊᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐯᐃᓂᐃᑦᓐ

7 ᑦᐅᓴ ᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᓴ ᑳ ᑎᐋᒃᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᓱᑯᒃ, ᑦᐅᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ, ᐯᓗᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓂᓴᑎᒋᒃ ᐯᓴᑯᑦᐊᒃᓐ

8 ᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦᓇ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂᓴ ᑳ ᑎᐋᒃᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ, ᐊᑲᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂᐱ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᑯ: ᐅᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓂᓴᑎᑭ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐃᓱ ᑎᐋᒃᑕᒧᒪᑲᑦᓇᓐ

9 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑦᐅᑎᓇᒧᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᑫ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐋᑭᒧᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᐊᓱᑦᐅ ᑭᓴᐅᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐋᑭᒧᐃᓐ: ᑦᐅᓴ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑎᐋᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐋᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓴᓇᓐ

10 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑦᐯᓴᓕᒥᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᐊᓴᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑎᐋᑭᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑦᑲᑯᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑦᐯᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃᑦᐊ, ᑭᓛᑦᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐅᑦ: ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑦᐯᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐋᑭᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃᑦᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᓕᒋ ᐅᑯᓱᓴᓇᓐ

11 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑎᐋᑭᒧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑭᓴᑲᑯᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑯᓱᓴᓇᓐ

12 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᓴᑦᐋᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᑦᐊ ᐋᓴᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᐋᓴᐃᒫᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐋᓴᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

13 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᓛᑦᐊᑦ ᑳ ᑦᐯᓴᓕᑦᑕᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᓂᑳᓱᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑦᑫᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐋᓴᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐯᓴᓕᑦᑕᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᓂᑳᓱᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴᓇᓐ

14 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᐃᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᑦᑕᑦᐊᒃ, ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᓴᒃ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑕᒃᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᑖᓇᓐ:

15 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓴᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑦᑖᑦᒃ, ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᑦᑫᓕᑦᐅᓈᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐋᓴᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᑦᑕᒪᑦᐊᒃᓐ

16 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑦᐋᐸᒪᑦᑎ ᐃᑭᓴᓇ ᐅ ᑦᑕᒥᓕᑦᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑕᒧᓕᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᑫᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒥᓕᑦᑭ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑕᒧᓕᒃᓐ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑕᒧᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐋᓴᒥᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪᓐ

17 ᒥᓱᑦᐅ ᐃᓱ ᒪᒫᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ: ᐃᑦᑕᒃᓐ ᒫᑲ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑕᒧᒃᓐ

18 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓈᓇᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒻ ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓴᒥᓂᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒋᑦᑖᓕᒋᓐ

19 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓈᓇᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᔅᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑎᒃ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃᓐ

20 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓈᓇᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᐅ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᒃ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᐊᓈᓇᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᐃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᓐ ᐅᐊᐊ ᐊᐅ ᑖᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓐᓐ

21 ᐊᐱᔅᑦᐊᔅᔅᑦᒃ, ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᒃ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ ᐅᒥᓐᓐ

ᓂᓕ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᐅᓇ ᒐᓐᓯ

1 ᓂᓕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑦᑯᓯᔅᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐅᓛᐸᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᔅᑫᐅ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᐊᔅᓂᔅ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᐱᑯ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑭᒃ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᓕᐅ;

2 ᑖᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᔅᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᔅᒃᓐ

3 ᔅᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᑯᓇᐊᐅ, ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᔅᒃᑐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᐅ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᑖᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐅᐃᓂᒃᓐ

4 ᓈᔅᐱᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐅᐊᑦᐅᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᐅᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᐊᔅᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᒋᒃ ᑖᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐅᐊᑎᑦᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐅᓐ

5 ᐊᓂᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅᑭᒪᔅᑫᐅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑫᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑖᓐ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᓗᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔅᔅᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᔅᒃᓐ

6 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓄᔅᐱᓈᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅᑫᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑲᑫᔅᑫᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐯᑦᒥᒃ ᓃᓗᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑎᔅᒃᓐ

7 ᐅᔅ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑲᑳᔅᓕᓯᔅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑎᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᔅᑰᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐯᒋ ᑦᑯᔅᓂᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᓯᒃᓐ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑲᑳᔅᓕᓯᐃᑦᐅᔅ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓇᔅᐹᑦ ᐅᓐ

8 ᑲᓇᑦᐊᐸᒥᑎᓯᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᑦᔅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᔅᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᑦᐃᓐᓐ

9 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓂᑦᑕᒧᑦᑫ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑎᔅᑫᑦᑯᑦᑫ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑦᔅᐅᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑫᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ, ᑦᔅᐅᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊᓐ

10 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᑦᑫ ᐊᑦᐅᓇᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑦ ᐅᑐᓕᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓈᐸᑐᐃᓯᑦᓐ

11 ᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓈᐸᑐᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᒋᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

12 ᐅ ᐊᔅᔅᓐ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑦᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐸᒋᑖᔅᓐ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑦᓈᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᐳ: ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᐅᓂᓈᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᔅᒥᐃᐅᔅᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᒪᐃᓂᑦᐊᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᒃᓐ

13 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔅᔅᒥᔅᑲ ᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᑦᐸᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᑦᔅᓂᔅᑫᒻ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᓕᐊᓐ ᐅᒥᓐᓐ

ᓂᔅᑐ ᒫᒪᔅᐃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᕐᐃᓐ ᒪᓐᓯ

---

1 ᓂᓚ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑯᓯᔭᓐ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᔅᐊᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑳᔭᔅ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ ᑖᔅᐅᓂᒃᓯ

2 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑖᓐ, ᐊᔅᐊᓯᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᕐᑲᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑕᔅᐁᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔅᓛᐸᐧᐃᓯᔭᓐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᒪᒋᐅᔭᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᔅᓛᐸᐧᐃᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᒃᓯ

3 ᔅᐁᔅ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓚᔅᐊᐅᓐ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪᔅᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᔭᓐ ᑖᔅᐅᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᐅᔭᓐ ᑖᔅᐅᓂᒃᓯ

4 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᔅᐊᓯᐅ ᓂ ᒥᓚᔅᐊᐅᓐ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᒪᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᐊᔅᒥᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒧᐅᒋᒃ ᑖᔅᐅᓂᒃᓯ

5 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑖᓐ, ᔅᑲᔭᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐅᓐ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᕐᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐧᑕᒪᔅᐊᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐃ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᐧᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᓐᐅᔅᐊᒃ;

6 ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᔅᑦᔅᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᔅᐁᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐊ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᐃᒋᐊᔅᑦᔅᐊ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐱᒋᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐧᐅᓐ :

7 ᔅᐁᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᔅᐊᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᕐᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᕐᓐ-ᕐᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

8 ᐁᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓈᑕᓇᔅᐊᒃ ᐁᑯ ᐧᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒋᐃᔅᐁᒋᒃ ᑖᔅᐅᓂᒃᓯ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᔅᐊᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐊᒃ : ᒪᑲ ᕐᐊᕐᔭᔅ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᕐᓕᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᓈᓐᓯ

10 ᐁᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᔭᐅᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᐧᑦᓕᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᕐᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐧᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐸᔅᑲᓇᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒧᒋᐸᔅᑲᔅᐁᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ : ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒣᓕᐤ ᐁ ᑌᐁᓕᑦᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᕐᒋᔅᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᐤ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᐧᑦᒋ, ᑭᑦᐊᒪᔅᐁᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓈᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᔅᐊᓚᐃᔅᐁᐱᓈᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐊ ᐅᒋᓯ

11 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑖᓐ ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑖ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓛᑦᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᔅᓛᔅᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐧᑐᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᒃ ᐅᒋᐤ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᔅᐊᐸᐧᐤ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᔅᐊᓯ

12 ᑎᒥᓴᔭᔅ ᒥᐧ ᑎᑖᒋᒥᑯ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᔅᐅᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᒋᔅᐊᒃ : ᐁᐁ, ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᒋᒪᓈᓐ ; ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᐤᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑎᑖᒋᒧᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᐁ ᑖᔅᐅᒪᑲᒃᓯ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᓐ ᒥᑦᑦ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᐳ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑎᓐ :

14 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᐤᓐ ᐃᐸᔅᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᐊᔅᒥᑖᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐅᓂᓈᒃ ᕐ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᔭᒃᓯ ᑳᔭᐧᓕᑦᒧᔅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐊᔭᓐᓯ ᑭᐧᐅᒥᓇᔅᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᔅᑲᒃᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑲᔅᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐅᒥᓇᔅᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᒋᒃᓯ

ᐅ ᒫᒪᑦᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᕐᐃᓐ ᒍᑦ

---

1 ᒍᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᕿᓐᑲᓇ ᑭᕐᑦ ᐯ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐧᐃᒋᓴᓇ ᕿᕐᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐧᐅᐅᑦᐃᒪᐧᐃᓕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒫᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᕐᑦ ᐯᑑᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᓇᑑᒫᑲᓂᐧᐃᓕᒋᓯ

2 ᓴᐧᐅᓕᒋᕐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐃ ᐊᑑᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᑑᒥᓕᑦᒧᐧᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᓚᑭᑦᒪᑲᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᒃᓯ

3 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᓈᐧᐱᒃ ᒥᐊᒥᑑᓗᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᓐ ᒫᒪᐃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑖᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᕐᑭᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᓕᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑲᐧᕐ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᐧᐯᐊᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᐯᔭᐧᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᐊᒃᓯ

4 ᐧᐅᐊ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑦᕐᑖᒋᒧᐧᐊᒃ, ᐧᐅᐧᑲᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᒋᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᓂᕐᐧᐊᓇᒋᒥᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᑳ ᒪᒋᐧᑖᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᕐᑭᓇᐧᒪᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐅᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒃᐧᕐᐧᐊᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓗᑦᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐱᐸᔭᑯᓕᒋ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕐᐧᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐧᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᕐᑦ ᐯᒃ

5 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓯᑦᑕᒥᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐯᔭᐧᑲᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᕐᕐᓕᑦᒥᒃ, ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᒋᐸᐸ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐧᐊᓇᒋᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑖᐧᐯᑦᒥᓕᒋᓯ

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓇᒪᓕᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑕᕐᕐᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒥᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᐧᑳᐱᓯᒋᒃ ᑳᑭᕐ ᐱᐧᐊᐱᕐᕐᐊᐱᐊ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᕐᑳᓕᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᑎᑖᕐᑯᓂᑳᓂᐧᐊᕐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᑕᕐᓇᒃᓯ

7 ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᓴᑦᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑯᒪᕐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᐧᐊᕐᑲ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐃᕐ, ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐱᕐᑳᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᓕᒃ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐧᐊᐸᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᑎᐸᒪᒋᑖᒋᒃ ᑳᐧᑳᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑳᑭᕐ ᐃᒃᑯᒐᒃᓯ

8 ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᓯᐃ ᐅᐸᐧᐊᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᔭᓯᓕᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᑭᕐᒐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓇᓯ

9 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒫᑳ ᒪᕐᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᓇᒃᓇᑦ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᐃᐊᕐᒐᒫᑦ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑦᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒃ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ, ᒧᓯᕐ ᐃᔭᐃᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᒐᓕᑦᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑳᒪᑦ, ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ, ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᑭᑦᐊᒫᒃᓯ

10 ᒫᑳ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᐧᑳᓇ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭᕐᕐᓕᑦᑭᒃ: ᒫᑳ ᕐᐧᑳᑦ ᐅᒋᑦᑦ ᑳ ᑭᕐᕐᓕᑦᑭᒃ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᕐᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᕐᐧᑳᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓂᐃᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃᓯ

11 ᑳᐧᑳᑦᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ! ᐧᐅᕐ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᕐᑳᓇᓕᒃ ᕐᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᕐᓄᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐯᓕᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᕐᐧᐊᓇᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᓗᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑯᕐᐊᓇ

12 ᐅᑯ ᒪᓯᓇᓯᐃᓂᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃ ᒪᑯᕐᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᐧᐊᒋᒪᑯᕐᒥᑖᐧᑲᒃ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᓴᑭᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᓯᒋᒃ: ᐧᐊᕐᑯᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᓂᐱᐧᐊᑭ, ᐅ ᐧᐅᐧᐅᑖᕐᑭ; ᒥᕐᑎᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓂᕐᕐᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑳ ᓂᕐᐧᐊᓇᑕᓂᓕᑭ, ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᒋᒃ, ᓂᐧᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᒋᒋᑖᕐᑯᒋᐧᐅᐱᑖᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ;

13 ᐅ ᑯᕐᑖᑎᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑲᕐᑲᓇᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐱᕐᐧᐊᑖᒧᒋᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓇᓂᐅᐃᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ; ᐅᑖᒥᑖᓕᒋᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᓴᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑦᕐᑖᒋᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑲᐧᐃᐃ ᑎᐱᕐᑲᓕᒃ ᑳᑭᕐᓇ

ᑭᔅᕋᓕᑰᑰᕋᐃᓐ 1.

14 ᐃᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ, ᐊᓐ ᓂᑯᔅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔅᕋ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐋᑦᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᔅᐊᐃᕋᐃ ᐊᓕᒧᑦ ᐅᐅ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᑌᑦ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕋᒥ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᒥ ᐁ ᐃᕋᔅᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑦᒥᓐᒥ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪ,

15 ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓈᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓱᑯᑭᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᓕᑭ, ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᕋᐃᓂᓕᔅᐊ ᑲ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃ ᐳᑦᒥᓕᑭ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᔅᐊ ᑲ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᐅᒪᑭᔅᑦᔅᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑲᓄᒥᑯᑦᓯ

16 ᐅᑯ ᐁᔅᐊᔅᑲᓂᑭ ᐅᒥᑦᔅᐁᔅᑲᑦ, ᐅᑦᑦᒥᒥᔅᐁᔅᑲᑦ, ᐁ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᔅᐁ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᓇᑦᔅᐁᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊ; ᐅᐳᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔅᒥᒪᑲᓂᓕᔅᐊ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒧᐃ ᐊᔅᒥᔅᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᒥᔅᓈᐸᒪᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ ᐁ ᐃᕋᓈᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᑭᑦᓯ

17 ᒫᑲ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᑦ, ᑭᔅᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓇ ᓂᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑌᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕋᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯᓯ;

18 ᐁ ᑭ ᔅᐃᑦᒪᑰᑦᑲᑦ ᒥᔅᑲᑦ ᒪᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭᕋᑲᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑰᑭᑦ ᐅᐹᐱᓄᑦᕋᔅᑲᑦ; ᕋ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᔅᐁ ᐅ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᔅᐃ ᒪᑭ ᓇᑦᔅᐁᓕᑦᒧᔅᐃᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊᓇ

19 ᐅᑯ ᐁᔅᐊᔅᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓂᐃᑎᓯᑭᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐳᑦᑎᓯᑭᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔅᐅᔅᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᔅᑲᓇ

20 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓕᔅᐊᑦ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑭᑲᐸᔅᐃᐃᑎᓯᕋᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔅᐊᑭ ᐳᑦᑭ ᑦᔅᐯᕋᓕᑦᒧ-ᔅᐃᓂᔅᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᕋᑦ ᐸᑦᑭ ᐊᒫᑦᑦ,

21 ᑲᓇᔅᐁᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᔅᐁᔅᐃᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᓱᔅᐊᐸᑦᔅᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓱᔅᐁᓕᑭᕋᔅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕋᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯᓯ ᑲᑭᕋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔅᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᕋᓯ

22 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎᒫᕋᓕᒥᑦᑦ, ᐹᐱᐳᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐳᑦᔅᐊᔅᑦ;

23 ᑯᑦᑭᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓴᑭᓯᔅᐃᓂᑦ ᐱᒫᑭᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᐱᑌᔅᑲᑦ; ᐁ ᐸᔅᑲᑦᒥᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᑲ ᔅᐃᓈᑭᑲᓇ ᔅᐃᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᔅᑌᑦᓯ

24 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᑰᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᔅᐁᓕᒥᑰᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᕋᓂᔅᕋᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᑰᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓗᐃᑌᓕᑰᑰᓯᔅᕋᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕋᓈᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑰᑰᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᒪᐃᓂᑦ,

25 ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑲᕋᑦᔅᐁᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑭᐃᔅᐁᒥᓇᑦ, ᕋ ᔅᐃ ᐊᔅᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑰᑰᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔅᐁᓕᑰᑰᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕋᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑭᕋᓇ ᐁᓗᑦ ᑲᑭᕋᓇ ᑲᑦᑭᑰᑦᑦᓇ

ᐅ ᑭᔅᕋᓕᑰᑰᕋᔅᐃᓇ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᒪᓇᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 1.

1 ᐅ ᑭᔅᕋᓕᑰᑰᕋᐃᓐ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯᓯ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᔅᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᔅᐊᐸᑎᓈᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᕋᓈᑲᓂᒪ ᕋᔅᑲᓇ ᐃᐸᔅ ᕋ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑭ; ᑭ ᐃᕋᑎᔅᐊᒪᔅᐁᓕ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᔅᐁᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᕋᓈᑲᓂᒪ ᒪᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᑲᓕᒪ ᐅᑭ;

2 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐳᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᔅᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᕋᔅᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᔅᐊᐸᑦᑦ

3 ᓱᔅᐁᓕᑰᑰᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔅᒥᑰᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑌᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ

ᑭᕝᑭ·ᑯᐃᕐᕕᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑲᒐᓕᑭ : ·ᐅᕝᕚ ᐯᓐᓈ·ᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃᓯ

4 ᒐᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪ·ᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ·ᓴᕝ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋ·ᐊ ᐅᔭᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ : ᔭ·ᐅᓕᒋᕐᕕᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃ ᐋᔭᓇ·ᐊᑭ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᕐ ᑕᑯᔭᒃ ; ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ·ᓴᕝ ᐊᒐ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᒍᒃᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ;

5 ᓗᒍᑦ ᒋᕝᕚ ᐯ ᐅᒋ, ᒃ ·ᒃᔭᕝᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᐹᒋᒧ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᓃᒍᑦᒧᓴᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒃᑕᑦ·ᐋᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕝᑭᒃᓐ ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᕝᑖᐸ·ᐊᓕᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑕᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ,

6 ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᔭᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᒃ ᐅᑎᒍᒃᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ ; ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐋᔭᑭ ᑭᕝᑐᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥ·ᐅᐃᓂᓕᑭ ᒃᑭᕐᑯ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃᑭᕐᑯᓐ ᐅᒥᒃᓐ

7 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᑭ ·ᐊᕝᑯᒃ ; ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃᑦ ·ᐋᐸᒥᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒥᕝᑭᕐᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᑕᒃᒥᑯᑦ : ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒃ ᑕᑐᕝᒃᓗᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒪᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓐ ᐅᑯ ᕐ ᐃᑭᒃᓐ ᐅᒥᒃᓐ

8 ᓂᓇ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐋᓐᓇ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᒥᒃ, ᓃᒍᑦᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒪᒋᒃ, ᐃ·ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑭ, ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᕐ ᑕᑯᔭᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᑦᓐ

9 ᓂᓇ ᒐᓐ, ᒃ ᐃᑭᔭᓂᐃᔭᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐃᕝ·ᐋᒃᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᔭᐱᓇ·ᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒋᕝᕚ ᐯ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐ ᒥᓂᕝᑎᑯᒃ ᐸᑦᒪᕝ ᒃ ᐃᔭᓂᒃᑲᒐᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᒋᕝᕚ ᐯ ᐅᒋᓐ

10 ᐊᒐᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒃᒥᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᓂᕝᐱᕝᒃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᕝᑯᒃ ᐳᑖᒋᒃᓐ,

11 ᐅ ᐃ·ᒐᒪᒃᑲᒃ, ᓂᓇ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐋᓐᓇ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᒥᒃ, ᓃᒍᑦᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒪᒋᒃ: ᓗᒍᑦ, ᕐ·ᒃᓐ ᒃ ·ᐋᐸᑦᒪᓐ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᐃᔭᑎᔭᐊᒪᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ·ᓴᕝ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᔭᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ; ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᕕᕝᓯᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᕝᒪᕝᓇᐃᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐸᕝᒃᒪᓯᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᔭᑖᕝᐃᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓴᕝᑎᓯᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᕕᓕᒐᓐᕕᔭᐃᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓗᐅᑦᓯᔭᐃᒃᓐ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᕝᑭᒃᑲᐸᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᕝᑭᒃᑲᐸᐃᔭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒐᓐ ᓂ·ᓴᕝ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓕᓕᐋᓇᐃᔭ ·ᐋᕝᒐᓇᒪᒃᓇᑎ·ᒃ ;

13 ᒥ·ᕝᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ·ᓴᕝ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓕᓕᐋᓇᐃᔭ ·ᐋᕝᒐᓇᒪᒃᓇᑎ·ᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᑖᐱᕝᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᓇᑖᒋᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕝᕝᕚᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐸ·ᒃᒐᐅᑦ ᐅ ·ᐋᕝᑭᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓕᓕᐋᓇᐃᔭ ᐸ·ᒃᒐᐅᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

14 ᐅᕝᑎ·ᒃᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᕝᑎ·ᒃᓂᐱ·ᐅᔭ ᑭ ·ᐋᑖᓕᒃ ᑖᐱᕝᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᕝᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᐱ·ᐅᔭ, ᐅ ·ᐋᑖᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑰᓇ : ᐅᕝᑭᕐᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑖᐱᕝᑯᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓇᒐᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᒐᒃ ;

15 ᐅᓯᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑖᐱᕝᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓈᕝᒃ ᐅᓴ·ᐋᐱᐃᔭ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᕝ·ᒃᓯᒃᑲᒐᓕᑭ ᑎᒃᐱᕝᑭᓯᒃᑲᓂᒃ ; ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑖᐱᕝᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᒪᒃᑭ ᒥᕝᑦ ᓂᐱᔭᓐ

16 ᑭ ᐋᔭ·ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᕝᑭᒃ ᓂ·ᓴᕝ ᐊᒐ·ᒃ : ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐃ ᒃᑖᒃ ᕐᒪᒃᑲᓂᓕᒃ : ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐃᕐᕚᑯ·ᕐᒃ ᑖᐱᕝᑯᒃ ᐱᓯᒪ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲ·ᐋᓯᕐᑦᓐ

17 ᐃᕝᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ ᑖᐱᕝᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᔭᒃᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᕝ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓴᒥᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᕐᑦ, ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᑯᕝᑖᒋ : ᓂᓇ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᓂᒃᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒪᒋᒃ :

18 ᓂᓇ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃᓐ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᔭᒃᓐ ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᓈᕝᐱᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒃᓐ, ᐅᕝᑭᓐ ; ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᕐᑯ ᐃᒃᑯᒐᒃᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᒃᓐ ᐃᑯᑦᐃᒃᑲᓇᓐ

19 ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑦᒪᓐ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᑭ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒃᒃ ᕐ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᑭ ;

20 ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᒪᒪᕝᒃᑲᒐᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ·ᓴᕝ ᐊᒐ·ᒃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᕝᑭᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ

ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑯᑦᑭᕐᕋᓐ 1, 2.

ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᕐ ᐅᓴᕋᓗᓕᐊᓈᐱᕐ ᓱᑦᑐᓇᒪᒃᑲᓈᑎᒃᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᓴᕐ ᐊᒐᒃᑲ ᐅᓐᐊᒃᑲᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᓴᕐ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᕐ ᒪᒪᕋᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃᐊ : ᓄᖕᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᕐ ᓱᑦᑐᓇᒪᒃᑲᓈᑎᒃᑲ ᐅᓐᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᕐ ᒪᒪᕋᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃᐊᒃᓐ

ᐱᕐᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃᓐ 2.

1 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᕋᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃᐊ ᐅᕕᕐᓯᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓐ ; ᐅᐅ ᕿᒃᑲᓇ ᐃᒃᑐᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒋᒥᕋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᕐ ᐊᒐᒃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᕐᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᐱᒧᑐᑦ ᒥᒃᕿᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᕐ ᐅᓴᕋᓗᓕᐊᓈᐱᕐ ᓱᑦᑐᓇᒪᒃᑲᓈᑎᒃᑲ ;

2 ᓂ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᕋᐃᓇ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭ ᕐᐱᓕᐅᓯᐃᓐ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᕐᐅᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒋᒃᑕᒋᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᕐᕿᐊᒃᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᕐᑕᓕᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑐᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒃᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑑᐃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᕐᑲᒃᐊᒃᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓛᕐᑭᕐᑭᒋᒃ :

3 ᑭ ᑭ ᕐᐅᓕᑐᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭ ᕐᐱᓕᒃᐅᓯᓐ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑑᕐᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑐᕐᓐᓂ

4 ᐅᓕᒃᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓐ ᕿᒃᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᕐᒥᑦᑕ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᓐ ᑭ ᓃᖕᑕᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᒃᐅᐃᓐᓂ

5 ᐅᒃᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᕐᑭᓯ, ᑖᓐᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᔭᓐ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᒥᒋᓕᒃᐅᐸᓕᑕ, ᐳᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᖕᑕᒃ ᐊᑑᕐᕋᐃᓇ ; ᑭᖕᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓈᑎᑎᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑐᓐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑦᑐᓇᒪᒃᑲᓈᑎᒃ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᖕᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᒥᒋᓕᒃᐅᐸᓕᑕᒪᓐᓐ

6 ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᐸᒃᑲᑕᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᕐᕋᐃᓂᐊᒃᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑯᑖᓇᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲ ᐸᒃᑲᑕᒪᓐᓐ

7 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑖᐊᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᒪ ᐊᒃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒪᒪᕋᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃᐊ ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓱᑯᒋᐃᒃᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓇᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᕐᑎᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑐᑖᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐸᕐᕋᓯᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓐ

8 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᕋᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃᐊ ᒪᕐᓇᐃᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓐ ; ᐅᐅ ᕿᒃᑲᓇ ᐃᒃᑐᓐ ᐊᓇ ᓃᖕᑕᒃ ᓄᖕᑕ ᒪᒋᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ;

9 ᓂ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᕋᐃᓇ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓐ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓄᓯᐃᓐ, (ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᕐᑭᓯᓐ,) ᓂ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑖᕐᑕᒧᐃᓂᐊᒃᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ ᒨᐃᓈᓐ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑐᒋᒃ ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒃᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑑᐃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᓴᑦᑕᓇ

10 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑯᕐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᒃᑲᓇ ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᑲᒃᑲᑦᑭᑖᔭᓐ : ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐅᐱᓂᑯᒃᐊᒃᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᕐᕿᐃᑲᐃᐸᒃ ; ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓇᒃᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᑦᑐ ᑭᕐᑲᒃᐊ : ᒃᑲᔭᕐᑭᑎ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᑯ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᐊᕐᑐᑎᓐᓐ

11 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑖᐊᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᒪ ᐊᒃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒪᒪᕋᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃᐊ ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓱᑯᒋᐃᒃᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑯᐃᑯ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃᐅ ᓂᓕ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃᐅᓐ

12 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᓄᖕᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᕋᐊᔭᒥᐊᒃᐊ ᐸᒃᑲᒪᓯᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓐ ; ᐅᐅ ᕿᒃᑲᓇ ᐃᒃᑐᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐃ ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᕐᒪᑲᓂᓕᓐ ;

13 ᓂ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᕋᐃᓇ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑭᔭᓐ, ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒃᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᓴᑦᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ : ᑭ ᒪᖕᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓄᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᒃᓄᑐᓐ ᓂ ᑖᕐᐯᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᕐᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ ᐃᕐᐱ ᐊᓐᑎᑦᑦ ᑲ ᒃᑲᔭᕐᑭᑎᑦ ᓂ ᒪᕐᑦᕕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᓴᑖᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ

14 ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᕿᒃᑲᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᕐᒥᑖᓐ, ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒃᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒃᐅᒃᑕᒃᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐅᓕᒪ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᒃᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐ ᐅᐱᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓯᕐᓂᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᐊᕐᕐᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᕐᓇᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᒃᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᒃᓇᒪᒥᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ, ᓄᖕᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᕐᑲᒋ ᐃᓯᕐᕿᓕᒋᓐ

ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑯᑦᑕᑐᐃᓐ 2, 3.

15 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔭᑦᑯᑦᑐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᑎᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑯᓚᑦᒐᓈ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑐᓂᓕᑦᐊ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᒪᓐᓂ

16 ᒥᒋᓚᑦᑎᕋᓕᑦᑕ ; ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑎᑲ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑎᓐ, ᑎᑯ ᒪᑲ ᕐ ᓄᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᑎ ᑯᐸᒋᑦᑕᒃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕐᒪᑲᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃᓐ

17 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑕᑯᑲᑦ ᑎᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦᐊ ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓚᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᑦ ᑲ ᑲᒋᑲᑎᓕᒃ ᒪᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓚᑦ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑯᑦᑕᓯᓂᔭ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᓯᓂᒃ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᑎ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᒃ, ᑎᑲ ᐊᑦᑎᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᓐ

18 ᐊᓇ ᑎᓐᒐᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦᐊ ᓇᔭᒌᕐᐃᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦ : ᐅᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐃᑦᑎᓕᑦᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᕐᔭ, ᐊᓇ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᑎ ᑦᐊᓚᑎᒃ ᐃᖅᑯᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓇᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᕐᑭᕐᑲ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅᓯᑕ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓚᕐᑐᒃ ᐅᑦᔭᕐᑯᐱᕐᓐ ;

19 ᓂ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᑐᐃᓇ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᑦᑎᐃᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐸᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑖᑦᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᕐᐱᓚᑦᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᑐᐃᓇ ; ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᑯᓯᑎ ᑎ ᑭᕐᑕᑭᑖᑦᑲᑭ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓅᖅᑕᒃᓐ

20 ᑎᓕᑦᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑦ ᑯᔭᓐ ᑯᑎᑦ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᑕᒥᑖᓐ, ᑎ ᐃᓕᓇᑦᑯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᕐᕐᑭᒃ ᕐᓯᐸᓐ, ᐅᑭᕐᑭᑦᑯᐃᕐᕐᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑎᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᓄᐊᒪᑦᑯᑦ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑯᕋᕐᒪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᑐᓇᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐱᕐᑲᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᕐᓕᒋ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓕᒋ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᐃᒪᒥᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇᓐ

21 ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐃᓇᒪᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓚᑦᑎᕋᓕᑦᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᓚᑦᑎᕋᓕᑦᑕᒃᓐ

22 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᐯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᑦᑎᐱᓇᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑎᑲ ᒥᒋᓚᑦᑎᕋᓕᑦᑕᑦᑲᑦᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᕐᑐᐃᓂᑦᑯᑦᐊᓐ

23 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑯᕐᒥᕐᓂ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ; ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᓂᓚ ᑎ ᑯᐃᔭᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᒋᑦᑕ ᐱᒋᓚᑦᐊ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᑎᐊ : ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓇᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᑎ ᐃᑦᕐᕋᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐊᔭᑑᕐᑐᕋᒃᓐ

24 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓈᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᔭᒌᕐᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑎᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒋᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᒃ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑐᓂᓕᒃ, ᑎᑲ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᓴᑦᓇ ᐅ ᑎᒥᐊᒥᓕᑦᐊ, ᑎ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑦᑕᑭᒃ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓇᔭᒋᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᐃᒪᑎᓈᑦᐊᒃ :

25 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐊᔭᕋᒃ, ᒪᖅᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒧᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᕐ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᓈᒃᓐ

26 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐃᕐᑲᔭᒃ ᐃᕐᑯ ᕐ ᑲᓇᑦᑎᓕᑦᑕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓚᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᑎ ᑲ ᑕᕐᑲᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ :

27 ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑦᐊᐱᕐᑯᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ ; ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᑦᐊᒋᑲᓇ ᐊᕐᖅᑭᐅᓇᑲᓂᕐᑭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᓯᐸᓕᐊᑦᐊᒃ : ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᓄᑖᐃᓐ

28 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓚᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐊᐸᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᕐᓐ

29 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑕᑯᑲᑦ, ᑎᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦᐊᓐ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃᓐ 3.

1 ᐊᓇ ᑎᓐᒐᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦᐊ ᓵᕐᑎᓯᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦ ; ᐅᐅ ᕐᑲᓇ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑯᔭᐃᒪᑦ ᒥᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᑦᓵᕐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᑯᒪ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᓵᕐ ᐊᒐᑦᑲ : ᓂ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᑐᐃᓇ, ᑎ ᑯᔭᔭᓐ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑦᑕᓯᐃᓐ ᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑎ ᓂᐱᔭᓐᓐ

2 ᐊᕐᑦᑯᐱ, ᑯᓐᒋᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᖅᑯᐸᓕᑭ, ᑯᖅ ᕐᑲᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᑭ : ᑦᑎᕐ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᕐᕐᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᑐᐃᓇ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑎ ᑦᑲᔭᕐᑦᑲᑭ ᑎᑎᖅᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

3 ᑭᕐᑭᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᑎᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ, ᒪᖅᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᒋᓚᑦ-

·ᐅᔪᓕᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᙵᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐊᔭ·ᑯᐱᔭᓗ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑎᓐ ᑦᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᕐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᒐᓐ ᑫᑯ ᑎᑦᑕᓗᒃᑯᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᐱ ᕿ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑦᑕᓐᓯ

4 ᑭᑦ ᑯᔭᓐ ᑯᑎᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓇ ᐊᐳᒋᒃ ᓴᕐᑎᓯᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐱᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓛᒋᒃᑯᓂ ·ᑯ·ᐊ: ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᒋᐱᒧᒐᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ·ᑯᐱᐅᒋᒃ; ·ᐅᕐ ᐅᐸᕐᓇᓕᑦᑕᓯᓯ·ᐊᒃᓐ

5 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᔅᑯᒋᐃ·ᐅᑦ, ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑳᓇ ᕿ ·ᑯᐱᐅᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᑳᓯᐊ·ᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᓄᑦᑕᐃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒪᓕᒪᓐ

6 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒪ ᐊᒃᑳᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᔭᒥᑯᐊᓐᓓ

7 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒪᓕ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᔭᒥᑯᐊᓐᓓ ᐱᓕᒐᓐᐱᔭᐃᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᒃ; ᐅᐅ ᕿᑳᓇ ᐃᑐᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᓗᒋᓯᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑦᐯᐃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᐱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑯᑦᐃᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑦᐸᒋᒐᓇᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑳ ᑭᐸᐊᒃ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭᐸᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑳ ᑦᐸᒋᒐᓇᒃ:

8 ᓂ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᒐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᑐᐃᓇ: ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑳᓂᕐᑦᒪᑎᓐ ᐅ ᑯᐸᑯᕐᒐᒃ ᐃᒃᑳᒐᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑳᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪᒃ: ·ᐅᕐ ᑯᐱᔭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔭᓐ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑳᓇᐅᓕᒐᓐ ᓂᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᑦᓗᒐᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓐᓓ

9 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᔅᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᑦᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᔭᑦᓇ, ᓂ ᒍᐃᓈᓐ ᑳ ᐃᑦᒐᒋᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐅᐃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᑭᓛᕐᑭᒋᒃ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑳ ᐅᑦᑦᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᕐᑦᑭᕐᒋᒃ ᑭᓯᑎᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑭᓐᓓ

10 ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᓂ ᕐᐱᓕᑦᐅᓯᐃᓂ ᑯᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᓂᓕ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᕐᐱ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᕐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕐᑭᐃᐅᐅᐃᓂᐅᑦᑯᒃ, ᕿ ᐯᒋ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑯᕐᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᕐᑭᐃᑯᑦᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᕐᑭᒃ ᑳ ᑕᕐᕿᒋᒃᓐ

11 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑕᑯᕐᓂᓐ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑯᔭᔭᓐ ᒪᒃᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑯᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᒋᒋ ᐅᑐᓇᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᕐᑦᑐᑎᓂᓕᒃᓐ

12 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᔅᑯᒋᐃ·ᐅᑦ, ᓯᑦᑦᑯᐃᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑳ ᐃᔅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑯᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᕐᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᓕᐃᒃ: ᓂ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒃ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒃᑭ ᑭᕐᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑦᔅᐸᓕᑦᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒃ: ᓂ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒃᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓐᓓ

13 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒪ ᐊᒃᑳᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᔭᒥᐊᓐᓓ

14 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒪᓕ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᔭᒥᐊᓐᓓ ᓗᐅᑦᓯᔭᐃᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᒃ; ᐅᐅ ᕿᑳᓇ ᐃᑐᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒥᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᔭᕐᑭᑎᑦ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑦᐯᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᒧ, ᐊᓇ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐅᔅᒋᕐᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒃ;

15 ᓂ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᒐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᑐᐃᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑦᑭᓯᔭᓐ ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᔭᓐ; ᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᑦᑭᓯᔭᓐ ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᓯᓯᔭᓐᓐ

16 ᐅᑯᔅ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓕᔭᒥᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑦᑭᓯᔭᓐ ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑯᒧᑐᑦᑎᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓐ

17 ·ᐅᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓐ, ᓂ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑦᐅᓗᑎᓯᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᕿᑳᓐ ᓂ ᒪᓗᓯᓐ; ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓇᓕᒐᓐ ᐅ ᑳᑳᑦᑭᓯᔭᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓈᑯᓯᔭᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ·ᑯᐱᔭᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒧᕐᒃᑐᔭᓐ:

18 ᑭ ᔅᑭᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᔭᓐ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᑦᐊᓈᐱᔭᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᒐᒃ ᑳ ᑳᕐᑭᑦᑦᓂᐊᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᔭᓐ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᒋᑲᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑦᑳ ᑭ ᓇᓗᐅᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒧᕐᒃᑐᔭᓐ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥᓇᒪᓐ ᑭᕐᑭᔅᑳ ᒥᕐᑭᔅᑯᐅᒥᓂᑳᓐ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐱᔭᓐᓐ

19 ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᑯ ᑮ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐊᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ ᐸᐸᕐᑦᐊᑦᐊᒃ: ᒪᒃᑲᐅᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᒋᓇᐅᔭᓕᑦᑕᓐ

ᑭᔅᓇᓕᑯᑦᑭᐃᓐ 3, 4.

20 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᐃᙱᒃᑲᒐᒥᒃ ᓂ ᐹᐸᑦᑯᐃᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ: ᑭᙱᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐯᑦᑭ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᐹᔅᑭᒐᓇᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᔾᒃᑲᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑭᒥᒥᓯᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓇ ᓗᙱᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑭᒥᒥᓯᒥᒃᓯ

21 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓵᑯᑭᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓂᓇ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓵᑯᑭᐃᑦᐅᔾᔅᓐ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒪᒃ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃᓯ

22 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅᑖᑦᐊᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᒃᑦ ᐯᑦᒪ ᐊᒫᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔾᒥᐊᑦᐊᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 4.

1 ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᓐ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᐃᙱᒃᑲᒐᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑭᒐᓂᒃᑲᒐᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ: ᓃᙱᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᒃᑲᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐳᑖᑭᒃᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐃᑯᔾᓐ, ᒃ ᐃᑦᒐᒪᒃᑲᒃ, ᐯᑭ ᓴᒃᑭᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᑎᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒃᑲᓇ ᐹᑎᒪ ᓇ ᐃᑭᑭᓯ

2 ᐧᑖᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐ: ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔅᑖᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐯᔾᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃᓯ

3 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒫᔅᐸᔅ ᓗᙱᑦ ᓴᔅᑖᓐ ᐊᓯᓂᔾ: ᐃᑯᐯᔅᒃᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᑲᓐ ᐧᐊᔅᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈᒃᑲᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᔅᑦᐸ ᐊᓯᓂᓯ

4 ᐧᐊᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᑲᓇ ᓂᔅᑦᓇ ᓗᐊᔅᓴᑦ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐯᑦᐱᐃᓇ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑦᐱᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑦᐱᑭᒃ ᓂᔅᑦᓇ ᓗᐊᔅᓴᑦ ᓗᙱᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᐱᐅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᙱᒃᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᒃᑲᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓈᓕᑦᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᔅᑎᑦᓇᓐ

5 ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᐯᐸᓕᑭ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᑲᓇ ᓗᙱᑦ ᓂᑦᔅᔅ ᐃᙱᑯᐃᐃ ᐧᐊᔅᐯᓇᒪᒃᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐸᓯᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᙱᒃᑲᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ,ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᑲᓂᐃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑦᒃ ᒃ ᓂᔅᓴᓯᓕᒥᓐ

6 ᐅᑎᙱᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᑲᓇ ᐧᐊᔅᓂᑖᒃᑲᓂᑦᐃ ᑭᑭᒃᒥ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᔅᒃᒥ: ᐅᑖᑦᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐧᐊᔅᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᑭᒃ ᓃᔅᑖᒥᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅᑖᓇᒃᓯ

7 ᐊᓇ ᓃᙱᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅ ᑭ ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᔅᐱᔅᑦᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᓐ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᔅᔅᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑖᔅᑦᒥᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓇᐅᑦᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᑭᓯᑦᐊᓯ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᓂᑯᑦᑖᔅ ᑭ ᑕᑎᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑕᒃᑲᓇ; ᐱᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᑦᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᓗᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᒃᑲᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑭᒃᓯ, ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ, ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᓯ

9 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᔅᑖᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᓗᙱᑦ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᒃᑭᑭ ᓗᙱᑦ ᒃᑭᑭ;

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᓇ ᓗᐅᔾᔅᑦ ᓗᙱᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᐸᑭᔅᓃᔅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᑦᐊᑭᔅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᒃᑭᑭ ᓗᙱᑦ ᒃᑭᑭ, ᐧᐅᐱᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᔅᑎᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑎᙱᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒐᑭᒃ,

11 ᑭ ᐅᑦᐸᓇᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᐯᓕᑭᑭᔾᔅᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᒃᑲᐃᔾᔅᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭᔅᑖᑭᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᓗᙱᑦ ᒃᙱᑭᐅᐃᓐ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓐ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓇᒃᑲᓇ, ᓗᙱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᒪᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᑲᓇ ᓗᙱᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᒃᑲᐅᑦᐊᓐ

ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑯᑦᑫᐃᓐ 5.

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᐅᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑮᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑦ, ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ ᐁ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑳᒐᑲ ᐱᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔅᐱᔅ·ᑲᓂᒪᑲᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᑯᔅᑭ·ᐊᓱᑳᒐᑲ ᓂ·ᓵᔅ ᐊᑯᔅᑭ·ᐊᓱᑲᓇᑲ ᐅᒋᓵ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓱᑦ ᐁᓐᒐᓐ ᐁ ᐃ·ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑭ·ᑦ·ᐁᑦ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑎᐁᐸᐅᓕᑯᓱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᐟ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸ·ᐋᑦ ᐊᑯᔅᑭ·ᐊᓱᑲᓇ ᑭ

3 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᔅᑮᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᒪᔅᑲᒥᑲ ᐣ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᑦᑲᓵ

4 ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒫᐳᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᑦᑲᓵ

5 ᐯᔭᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓱᒋᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓕᑦᑯᓱᒋᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᒫᐳ : ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᔅᐱᔅᐟ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᒐᒥᑲ ᒍᑦ ᑳ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᐁ ᐅᑦᐱᑭᐃᑦ ᒐᕕᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᓛᑫᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᐟ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸ·ᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ·ᓵᔅ ᐊᑯᔅᑭ·ᐊᓱᑲᓇᓇ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᓐ ᒫᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒫᑲ, ᒥ·ᑫᔭᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᐟ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᑲ, ᒥ·ᑫᔭᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓕᑦᑯᓱᒋᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐟ ᒪᓂᒃᑳᒃ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓂ·ᓵᔅ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐁᒃᑲᓱᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂ·ᓵᔅ ᐁ ᐅᔅᑭᓱᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᓃ·ᓵᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑳ·ᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐁ ᐃᓱᑎᔅ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᔅᑭᑲᓇ

7 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᐁᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒻ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᐟ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᓕᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐱᓕᒋᓇ

8 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ·ᐁᑎᓇᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᐟ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᐅᔅᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓕᑦᑯᓱᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᔅᑦ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓂᒃᑳᒃᓂᔅᑦ, ᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓱᒋᑲ ᐁ ᐋᔭ·ᐋᒋᑲ ᔅᑲᑲᐱᐱᑭᑦᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᑦᐋᓇᐱᔅ ᐊᓱ·ᐊᒋᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓗᑭ ᐃᑭᒪᓱᑲᓐ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑳᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᑲᓓ

9 ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂᓕᐟ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᐅᒋᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑯᓱᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸ·ᐊᒋᑲ ᐊᑯᔅᑭ·ᐊᓱᑲᓇᑲ: ·ᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒻ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᓇᑲᐟ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐱᑲᓂᓱᔭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᓇᑲᐟ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭ·ᑫᔭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑲᓂᓱᔭᑲ;

10 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᔭᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᑲ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᐟ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒥᓇᓐ: ᓂ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑳᓇᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔅᑭᑲᓇ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᒫᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᐃᓂ·ᐊᐟ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐁᓐᒐᓕᑲ ·ᐋᔅᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓕᑦᑯᓱᒋᑲ: ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᔅ·ᐊᑲ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᐅᒥᑦᓇ·ᐊᐟ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᐅᒥᑦᓇᐟ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᐅᒥᑦᓇ·ᐊᐟ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᐅᒥᑦᓇᐟ;

12 ᐁ ᐃ·ᐅᒋᑲ ᐁ ᑭ·ᑦ·ᐁᒋᑲ, ᐁᐸᑫᓕᑯᓱᐟ ᒫᓂᒃᑳᓂᔅᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐟ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᔅᑭᓱᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᐟ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓱᐃᓂᓕᐟ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᓱᐃᓂᓕᐟ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᐯᓕᑦᑯᓱᐃᓂᓕᐟ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·ᐁᐃᓂᓕᐟ

13 ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᒪᔅᑲᒥᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑭᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐋᐋᑲ ᐁ ᐃ·ᐅᒋᑲ, ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·ᐁᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᓱᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᐯᓕᑦᑯᓱᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒫᓂᒃᑳᓂᔅᓂ ᑳᑭᑫ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᑭᑫᓇ

14 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᐟ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᒥᓐᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᓇᐟ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᐅᔅᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓕᑦᑯᓱᒋᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓇᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔅᑦ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓱᓕᒋ ᑳᑭᑫ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᑭᑫᓇ

ᑭᔅᓇᓕᑖᑯᑖᓇᐃᓐ 6.

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 6.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᓂᒥᓂᔅᓂᔅᒣ ᐃᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᐧᐊᓯᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐯᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᓐ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐧᐋᐱᔅᑭᓯᑦ ᒦᔅᑕᑎᒻ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐱᐳᑕᐧᐋᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒫᐱᒃ; ᑭ ᒥᓇᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᔅᑦᑎᓂᓕᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᐳᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᐧᐅᑦᓐ

3 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᐧᐊᓯᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓐ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐯᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᓐ

4 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᒃ ᒥᔅᑕᑎᒻ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓯᑦ: ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐱᐳᑕᐧᐋᑦ, ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑳᔭᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐹᐃᐳᓈᓂᐧᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᒥᓇᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᔅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃᓐ

5 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᐳ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᐧᐊᓯᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᐳ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐯᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐋᐸᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑲᐅᐃᓯᑦ ᒥᔅᑕᑎᒻ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐱᐳᑕᐧᐋᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓇᒻ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᓂᓐ ᑎᐹᐯᔅᑯᒋᑲᓇᓐ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒣᐧᑭᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᐧᑳᐸᐃᑲᓐ ᐸᐧᑭᔅᑲᓂᒥᓇ ᒦᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᐧᐋᐱᔅᑯᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᓂᔅᐳ ᐧᑳᐸᐃᑲᓇ ᐧᐋᐸᓵᒥᓇ ᒥᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᐧᐋᐱᔅᑯᒃ; ᐅᑖᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᒃᑕ ᐋᑯᑕ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᐱᒥ ᓄᒃᑕ ᓇᒥᓇᐳᓐ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᓄᒃ ᐊᔅᑯᔅᑭᐧᐊᓯᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐧᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᓄᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐯᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᓐ

8 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐧᐋᐱᓄᐧᐃᓯᑦ ᒥᔅᑕᑎᒻ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐱᐳᑕᐧᐋᑦ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᐧᐃᑎᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐋᐸᐧᑭᓕᒃᓐ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᓄᐧᐊᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᒃ, ᔅᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐹᐅᐧᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑲᐧᐊᑲᐅᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᑦᓯᔅ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋᓐ

9 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᓂᔭᓕᓐ ᐊᔅᑯᔅᑭᐧᐊᓯᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒥᒪᐧᐊ ᔅᐹ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓇᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᐧᐋᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐧᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᑲᓂᐧᐃᒋᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᑭᒃ:

10 ᑭ ᑌᐧᐯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐟᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᑖᓕᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ, ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᔭᓐ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑳ ᑖᐧᐯᐧᐃᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑯᒋᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒥᑯᒥᓈᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑕᑭᒋᒃ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ?

11 ᐧᐊᐱᔅᑭ ᐊᑯᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓈᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ; ᑭ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᒪ ᑫᒋ ᐋᐧᓄᓯᒋᒃ, ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᐃᒋᐊᑑᔅᑭᓈᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᐧᐃᒋᓵᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐹᐃᒥᒋ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᐧᐋᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃᓐ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᒃ ᓂᑯᐧᑖᔅ ᐊᔅᑯᔅᑭᐧᐊᓯᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐧᑭᐧᑲᒃ; ᐱᓯᒻ ᒪᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᑲᐅᐧᐃᐱᐧᐅ ᓯᑭᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓯᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᑯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓯᒃ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓯᒻ;

13 ᐊᒐᑯᔅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓇᒃ ᒧᔅᑕᔅᑲᒥᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓄᒥᓇᑎᒃ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᑖᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᔅ ᐅᑖ ᑳ ᐊᑎᑌᓕᑭ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐧᐅᐧᐅᑖᔅᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑭᓕᐧᐅᓕᒃ;

14 ᑭᔅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᐸᓕᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᑲᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒥᐊᒪᐧᐃᑎᑎᐱᓂᑳᑌᑭ; ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕᐳ ᐧᐊᑭ ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᓂᔅᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑑᔭᑭᐸᓕᑖᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔅᑌᑭ ᐅᑭᓇ

15 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᒃᑕ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ ᒥᔅᑭᑭᓯᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᒃᑕ

ᑭᔅᓇᓕᑦᑯᑦᑭᓇᐃᓐ 6, 7.

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐅᑭᒪᐅᑉ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓱᑲᔪᑎᓱᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑉ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑯ ᐊᐅᑦᑲᓂᐅᑦᑕᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑯ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓱᐅᑦᑕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑳᓱᐅᑉ ᐅᑦᑎᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑲᑭᔅᑦᑕᐱᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᒃ;

16 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦᑭᔭ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᔅᑦᑕᐱᔅᑲ ᐸᑦᑯᔅᑲᐅᑦᑕᓐ ᓗᒃᑕ ᓄᔅᑕᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᐸᒥᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᓐ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᑦᑕᐱᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓂᒃᑳᓂᔅᑕᒃ:

17 ᐅᔅ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᑦᑕᐱᐅᑦᑕᓂ ᑯᔅᑲᒃᑦ ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑦ; ᐊᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ?

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᑕᓇᐃᑲᓐ 7.

1 ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᐊᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᒃ ᓗᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑳᑭᑭᔭᓕᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᑦ ᓗᑎᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓗᑎᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓗᑎᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑕ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒃᓯ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᐊᐸᓄᑦᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᐊᑦᑲᓂᑦ: ᑭ ᐅᔅᐊᑦᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᓇᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔅᑯᑦᑕᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓕᑦ,

3 ᐅ ᐃᔅᐅᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᐅᔅᑯᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᐅᑳ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ, ᐅᑳ ᓗᑦᑕ ᒥᔅᑎᔅᑲᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐃᒪᑭᔅᑦᔅᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᒥᓇᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑦᔅᓇᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᔅᑦᐊᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓗᒥᑦᑕᓇ ᓗᐅᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᐅᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᓇᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑦᔅᑕᒥᔅᓇᓯ

5 ᑰᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᑰᐱᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᑳᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ

6 ᐅᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᓗᓐᑦᑕᒥ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᒪᓇᑦᔅ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ

7 ᓯᒥᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᓕᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᐃᓯᑲᔅ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ

8 ᓵᐱᑦᓕᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᑰᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ ᐯᓐᑎᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓐᑦᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᑦᑭᒋᐊᔅᑦᐊᒃᓯ

9 ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐅᓐ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑎᑎᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑯᑭᒥᑯᒋᒃ. ᐊᐅᓕᐅᑦᑕ, ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᐅᐃᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐹᐱᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐹᐱᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᒋᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᑦᑕᐱᐅᑦᑕᓂ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᑳᓂᔅᑦᑕᔅ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᐱ ᐊᑲᐅᓇ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐅ ᑕᑯᓇᒃ ᐹᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᑲᓇ;

10 ᑭ ᐅᐅᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᓇᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᑭᒃ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᑦᑭᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᒥᓇᒃ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᑦᑕᐱᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᒪᓂᒃᑳᓂᔅᑦᑕᒃᓯ

11 ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑲᑲᐸᐃᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᑦᑕᐱᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑦᑕᓇᑦᑕᒋ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔅ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᐱᐸᓕᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᑦᑕᐱᐅᑦᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᑦᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᐊᑦ,

12 ᐅ ᐃᐅᑭᒃ, ᐅᒥᓐ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓇᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᑕᓇᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑭᑦᐅᓕᑦᑕᒧᐃᓐ,

ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑯᑦᑫᐃᓐ 7, 8.

ᓗᒃᑕ ᓈᓈᔅᑯᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭᔅᑦᒋᒥᓯᑯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐊᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓗᒃᑕ ᑲᑭᑫᓐ ᐅᒥᓐ.

13 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑫᐊᔅᐃᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ; ᐊᐅᓂᑭ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑭᒃ ᐊᑯᐃᓇ? ᑖᓐᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᑎᒋᒃ?

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑭᒪᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑐᓐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᐊᔅᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑐᑎᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᔅᑦᐸᐃᑖᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᐊᐊ, ᓗᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑖᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓕᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᔅᓂᔅᔅᓂᔅᔅ

ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑰᑦᑫᐃᓐ 8, 9.

11 ᐊᓇ ᐊᒐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒧᐅᐤ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯ: ᓂᔅᑦᑯ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒧᐅᐧᐊᓇ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᑲᓗᒥᑭᓐ

12 ᐊᓇ ᓗᐤ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑦᑯ, ᓂᔅᑦᑯ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐱᓯᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐧᐊᐤ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᔅᑦᑯ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓯᒪ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᔅᑦᑯ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᔅᒃ; ᓂᔅᑦᑯ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ; ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔅᑦᑯ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔅᒐᐤ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔅᓈᓐᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃᓐ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐧᐊᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᐅ ᓱᐳᓛᑦ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᒐᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᑉᐧᐅᑦ, ᒃᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᒃᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᒃᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑦᔅᑫᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᓄᑖᐧᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐳᑖᑭᒃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᓐᒃᒃ ᑫ ᑭᐳᑦᑭᒃ!

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 9.

1 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔭᓕᓐ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑦᑯ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᓐ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᔅ: ᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧ ᐃᑯᑦᐃᑲᓂᓕᐧ ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᒥᔅᑫᔭᒃ ᐧᐊᑎᒃᓐᓐ

2 ᑭ ᑖᔅᑭᐅᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᒥᔅᑫᔭᓕᒃ ᐧᐊᑎᒃᓂᓕᐧ; ᐧᐊᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᐧ ᐅ ᐱᐳᐅᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐱᐳᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒥᑯᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ; ᐱᓯᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒧᖕᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐱᔅᑲᐧ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᑲᒥᒃᐸᐅᒃ ᐧᐊᑎᒃᓐ ᐅᑭᓐ

3 ᐅ ᑲᒥᒃᐸᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᒃᐧᑲᐱᔅᔭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᔅ; ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓯᓯᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐧᓐ

4 ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅᔅᑯᑖᑭᒃ ᒪᔅᑯᔅᔭ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᒃ ᐅᔅᐧᐊᔅᑲᓕᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᐧᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᐊᔭᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓐᐧᐊᑭᑭᒃᓐ ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃᓐ

5 ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓈᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᓂᔭᓕᓐ ᐱᓯᐧᒪ ᑭᑭ ᒃᐧᑲᑦᑭᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃᓕᑭ: ᐅ ᒃᐧᑲᑦᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒃᐧᑲᑦᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᓯᓯᐧᑫᐧ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐯᒃᒥᔅᒃᐧᐊᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓐ

6 ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᓈᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒥᔅᒃᐧᒪᒃ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᓂᐱᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᔅᒥᑯᐧᐊᒃᓐ

7 ᐊᓐᑭ ᐧᒃᐧᑲᐱᔅᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑖᔅᔭᒃᑲᐃᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᓐᑎᓂᐧᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᔅᑎᐧᒃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᒃᐧᓇ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑖᔅᑦᑭᓐᐧᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᔅᑎᐧᓇ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᑖᔅᑦᑭᒥᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑖᔅᑦᑭᒥᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᐧᒃᓂᓕᐧᐊᓐ

8 ᑭ ᐅᐱᐧᐊᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᐱᐧᐊᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᔅᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐃᐱᑎᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᐱᔅᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᐱᑎᐧᐊᐧᐊᓐ

9 ᑭ ᐅᒥᔅᒃᔅᑭᒃᓈᐱᔅᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐱᐧᐊᐱᔅ ᒥᔅᒃᔅᑭᒃᓈᐱᔅᐧᒃ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑖᐧᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑕᒃᐧᒃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᐧᒃᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᑖᐸᓈᔅᐧᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᒋᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᓐ

10 ᑭ ᐅᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓯᓯᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑕᐧᒃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓯᐧᐊᒃ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑲᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑯᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᓂᔭᓕᓐ ᐱᓯᐧᒪᓐ

11 ᑭ ᐊᔭᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᒥᔅᒃᔅᑭᔭᒃ ᐧᐊᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᓕᒋ, ᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᓕᒋ "ᐃᐸᑦ ᐃᔅ ᑭᐧᑉᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᑖᑦᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᐧᒃᓇᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᑉᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᐸᓕᔭᓐ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᓕᐧᐊᓐ

12 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒃᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᔭᐃᐸᓕᐧ; ᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓂᓇ ᒃᐧᒃᑦᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᑖᐸᓕᐧᐊᓐ

13 ᐊᓇ ᓂᑯᐧᑖᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑦᑯ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᓗᐅᒐᓐᐧᒃᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᑖᓕᐧᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐸᑭᑭᒃᓈᐱᔅ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐧᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᒃᐧ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ,

14 ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑯ·ᑦᔅ ᐁᓐᒐᓕ ᒃ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐳᑦᒋᒃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐋᐸᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᑦ ᐁᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᒃ ᒪᑯᐱᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓯᐱᒃ ᐋᓐᒐᔅᑎᔅᓇ

15 ᑭ ᐋᐸ·ᐋ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓐᒐᓕᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐹᔅᒃᐃᐋᒃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐸᓐᒃᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐯᔭ·ᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐱᓯᒪᔅ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐯᔭ·ᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐳᒃ, ᓂᔅᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓇ

16 ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᒥᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ·ᔅᑦ ᒥᑦᑐᒦᑦᑕᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑕᓇ ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑕᓇᑦ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃᓇ

17 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᓇᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃ ᑌᑦᐱᑦᑦᑦᐋᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐳᒋᒃ ᐃᒥᑯᑌ·ᐃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒐᓯᐟᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᓵ·ᐋᐱᔅᑯᓯᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᔅᒃᑭᒃᑲ-ᓇᐱᔅ·ᒃ: ᐅᔅᑎ·ᒃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇ·ᒃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᐱᔅ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᑎ-·ᒃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ: ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐃᒥᑯᑌᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃᒥᒃᐸᑌᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᓵ·ᐋᐱᔅᑯᓯᓂᓇ

18 ᐅᑯ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔅᑦᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐋ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᒥᑯᑌᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐁ ᒃᒥᒃᐸᑌᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᓵ·ᐋᐱᔅᑯᓯᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐋᒃᓇ

19 ·ᐁᔅ ᐅ ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐋᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᓯ·ᐋᒃ: ·ᐁᔅ ᐅᓯ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇ·ᒃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐱ·ᒃᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᔅᑎ·ᒃᓂ·ᐸᒃ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᒃᓂᐃ ᓄᒥᑦ ·ᐁᒋ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᐃ·ᐁᒋᒃᓇ

20 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐹᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐋᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓄ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓇ·ᐁᐸᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐊᔅᑫᒋᒃ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐋᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇ·ᐋᑭᔅᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᔅ·ᐃᓐᓕᓕᐋᓇᐱᔅ, ᒪᓂᐳᒃᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᓐᓕᓕᐊᓇᐱᔅ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᔅ·ᐋᐱᔅ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ·ᐋᐱᓕᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᓯᐅᓕᒋ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐱᒧᐅᓕᒋ,

21 ᓇᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓇ·ᐁᐸᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐹᐳ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᐃᐃ·ᐃ-ᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐱᔅ·ᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑎᔅᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ.

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 10.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓯᐊᒃᑎᓯᑦ ᐁᓐᒐᓕ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᔅᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᒥᒃᒃ ·ᐊᔅᑯᓕᒃ: ᑦᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔅᑎ·ᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ ·ᐃᑯᐯᔅᒃᓇᒃ, ᐅᑖᔅᑦᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐱᓯᒪᔅ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᒥᑯᑌᐃ ᓯ·ᑖᔅᐱᔅᑯᐃᒃᓇ:

2 ᑭ ᑦᑯᓇᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐱᓵᔅᔅᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᓕᒃ: ᑭ ᐊᔅᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᒃ-ᑭ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᔅᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ,

3 ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ·ᑐ·ᐁᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᐱᔅᒃ ᐁ ᐅᓗᑦ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᑦ, ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳ·ᐊᒃᓇ

4 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒋᒃ, ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑖᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯ·ᐃᐟ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᔭᐟ, ᐊᑯᔅᑭ·ᐊᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᓇ

5 ᐊᓇ ᐁᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ·ᐋᐸᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐹ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓵ·ᐊᓂᔅᑫᓕᓄ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔅ,

6 ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᑭ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᑭ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᑭ, ᒥᐳᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᐁ ᑭᔅᒃᑭ:

7 ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᒃᑭ ᐁ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓃ·ᔅᔅ ᐁᓐᒐᓕ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐳᑖᑦ,

ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑯᑦᑭᐅᐣ 10, 11.

ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑦᓂᐅᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑎᐅᐣ, ᐧᒥᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐧᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑫᓈᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᓐ

8 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑕᒪᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑯᐣ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᔭᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ, ᑲ ᐊᐸᐊᔅᒐᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐣᒐᐣ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᓗᒃᑕ ᐧᐊᑭᑕᔅᑲᒥᒃᐧ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᑕᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐣᒐᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓕᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣᐧ ᐅᑯ ᐅᔅᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇ, ᒥᒋ ᒪᑲ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔅᐧᐊᑕᐊᔅᑲᑯᐣ ᑭᐧᐊᑖᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᐳᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᔅᐧᐊᐣ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᒧᓈᑲᐣᐧ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐣᒐᐣ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒋᐣ ᒪᑲ; ᓂᐳᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔅᐧᐊᐣ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᒧᓈᑲᐣ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᔭᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐧᐊᔅᑲᑖᐣᐧ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᔅᑕᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐳᐧᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᑖᐱᐳᐣ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑲᓗᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᓇᓈᑲᐣ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᐧᒑᐧᒋᒃ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃᐧ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ 11.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᐧᐃᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐃᑖᔅ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈᐧᑲᒃ: ᐅᐣᒐᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᐣ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᔅ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔅᑖᑭᒋᒃᐧ

2 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑐᐧᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐣᑫᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐅᐣ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᒥᓈᐧᐊᒃ ᑫᐣᑖᒃ: ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐃᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑕᑕᑯᐣᑲᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐃᐣᐱᐣ ᓗᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᓇᓈᔅᐸ ᓗᐣᑕ ᐱᓯᐧᒪᐧᐧ

3 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᔅᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᒋᒃ ᐃᐣᐱᐣ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᐧᑐᒥᓇᐣ ᓂᐧᔅᐣ ᒥᑖᐧᑐᒥᓇᐣ ᓗᐣᑕ ᓂᑯᐧᑕᓯᒥᓇᐣ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᒃ ᓯᑫᑭᓂᓕᐣᐧ

4 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᓂᓇ ᐊᓕᐣ ᒥᔅᑎᐧᑲᒃ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓇ ᐧᐊᔅᒐᓇᒪᑲᓈᑎᐧᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᒪᑲᑭ ᐅᑎᐣᑲᐣ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᐣᐧ

5 ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑯᐊᐧᑫ, ᐃᐣᑯᒐᐣ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᐣ ᐅᐳᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᐧᓇᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃ: ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑯᐊᐧᑫ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦᐧ

6 ᐅᑯ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᐣᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᓕᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐸᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᔅᒃ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᒋᒃ: ᑎᐯᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᑲᐣᑕ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑯᑖᑦ, ᑲᐣᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᐣ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃᐧ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑖᐧᑖᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐣ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᔅᑖᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᔅ ᐅᑲ ᒥᔅᔅᑫᔭᒃ ᐧᐊᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᓕᒋ, ᑲᑕ ᓱᑯᒋᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃᐧ

8 ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᐱᒧᐅᔅᑲᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐊᐧᑲᐧᐃ ᐃᔅᓂᐧᑲᐅᒃ ᔅᑕᒪ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᐃᒋᐸᔅ, ᐃᑕ ᓗᐣᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᒋᔅᑖᔅᐧᑲᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᐣᐧ

9 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᐅ ᑕᐅᐧᐃᓯᒋᒃ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᐸᐱᐳᐣ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᐧᒑᒋᒃ ᓗᐣᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑲᓗᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᐧᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᐣᐱᐣ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ ᓗᐣᑕ ᐊᐱᑕᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᐣᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᒪᒃ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᒋᐸᐳᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᔅᑖᐧᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᑭᐧᐧ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑫᒋᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᓗᐣᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ, ᓗᐣᑕ

ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑯᑦᑭᐃᓐ 11, 12.

ᒥᓕᐅᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᕋᐊᒪᔪᐊᒃ; ᐅᔅ ᐅᑯ ᓂᓐ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᐃᑭᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᐅᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᑳ ᑦᔅᑭᓕᒋᓐ

11 ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑦᑲᐅ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔅᔪ ᑭᔅᑲᐊ ᓗᔅᑦ ᐋᐱᑦᑦ, ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑭᔅᑲᑲᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᓱᑎᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᐊ; ᑭᒋ ᔅᑭᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃᓐ

12 ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐯᒋ ᐃᔪᑌᒃᓐ ᐊᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ; ᑭ.ᐊᐸᒥᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃᓐ

13 ᐅᐊᑯ ᑫᔭᐸᔅ ᑎᐸᓱᑲᓂᒃ ᐱᓱᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑲᒃ, ᒥᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐃᑦᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ᐊᒃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᓴᔅᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ: ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔅᑭᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒃᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᓕᒋᓐ

14 ᐊᓇᒪ ᓂᓐ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓱᐃᒃ ᒪᔭᐃᐸᓕᒃ; ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔅᔪ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓱᐃᒃ ᐯᒋ ᑭᔅᐸᓕᒃᓐ

15 ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᒃᒐᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᒃ: ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᑦᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐯᒪᑲᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑲᑦᑭ ᐋᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒐᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᔅᑭᒥᓇᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒪᓐ; ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᔅᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔅᑭ ᒃᑭᔅᑭᓐ

16 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔅᔪᑦᓇᒃ ᒃᑦᑦ ᒃᐅᔭᒃ ᑳ ᓂᑲᒃᓕᑦᑦᑯᓱᑭᒃ, ᑳ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᐊᐃᔅᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐊ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᐸᓕᐅᐊᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔅᑦᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐊ,

17 ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᔅᑯᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᔅᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᒥᓱᐅ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᔭᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦᔭᒃ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᔭᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑯᔪᓇᒃ; ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᒃᓐ

18 ᑳ ᑦᑲᒃᓱᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓱᐊᓱᐊᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓱᐃᒃ ᒃᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑮᓇᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᐃᑭᐊᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑯᔅᐸᒃᓕᐸᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᐋᐱᔅᑐᓕᑦᑯᓱᑭᒃ ᒃᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᓱᑭᒃ; ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᔅᐊᓇᒋᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔅᔅᐊᓇᒋᑦᒋᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᒃᓐ

19 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑭᑐᓂᑲᑐᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᓄᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᔪᐃᓂ ᐊᔅᒃ: ᑭ ᐊᐊᔅᑐᐸᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐯᐯᑦᑯᓱᓇᓂᐊᓐ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑲᓐ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᔅᔅᑲᓐᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 12.

1 ᑭ ᓄᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒋᒋᑲᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ; ᐃᔅᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᐊᑦ ᐱᓱᒪ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓱᒪ ᔅᑦ ᐅᓱᑎᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᐅᔅᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᔅᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᓐᔭᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᔅᓐ;

2 ᐊᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑲᓄᒃᑲᑦᐊᓱᑦ, ᑭ ᑌᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ ᐊᐸᒪᐊᓱᑦ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᐅᑦᓐ

3 ᑭ ᓄᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒋᒋᑲᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ; ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔅᑭᒃᐅᐱᒃ, ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑦᔅᑎᑲᒃᐅᑦ ᒃᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑐᒃᑲᓄᑦ, ᒃᑦᑦ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᔅᑎᓇ ᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᑲᓇᓐ

4 ᐅᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒋᐸᓕᐅᑦ ᓂᔅᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐊᒐᑲ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐱᐅᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᒥᔅᑭᐅᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᔅᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑭᔅᑯᐊ ᑳ ᐃ ᐅᐱᒪᐊᓱᑦᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᒧᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᔅᒥᔅ ᑭᔭᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓕᒋᓐ

5 ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐯ ᐊᐅᔅᔪ, ᐱᐅᐱᔅᑯᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑳ ᑦᔅᑲᓕᒋᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ: ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᔅᒥᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐊ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒋ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑦᓕᐃᒪᐊ ᓕᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑯᑦᑫᐃᓐ 12, 13.

6 ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐸᔅᒃᑕᔅᒃᒥᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᕋᒧ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᔅᑯᔅᐅᕋᑦᒪᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᔅᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᐤ ᓂᔅᔅᐤ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᐤ ᓄᒻᑦ ᓂᑯᔅᑦᑯᒥᑦᓇᐤ ᑭᕋᒃᔅᐊᓇ

7 ᑭ ᓇᑉᐸᓕᓈᓂᔅᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ: ᒦᕋᐃᓐ ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᔅᐊᒃ ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᔅᒃ: ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᕋᐤ ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒪ,

8 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᓈᕋᔅᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᒻᑦ ᕋᔅᐸᔅᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᒃᑐᓕᐤ ᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃᓇ

9 ᑭᒋ ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᔅᐅᐱᓇᐤ, ᐅᓇ ᑭᕈ ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᒃ, ᒃ ᐃᕋᓂᒃᓱᑦ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑉ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᓴᑖᐤ, ᒃ ᔅᐊᐸᕋᐃᔅᐅᑦ ᒥᓱᔅᐅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ: ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᔅᐅᐱᓇᐤ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒪ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑭ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᔅᐅᐱᓈᒃᓂᐃᓕᔅᐊᓇ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓱᐃᐤ ᐅ ᑭᔅᕈᔅᐅᒪᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐅᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᔅᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔅᐅᐃᐤ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᒪᒻᒃᐃᓱᐃᐤ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᒥᓇᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᐤ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒪ ᐅ ᒃᒻᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ᔅᐅᔅ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᕋᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᔅᓂᓇᔅᐊ ᓂᒋ ᔅᐅᐱᓈᒃᓂᐃᐤ ᐅᑎᒻᒃᐤ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᒥᓇᔅᐊ ᐅ ᑭᕋᒃᓕᒃ ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᒃᓕᒃᓇ

11 ᑭ ᔅᑯᒋᐅᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓂᒻᒃᓂᕋᔅᔅ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᐤ ᐊᒋ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐤ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᒃ ᑎᐸᑉᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑭᑦᔅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊ ᐱᓕᒻ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃᓇ

12 ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓕᔅᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᓕᔅᐊᐤ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᔅᒃ, ᑭᓕᔅᐊᐤ ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑦᕋᕋᔅᒃᓇ ᑭ ᒃᔅᒃᑦᑭᓱᓇᔅᐊᐤ ᑭᓕᔅᐊᐤ ᒃ ᑦᕋᕋᔅᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᒃ, ᔅᐅᔅ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᐅ ᓈᕋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔅᐊᐤ, ᐅ ᐊᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓱᔅᐊᓱᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᐱᔅ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐊᔅᑦᓇᓇ

13 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᔅᐅᐱᓈᒃᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᒃᔅᒃᑦᑭᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑫᔅᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐊᓕᒋ ᓈᐯ ᐊᔅᐊᕋᔅᓇ

14 ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐤ ᓂᓇ ᔅᐊᑦᑦᔅᒃᓂᓕᔅᐊ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑭᓱᔅᐊ, ᑖᔅᒃᑦᑭᒥᒃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᓈᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔅᒪᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᒻᐱᒻ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐱᐳᓐ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᐱᐳᓇ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᐊᐱᑦᐤ ᐱᐳᓐ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔅᐊᐸᒥᑦᑦ ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᔅᒃᓇ

15 ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᔅᐅᐱᓇᒪᔅᐅᐤ ᓂᐱᓕᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑫᔅᐊ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓱᐱᓕᐤ, ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᑦᑦ ᓱᐱᓕᐤᓇ

16 ᐊᔅᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐅᐤ ᐃᔅᑫᔅᐊ, ᐊᔅᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᔅᐊᑎᐤ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᑭ ᑯᒋᐸᓕᑦᐤ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐤ ᓱᐱᓕᐤ ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᔅᐅᐱᓇᒃ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

17 ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓱᔅᐊᓱᔅᑦᔅᐅᐤ ᐃᔅᑫᔅᐊ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃ ᓇᑐ ᐸᓕᔅᑦᐅᒪᑦ ᒃ ᐃᒻᑯᐸᓕᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᐊᕋᒥᔅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑲᓇᔅᐅᓕᑦᔅᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᔅᐊ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅᔅᑫᐃᓂᓕᔅᐊ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᒃ ᐊᔅᐳᔅᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑎᑖᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯᑦᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓇᐤ 13.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐤ ᒪᒃ ᓗᒃᒃ ᕋᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐊᐸᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔅᐅᓱᔅ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓱᑯᑦ, ᓂᔅᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑕᔅᑎᔅᒃᑲᓂᑦ ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑖᐅᒻᒃᓇᓂᑦ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᑕᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒻᒃᓂᒃ ᒥᑖᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᔅᐊᔅᑎᔅᓇ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅᔅᑎᔅᒃᓂᒃ ᑖᔅᑖᒧᐃ ᐃᕋᓂᒃᓱᐃᓇᓇ

2 ᐊᓇ ᐊᔅᐅᓱᔅ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᔅᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑖᑖᐅᐱᕋᔅᐤ ᑭ ᐃᕋᓈᑯᓱᐤ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅᓱᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᔅᒃ ᐅᓱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᕋᓈᔅᒃᓂᓕᔅᐊ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅᑐᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᕋᐱᕋᔅᐤ ᐅᑐᓐ: ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᔅᒃ ᒃᒻᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᓄᒻᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓐ, ᓄᒻᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕋᐃᓂᓕᐤᓇ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐊᐸᑦᒪᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᔅᒃᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᑖᓂᔅᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕋ; ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᓱᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᔅᐊᑭᑖᓂᔅᐊᓂᓕᐤ: ᒥᓱᔅᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑐᓕᒥᔅᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᐅᓱᔅᓇ

4 ᑭ ᓇᔅᐊᑭᔅᑦᔅᐅᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᕋᑭᓄᐱᔅᒃ ᒃᔅᑭᐳᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓈᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᐅᓱᔅᓇ:

ᑭᕝᕕᓛᑯᑦᑐᓐ 13, 14.

ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑮᕝᑦᐅᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᕝ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᒐᒃ, ᐊᐅᓇ ᓗᕝᐱᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᕝ ᐊᐅᓇ ᕿᒃᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓛᕝᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᐅᓇ ᕿᒃᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓛᕝᑦᐊᑦ

5 ᑭ ᒥᓚᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᓂᓚᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᕿᑲᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐹᕝᑕᒧᐃᓇ ; ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓚᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓛᑦ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓗᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᓛᔅᔭᐸ ᐱᓯᕝᒪᓐ

6 ᑭ ᐹᕝᑭᑐᓚᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐹᕝᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᕝᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐹᕝᑕᒧᑕᕝᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓐᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐃ ᒥᑭᕝᐊᒥᓚᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᕝᐅ ᑲ ᑕᔅᕿᓚᒋ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃᓐ

7 ᑭ ᒥᓚᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᐸᓛᕝᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᔅᑯᒋᐊᑦ : ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓚᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐅᓚᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᕝᐅ ᑲ ᑕᑐᐃᓯᓚᒋ ᐃᓚᓚᕝᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐹᐱᑐᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭᕝᕐᓚᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓗᓯᓚᒋ ᐃᓚᓚᕝᐊ

8 ᒥᓯᕝᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑕᔅᕿᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐊᑮᕝᑦᐅᐊᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᕝᐊᕝᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑐᓚᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᑲᓂᔅᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᔅᐱᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᕝᐊᒃᓐ

9 ᑮᒃᐱᒃ ᐊᐅᓇ ᕝᐅᕝᐊᑲᕝᑯ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᓐ

10 ᐊᓇ ᐊᐊᑲᔅᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐊᐃᕝᑦ, ᐊᐊᑲᔅᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᒃ ; ᐊᓇ ᔅᒪᑲᓂᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐹᕝᑦ ᔅᒪᑲᓂᓚᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓚᒃ ᐅ ᔅᐱᓚᕝᐅᓯᐃᓂᕝᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑮᕝᐯᔅᓚᑕᕝᒧᐃᓂᕝᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃᓐ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᕝᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓯᑯᑦ : ᑭ ᓂᓇᐅᔅᑲᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑮᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᑲᓂᔅᒃ, ᑮᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔅᑭᓗᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᒃᓐ

12 ᐊᐸᒋᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᕝᐅ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ ᐅ ᑲᓇᕝᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᒪ ᐊᔅᑭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᕝᐅ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔅᕿᓚᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᐊᑮᕝᑦᐅᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂ ᒥᕝᔅᑲᓂᕝᐃᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓇᕝᐊᒋᕝᓂᕝᐊᓂᓚᒃᓐ

13 ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐃᔅᒋᕿᒃ, ᐅ ᐳᑦᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᒐᓚᒃ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓈᔅᐸᓚᓚᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐅ ᑲᓇᕝᐊᐸᑦᒥᓚᒋ ᐃᓚᓚᕝᐊ

14 ᕝᐊᔅᔅᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔅᕿᓚᒋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐃᔅᒋᕿᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᕝᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ ; ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔅᕿᓚᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓚᓚᓚᑲᕝᐊᓚᒋ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᕝᔅᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᔅᒪᑲᓂᓚᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᓚᕝᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓐ

15 ᐊᔭᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓛᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓚᓚᒥᓚᕝᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓚᓚᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᓚᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑦᒥᓚᒋ ᒥᓯᕝᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃ ᓇᐊᑮᕝᑦᐅᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓚᓚᒪ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃᓐ

16 ᐃᑐᕝᐅᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᕝᐅ, ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᓚᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑭᒋᓚᒋ, ᑲ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᓚᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᑭᓯᓚᒋ, ᑲ ᑎᐅᓚᒥᒋᓯᓚᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᕝᐊᑲᓂᐃᓚᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓚᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᕝᐊᒋᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᓚᒃ ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᓚᒃ :

17 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᕝᐅᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᕝᑦᐅᑦ ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᕝᑫᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᕝᐊᒋᐅᐃᓂᓚᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ, ᓗᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑕᕝᑭᒋᑲᕝᐅᓚᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᒃᓐ

18 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᑲᕝᑦᐅᓚᒥᐃᒃᓐ ᐅᑯᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᕝᑐᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑕᕝᑦᓚᔭᑭᓯᓚᒋ ᐊᕝᐅᓯᔅ : ᕝᐅᔅ ᐃᑦᑭᒋᑲᕝᐅᓚᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᕝᑯᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᒃ : ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᕝᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑯᕝᑦᔅᒃ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᒃ, ᓂᑯᕝᑦᓯᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑯᕝᑦᓯᔅᔭᐸᓇ

ᐱᕝᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃᓐ 14.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐱᒃᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᓂᒃᑲᓂᔅᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒃ ᒪᐊᒃᓐ ᕝᐊᑮᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑮᑲᕝᐸᐃᔅᑦᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᕝᐊᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᒃᑦᓇᒃᑦᐅᒃᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᒃ, ᐅᑦᑦᐃᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᓚᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑐᓚᒃᓐ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑦᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓐᖢᐅᒃᑲᒪᐊᑭ ᒥᖅᑦ ᓂᐱᐊ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑦᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓄᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓂᒥᖅᑭᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑭᐅᒋᑭᕐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐅᑦᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐅᒋᒃᑲᓂᐊᑦᐊ:

3 ᑭ ᓂᒃᑲᒧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑯᖅᑲ ᐅᖅᑭ ᓂᒃᑲᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑎᖅᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᒐᕐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑦᑯᓯᓕᒋ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᖅᑭᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃ ᓂᒃᑲᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓄᒥᑦᓇᒃ ᓄᐅᕐᓴᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

4 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐊᑲᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᖅᑭᐊ; ᐅᖅ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᐊᒃ; ᐅᑯ ᐅᐊᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᖅᐱᓇᑦᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᖅᓂᕐᓂᕐᔪᔪ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑐᑎᓕᒋᓐ ᐅᑭᒋᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᖅᑦ ᒪᓂᖅᓂᕐᓂᖅᓐ

5 ᐅᑐᓂᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᖅᑭᑲᑎᓕᒃ ᐊᓯᔪᕐᒥᐊᐅᓐ: ᐅᖅ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᖅᓴᓕ ᐅ ᓱᐳᓛᑦ ᑭᕐᔪᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᓯᐳᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᑭ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᕐᖅᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑕᕐᕐᑲᓯᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᑕᖅᑲᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᑕᐅᐃᓯᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐸᐱᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᔪ ᑭᐅᒋᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ,

7 ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᐅᖅᑦ, ᓇᓂᑭᖅᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᖅᑦᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ; ᐅᖅ ᑎᐸᖅᑯᓂᕐᐃᓂ ᑎᐸᖅᑲᒃ ᐊᕐᕋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ: ᓇᐊᑭᖅᑦᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᒧᖅᑭᒋᐊᓂᐅᒃᑲᓐ

8 ᑭ ᐱᒥᓄᖅᐱᓇᔪᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᖅᓴᓕ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐸᐱᓕᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᑕᖅᑲᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᖅᑦᒋ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓯᐃᓂ ᓄᒥᓇᐳᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᔪᖅᑲᑎᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃᓐ

9 ᐊᓇ ᓂᖅ ᐅᖅᓴᓕ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓄᖅᐱᓇᔪᐅᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᖅᖢᐅᑦ, ᑭᖅᐱᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᓇ ᓇᐊᑭᖅᑦᐊᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᖅᑭᓯᖅ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒥᓕᐊ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᒪᐅ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᑦᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᖅᑲᑎᑯᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ,

10 ᐅᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᖅᑦ ᓄᒥᓇᐳᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᓯᑭᐅᐱᓂᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓕᒃᑲᐃᓂᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᓂᖅᑲᑲᓂᒃ: ᐃᖅᑯᒐᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᓴᐊᖅᑯᓯᓂᔭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᖅᑲᑦᑭᓯᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᖅᑦᐊᐸᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᖅᓴᓕ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᖅᑦᐊᐸᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᒪᓂᖅᓂᕐᓂᕐᔪᔪ:

11 ᐅ ᑲᖅᑲᐸᒐᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑲᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᑭ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᑭ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᖅᓗᐱᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᔪᑲᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᖅᑲᓕᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᖅᑭᖅᑦᐊᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᖅᐅᓯᖅ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒥᓕᖅᑦᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᖅᑦᐊᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᔪᓂᑲᓯᓕᒋᓐ

12 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᕐᐱᓇᖅᑦᐅᓯᐃᓂᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᖅᑦᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᖅᑦᐅᓕᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑲᕐᖅᑦᕐᐃᓂᓕᖅᑦᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᖅᑦᐊ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐯᖅᑦᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᖅᖅᓐ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᓯᐳᓐ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ, ᖅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᑭᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᐅᐅ, ᐃᖅᑦᐅ ᐊᑲᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑭᐃᓂᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᖅᓗᐱᖅᑦᒃ: ᓄᖅᐱᓇᑎᑯᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑭᐃᓂᖅᑦᐊᖅᑦᐊ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᖅᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᖅᐊᑦᒃ ᖅᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑕᑯᒃ ᖅᑦᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᖅᑦᐊᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᔪᓇᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᒃ ᐅᖅᑎᖅᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᖅᐃᓇᓕᓕᐊᓇᐱᖅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᖅᑦᐊᖅᑎᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᖅᓕᒃ ᑭᖅᑭᓯᑲᓂᓕᒃᓐ

15 ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᖅᓴᖅ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᒋ ᖅᐊᓕᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑐᖅᐸᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᖢᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᖅᑦᐊᒃ, ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓯᑲᒃ, ᑭᖅᑭᓯᕐᑭ ᒪᒃ; ᐅᖅ ᐊᕐᖢᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᑭᓯᕐᑭᔭᒃ; ᐅᖅ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ ᐊᕐᖢᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᐅᖅᐊᓂᐊᓇ.

ᑭᔅᓇᓕᑯᑦᑕᓇᐃᓐ 14, 15.

16 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓴᐊᔅᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒻ ᐅ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᒃᓐ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ; ᐊᔅᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑭᕐᑲᑎᒌᓐ

17 ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋᑦᐊᓚᐃᓐ, ᐃᓚ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᒃᓂᓕᓐ ᐅ ᒃᓵᓕᒃᓐ

18 ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᒃᓈᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑐᑎᓐ, ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᐃᒥᑯᑎᓕᓐ; ᑭ ᑎᑦᐹᑎᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒌᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒃᓵᓕᒃᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᒃᓂᓕᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᒃᓐ ᒃ ᒃᓵᒃ, ᒪᐊᑭᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒥᓂᔭᒃ ᓇᒥᓈᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ; ᐅᔅ ᐅ ᓇᒥᓂᔭ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓕᐊᓐ

19 ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒻ ᐅ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᒃᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᐊᑭᐅᑦ ᓇᒥᓈᑎᒃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᓐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᒥᓈ> ᒪᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓯᐃᓐᓐ

20 ᓇᒥᓇ> ᒪᒃᐃᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑕᑯᒥᒃᑭᒃᑕᑎᑦ ᐅᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒥᓈ> ᒪᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒃᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᒧ ᑖᐱᑐᓐᐱᑭᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᒃᒃ ᑭᑭᒥ-ᑖᑦᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᓐᒥᑦ ᓂᑯᒃᑖᓯᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑎᐸᐸᓇᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 15.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᑭᑭᒃᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᕐᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᐃᑦᓕᑦᒃᒃ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑦᓕᑦᒃᒃ, ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔅ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓐᐅᐃᓇ; ᐅᔅ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑖᓂᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓯᐃᓐᓐ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒥᒃᒥ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᒃᒃ ᐊᔅᓂᑖᒃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓕᒃᐃᓂᒃᑕᑎᒃ ᐃᓐᑯᑎᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᔅ ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒥᓕᐊ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒋᐅᓂᓕᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑕᐊᑭᒋᒃᑕᑎᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᓯᐃᓐ, ᓂᐸᐃᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᓂᑖᒃᓂ ᑭᒥᒃᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑐᒋᒃᓂᓕᐊᓐ

3 ᓂᒃᒧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓐ ᒧᓯᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᓇᒃᓂᒪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᒃᒐᓂᕐᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᐊᑭᒃ, ᑭᒥᐃᑦᓕᑦᒃᐊᓇ ᓐᒥᑦ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑦᓕᑦᒃᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᐃᓇ, ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᓯᔭᒃᑎᓯᔭᓐ; ᐊᒃᔭᔅᒃᐊᓇ ᓐᒥᑦ ᑕᐊᐅᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᑖᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᒥᔅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑕᑐᔅᒃᓂᓯᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃᓐ

4 ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑑᔅᑖᔅ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᑖᒋᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ? ᐅᔅ ᑭᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓐ: ᐅᔅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᑕᑐᔅᒃᓂᓯᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓇᐊᑑᔅᑖᒃᒃ; ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑭᐃᓇ ᐹᔭᑎ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᐊᓐᓇ

5 ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᓐ, ᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᒥᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓂ ᒥᑭᐊᒥᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑭᓂᒃᑎᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᕐᑯᒃ:

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᐃᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓐᐅᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓗᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᐱᔅᑭᑭᓂᓕᑦ, ᓐᒥᑦ ᐅᔅᒃᔅᑭᒃᓂᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᑎᐅᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓇᓵᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐸᒃᑎᐅᐃᓇᓐ

7 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓐᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᔅᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᔅᐃᓇᓵᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐅᓇᒃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓴᒃᔅᑭᓐᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᒃᑭᑭ ᓐᒥᑦ ᒃᑭᑭᓇ

8 ᑭᒥᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓴᒃᔅᑭᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐊᒃᒃᐸᒃ ᒃ ᒪᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒃᒥᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᒥᑭᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐱᑐᑭᑦ ᑭᒥᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓐᐅᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃᓐ

ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑯᑦᑫᐃᓐ 16.

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 16.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑦᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔪᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ, ᑭᐳᐅᒃ, ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᔅᑲᒥᒃᓯ

2 ᐊᓇ ᓃᒃᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐅᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑭᓂᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᔅᑲᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒃ; ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒫᓛᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐋᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐋᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐋᒋᒋᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᔅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᒃᑦ ᓇᐊᑭᔅᑦᐃᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒪᓐ

3 ᐊᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔅᓈᐅᑲᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑮᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐅᒥᑯᒪᒃ: ᒥᓯᐅ ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃᓯ

4 ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᑯ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᐱᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᒧᔅᑭᒋᐅᓂᐅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒃ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐅᑭᓯ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᓂᐱᔭ ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑲᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᔭᓐ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔭᓐ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᔭᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᔭᓐᓯ

6 ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒥᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᐃᑫᐊ, ᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᐊᒃ; ᐅᔅ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑦᑯᓯᐊᒃᓯ

7 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑦᐯ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᓕᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᑦᐯᐃᒪᑲᓇ ᓂᒃᑦ ᓈᑲᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐅᒪᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑎᑦᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᓇᓐ

8 ᐊᓇ ᓂᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᐱᓯᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒃ; ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᐅᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔅᑲᓈᔅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᓐ

9 ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᓯᐊᒃ ᓈᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑦᒧᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐋᑯᐃᑦᔅᐱᓂᐃᓇ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓕᐅᔅᑦᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᒃᓯ

10 ᐊᓇ ᓂᔭᓕᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᐅ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓵᑲᔅᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᒃ; ᐅᐅᓕᓕᐊᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑯᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑦᑭᒃ,

11 ᑭ ᐹᔅᑦᒧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑲᐱᓂᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭᓯᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓕᐅᔅᑦᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᓂᐊᐊᓇ

12 ᐊᓇ ᓂᑯᐊᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᒋ ᓯᐱᒃ ᑭᓇᒃᑲᔅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐊᔅᒃ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᔅᑲᓇᐊᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊᒃ ᐊᐋᓕᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐅᐳᒃᑭᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐹᔅᑦᑲᐃᓂᐊᓂᓕᒃᓯ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐋᒪᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐱᑦᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᑲᔅᑲᒃ ᐹᔅᑦᒃ ᐊᓕᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓕᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᓂᐱᒃ ᐅᐳᓂᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᐳᓂᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᔅ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᐳᓂᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓇᔅᐹᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᐃᑭᒃᓯ

14 ᐅᔅ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐳᐃ ᐊᓕᑯᐃᐅᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᒋ ᐃᔅᑭᑭᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᓈᑦᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᔅᐱᑦᔅᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᐊᑭᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᒋᒃ ᒥᐊᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑮᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᓕᑲᑎᓯᑦᓯ

15 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᔅ ᓂ ᑦᑯᔅᓂᓐᓯ ᓵᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐊᐊᑦ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓛᑭᑲᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒧᔾᒃᑲᒐᒐᑦ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓇᓂᐅᐃᓯᐃᓐᓯ

16 ᑭ ᒪᐊᑭᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᐅᑲᓗᒃ, "ᐃᐸᔅ ᐃᔅᑭᐅᔅᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᐋᔅᒪᑫᑦᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒐᒃᓯ

ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑯᑦᑫᐃᓐ 16, 17.

17 ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᒃᑲᓂᕋ ᒧᖕᑭᕋᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᓯᑭᓇᒃ : ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑦᑦᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᕋᑯᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᔅᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐅᒪᒃᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑭᒃᑐᓐᓯ

18 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓇ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᔅᐊᒃ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅ ᔅᐋᔅᐋᔅᐅᐸᓕᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᔅᑭᔅᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᐱᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᑯᔅᑦᑎᔅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᒃᓐ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒃᓐᓇ

19 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔅᑦᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᓗᓇᐃᓂᒃᑐᓐ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊ ᒃ ᑕᔅᒃᓗᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᔅᐊ : ᑭᑭ ᐸᐱᓕᓐ ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᑐᑭᒃᑐᓐ ᐅᑦᑦᔅᑕᐱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᒃᓂᓕᓐ ᐅ ᓴᒃᔅᑭᓗᓕᒃ ᓇᒥᓇᐳᓕᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒃᑎᓯᐃ ᐊᑯᓕᔅᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃᓐ

20 ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑕᑐ ᒥᓂᔅᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᕋᒧᒪᒃᓐ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐊᑭᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᒃᑐᔅᐊᓐ

21 ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᔅᔅᒃᓂᔅᒃᑯᔅᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᕋᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑕᑐ ᔅᔅᒃᓇᓯᓂ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑦᓕᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᑎᓂᔅᒃᓐ : ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑦᒥᔅᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᔅᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐋᑯᐃᑦᔅᐱᓇᓂᔅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᔅᔅᒃᓐ ᐅᑭ ; ᔅᐅᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᑯᐃᑦᔅᐱᓇᐅᐃᓐ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓇᑕᓇᐸᓐᓐᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 17.

1 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᒃ ᐋᔭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐅᓛᒃᑲᓂᕋ, ᐅ ᐃᑭᐋᔭᒥᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᒐ ᐅᑦ ; ᑭ ᒃ ᔅᐋᐸᑎᓕᑎᓐ ᐅ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐱᕋᔅᒃᑎᔅᑫᒃ, ᒃ ᑕᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᐱᔭ :

2 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐱᕋᔅᒃᑎᓯᒥᑦᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔅᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑕᕋᑫᓕᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒃᔅᑫᐯᔅᒃᑯᓕᑭ ᓇᒥᓇᐳᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᕋᔅᒃᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃᓐ

3 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕋᐃᓕᑦ ᐊᒃᑯᒃ ᐸᔅᒃᑦᔅᒃᒥᒃᒃ : ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐋᐸᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᒃ ᐃ ᑕᑦᐱᑐᑦᔅᐋᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓯᑯᒥᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ, ᐅ ᔅᔅᒃᓇᓯᐅᓕᑭ ᐸᔅᑦᒪᐃ ᐃᕋᓂᒃᓯᐃᓇ, ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐅ ᑐᔅᑎᔅᒃᓐᑦ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑐᑦᒃᓐᑦᓐ

4 ᐃᔅᑫᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᒃᒪᔅ ᒥᔅᑫᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐃᓯᑯᒥᔅᒃᑭᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭ ᔅᐋᔅᐅᕋᐅ ᐅᔅᔅᐃᓕᓕᐊᓇᐱᔅᑯᓕᒃ ᓗᓐᑦ ᒥᓗᕋᕋᓕᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅᔅ, ᐅ ᑕᑯᓇᒃ ᐅᔅᔅᐃᓕᓕᐊᓇᐱᔅ ᒥᓂᔅᒃᒃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᔅᔅᒃᓇᓯᐅᓕᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓯᓇᔅᒃᑭ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕋ ᐃᓇᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᕋᔅᒃᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ :

5 ᐅᔅᒃᑎᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓗᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑐᓕᒃ, **ᒥᐊᒥᔅᒃᑭᐃᑎᑦ, ᐸᐱᓕᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐃᑐᓕᑦᑕᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅᒃᔅᐃᔅᐊᔅᐊ ᐅᐱᕋᔅᒃᑎᓯᔅᐊᒃ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓯᓇᔅᒃᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃᓐ**

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐋᐸᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒃᔅᑫᐯᔅᒃᑯᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑐᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᕋᔅ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑐᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔅᑦᓇᒪ ᑭᔅᔅ : ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑐᒃ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑐᓕᑦᒪᒃᓐ

7 ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᑕᓗᑭ ᔅᐅᑭ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑦᒪᒃ ? ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᑫᒃ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ ᒃ ᑐᑦᑦᔅᒃᑦᔅᐋᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᓅᔅᓴᔅ ᒃ ᑐᔅᑎᔅᒃᓐᑦ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑐᓐᒃᓐᑦᓐ

8 ᐊᓇ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ ᒃ ᑭ ᔅᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᑦᑭ ᒪᒃ ; ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᒥᔅᔅᑫᔭᒃ ᔅᐋᑎᒃᓐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᔅᒃᑭ, ᒃᑦ ᐃᑐᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᕋᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑕᕋᑫᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑦᒪᒃ, (ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕋᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑐᓕᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᐊᔅᐱᓐ ᒃ ᒪᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᔅᐊᒃ,) ᐃᔅᐱ ᔅᐋᐸᒪᔅᑦᔅᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓕᑭ, ᐅᓕᔅᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓕᑭᓐ

9 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᒃᓐ ᒥᑐᓐᑭᒃᓐ ᒃ ᒃᑫᑦᔅᐅᓕᑦᒪᒃᒃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓅᔅᓴᔅ ᒥᔅᑎᔅᒃᓇ ᐅᔅᐊᔅᒃᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᔅᐊᑭᔭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐯᑦᐱᑦ ᐃᔅᑫᒃᓐ

10 ᐅᐅ ᐁᐊᑊᑲᓂᑭ ᓂᑊᔅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊᒃ: ᓂᔅᓕᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓇᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᑉ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᐁᒥᑊᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᓐ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑉ ᐊᒋᓕᑉ ᐱᑯᓐ

11 ᐊᓇ ᐊᑊᐁᓯᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐁᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᔭᓈᓐᑉ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᓯᑦ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐊᓯᒋᐸᓕᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑊᔅ, ᐃᐳᐅᑉ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔅᐊᓈᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃᓐ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓐᑦᑦ ᒥᑖᑦ ᐁᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃ, ᐁᐊᑊᑲᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᒃᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᑉ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᓈᐊᒃ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐸᔭᑲᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑊᐁᓯᔅᓇ

13 ᐅᑯ ᐯᔭᑊᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᒥᑕᓐᓕᒋᑲᓂᑊᐊᑉ, ᐅ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᑊᐊᑉ ᒪᑲ ᓐᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᐃᓂᑊᐊᑉ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓐᑊᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑊᐁᓯᔅᓇ

14 ᐅᑯ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐳᐸᓈᔅᑦᑊᐊᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᔅᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᓈᑯᒋᐃᑯᑊᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᔅᓐ; ᑊᔅ ᐃᓕ ᑎᐯᓕᑐᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑊᐊ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᑊᐊᑊᐊ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑊᐊᒃ:

15 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑕᒪᐤ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᔅᑫᑉ, ᐁᑊᐊᑲᓂᑭ ᑖᐱᐳᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓐᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᓇᓇᑲᑉ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑭᑊᑦᒋᒃᓐ

16 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑖᑦ ᐁᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᐁ ᑯ ᑭᒃᑲᑊᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑊᐁᓯᔅ, ᐅᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑊᑲᑎᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᐃ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᔅᑫᑊᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐁᑊᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒧᒌᒃᑲᑎᐁᑊᐊᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᒋᑊᐁᑊᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᓕᑉ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐃᒃᑯᑎᓕᑉ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔅᑲᑊᔅᑊᐊᒃᓐ

17 ᑊᐁᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑖᑊᐁᑉ ᐅᑎᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐤᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒧᐃᐤ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓈᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑊᐁᓯᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᑊᐊᑉ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑊᑲᑊᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤᓐ

18 ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᑫᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᐁᑊᐊᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑊᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᐤ 18.

1 ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐁᓇᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᔅᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ; ᐊᔅᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑎᓂᑲᑎᑉ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᐊᓯᓯᑦᓐ

2 ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᑉ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑐᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑊᑦ, ᐸᐱᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᑎᓕᑖᑲᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᑊᐊᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᐤᑊᐊᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑦᔅᑫᑦ ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᑯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒌᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᑦ ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓯᑦ ᓐᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑊᑎᑯᓯᑦ ᐱᓗᔅᑦᓐ

3 ᑊᐁᔅ ᒥᓯᑊᐁ ᑲ ᑯᔅᑲᓐᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑊᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᐊᑯᓕᑊᐁᓯᐃᓂ ᓐᒥᓈᐳᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑊᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᒥᑊᐊᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᐊᑖᑊᐁᐃᓕᓕᑊᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᔭᑭᓯᑊᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᒥᑊᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑊᐁᓐᑎᓯᐃᓇᓐ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᐤ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑊᒪᑲᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᓇᑲᑎᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᑦᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐃᑊᐁᔭᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓐᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᑊᐱᓐᐃᓇᓐ:

5 ᑊᐁᔅ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑊᐊ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᑦᑕᑊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒌᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑊᐊᓐ

6 ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃ ᑊᒥᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑖᒃ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᓂᑊᔅ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᒥᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑊᔅᑊ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᑉ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᑊᑲᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑊᑲᔅᑭᓇᑖᑉ, ᓂᑊᔅ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑊᑲᔅᑭᓇᒪᒃᓐ

7 ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑎᓕᑖᑯᐃᑎᓯᑉ, ᓐᑦᑦ ᒥᓗᐳᑉ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓯᐃᑦ ᓐᑦᑦ

ᒥᕋᒥᓕᒍᐃᓐ ᒥᓕᒃ ; ·ᐅᔅ ᐃ·ᒐᑉ ᐅᒐᐃᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔅ·ᑫᐃᔭᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔅ·ᑫᐃᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᑯᐸᒐᓐ ᒥᕋᒥᓕᒍᐃᓐᓯ

8 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓗᐃᓇ ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᑉ ᐅ ᑭᕋᑲᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂᐱᐃᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒪᐅᐃᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᒐᐃᓐ, ᒥᐅᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒫᑲᔅᑭᓯ ᐃᑦᑯᒐᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ : ·ᐅᔅ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓯᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑎᑖᔅᑯᓈᑦᓯ

9 ᓗᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᕐᔅᑲᑎᓯᒪᒋᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒥᓗᐳᒪᒋᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᐃᑲᒐᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᐅᐅᑦ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᑲ·ᐅ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑲᐸᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᓯᓕᒋ,

10 ·ᐊᓕᑉ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᑯᔅᑦ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᒐᒋᒃ, ·ᑳᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ·ᑲᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᐸᐱᓕᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᔅᒐᓕᑖᑦᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ! ·ᐅᔅ ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐸᓐᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑉ ᑭ ᑎᑖᔅᑯᓂᑯᓯᐃᓐᓯ

11 ᐊᑖ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒪᐅᐅᑦ·ᐅ·ᐅᒃ ᓗᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᐃᑲᒐᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ·ᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐊᑖ·ᐅᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑖ·ᐊᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ :

12 ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑖ·ᐊᑭᔭᓐ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓖᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ, ᓗᑦ ᓖᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓗᐅᐅᒋᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐅᔅᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓛᐅᒃ ·ᐊᐱᔅᑭᑭᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒥ·ᑭᑭᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᐅᓂᑖᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᐃᓯᓯᒥ·ᑭᑭᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ·ᐊᑎᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᐃ ᒥᐱᑖᐱᔅ ᐊᓯ·ᐊᒋᑲᓇ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᒥ·ᓛᐅᒃ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ ᐊᓯ·ᐊᒋᑲᓇ, ᓗᑦ ᐅᔅ·ᐊᐱᔅ, ᓗᑦ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔅ, ᓗᑦ ᑲ ᐯᐯᓯᓯᑦ ᐊᓯᓂ,

13 ᓗᑦ ᓯᓂᒪᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓛᒋᑲᓇ, ᓗᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᑯᐃᓇ, ᓗᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒪᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᐱᑭ·ᐊ, ᓗᑦ ᓖᒥᓈᐳ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᐱᒥ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᐅᐅᑦ ᐸ·ᑫᔭᑲᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᐸ·ᑫᔭᑲᓂᒥᓇ ᓗᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᓯᔅᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᒪᓂᔅᓂᔭᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᔅᑕᑎ·ᒪᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᑖᐸᓈᔅ·ᑲᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑯ·ᐊ ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓯ

14 ᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓂᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒐᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑲ·ᑖᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑭᔅᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᓗᑦ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓛᕐᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑫᓐ ᒪᑲᓯ

15 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑖ·ᐅᒋᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑭᐃᑯᒋᒃ, ·ᐊᓕᑉ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑯᔅᑦ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᒪᐅᒋᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭ·ᑐᒧᒋᒃᓯ

16 ᐅ ᐃ·ᒐᒋᒃ ᒪᑲ, ·ᑳᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ·ᑲᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓛᕐᓂᓕᒃ ·ᐊᐱᔅᑭᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᓗᑦ ᒥ·ᑭᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᓗᑦ ᐃᓯᓯᒥ·ᑭᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᓗᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐅᕐᕐᐅᑦ ᐅᒐᐃᓐᓖᓕᓕ-ᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐅᒋ ᓗᑦ ᒥᐅᐅᒋᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᔅᒃ !

17 ·ᐅᔅ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐸᓐᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐅᔅᐱᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᕋᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒫᒪᑲ·ᓇᓐ ᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᓈᐱ·ᑲᓄᑭᒪᑦ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐅᒋᒃ ᓈᐱ·ᑲᓂᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐅᐸᐸᒪᕐ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑖ·ᐅᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ·ᐊᓕᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᐊᒃᓯ

18 ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑲᐸᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓯᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᒐᒋᒃ, ᑫᑯ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᐅᒐᓕᑖᑦᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ !

19 ᒪᒋ·ᑲᓈᕐᔅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ·ᐅᐱᓇ·ᒪᔅ ᐅᔅᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᒪᐅᒋᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭ·ᑐᒧᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᒐᒋᒃ, ·ᑳᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ·ᑲᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᒥᕋᑭ-ᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓈᐱ·ᑲᓂᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ·ᐅᓗᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ ! ·ᐅᔅ ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐸᓐᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᕐᐊᓐᓯ

20 ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᐸᒃ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕᓗᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᔅᒃ ; ·ᐅᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑯᒋᐅᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᑲᐃᐸᒃᓯ

21 ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᑉ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓈᓯᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓈᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ·ᐅᐱᓗᑉ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᒐᒋ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᕐ ᑭᒋᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᐸᐱᓕᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓂᒋ·ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑎᑉ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᒥᔅᑭᑲᒐᑉ ᒪᑲᓯ

22 ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᐳᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᐱ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐳᑖ-ᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑖᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐅᔭᒋᑫᑦ ᐱᑯ

ᑐᐃ ᐅ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᐊᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓇᓯᓂ ᓇᒪᐧᐧᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ;

23 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᒐᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᒐᓇᒪᑲᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐊᔅᒐᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒃᑭᓇᐯᐧᐊᓐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᔅᑫᐧᐊᓐ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᓄᑖᐧᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑖᐧᐅᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᓕᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᒥᐅᐃᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᔅᔭᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑳ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᙵ

24 ᐱᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᑲᐅᓕᑉ ᐅ ᒥᑯᐧᐊᑉ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃᙵ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 19.

1 ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ, ᐊᓕᔭᔭ; ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐊᔭᐧ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐧ:

2 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑖᐧᐯᒪᑲᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐧᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᓇ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓗᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᔅᑫᐧᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᑦᓕᑖᑖᓕᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᐧ ᐅ ᐱᔅᑳᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑯᒋᐅᐧ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᐧ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓂᒪᓇ

3 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᐊᓕᔭᔭᓇ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑳᐸᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᓕᐧ ᑳᑭᑫ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᑭᑫᓇ

4 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔅᑕᓇᐧ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᐅᔭᐸ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᐧ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᔅᒃ, ᐅ ᐸᑭᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ, ᐅᒥᐧᐧᐃ; ᐊᓕᔭᔭᓇ

5 ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᐧ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᒃ, ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐧ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ, ᑭᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᓇᓂᑭᔅᑦᐧᐅᒃ, ᑳ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᔅᔅᐸᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᒥᔅᑭᑎᐸᒃᙵ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᒥᑦᑎᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᐧᑲᑭ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᔭ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐯ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ, ᐊᓕᔭᔭ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᙵ

7 ᐅᑯᔅ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑦᐧ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒧᑭᑫᓕᑖᑦᐧ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒪᑦᐧ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑐᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᒃᑳᓂᔅᒃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᐧ, ᐃᐧᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑫ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᔅᐅᓕᐧᐊᙵ

8 ᐧᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒃ ᒥᐧᓛᔅᓂᓕᒃ ᐧᐊᐱᔅᑫᑭᓂᓕᐧ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᓕᒃ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᒥᐧᓛᔅᒃ ᐧᐊᐱᔅᑫᑭᐧ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐧᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃᙵ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ, ᓵᐧᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑐᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑑᐃ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᑳᓂᔅᒃᙵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑖᐧᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᙵ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓂᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦᐧᐊᒃᙵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᒃᑲ ᐅᑳ ᑐᑖ: ᓂᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᑑᔅᑫᑭᑦᐧ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᑕᑭᒥᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᔅᓇᒃ ᑳ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᔅᔅᔅ: ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐊᑖᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐃᓐᙵ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐸᐧᐊᔅᐧᐅᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑦᐱᐅᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᑦᐧ, ᐅᑳᔭᔅᑭᑎᐧ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑖᐧᐯᐃᐧ, ᐧᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐧ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳᑭᑫᓇ ᐅᐸᓕᐧᙵ

12 ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑲ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇᐧᑲᓂᓕᐧᐊᙵ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᔅᑎᐧᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒃ

ᑭᖅᓇᓚᑯᑦᑫᐃᓐ 19, 20.

ᒥᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊᖅᑎᓐᓇ ; ᑭ ᐋᔭᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓗᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᑉᐅᓇ ᑳ ᑭᖅᓇᓚᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᕿᒋᑉᐋᒃ ᐱᑯᓐ

13 ᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑖᓂᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᒥᑯᒃ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒐᓕᑉ, ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐧ

14 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒪᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᕿᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓇᒐᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒐᑦᐱᑉᑦᑕᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᑳ ᑉᐊᐱᓯᓕᒋ ᒥᑦᑦᑎᑉᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑭᒃ ᑳ ᒥᑉᓛᔅᓂᓕᒃ ᑉᐊᐱᑦᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᑉᐊᑖᓕᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃᐧ

15 ᐅᑦᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑳᔅᒃ ᔅᒪᒃᐧ, ᐅᑉᐊᑉᕿᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᑳ ᑕᑦᑳᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ : ᐱᑉᐊᐱᑦᑯᓕᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑉ : ᑕᑕᑯᑦᑳᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓄᒥᓈᐳ ᒪᑉᑲᐃᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᑳ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᑳᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑖᑯᓕᑉᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐧ

16 ᐋᔭᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑉᐸᒥᒃ ᐃᓗᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒋᒪᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒋᒪᑉᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕿᑉᐊᒃᐧ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᒃ, ᑭ ᑐᑉᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑉᕐᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐱᓗᔅᔅᑦ ᑳ ᐸᐸᒥᓛᓕᒋ ᒧᕐᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐋᔭᑦᒥᑦᒃ ᒪᒪᑉᐃ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᑦᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐅᑉᕿᑉᐊᓂᒃ ᕿᑦᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐧ ;

18 ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᑉᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᑉᐊᑉ ᓇᑦᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪᑉᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᑉᐊᑉ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᑉᐊᑉ ᒥᑦᑦᑎᑉᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑕᑦᑳᑉᐧᑖᑦᒋᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᑉᐊᑉ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᒃ, ᑳ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑉᐊᑲᓇᒃ, ᑳ ᐋᐱᔅᔅᒋᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᒥᔅᑭᑎᒋᒃᐧ

19 ᓂ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑉᐅᓯᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᕿᒥᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑉᐊᒋᐃᑦᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᐸᓕᑦᑕᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑕᑦᑳᑉᐧᑖᓕᒋ ᒥᑦᑦᑎᑉᒪ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᕿᒥᓕᑉᐊᐧ

20 ᐊᓇ ᐊᑉᐅᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᑦᑖᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑉᐧᑖᐃᕿᑉᐊ ᑳ ᒪᒪᑖᑉᐃ ᐃᔅᒋᕿᑦᑖᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑉᐊᐸᔅᑦᑖᑉ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑉᐧᑖᒋᒋᒃᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐊᑉᐅᓯᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓇᑉᐊᑭᑦᑕᐅᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒪᑉᐧ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒪᑉ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑉᐅᐱᓇᑉᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᑉᐧᑕᔅᑦᑖᑦᑕᑉᐊᑉᐧ ᐅᑦᑦᑎᑉᒪ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᕿᒥᓕᑉᐊᑉᐧ

21 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑳ ᐃᒃᑯᑉᐸᓕᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑉᐸᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᔅᒪᒃᐧ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑕᑦᑳᑉᐧᑖᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᑎᑉᒪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᔅᒪᒃᐧ ᐅᑦᓂᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋᑉᐸᓕᓕᒃ : ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐱᓗᔅᔅᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒃᐳᑉᐊᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᓕᑉ ᐅᒋᒃᐧ

ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᐃᓐ 20.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᒪᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐃᑯᑦᐃᑲᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᒥᔅᑦᑭᔭᓕᒃ ᑉᐊᑎᑳᓂᓕᑉ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐱᑉᐊᐱᑦᑭᔭᐱ ᐅᑭᑭᒃᐧ ;

2 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓗᑉ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᓗᐱᑉᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕈ ᒥᔅᑭᓗᐱᑉᑲ, ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᔅᑖᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑉᑲᐱᑦᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑖᑦᒥᑦᑕᐃᑉ ᐱᔭᑉᐧᓇ,

3 ᑭ ᑉᐅᐱᓗᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑭᔭᒃᑲᑉ ᑉᐊᑎᑳᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᐸᑉᐅᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑦᑭᑉᐧᑖᑉᔅᑉ, ᐅᑲᐃᒃᑲᑉ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐊᐸᔅᑦᑕᒋ ᑳ ᑕᑦᑳᑉᐧᑖᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑉᑲᑉᐅ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑖᑦᒥᑦᑕᐃᑉ ᐱᔭᑉᐧᓇ : ᐅᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒋᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᑉᐧᑖᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᒃᐧ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᑉᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐧᐊᐱᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑕᑦᑳᑉᐧᑖᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓈᑉᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑖᑦᑯᓂᕿᒋᒃ : ᓂ ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᒪᑉᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑦᑯᑉᐊᑉᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑭᑉᕿᑉᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑎᑖᒋᒧᐃᐧ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᐧ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᐧ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑉᐊᑭᑦᑕᑉᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑉᐅᓯᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒥᓕᑉᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑉᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᑉᐧᑖᒋᒋᒃᑲᓂᓕᑉ

ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑯᑦᑫᐃᓐ 20, 21.

ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᓐᐊᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑭᑭᓐᐊᑦ ; ᑭ ᐃᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᒥ ᐱᐅᓐᓇᓐ

5 ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑯᑦᑭᔅᑦ ᑳ ᓂᐱᑭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓐᐊᑦ ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᒥ ᐱᐅᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᓃᒥᑦ ᓐᐊᓂᒥᑦᑲᐃᓐᓐ

6 ᓐᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᒥᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑭᐃᓐᐅᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᓐᐊᓂᒥᑦᑲᐃᓂᑦ : ᐅᑯ ᐳᐃ ᓂᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᓐᐊᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐋᐃᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐅᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᐯ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᒥ ᐱᐅᓐᓇᓐ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓐᑲᓐᐅ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᒥ ᐱᐅᓐᓇ, ᓴᑦᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐋᐸᓐᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑭ,

8 ᑲᑦ ᓐᐊᓇᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓐᐋᐸᔅᐋᑦ ᑳ ᑕᔅᑲᓗᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐅ ᓗᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᑫᔅᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᑲᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᓐᐊᑭᐋᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᓕᑭ ; ᐃᑦᓯᓕᓐᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐃᒥᐱᒥ ᓗᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑦᓇᒥ

9 ᑭ ᐃᐳᑐᓐᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔅᐱᑭ ᐋᓇᑲᒥᑲᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᓐᐋᔅᑲᔅᑲᐊᓐᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᐯᔅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᓴᑭᑦᓂᓐᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ : ᐃᒥᑯᑐᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᔅᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᑦ, ᑳ ᓂᔅᓐᐊᓈᑭᐃᑯᑭᑦᓇᒥ

10 ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓐᐋᐸᔅᐋᑦ ᐃᒥᑯᑐᐃ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᔅᓐᐋᐱᔅᑯᓯᓂ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓐᐅᐱᓇᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓐᐅᓯᔅ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓇᔅᐹᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓐᐋᐃᑫᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑳᑲᑦᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑳᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᑦ, ᑳᑭᑫ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳᑭᑫᓇ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐋᐸᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓐᐋᐱᔅᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑳ ᑐᑦᐱᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑲᓇᓐᐋᐸᑦᑲ ᐊᔅᑭ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᒧᒪᑲᓐᓇ ; ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᑳᑐᓐ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᓇ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐋᐸᒪᓐᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓂᐱᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐋᐱᔅᔅᔅᑭᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑭᑎᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑎᓗᑦ-ᐃᑳᐸᓐᐃᔅᑦᓐᐋᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᓐᐊ ; ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐃᑳᑐᓐᐊ ; ᑯᑦᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐃᑳᑐᑦ, ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᓐ ; ᑳ ᓂᐱᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᓐᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑐᓕᑭ, ᓐᒥᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᑭᑦᓇᒥ

13 ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᑦ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᓕᑭ ; ᓗᒥᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᐧᐃᔅᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᓐᐊᑦ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᓕᑭ : ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᓐᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐊᓐᐅᓂᑭ ᓐᒥᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᑭᑦᓇᒥ

14 ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᐧᐃᔅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓐᐅᐱᓂᑳᑐᓐᐊ ᐃᒥᑯᑐᐃ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦᓇᒥ ᐅᓐᐊᑳᓂᒪ ᓂᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᓇᒥ

15 ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐊᐳ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᒥᔅᑲᓐᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓯᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᒥᑯᑐᐃ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓐᐅᐱᓇᓐᓇᒥ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 21.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐋᐸᐅᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᑭ ᑭᔅᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᒥᑭ ᐊᔅᑭ : ᓐᐅᔅ ᓃᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᑲ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ ᑭ ᓐᐅᐱᐸᓕᓐᐊ ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑫᔅᐸᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᓐᓇᒥ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓇᒥ

2 ᓂᓇ ᒪᓐᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐋᐸᐅᓐ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅᒥᑭ ᑭᑦᔅᓇᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓈᔅᐸᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᐋᐋᔅᑲᐃᑦᓂᓐᐊᑦ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᔅᑫᓐᐋᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓐᐋᐅᔅᐅᑦ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ ᐅᑭᓐ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑐᓐᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐅᒪᑲᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᐃᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᔅᑫᑦᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᑫᑭᐋᑦ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᐅᑦ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᒥᒥᑯᐋᑦᑲᓐᓇ

4 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓯᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑳ ᐅᑭᑲᐋᐊᓕᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᓕᑦ ; ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᑦᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᐳᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᒧᐃᓐ : ᐅᔅ ᑳᔅᒥ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᐊᓐ

5 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᔅᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐅᑉ, ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᕿᔅᒃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᑖᓐᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ; ᔅᐅᔅ ᐅᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑖᔅᐯᒪᒃᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᔅᒃᔅᔭᑭᑎᒪᒃᓇᓐ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᔅᑭᒃᑐᑉᓐ ᓂᓕ ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐋᓐᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒥᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒪᔅᐊᑭ ᓃᒥᑦᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᑭᒃᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓇᐊᑉ ᒧᖅ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓄᑐᔭᐸᔅᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒧᔅᑭᑭᔅᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᓂᐱᓕᑉᓐ

7 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᔅᐅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔭᑉ ᐅᐅ ᕿᔅᒃᓇ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᓐ

8 ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓴᑭᓯᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑖᔅᐯᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃ ᓂᐹᓯᓇᑯᓯᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃ ᐱᔅᒃᑎᓯᑭᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᐅᔅᐊᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃ ᓇᔅᐊᑮᔅᑦᔅᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓇ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐅᑭᓛᔅᑭᔅᒃᒃ, ᒃᑦ ᐋᔭᔅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓯᐃᓂᔅᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᔅᐊᓕᐅᒃ ᐃᒥᑯᐅᑉ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᓴᔅᐊᐱᔅᑯᓯᓂ; ᐅᔅᐊᔅᒃᓂᒪ ᓂᓕ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᓇ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐅᓐᒪᓕᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐅᓛᒃᓂᔅᓴ ᐅ ᓴᒃᔅᑭᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐋᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓂᐅᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᐅᔅᐅᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᐅ, ᑭ ᒃ ᔅᐋᐸᑎᓕᑎᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓐᑭᔅᓇᔅᐋᓐ, ᒪᓂᓐᒃᓂᔅᓐ ᐃᔅᐊᓇ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒃᓱᑯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᑎᓈᒃ ᔅᐋᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᐋᐸᑎᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᑑᔅᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᓈᔅᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ;

11 ᐅ ᐋᔭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᒌᑯᓯᐃᓐ: ᐅ ᔅᐋᓯᓯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓯᓂ ᒪᔅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᔅᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᔅᒃᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑎ ᒪᔅᐸᑦ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᐅ ᓱᐳᔅᐋᓯᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᔅᒃᒥ;

12 ᑭ ᐋᔭᒪᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒥᐸᒃ ᒥᓂᒃᓐ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂᓐᓱᐸ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒪ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒥᒃ ᓂᓐᓱᐸ ᐅᓐᒪᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᓗᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒪᑭᑭ, ᐅᔅᐊᔅᒃᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᔅᐋᔅᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓐᓱᐸ ᒃ ᑕᒪᐃᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᐋᔅᒥᓱᓇ

13 ᔅᐋᐸᓄᑖᒃ ᐃᒪᕐᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒪ; ᑭᔅᐅᑎᓄᑖᒃ ᐃᒪᕐᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒪ; ᓱᔅᐊᓄᑖᒃ ᐃᒪᕐᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒪ; ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂᒃᐅᐊᓄᑖᒃ ᐃᒪᕐᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒪᓇ

14 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂ ᒥᓂᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒪᒃᓐ ᓂᓱᓱᐸ ᐅᓕᔅᑦᑭᕐᑯᐃᓇ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᔅᐋᔅᐊ ᓂᓐᓱᐸ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᐸᔅᑦᓕᒪ ᒪᓂᒃᓐᓂᔅᓐᓇ

15 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑉ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓱᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐃᑖᔅᑯᓕᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒪ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑲᓂᓕᑉᓇ

16 ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓄᐊᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐅᔭᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑯ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᐋᓕᒃᒥᒃᑲᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᑖᔅᑯᓕᑉ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓂᓐᓱᐸᑉ ᑭᑭᒥᑑᒥᑕᓐᑉ ᑎᐸᑖᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔅᒃᑲᒃ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᐋᓕᒃᒥᒃᑲᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒪ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃᓇ

17 ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓐᑉ ᓄᒥᑕᓐᑉ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓄᐅᑉᓱᐸ ᑭᑉᐱᑦ, ᐅ ᑎᐸᐅᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅᔅᐊᔅᒃᓇ ᐅᓐᒪᓐᓇ

18 ᒥᓂᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒫᔅᐸᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓂᔅᐊᓐ: ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒧᑭ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓱᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅᑯᔅᐊᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓱᐳᔅᐋᓯᒃ ᔅᐋᓴᓂᑖᒃᓐᓇ

19 ᓄᒥᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑲᓂ ᐅᓕᔅᑦᑭᕐᑯᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑐᐃ ᒥᓗᔅᔅᑭᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᔅᐋᔅᐅᔅᑭᒃᑲᒪᒪᑉᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓅᔅᑦᒪ ᐅᓕᔅᑦᑭᕐᑯᐃᓐ ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᒫᔅᐸᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓐ, ᓴᐟᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔅᑦ, ᒃᓐᓯᑐᓂ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᑉ, ᐅᒥᕐᓕᑉ;

20 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓅᔭᓕᓐ, ᓴᔅᑕᓂᒃᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑯᔅᑖᔅ, ᔭᔅᑎᔭᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ, ᒃᓇᓯᓇᑦ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᔭᓈᓄᑉ, ᐯᕐᓐ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓱᑭᑖᑦ, ᑐᔅᑦ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑖᑦ, ᒃᑦᓯᐸᑦᔅᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᔭᑯᓱᑦ, ᒫᓯᓐᑦ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᓱᐸ ᐋᒥᑲᔅᑦᓇ

21 ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓐᓱᐸ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒪ ᐅᔅᐊᔅᒃᓂᑭ ᓂᓐᓱᑦ ᐅᔅᒃ; ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᑯ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒃᑲᒪᒪ

ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᔅ: ᐱᒥᐅᔅᑲᓇᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᓂᒃ ᒥᒧᒋ ᑭ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓂᓕᑯᓈᐱᔅᑯᐧᐊᓐ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᓴᐳᐧᐊᓱᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᓂᑦᑲᓐᓯ

22 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᐅᓐ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᓂᑦ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᑦᓯ

23 ᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒪᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᑦ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᑭᒋ ᒐᑲᓯᑫᒋᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᔅᐅᓂᑲᐅᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᑦ ᐧᐊᔅᔭᓯᐃᓂᐃᑉ.ᐅᑯᑦᓯ

24 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐸᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐊᓯᓯᓕᒃ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐱᐅᑦᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐᐧᐊᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉᓯ

25 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑲᐅᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᐅᐧᐊ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᑉ ᐊᓐᑦᓯ

26 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐯᑦᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉᓯ

27 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑐᑫᒪᑲᓐ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑭᓯᓇᑯᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑭᓇᔅᑭᒪᑲᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓯᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 22.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ᓯᐱ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᓂᐱᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᒥᒃ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᔅᑲᒥ, ᐅ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᑦᓯ

2 ᐅᑦᐃᒃ ᐱᒧᐅᔅᑲᓇᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᐧᐊᑲᒪᒃ ᓯᐱᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ, ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᑦ ᓂᓐᓴᐸ ᑐᐃ ᒥᓂᔅᓴ, ᓂᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔅᐃᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐱᓯᒧᒃ: ᒥᔅᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐱᔅᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓯ

3 ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᑦ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᔅᑦᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ:

4 ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᔅᑦᒥᑯᓕᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃᓯ

5 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᑦ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᐧᒪᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᑎᓇᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒪ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑎᐃᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᐧᐊᔅᑎᓇᒪᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ: ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓯ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᓇ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᒪᑲᐧᓇ ᓂᑦ ᑦᐧᐯᒪᑲᐧᓇ: ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᓂᐧᐅᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓇᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭᓇ

7 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓐ: ᔅᐧᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑫᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃᓯ

8 ᓂᓕ ᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎᓐᓇ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒪᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᑲᓐᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᓇ

9 ᐅᑯ ᐅᔅᑦ, ᔭᐧᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑦ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂᓕ ᑭᒋᐊᑐᔅᑫᓇᑲᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒋᒥᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᓴᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ; ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

10 ᓂᑎᒃ ᓗᖕᑕ, ᐯᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᑯᔅᑭ·ᐊᔅ ᑳ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ; ·ᐅᔅ ᕿᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑉᓯ

11 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᑉ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᖕᑕ ᑳ ᐃᓂᓯᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓂᓯᑉ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᖕᑕ ᑳ ·ᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑯᔅ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ·ᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᑉ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᖕᑕ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐅᑯᔅ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑉᓯ

12 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐸᔅ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓐ; ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᕿᐃᓐ ᓗᖕᑕ ᓂ ᐃᕿᐃᑯᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓚᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᕿ ᐃᔅᓈ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᕿᐃᓐᓯ

13 ᓂᓚ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᓐᓚᑉ ᓗᖕᑕ ᐅᒥᑲ, ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᓃᖕᑕᒪ ᓗᖕᑕ ᐃᔅ·ᑳᔭᒃ, ᓃᖕᑕᒪ ᓗᖕᑕ ᒪᒋᒃᓯ

14 ᔅ·ᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑐᑦ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑲᕿᔅ·ᕿᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ·ᑳᔭᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᑎ·ᑲ, ᓗᖕᑕ ᔅᐳ ᑭᒋᐃᖕ·ᑳᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᕿᒋᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃᓯ

15 ·ᐅᔅ ·ᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᒃ, ᓗᖕᑕ ᒥᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᖕᑕ ᐅᐱᔅ·ᑳᑎᔅᒃ, ᓗᖕᑕ ᐅᓂᐸᓐ·ᐅᔅᑲᒃ, ᓗᖕᑕ ᑳ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔅᑕ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓇ, ᓗᖕᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᓴᑭᑖᑦ ᓗᖕᑕ ᐅ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᐃᓂᓕᓐᓯ

16 ᓂᓚ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅ·ᐊᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑖᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕿ·ᑳᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃᓯ ᓂᓚ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᕿᐱᑯᒪ ᓗᖕᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᒥᔅ ᐆᕿᑦ, ᓗᖕᑕ ᑳ ·ᐊᓯᓯᑦ ᓗᖕᑕ ·ᐊᐸᓇᒐᒃᓯ

17 ᐊᒫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓗᖕᑕ ᐅᖕᑭ·ᕿ·ᐊᓐ ᐃ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᔅᑕᒪᓯ ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᐅᒃ, ᐊᔅᑕᒪᓯ ᐊᓇ ᓗᖕᑕ ᑳ ᓄᐅᔭᐸ·ᕿᑦ ᐅᑯᔅ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᒃ: ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅᓕᑕᒧ·ᕿ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᒧᕈ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᓂᐱᓕᒃᓯ

18 ·ᐅᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᔅᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑳ ᐯᑦᒃ ᑳ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᔅᑭ·ᐋᐃᕿᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᑮᖕᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᕿ ᓚᑭᑖ·ᕿ ᐅᐅ ᕿ·ᑳᓇ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑕ ᓚᑭᑕᒪ·ᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓐᑐᐃᓇ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᐅᓕᑭ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ:

19 ᑮᖕᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᕿ ᐃᑲᐅᓇᒧ·ᕿ ᑳ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔅᑭ·ᐋᐃᕿᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑲᐅᓇ·ᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᖕᑕ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᖕᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿ·ᑳᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᐅᑭ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃᓯ

20 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐹᑐᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕿ·ᑳᓇ ᐃ·ᐅᒃ, ᕿᒋᓈᖕ ᐃᐸᔅ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓐᓯ ᐅᒥᓐ: ᐅᑯᔅ ᐃᔅ ᑕᑯᔅᓐ, ᐅᐯᓕᒋᕿᔭᓐ ᑭᔅᔅᓯ

21 ᐅ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒋᕿᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᒥᓇᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐯ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᕿᐃᑯ·ᐋᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᐸᒃᓯ ᐅᒥᓐᓯ

Gilbert & Rivington, 52, St. John's Square and 28, Whitefriars Street, London.